

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROV. CAMP

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

~~Do Not~~
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis51roth>

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. LI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1914.

PRINTED BY

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE.

LEEDS.

CS
435
.Y4
V.51

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

ROTHWELL

CO. YORK.

PART III.

1763-1812. BAPTISMS AND BURIALS.

INDEX.

EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1914.

P R E F A C E .

THIS Volume contains three books of the Registers of Rothwell, and records the baptisms and burials from 1763 to 1812, with an Index to the whole extending from 1538 to 1812.

The printed copy has been carefully examined with the original Register books.

The Misses Bailey have prepared with much pains the Indices, which fill 169 pages; and the delay in issuing this Volume is owing to the long time required to complete them.

Mr. J. B. Willans kindly undertook the preparation of the earlier portion of the letters A and B.

The Editor desires again to acknowledge the facilities for collation with the original Register Books most willingly afforded by the Vicar, the Rev. E. G. W. BENCE, to whom the thanks of the Society are due for permission to print the Register.

G. D. L.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
TWELFTH BOOK : BAPTISMS ... 1763-1785 ...	769
BURIALS ... „ ...	823
THIRTEENTH BOOK : BAPTISMS ... 1785-1802	858
BURIALS . . . „	915
FOURTEENTH BOOK : BAPTISMS ... 1802-1812	952
BURIALS ... „	995
INDEX OF PERSONS	1022
INDEX OF PLACES	1187

[BOOK XII.]

BAPTISMS 1763

- July. Thomas son of Thomas Grave Lab^r Born the 30th Day of May & Baptized the 3^d Day of this month, from Carleton
 Edward son of John Hurst bap. the 10th Day, from Carleton, also Mary D^r of David Greenhough the 10th Day, from Wriglesworth
 Henry son of Benjomin Garrett Lab^r Baptized the 17th Day, Rothwell
 Mary D^r of Isaac Scholefield Bap. the 31st Day, from Carleton
 August. Edward son of James Cooke min^r Bap^d the 7th day, Wriglesworth
 Samuel son of John Rooth Lab^r Baptized the 21st Day, from Hague Side
 Elizabeth D^r of Moses Willson Bap^d the 21st Day, from Gozallern
 September. Sarah Daughter of Thomas Firth Bap^d the 8th Day & Born the 11th Day of Last Month, from Oulton
 William son of John Knapton Lab^r Born the 7th of Last Month & bap^d the 18th Day of this month, from Oulton
 Duke son of William Abbey yeoⁿ Bap^d the 21st Day, from Oulton, & Esther D^r of Thomas Crampton yeoⁿ Bap^d the 21st Day, from Wriglesworth
 October. Benjamin son of John Connell the 2^d Day, from Oulton
 Ann D^r of Jabus Wood the 9th Day, from Middleton
 William son of John Wilson gardiner the 16th Day, from Oulton
 Richard son of Joseph Armitage the 16th Day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of John Beedall wright the 16th Day, from Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of William Dickinson the 18th Day, from Lane Rhodes green
 Sarah d^r of John Ward miner the 23^d Day, from Carleton
 November. James son of John Smith lab^r the 6 Day, from Rothwell
 Alice d^r of John Craven minor the 6th day, from Carr laine
 Amelia d^r of John Pimperton glass maker bap. the 18th day & born the 20th of September last, from Goslam or new Street in Carr laine
 William son of Joseph Wilby Bap^d the 27th Day, Rhods
 William son of Henry Grave Bap^d the 27th Day, Carleton
 Jenney d^r of John Houson the 27 Day, Wriglesworth
 December. Elizabeth d^r of John Grime bap^d 4th Day, from Sowlaine head
 John son of John Banks the 4th day, from Ouselewell Green
 Henry son of Isaac Walton paper-maker the 4th day, from Wriglesworth
 Joseph son of Samuel Hurst bootmaker the 11th Day, from Banks House
 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Field the 18 Day, from Lofthouse
 Sarah d^r of John Puleine yeoⁿ the 18 Day at Newhall. p. Bap^m
 Sarah d^r of John Lister lab^r the 25th Day, from Rothwell
 Thomas son of Robert Bussey miner the 26th, from Bell Isle
 Benjamin son of Joseph Chapill born the 4th of last month & Bap. 27th of this month, from Oulton

1764 BAPTISMS

- January. John son of Jonathan Linsley Bap^d the first Day, from Oulton
 John son of John Wodson Bap^d the same Day, from Oulton
 Frances Daughter of John Bilsbrough the same Day, from Rothwell
 John son of Robert Holmes tanner the first day, from Oulton

- Neddy son of Benjamin Spurr lab^r the 6th day, from Oulton
 Joseph son of William Wriglesworth the 11th day, from Sissens House
 William son of John Willson lab^r the 22^d day, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of Joseph Flockton lab^r the 31st day, from Rothwell
 February. George son of Richard Arrand linnweaver bap^d the 5th day,
 from Oulton
 Betty d^r of John Higgins the 5th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of William Roberts the 26th day, from Middleton
 March. Mary d^r of Thomas Ward shoemaker the 4th day, from Carleton
 Joseph son of Mary Bland late widow the 7th day, from Rothwell, also
 Sarah d^r of William Knight, from Green, also Mary d^r of Thomas
 Moor taylor, from Oulton
 Susannah d^r of Jacob Appleyard the 11th day, from Carr laine
 Alice d^r of Samuel Chadwick Bap^d the 14th day & Born the 16 day of
 last month, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of Henry Kendrick the 18th day, from Carr-lane, also Benjamin
 son of Joseph Sanderson, from Rothwell, also Abigall d^r of William
 Booth smith, from Carr lane
 James son of James Moore yeoman the 28th day, from Rothwell
 April. John son of Joseph Grime lab^r bap^d the first day, from Hague-side
 James son of James Birdsall Born the 6th day of last month & Bap^d the
 6th day of month, from Wriglesth
 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Walton Born the 9th day of Last month & bap^d
 the 11th of this month, from Hague-side
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Ward minor Born 4th of last month & Bap^d
 the 15th day of this month, from Carleton
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Brownfoot 22 day, Bell-ile
 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Wadington the 22^d day, from Carleton, &
 Esther d^r of William Deacon, from Oulton
 Fanny d^r of John Beann lab^r the 23^d day, from Oulton
 Isabell Hodgson d^r of William Todd the 23^d day, from Rothwell
 William son of M^r Thomas Fenton Born the 20th day & baptized the
 23^d day of Rothwell Hague-side, private Bap^m
 Joseph son of John Stocks yeoman born on the 26th of last month &
 baptized the 24 of this month, from Lofthouse
 Richard son of Richard Moore the 24th day, from Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth d^r of Richard Turfield waggoner the 29th day, Lofthouse
 May. Titus son of Christopher Boy minor the 6th day, from Green
 John son of Richard Hesmalthalch Born the 15th Day of last month &
 Bap^d the 13th of this month, from Thwaites
 Ann daughter of John Copley smith Bap^d the 20th day and Born the 16
 day of last month, from Lofthouse
 Thomas son of Samuel Adamson Born the 9th day of last month & Bap^d
 the 23^d of this month, from Wriglesworth
 Hannah d^r of John Patrick taylor the 23^d day, from Wriglesworth
 June. Mary & Martha children of John Prockter bap^d the 3^d day, from
 Wriglesworth, about 7 weeks old
 William son of Samuel Himswordth lab^r born the 20th of April last and
 bap^d the 10th Day of this month, from Oulton
 Thomas son of Thomas Roberts minor the 11th day, from Middleton

- Elinor d^r of Richard Furnass the 11th day, from Carleton
 Thomas son of George Brittain the 12th day, from Rothwell
 Alice d^r of Thomas Atkinson born the 16th of last month & bap^d the 12th of this month, from Oulton
 Mark son of John Gilburthorp the 17th day, from Rothwell
 Betty d^r of David Holmes the 16 day, privat baptism
 July. John son of John Cooley the 1st day, Carleton
 Sarah d^r of Henry Clarebrough butcher bap^d the 4th of this month & born the 1st of last month, from Oulton
 John son of John Hampshaw the 8th day, from Wriglesworth
 Richard son of Richard Pimperton glassmaker born the 5th of June last and bap^d the 15th of this month, Gozlam
 Ralph son of William Pool the 15th day, from Oulton
 Frances d^r of William Owin bap^d the 15th day & born the 17th of last month, from Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of William Nettleton taylor the 22^d day, from Green
 Susanna d^r of Benjamin Wightman the 22^d day, from Rhods
 William son of Samuel Gill of Leeds bap^d the 25th day & born the 21st of last month
 Grace d^r of John Hudson the 29th day, from Lofthouse
 August. Margaret d^r of Joseph Walker yeoⁿ the 1st day, from Middleton
 Sarah d^r of Richard Ingham the 5th day, from Rothwell
 Fransis son of William Wood boatman the 8th day, from Oulton
 John son of Fransis Wood boatman the 8th day, from Oulton
 Thomas son of George Haxom lab^r the 12th day, from Middleton, & John son of John Hutchinson smith, from Lofthouse
 James son of John Beevers born the 9th of last month and bap^d the 19th of this month, from Oulton
 Hannah d^r of John Holmes lab^r the 19th day from Middleton Wood End
 Edward son of John Metcalf born the 22^d day of last month & baptized the 22^d day of this month, from Oulton
 Joseph son of John Wriglesworth boatman bap^d the 22^d day, from Fleet Mills, & Sarah d^r of John Cooper, from Middleton
 Hannah d^r of Joseph Rymer the 29 day, from Oulton
 John son of Valantine Willans the 29 day, from Goslam
 September. Joseph son of John Hawksworth bap^d the 2^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth d^r of William Ward dor. the 2^d day, from Carleton
 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Hey's born the 13 of last month & baptized the 16th day of this month, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Sarah Roberts the 16th day, from Carleton
 William son of William Massey, yeoⁿ the 23^d day, from Sow lane head
 William son of Benjamin Storey glazer bap^d the 23^d day, from Rothwell
 Thomas son of Thomas Walker mason the 23^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Ralph son of John Nickels lab^r the 23^d day, from Sow-laine-head
 Elizabeth d^r of John Thompson smith 26th day, from Oulton
 Ginney d^r of William Alton glass maker the 26th day, from Gozlam
 October. Mary d^r of Rawson Wriglesworth the 10th day, from Oulton
 James son of William Hartley the 14th day, from Oulton
 Betty d^r of William Sikes the 14th day, from Oulton

Thomas son of Christopher Walker yeoⁿ born the 15th day of last month
 & bap^d the 17th day, from Middleton
 John son of John Harrison lab^r the 21 day, from Lofthouse
 Sarah d^r of Joseph Bell y^e same day, from Carleton
 Elinor d^r of David Nettleton taylor the 28th day, from Carleton
 Hannah d^r of Samuel Moor the 28th day, from Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth d^r of William Bulmer ringer the 31st day, from Rothwell
 November. Pheaby d^r of William Waugh peruke maker bap^d the 4th day,
 from Carleton, also Martha d^r of William Reade minor, from Carr laine
 Matthew Powill son of Matthew Spurr the 7th day, from Rhods, also
 Moses son of William Ward minor, from Carleton
 Thomas son of Edward Hanson boatman the 11th day, from Fleet Mills,
 also Elizabeth d^r of Samuel Blackley bap. the 11th and born the
 [blank] day of Septem^r last, from Rothwell
 Michael son of Marmaduke Gibson the 18th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of Henry Farrer the 18th day, from Rothwell
 George son of Joseph Westerman the 25th day, from Thorp
 December. Grace d^r of Samuel Bowling shoemaker bap^d the 2^d day, from
 Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of William Flockton blacksmith (Naupy) Bap^d the 9th day
 & born the 5th day of last month, from Wakefield Woodside
 Ann d^r of John Harrison mason the 9th day, from Rothwell, also Sarah
 d^r of Thomas Midlam wright bap^d the 9th day & born 19th of October
 last from Rothwell
 Ann d^r of John Medley yeoⁿ the 16th day, from Lofthouse
 John son of Samuel Brown the 25th day, from Rothwell, also William
 son of William Hallewell, from Rothwell, also Mary d^r of Benjamin
 Flockton, from Rothwell
 Fanny d^r of Joseph Hudson the 30th day, from Rhods, also Isabell d^r
 of Richard Evers, from Middleton, also Ginny d^r of John Swailes,
 from Wriglesworth, also James son of John Rodell, from Rothwell

BAPTISMS 1765

January. Edmund son of William Thompson born the 17 day of Novem^r
 and bap. the 6 day of this month, from Carleton
 Roger son of Jn^o Brewer the 6th day, from Middleton, also Matthew
 son of Jn^o Cartman, from Rothwell, also Alice daughter of Rob^t
 Wright, from Ouselwell Green
 Fanney d^r of John Burton the 13 day, from Rothwell
 William son of John Wilkinson boatman the 18th day, from Rothwell
 John colling son of Elizabeth Hurst base begot bap^d the 20th day.
 The Putative Father [John Colling *erased*], from Wriglesworth, & Jane
 d^r of Thomas Smith, from Middleton Wood end, Mary d^r of Moses
 Webster carpenter, from Lofthouse
 Mary d^r of M^r Robert Holmes tanner the 28 day, from Oulton. She
 was born 14 day of December 1764
 February. Hannah d^r of Thomas Firth born the 28th of December 1764
 & bap^d the 6th of this month, from Oulton
 John son of M^r Richard Humble the 10th day, from Middleton
 Mary d^r of William Burley the 13th day, from Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth d^r of Robert Fosterd the 24th day, from Lofthouse

- John son of John Pulleine bap^d the 27th day and born the 14 of January last, from New Hall, Middleton
- March. Charles son of William Pearson born the 25 of January last & bap^d the 3^d of this month, from Carr laine
- Thomas son of William Mirfin born the 3^d of last month & bap^d the 8th of this month, from Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of Mary Camel base begot bap^d the 10th day, from Workhouse, Rothwell
- Joseph son of John Spink mason the 15th day, from Rothwell
- Thomas son of Thomas Parker lab^r the 24th day, from Rothwell
- Joseph son of Robert Blackburn the 27th day, from Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of Thomas Leake malster the 27th day, from Carleton
- April. Ann d^r of Thomas Wadington shoemaker bap^d the 7th day and born the 31st day of January last, from Carleton
- Hannah d^r of James Shimmeld bap^d the 8th day & born the 23 of February last, from Carleton
- Ann d^r of Thomas Craven yeoⁿ bap^d the 8th day, from Hague side
- William son of Thomas Prockter the 10th day, from Wriglesth
- Hannah d^r of Joseph Roberts lab^r the 14th day, from Oulton
- Cathrine d^r of Martha Renton the 17th day, from Oulton
- John son of John Flockton the 17th day, from Rothwell
- William son of James Holyday the 28 day and born the 27 of last month, from Oulton
- May. Rebecca d^r of James Atkinson the first day, from Rothwell
- John son of James Ducker the 5th day, from Rhods
- Thomas son of William Abbye bap^d the 5th day and born the 28 of March last past, from Oulton
- Richard son of Samuel Hewitt yeoman born the 2^d day of April and baptized the 8th day, from Oulton
- William son of George Fosterd minor the 19th day, from Bell Jile
- Jane d^r of Tho^s Holms minor the 26 day, from Carr lain, also Sarah d^r of James Wright yeoman, from Rodes Green, also Mary d^r of Timothy Idle minor, from Carleton
- William son of William Willson the 27th day, from Newmarket
- Fransis son of John Raynor the 29th day, from Carleton
- June. Joseph son of Isaac Banks yeoⁿ bap^d the 2^d day, from Ouzelwell-Green
- Thomas son of William Harrison lab^r the 16 day, from Carleton
- Frances d^r of John Houson boatman the 19th day, from Wriglesworth
- John son of William Bentley dyer the 23^d day, from Oulton, also Sarah d^r of Thomas Oliver younger, from Green
- Joseph son of Benjamin Spurr labourer the 30th day, from Oulton, also John son of George Newton cordwainer, from Middleton, also Lydia d^r of Benjamin Smith Linn Weaver, from Oulton
- July. William son of David Greenhough the 12th day, at Wriglesworth
- Fanny d^r of Thomas Wriglesworth the 24th day, from Wriglesworth
- James son of Joseph Holmes lab^r the 28th day, from Rhodes
- Jane d^r of James North yeoman 31th day, from Rothwell
- August. Hannah d^r of John Barber born the 26th of June and bap^d the 3^d day of this month, from Holling Hall, Oulton

John son of Phebe Mills base begot bap^d the 4th day. The Putative Father John Appleyard, from Sissens House

Mary d^r of John Mann lab^r the 11th day, from Middleton

Mary d^r of Richard Vavasour the 14 day, from Rothwell, also Mary d^r of Richard Longley, from Rothwell

Mary d^r of Edward Vevers the 18 day, from Rothwell Hague

Joseph son of John Sharp boatman born the 20 day of last month and bap^d the 21th of this month, Oulton

Nancy daughter of William Robinson the 23^d day, from Oulton

Elizabeth d^r of William North bap^d the 23th day, from Standley, born the 21 day

James son of John Hurst the 25th day, from Carleton, also Elenor d^r of Charles Myers, from Carleton, also Grace d^r of Thomas Nickelson, from Rothwell

September. James son of Robert Barber bap^d the 8th day, from Oulton, & Edward son of Benjamin Owin, from Oulton

Ann d^r of William Snowden the 21st day, from Rhodes

Ephemiah d^r of Thomas Watson the 22^d day, from Oulton, & Ann d^r of Henry Kendrick, from Carr laine, Mary d^r of Jonathan Linsley, from Oulton, & Elizabeth d^r of William Hudson, from Middleton

October. Sarah d^r of Robert Reade minor the 20th day, from Carr laine Elizabeth d^r of John Gilderthorp the 23^d day, from Rothwell

November. Thomas son of John Warwick lab^r the first day, from Carleton Palley d^r of John Pimperton glassmaker born the 23^d of September & baptized the 3^d day of this month, from Goshlam

Thomas son of M^r Thomas Fenton the 4th day, from Hague side

John son of Thomas Arundall born the 3^d day of last month & baptized the 5th of this month, from Carleton

John son of John Copley smith the 10th day, from Lofthouse, also Elizabeth d^r of William Crowther lab^r, from Wriglesworth

John son of John Beedall carpenter the 17th day, from Wriglesworth

Elizabeth d^r of Robert Bussey minor & James son of Allen Longley the 24th day, from Rothwell

John son of William Fisher yeoⁿ the 30th day, from Carleton

December. William son of John Rooth the first day, from Hague side

Jane d^r of John Beannland lab^r the 1st day, from Rothwell

Hannah d^r of John Smirthwaite yeoⁿ the 5th day, from Rhods Green

Margrot d^r of William Dickinson the 11th day, from Rhods Green

Isabella d^r of Richard Hall minor bap^d the 25th day and born the 11th of September last 15 weeks old, from Middleton

Jeremiah son of John Ramsdin cordwainer the 25th day, from Oulton, also Joseph son of Rawson Wriglesworth malster, from Oulton

Ann d^r of Isaac Walton paper-maker the 26 day, from Wriglesworth

BAPTISMS 1766

January. Joseph son of Richard Hezmalhalch baptized the first day & born the 30th of Novem^r last, from Thwaite-Mill

Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Holdsworth smith the 5th day, from Middleton

Joseph son of Joseph Townsley bap^d the 12th day and born the 20th day of last month, from Thwaite Mill

Dobson son of Dobson Wriglesworth born the 24th of last month & bap^d the 22^d of this month, from Oulton

- Robert son of John Craven minor bap^d the 26th day, from Carr laine,
& Hannah d^r of Robert Smithson linn weaver, from Oulton
February. James son of Thomas Barber bap^d the 2^d day, from Holing
Hall, Oulton
Robert son of Robert Grave the 2^d day, from Rothwell, & Joseph &
Mary children of Joseph Beedall, from Wriglesworth, & William son
of John Lister lab^r, from Rothwell
Elin d^r of Joseph Houson the 12th day, from Carr laine
Mary d^r of Matthew Spurr the 12th day, from Dungen laine, Rhods
James son of William Braithwaite yeoⁿ the 14th day, from Oulton
Mary d^r of Samuel Adamson bap^d the 16th & born the 11th of last month,
from Wriglesworth, also Alice d^r of John Thompson shoos maker
bap^d the 16th day, from Thorp
Samuel son of M^r John Stocks bap^d the 19th day and born the 26th of
last month, from Lofthouse
Elin d^r of Joseph Grime lab^r bap^d the 23^d day and born the 30th of
December last, from Hague side
Mary daughter of John Wriglesworth wheele-wright the 23^d, from Oulton
Nancy d^r of Richard Wright gardiner the 26th day, from Lofthouse
March. Joseph son of Joseph Flockton lab^r the 9th day, from Rothwell
William son of Samuel Spurr cloth-maker the 9th day, from Oulton, also
Sarah d^r of Benjamin Garritt lab^r bap^d the 9th day & born the 7th
day of last month, from Rothwell
John son of Thomas Wadington bap^t the 16 & born the 12th of this month
Mary d^r of John Thompson smith bapt. the 16th & born y^e 21st day of
last month, from Oulton
William son of Elizabeth Hurst bap^d the 16th the reputed child of
William Sikes, from Oulton
Mary d^r of George Brittain the 21st day, from Rothwell Vicarage
William son of William Gibson baskitt-maker born & baptized the 26
day, from Rothwell
Ann d^r of William Grace the 30th day, from Wakefield
Edward son of Joseph Chapill lab^r the 31st day, from Oulton
Mary d^r of Thomas Ash lab^r the 31st day, from Lofthouse
April. Ruth d^r of John Johnson boatman bap^d the first day & born the
2^d day of January last, from Wriglesworth
Thomas son of George Scott miller born the 9th day of March last & bap^d
the 13th day of this month, from Middleton
Esther d^r of William Nettleton taylor the 13th day, from Carleton
Sarah d^r of Thomas Walton born the 17 day of March last & bap^d the
25th of this month, from Hague side
John son of John Connel born the 21st of last month & bap^d the 27th
of this month, from Oulton
May. Joseph son of Jonathan Hague bap^d the 4th day and born the 26
day of March last, from Oulton
William son of William Gibson the 4th day, from Rothwell
Anne d^r of William Clarkson mason the 4th day, from Lofthouse
Ann d^r of Richard Arrand the 4th day, from Oulton
John son of Isaac Scolefield baptized the 8th day and born the 14th day
of April, from Carleton

- John son of Thomas Hampshaw bap^d the 18th day & born the 10th of last month, from Wriglesworth, also Sarah d^r of Matthew Webster soldier bap^d the 18th day, from Lofthouse
- Sarah d^r of Thomas Moore taylor the 19th day, from Oulton
- Jonathan son of John Dobson coardwainer the 20th day, from Carleton, & William son of Benjamin Whiteman, from Rhodes Green
- Mary d^r of John Ward minor the 25th day, from Carleton
- Benjamin son of James Birdsall bap^d the 21 day at Swillington and born the 3^d day of last month April, from Wriglesworth
- Joseph son of M^r Richard Humble the 29th day, from Middleton, & Elizabeth d^r of John Wodson lab^r, from Oulton
- June. Mary d^r of John Clarkson minor bap^d the first day and born the 3^d of May last, from Ouselwell-Green
- George son of Samuel Green skinner & brichesmaker bap^d the 8th day, from Ouselwell Green
- William son of William Roberts the 8th day, from Middleton, also Jane d^r of Thomas Ward coardwainer, from Carleton
- Elizabeth daughter of William Wriglesworth born 12th day of May last and bap^d the 11th day, from Sissans House
- William son of John Hawksworth boatman the 15th day, Wriglesworth
- Robert son of John Brewer lab^r born the 18 day of last month & bap^d the 15th day, from Middleton
- Nancy d^r of M^r William Leake skinner bap^d the 20th and born [*sic*], from Rothwell
- Charles son of John Terrey cordwainer the 22^d day, from Lofthouse
- John son of Elizabeth Thompson the 24th day base-begot, from below Howm
- William son of John Hutchinson smith born the 8 day of May last and bap^d the 28 day, from Lofthouse
- July. John son of John Billsbrough stuff maker the 6th day, Rothwell
- Richard son of Benjamin Wodson mason the 13th day, from Wriglesworth, & Ann d^r of William Hartley brick-maker, from Oulton
- William son of Anthony Pickerd the 18 day, Wriglesworth, boatman
- John son of Joseph Hudson lab^r the 20th day, from Rhods
- Ann d^r of George Whitehead boatman born last Whitson Monday and bap^d the 20th day, from Oulton
- Hannah d^r of Henry Grave lab^r the 27th day, from Carleton
- Joseph son of Benjamin Roberts the 29th day, Middleton
- August. Alice d^r of Roger Glover bap^d the 5th day and born 14 day of last month, from Oulton
- William son of Joshua Appleyard the 10th day, from Thorp-Mill House, & William son of William Todd minor, from Rhods Green
- Naney d^r of David Greenhough boatman 24th day, from Wriglesworth
- Thomas son of William Pearson the 31st day, from Carr laine
- John son of William Read minor the 31st day, from Carr laine
- September. Ann d^r of William Blackburn the 7th day, from Rothwell
- Ann d^r of Benjamin Storey glazer the 7th day, from Rothwell
- Rachel d^r of Betty Hinchcliff the 14th day base begot, from Thorp
- Ann d^r of Barnard Burwell the 15th day, from Oulton
- Benjamin son of Moses Webster wright the 17th day, from Lofthouse

- Charles son of William Bayley the 17th day, from Sharpas House
 Anna-Ellis d^r of Elizabeth Wood the 17th day base begot, from Carleton
 Nancy d^r of James Atkinson smith the 21st day, from Rothwell
 William son of Mary Chapman the 21st day base begot, the putative
 father James Brittain, from Oulton
- October. Samuel son of John Metcalf bap^d the 5th day, from Oulton,
 born the Munday the 15 of last month
 Elin d^r of Benjamin Ward minor bap^d the 5th day & born the 2^d day of
 Last month, from Carleton
 William son of William Knite the 12th day, from Ouselwell-Green
 Henry son of John Higgins the 12th day, from Rothwell
 Matthew son of James Moore yeoⁿ the 18th day, Rothwell
 Betty d^r of John Procter the 19th day, from Wriglesworth
 Joseph son of Tho^s Worth the 25th day, from Carleton
 Joseph son of Tho^s Graves the 26th day, from Carleton
 Mary d^r of John Graham the 26th day, from Middleton Woodside
- November. Jane d^r of William Jackson yeoⁿ bap^d the 2^d day, from Rhods
 green and born the 28th of September last
 Hannah d^r of William Chadwick minor the 9th day, from Cair laine
 Ann d^r of Samuel Wood the 9th day, Middleton
 Joseph son of William Wood boatman bap^d the 15th day of this month
 and born the 20 day of Septem^r last, from Oulton
 John son of John Burton Shagg-Weaver the 16 day, from Rothwell
 Margrot d^r of William Halliwell the 23 day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of Christopher Walker yeoman bap^d the 26 day and born the
 25th of last month, from Middleton
 Mary d^r of Joseph Wilby bap^d the 26 day and born the 30 day of last
 month, from Jurrage Hall
- December. Ann d^r of Squire Procter bap^d the 3^d day and born the 1st
 day of last month, from Wriglesworth
 Mary d^r of Thomas Parker lab^r the 7th day, from Rothwell, also Sarah
 d^r of John Thornton, from Oulton, also Sarah d^r of Christopher Boy
 minor, from Ouz^{ll} Green
 Palley d^r of Samuel Calvert alias Scabut the 7th day, from Wriglesworth
 Nancy d^r of John Willkinson boatman the 10th day, from Rothwell
 William son of Joseph Rymer the 17th day, from Oulton
 Thomas son of Elizabeth Hurst the 19th day, from Oulton, base begot
 Nancy d^r of John Beann lab^r the 26th day, from Oulton
 Hannah d^r of Henry Farrer butcher the 28th day, from Rothwell
- BAPTISMS 1767
- January. Sarah d^r of William Burley the first day, from Wriglesworth
 Rebecca d^r of Marmaduke Gibson the 4th day, from Rothwell
 Mary d^r of William Hall lab^r the 14th day, from Rothwell
 John son of Joseph Denton lab^r the 18th day, from Oulton, also Sarah
 d^r of Richard Pimperton glassmaker, from Gozlom, also Thomas
 son of John Swailes boatman, from Wriglesworth
 Betty d^r of Thomas Hall mason the 20th day, from Wriglesworth
 Ann d^r of Samuel Moore, late deceased, the 25 day, Wriglesworth, mason
- February. Thomas son of Robert Wright lab^r the first day, from Rhods
 Joseph son of James Duckworth the first day, from Rhods

- Ann d^r of Robert Holmes tanner the 5th day, from Oulton
 Grace d^r of Richard Evers blacksmith the 8th day, from Middleton
 Nancy d^r of William Ramsden the 8th day, from Oulton
 William son of Ann Taylor the 11th day base begot, W^m Poskitt of
 Methley the putative father
 Mary d^r of Samuel Chadwick the 15 day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of William Robinson gamekeeper, from Oulton, & Betty
 d^r of Isaac Walton paper-maker, from Wriglesworth
 Mary d^r of Mary Cowlin the 18th day, from Rothwell
 David son of Thomas Roberts minor the 22^d day, from Middleton, also
 Elizabeth d^r of Richard Hall, from Middleton, also Hannah d^r of
 Samuel Hurst boatmaker, from Hixon Banks
 March. John son of David Cocker boatman bap^d the 1st day & born on
 St John's day about 7 in the morning, from Oulton
 John son of William Flockton blacksmith bap^d the first day & born this
 day 7 weeks, from Wakefield Woodside, also Lydia d^r of John
 Hudson bap^d the first day, from Lofthouse
 Joseph son of Mary Speight late wid^w the 4th day, from Carleton
 Francis 2^d son of Francis Wood born the 2^d day of January last & bap^d
 the 8th day of this month, from Oulton
 John son of Robert Owing boatman born the 18 of January last & bap^d
 the 11th day of this month, from Wriglesworth
 Edith d^r of Thomas Walker mason the 15th day, from Wriglesworth,
 also William son of Thomas Smith boatman, from Wriglesworth
 Ann d^r of John Spink the 18th day, from Rothwell, also Jane d^r of
 William Thompson yeoⁿ born the 4th day of February last and bap^d
 the 18th day, from Carleton
 John son of William Owin boatman bap^d the 20th day, from fleet-mill,
 & born the 19th of last month
 John son of Francis Clarebrough yeoman born the 18th of last month &
 bap^d the 25th day of this month, Wriglesworth
 Thomas son of Thomas Leake lab^r bap^d the 29th day, from Middleton,
 also Sarah d^r of John Bussey wright, from Lofthouse
 April. William son of John Wriglesworth younger the first day, from Fleet
 David son of Hannah Walker the 8th day base begot, father putative
 Jn' Walton, from Lofthouse
 William son of Moses Willson the 19th day, from Goslam, also John son
 of John Craven minor, from Carr laine, also Hannah d^r of Samuel
 Spurr, from Oulton
 William son of Thomas Ward the 20th day, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Thomas Barber farmer 20th day, Holling Hall, Oulton
 Nancy d^r of Thomas Field the 20th day, from Rhods Green
 Rachel d^r of John Pimperton born the 17th of last month and bap^d the
 26th of this month, from Goslam
 Nancy d^r of Joseph Holmes lab^r the 26th day, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Thomas Arrundall the 26th day, from Carleton
 May. Admiral son of Edward Hanson boatman bap^d the 13th day &
 born the 28 day of March last, from Fleet mill
 Benjamin son of Thomas Bellas the 17th day, Lofthouse
 John son of John Stringer boatman born the 19th day of last month
 & bap^d the 17 day of this month, from Wriglesworth

- Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Craven yeoman bap^d the 27th day and born the 16th of last month, from Hague
- Richard son of John Law cordwainer the 28th day, from Wriglesworth
- James son of John Handley lab^r the 31st day, from Carr laine, also
- Hannah d^r of Richard Taylor, from Middleton
- June. Joseph son of Richard Ingham born the 24th of April last & bap^d the 8th day of this month, from Rothwell
- Thomas son of Benjamin Flocton born the 11th of last month & bap^d the 8th day of this month, from Rothwell
- GINNEY d^r of Benjamin Owin born 10th of May last and bap^d the 18th day of this month, from Oulton
- Henry son of William Atkinson minor bap^d the 21st & born the 18th of last month, from Middleton Wood
- Ann d^r of John Coley bap^d the 28 day, from Carleton
- July. Mary d^r of John Gilderthorp bap^d the 5th day, from Rothwell, also Sarah d^r of William Fisher, from Carleton
- Ann d^r of Tho^s Heys bap^d the 15 of this month and born the 16 of last month, from Rothwell
- Hannah d^r of Chris^r Sidebotham minor the 15 day, from Rhods
- Benjamin son of Robert Blackburn younger 16th day, from Rothwell
- Betty d^r of Thomas Leake the 16 day, from Carleton Hall
- George son of George Newton bap^d the 19th day and born the 20th day of last month, from Middleton
- Lydia d^r of Joseph Roberts lab^r the 26th day, from Oulton, also Hannah d^r of Joseph Pearson lab^r, from Rothwell
- August. John son of John Johnson bap^d the 2^d day and born the 26 day of June last past, from Wriglesworth
- William son of John Alton glassmaker the 9th day, from Gozlam
- James son of William Murfin or Murfield wright 30th day, from Rothwell
- Alice d^r of William Ward minor the 30th day, from Carleton, 15 child
- September. Joseph son of Mary Houson born the 24 of July and bap^d the 6th day of this month. The putative father Benjⁿ Blackburn, from Wriglesworth
- Sarah d^r of John Stocks yeoman younger the thirteenth day, from Carleton, Born 9th last month
- Lydia d^r of John Houson boatman bap^d the 13th day, from Oulton
- Mary d^r of Samuel Brown lab^r the 13th day, from Rothwell
- James son of William Fosterd mason the 13th day, from Wriglesworth
- James son of Thomas Harnage Harrison officer of excise 13 day, from Glasshouse
- Hannah d^r of James Goldthorp the 20th day, from Oulton
- Elizabeth d^r of Laurance Wadington lab^r the 20th day, from Carleton
- Samuel son of Samuel Bowling coardwainer the 27th day, from Rothwell
- October. John son of James Simon lab^r the 11th day, from Rhodes
- [blank] son of William Bulmer the 14th day, from Rothwell, also Elizabeth d^r of John Medley yeoⁿ, from Lofthouse, also Sarah d^r of Robert Smithson weaver, from Oulton
- James son of Thomas Worth roper the 18th day, from Carleton, & Joshua son of Judith Brown base begot by Joshua Tracey Taylor
- John son of John Thompson smith bap^d the 21st day and born the 24th of last month, from Oulton

Rachel d^r of William Willson mason the 25th day, from Newmarkitt
 November. Robert son of John Thompson the first day, from Thorp
 Margrot d^r of William Wriglesworth yeoⁿ 5th day, from Sissons House
 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Firth bap^d the 20th day, from Oulton, and born
 the 17th of last month
 Ann d^r of Sarah Puncanby the 20th day, from Wrigth, base begot
 Sarah d^r of Valentine Willans lab^r born 12th day of last month and bap^d
 the 22^d of this month, from Gozlam
 Ann d^r of James Hallyday bap^d the 29th & born the 30th of last month,
 from Oulton
 Thomas son of William Dickinson born the 12th day & bap^d the 30th day,
 from farr Rhods Green
 December. Hannah d^r of Jonathan Linsley skinner bap^d the 6th day,
 from Oulton
 George son of Joseph Bell the 13th day, from Carleton, also Sarah d^r
 of Thomas Midlam, from Rothwell
 John son of James Brittan the 15th day, from Rhods
 Sarah d^r of James Sandford born the 15th of last month and bap^d the
 20th of this month, from Middleton Wood end
 John son of Robert Read minor the 25th day, from Carr laine
 John son of Benjⁿ Spurr Lab^r born the 4th day of last month & bap^d
 the 26th of this month, from Oulton
 James son of James Brittain, from Royds, the 15th day of this month
[later handwriting]

BAPTISMS 1768

January. John son of John Sharp boatman bap^d the first day, from Oul-
 ton, also Anthony son of Samucl Hartley taylor, from Oulton, also
 Sarah d^r of Mary Smith base begot by the same above Samuel
 Hartley, from Rothwell, also Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Atkinson
 cooper, from Oulton
 Thomas son of John Hutchingson born the 13th of last month & baptized
 the 6th day of this month, from Lofthouse
 Thomas son of William Bentley dyer bap^d the 17th day, from Oulton,
 also Naney d^r of Jacob Booth minor, from besid Haber House
 Hannah d^r of Joseph Beedall boatman born the 26 day of last month
 about one in the morning and bap^d the 17th day, from Wriglesworth
 Martha d^r of M^r John Beckwith born the 18th day of last month and
 bap^d the 28th day of this month, from Rothwell
 Alice d^r of John Flockton the 31st day, from Rothwell, Christiana d^r
 of James Winterbotham, from Rothwell, & Ann d^r of Joseph
 Hudson lab^r, Rhodes Green
 February. Franceas d^r of Metcalf Prockter, Esq^r, the 4th day, from Thorp
 Hannah d^r of Joseph Booth the 7th day, from Carr-laine, also Hannah
 d^r of William Read minor, from Carr-laine
 Mary d^r of George Littlewood the 21st day, from Middleton
 Henry son of Thomas Pimperton glassmaker born the 12th of last month
 and bap^d the 28th of this month, from Woodhouse Hill
 March. William son of William Nettleton taylor 6th day, from Wriglesworth
 Edward son of Samuel Thompson yeoⁿ the 16th day, from Ou^{wl} Green
 April. Samuel son of Samuel Spurr clothier bap^d the 3^d day and born the
 9th day of Feb^r last, from Oulton

- Joseph son of Timothy Rymer the 5th day, from Oulton
 Betty d^r of Anthony Pickerd boatman bap^d the 5th day of this month
 & born the 26 day of January last, from Wriglesworth
 John son of John Adamson bap^d the 6th day and born the 16th of last
 month, from Wriglesworth
 Ann d^r of Thomas Crompton yeoⁿ the 6th day, from Wriglesworth
 Hannah d^r of Joseph Grime lab^r bap^d the 13th day & born the 15th day
 of March last, from Hague side
 Mary d^r of George Whitehead the 17th day, from Oulton
 May. Solomon son of Timothy Idle minor the first day, from Carleton,
 & Esther d^r of Isaac Banks yeoman, from Oweselwell-Green
 William son of John Collin the 8th day, from Wriglesworth
 Hannah d^r of Thomas Prockter the 8th day, from Wriglesworth
 John son of M^r Richard Humble the 12th day, from Middleton
 Margrot d^r of Matthew Spurr the 15th day, from Rothwell
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Smith the 15th day, from Middleton
 Samuel son of John Nicholes the 23^d day, from Thorp, also Ellin d^r
 of Joseph Speight, from Thorp
 Cathrine d^r of Benjamin Wightman the 23^d day, from Rhods, & Ann
 d^r of Joseph Fearnley wright, from Rothwell
 June. Ann d^r of Joseph Willby the 19th day, from Iverish Hall, Rhods
 Sarah d^r of Squire Prockter bap^d the 26th day and born the 6th of this
 month, from Wriglesworth
 July. John son of Benjamin Story glazer the 3^d day, from Rothwell
 Sarah d^r of John Beedall the 3^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Betty d^r of Matthew Morley wright the 5th day, from Rothwell
 Marmaduke son of John Routh bap^d the 6th day and born the first of
 last month, from Hague gate
 Mary d^r of John Hawksworth boatman the 20th day, from Wriglesworth
 Betty d^r of William Goznay wright baptized the 24th day & born the
 11th day of last, from Carleton
 Elizabeth d^r of William Leake skiner the 31st day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of Richard Wright gardiner the 31st day, from Lofthouse
 Hannah & Mary children of Joseph Wood bap^d the 31st & born the 17th
 day of April last 15 weeks old this day, Middleton
 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Grave the 31st day, from Rothwell
 August. Betty d^r of Matthew Morley the 7th day, from Rothwell
 Thomas son of William Braithwait yeoⁿ the 10th day, from Oulton
 Betty d^r of Joseph Flockton lab^r the 14th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of M^r Thomas Wood potter bap^d the 14 day & born last
 night, from Rothwell
 George son of Richard Arran bap^d the 21st day and born the 26 day
 of last month, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of George Hargrave minor the 21st day, from Carleton
 September. Bethiah d^r of Joseph Moreby the 4th day, from Oulton
 Rebecca d^r of George Brittain bricklayer the 7th day, of Rothwell
 William son of Samuel Adamson boatman bap^d the 11th day born 28 July
 last, from Wriglesworth, also William son of Benjamin Wodson
 mason baptized the 11th day, from Wriglesworth, also Edward son
 of Edward Wright, from Cabin-well, Middleton, also John son of

William Todd minor, from Rhods, also Nancy d^r of John Raynor, from Carleton, also Sarah d^r of Joseph Holdsworth smith bap^d the 11th day born 11th day of last month, from Middleton

George son of Thomas Hornby officer of excise 14th day, from Lofthouse

William son of William Gozney boatman the 18th day, from Oulton, also William son of Joseph Holmes lab^r, from Rhods, Ann d^r of Edward Flockton lab^r, from Rothwell

Benjamin son of William Jackson the 25th day, from Rhods, also William son of Robert Barber lab^r, from Oulton, also George son of Thomas Willson shoemaker, from Rothwell, also William son of John Connell lab^r, from Oulton, also Sarah d^r of John Beever stuff weaver, from Oulton

Nancy d^r of William Davey the 29th day, from Oulton

October. Benjamin son of William Chadwick minor bap^d 1st day, Carr-laine

Mary d^r of Margrot Hoole the 2nd day base begot, from Rothwell

Thomas son of William Ward minor the 9th day, from Carleton

Elizabeth d^r of Roger Glover a stranger the 16th day, from Oulton, also Sarah d^r of John Billsbrough stuffweaver, from Rothwell, also Sarah d^r of James Atkinson blacksmith, from Rothwell

Hannah d^r of Thomas Burton smith the 30th day, from Rothwell, also William son of Thomas Hampshaw boatman, from Wriglesworth, also Jane d^r of William Grasswell milner, from Rothwell, also Mary d^r of Joseph Sharp, from Bowling House

November. Ann d^r of Luke Green plasterer bap^d 5th day, Wriglesworth

Richard son of John Lister lab^r the 6 day, from Rothwell

Elizabeth d^r of William Blackburn wright the 13th day, from Rothwell

Thomas son [of] William Hall lab^r the 24th day, from Rothwell

Mary d^r of William Wood boatman the 27th day, from Oulton

December. Sarah d^r of Thomas Wriglesworth boatman bap^d the 11th day, from Wriglesth

Hannah d^r of John Dobson the 11th day, from Gozlam Glasshouse

Thomas son of John Swaill boatman the 18th day, from Wriglesworth

Joseph son of Sarah Rymor late widow the 25th day, from Oulton, also Edmund son of Michael Hauckland, from Lofthouse, also Squire son of John Ramsden, from Oulton

Elizabeth d^r of Richard Hezmalhalch the 26th day, from Twate

William son of Benjⁿ Ward minor the 28th day, from Carleton, also

Betty d^r of John Ward minor, from Carleton

BAPTISMS 1769

January. Joseph son of John Smirthwaite yeoman the 4th day, Rhods

Levit John son of Ann Hurst the 8th day, the putative father John Levitt

Pheby d^r of David Greenhough the 8th day, from Wriglesworth

Ann d^r of Joseph Hepstanstal bap^d the 15 day & born the 20 of last month, from Lodge by Glasshouse

Fanney d^r of Thomas Moore taylor bap^d the 18th day and born the 20th of last month, from Oulton

Christiana d^r of Whitaker Lumb bap^d the 22^d day, from Middleton, & Ann d^r of Matthew Jackson boatman, from Lofthouse

John son of M^r John Beckwith born the 29th of last month & baptized the 25th of this month, from Rothwell

- Jane d^r of David Nettleton the 25th day, from Carleton
 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Holmes minor the 29th day, from Carr laine
 February. John son of John Robinson born the 2^d day of last month
 & bap^d the 5th of this month, from Roads, also Mary d^r of Andrew
 Beckwith the 5th day, from Hague
 Thomas son of Leonard Willkinson the 12th day, from Gozalem, & Eliza-
 beth d^r of John Thornton wrigh, from Oulton
 Jonathan son of Elizabeth Clayton bap^d the 19th of this month & born
 the 19th day of last month, the putative father Jonathan Thatchrey,
 from Oulton
 Betty d^r of John Pimperton bap^d the 26th day & born the 19th of last
 month, from Gozlam
 March. Mary d^r of Christopher Walker yeoman bap^d the first day and
 born the 28th of January last, from Middleton
 Hannah d^r of John Clarkson minor bap^d the 12th day and born the 8
 day of last month, from Green
 John son of Daniel Sixsmith bap^d the 12th day and born the 7th day of
 last month, from Gozlam
 Joseph son of John Higgins the 12th day, from Rothwell
 Thomas son of Thomas Arundall the 15th day, from Carleton
 Frances d^r of Matthew Gibson born the 19th day and baptized the 20th,
 from Rothwell
 John son of Joseph Booth bap^d the 26 day, from Carr laine
 John son of John Handley the 26 day, from Carr laine
 William son of John Sikes the 26 day, of Oulton
 Nancy d^r of James Longbothom the 27th day, from Middleton Liberty
 Mary d^r of Christopher Boy the 27th day, from Green
 Nanney d^r of William Owin bap^d the 28th day and born the 5th of this
 month, from Fleet Mills
 April. Charlotte d^r of Thomas Firth yeoⁿ baptized the 7th and born the
 first of last month, from Oulton
 John son of Joseph Ward bap^d the 9th day & born the 13th of last month,
 from Lofthouse, also Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Ward bap^d the 9th day,
 from Carlton, also Martha d^r of John Alton, from Gozlam
 Sarah d^r of William Roberts lab^r the 16 day, from Middleton
 William son of Richard Pimperton born the 19th day of last month
 and baptized the 23^d day of this month, from Goslam
 Thomas son of Thomas Field the 23^d day, from Carleton
 May. Nancy d^r of Benjamin Garritt lab^r the 7th day, from Rothwell
 John son of William Atkinson minor born the 25 of March last and bap.
 the 14th of this month, from Middleton
 Betty d^r of John Mann born ye 6 day of last & bap^d the 14th of this
 month, from Middleton
 Mary d^r of Robert Bulmer the 15th day, from Rhods
 Hannah d^r of John Hudson the 15th day, from Lofthouse
 Susey d^r of Jonathan Hague bap^d the 16 day & born the 8th of April
 last, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of John Thompson smith bap^d the 16th day & born the 18th
 of last month, from Oulton
 Catharine d^r of William Standidge the 21st day, from Higson Bank

Elizabeth d^r of Robert Fletcher the 21st day, from Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth d^r of John Dobson basket-maker the 28th day, from Rothwell
 Mary d^r of M^r Benjamin Pulleine born the 2^d day & bap^d the 31st, from
 Middleton

June. Elin d^r of Joseph Hudson the 4th day, from Rhods Green
 Mary d^r of Joseph Dobson bap^d the 19th day & born the 11th day of
 last month, from Lofthouse

Elizabeth d^r of Metcalf Procter, Esq., the 20th day, from Thorp Hall
 John son of John Barber bap^d the 21st day and born the 9th of last month,
 from Holling Hall, Oulton

July. Michael son of Michael Idle lab. bap^d the 2^d day, from Lofthouse
 John son of Joshua Tracey taylor the 9th day, from Rothwell, also John
 son of John Bussey wright, from Lofthouse, also Richard son of
 Thomas Wadington cordwainer, from Carleton, also William son
 of William Crowther lab^r, from Wriglesworth, also Ann d^r of William
 Fisher stuffweaver, from Carleton

Arther son of Robert Smithson the 23^d day, from Oulton
 Betty d^r of Richard Vavasour yeoⁿ the 26th day, from Rothwell
 George son of Ann Wriglesworth 30th day, Wriglesworth, base-begot
 Isaac & Rebecca children of Rebecca Gilderthorp late widow 16th day

August. Robert son of John Craven minor the 13th day, from Carr-laine
 Elizabeth d^r of John Wriglesworth boatman the 20th day, Fleet-mills
 Elizabeth d^r of John Dobson bandspiner the 20th day, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of John Hutchinson smith the 27th day, from Lofthouse

September. Joshua son of Roger Gill bap^d the 3^d day, from Green, also
 James son of Roger Cooper, from Thorp

Sarah d^r of Edward Hanson boatman bap^d the 17th day & born the 26th
 day of July last, from Fleet Mills

Henry son of John Shemml d bap^d the 20th day & born the 29th of last
 month, from Carleton

Benjamin son of Isaac Walton the 24th day, from Wriglesworth

Mary d^r of Samuel Bowling the 24th day, from Rothwell

October. John son of John Wilkinson boatman bap^d the first day,
 Rothwell, Elizabeth d^r of James Parkinson, from Oulton, & Mary
 d^r of Joseph Grave, from Rothwell

William Wood son of Ann Hardwick the 8th day base begot, Lofthouse

Hannah d^r of William Murfin wright the 15th day, from Rothwell

George son of William Clarebrough butcher the 15 day, from Oulton

Palley d^r of Henery Clarebrough the 15 day, from Oulton

William son of John Johnson boatman the 22^d day, Swillington Brig End

John son of John Coolin blacksmith the 22^d day, from Wriglesworth

Hannah d^r of Matthew Morley wright the 22^d day, from Rothwell

Joseph son of Joseph Hartley shoemaker the 22^d day, from Methley

John son of Thomas Ward bricklayer the 29th day, from Rothwell, also

William son of Joseph Roberts lab^r, from Rhods, also John son of

John Dickinson farmer, from Rhods, also Robert son of William

Read minor, from Carr laine

November. Ann d^r of William Dickinson wright the first day, from Rhods

Elizabeth daughter of Christ. Nelson the 2 day, from Cutt, and born the

6 day of the last month

Sarah d^r of William Yeadon lab^r the 5th day, from Wriglesworth
 Thomas son of Thomas Hall mason the 12th day, from Wriglesworth,
 also Nancy d^r of Benjamin Flockton scuttlemaker, of Rothwell,
 also Sarah d^r of Joshua Moreby lab^r, from Lofthouse, also Ann d^r
 of James Goldthorp lab^r, from Oulton

Malley d^r of John Brewer lab^r bap^d the 19th day & born the 15th day of
 last month, from Bowling House

George son of John Metcalf weaver bap^d the 26 day & born October 13,
 from Oulton

Sarah d^r of Robert Bussey minor the 26 day, from Rothwell

December. Ginney d^r of Richard Hall the 25th day, from Middleton

Thomas son of John Thompson bap^d the 27th day & born the 27th day
 of last month, from Carleton

Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Gibson y^r the 27th day, of Rothwell

Thomas son of William Nettleton born the 28th day of last month &
 bap^d the 28 day of this month, from Wriglesworth

BAPTISMS 1770

January. Robert son of Robert Blackburn bap^d the 6th day, of Rothwell
 Sarah d^r of Tho^s Hey bap^d the 7 day & born the 14 of November last
 about 7 o'clock in the morning

William son of Matthew Spurr lab^r bap^d the 25th day, from Toptinot
 House, & William son of William Poskitt yeoⁿ, from Oulton belongin
 Methley

Hannah d^r of James Sandford bap^d the 28 day & born 31 of December
 last, from Bell Isle

William son of John Walton lab^r the 30th day, of Rothwell

Joseph son of William Bulmer [? hand] weaver the 31st day, of Rothwell

February. Christopher son of Edward Flockton lab^r bap^d the 4th day,
 of Rothwell, & Elizabeth d^r of James Shimmell bap^d the 4th day
 & born 26 of Decem^r last, from Carleton, also Mary d^r of Peter
 Handford minor bap^d the 4th day, from Care-laine

James son of Mosus Ingham stuff weaver bap^d the 7th day & born the
 4th day of last month, from Oulton

William son of James Rhods mason the 15th day, from Wriglesworth

George son of William Taylor bap^d the 21st day & born 9th of last month,
 from Rothwell

Joseph son of Thomas Craven yeoⁿ the 22 day, from Hague-side

Elizabeth d^r James Moore yeoman the 24th day, of Rothwell

Mary d^r of Timothy Rymor the 25th day, from Oulton, & Ann d^r of
 Samuel Chadwick, from Oulton

William son of Edmund Cockshut the 28 day, from Rothwell

Samuel son of Samuel Brown the 28 day, from Rothwell

John son of William Davie the 28 day, from Oulton

Martha d^r of Richard Britton the 28 day, from Rothwell

Elizabeth d^r of John Hewson the 28 day, from Oulton

Lydia d^r of Enich Ball the 28 day, from Rothwell

March. Nancy d^r of M^r Tho^s Wood potter the 4th day, of Rothwell

Elizabeth d^r of Benjⁿ Roberts lab^r the 4th day, from Middleton

William son of Joseph Wightman bap^d the 11th day and born the 5th
 day of last month, from Leemore Gate

- Martha d^r of Henry Grave lab^r bap^d the 11th day & born 29th of January last, from Carleton
- Betty d^r of Thomas Parker lab^r the 11th day, from Rothwell
- Robert son of John Evers yeoⁿ bap^d the 14th day & born the 8th day of last month, from Green
- Nancy d^r of John Woffindall the 14th day, from Lofthouse
- Thomas son of Thomas Nickelson the 18th day, of Rothwell
- Joshua son of Stephen Chapman the 18th day, from Oulton
- Joseph son of William Burley brichesmaker the 23^d, from Wriglesworth
- John son of Joseph Beedall boatman bap^d the 28 day & born the 15th day of last month, from Wriglesworth
- April. Ann d^r of James Clarkson bap^d the first day, from Carleton
- Mary d^r of Samuel Thompson yeoⁿ bap^d the 4th day & born the 6th of last month, from Green
- Sarah d^r of John Goldthorp the 8th day, from Oulton, & Mary d^r of Joseph Grime lab^r, from Hague side
- Martha d^r of George Hargreave minor the 15th day, from Carleton
- Thomas son of Thomas Hollings minor bap^d the 16th day & born the 24 of last month, from Middleton
- John son of John Warwick lab^r the 22nd day, from Carleton
- Elizabeth d^r of George Littlewood lab^r the 22^d day, from Middleton
- May. Francis son of Francis Clarebrough butcher bap^d the 5th day, from Wriglesworth
- Mary d^r of John Thompson minor the 6th day, from Middleton
- Mary d^r of Laurance Wadington lab^r the 6th day, from Carleton
- Edith Burnill d^r of Mary Apleyard the 6th day, the putative father James Burnill
- Mary d^r of John Lassey the 6th, from Middleton
- Betty d^r of Joseph Crossland the 9th day, 9 week old this day, from West Hall in Methley Parish
- Thomas son of John Stringer the 13th day, from Oulton
- Nancy d^r of Jacob Appleyard the 15th day, from Care-laine
- Christopher son of Joseph Field the 16th day, from Rothwell
- William son of Thomas Crampton the 18th day, from Wriglesworth
- Sarah d^r of Robert Owin boatman the 18th day, from Wriglesworth
- John son of Henry Runder the 20 day, from Twates Mills
- William son of Tho^s Pimperton bap^d the 20th day of this month & born the 12th day of April, from Carr-lane
- Sarah d^r of George Newton bap^d the 25th day of this month & born the 21st of last month, from Middleton
- Mary d^r of John Dobson the 27th day, from Goslam
- Betty d^r of Squire Procter bap^d the 29th day & born the 16th of last month, from Wriglesworth
- June. Mary d^r of Joseph Hurst boatman the 3^d day, from Oulton
- Matty d^r of James Winterbotham the 4th day, from Rothwell
- Nancy d^r of William Gosnay bap^d the 4th day of this month & born the 25th of April, from Carleton
- Margrot d^r of William Todd the 4th day, from Patrick Green
- John son of William Baley stuff weaver the 5th day, from Sharphous in Lofthouse Liberty

- Mary d^r of William Bentley dyer the 10th day, from Oulton
 Rebecca d^r of Benjamin Owin bap^d the 13 day, from Oulton, and born the 30 day of April last
 Joseph son of Benjamin Storey glazer the 17th day, of Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of William Holmes lab^r the 17th day, from Middleton
 Margrot d^r of Richard March potter the 24th day, of Rothwell
 Sarah d^r of James Hollyday lab^r born & bap^d the 25th day, from Oulton
 July. Nancy d^r of Jacob Appleyard bap^d the first day, from Carr laine
 James son of Thomas Walker mason the first day, from Wriglesworth
 Edward son of Ann Hindel the 8th day, from Rothwell Workhouse
 Ann d^r of William Astbury potter the 15th day of this month & born the 5th day of last month
 Ann d^r of William Astbury potter the 15th day, from Rothwell
 George son of Anthony Pickerd the 25th day, from Wriglesworth
 Ann d^r of John Robinson the 29th day, from Rhods, Sunday
 August. Sarah d^r of James Birdsall the first day, from Wriglesworth
 John son of Samuel Adamson born 22^d of last June & bap^d the 8th day of this month, from Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Smith mason the 8th day, from Wriglesworth
 John son of Jeremiah Carter bap^d the 11th day of this month & born the 4th day of July last, from Rhods Green
 William son of John Nicholls farmer the 12th day, from Lofthouse
 Richard son of Richard Sanders the 12th day, from Carr laine
 Samuel Bowling son of John Pimperton glassmaker bap: the 15th day and born the 27th of July last, from Gozlom, 14 child.
 Mary d^r of John Barber bap^d the 19th day & born 11th day of last month, from Holling Hall, Oulton
 Robert son of John Sharp boatman bap^d the 22^d day & born this day Six weeks since, from Oulton
 Elin d^r of William Drake skinner the 22^d day, from Rothwell
 Samuel son of Samuel Hall the 26 day, from Oulton
 September. George son of George Whitehead boatman 5th day, Oulton
 Ann d^r of John Hawksworth boatman the 5th day, from Wriglesworth
 James son of Robert Read minor the 9th day, from Carr-laine
 William son of Richard Alton glassmaker the 9th day, from Gozlam
 Sarah d^r of John Wodson the 16 day, from Oulton, also Thomas son of George Brittion, from Rothwell, William son of John Flockton, from Rothwell, Mary d^r of Thomas Heartly, from Middleton
 John son of Jeremiah Ackroyd milner the 26th day, from Middleton Mill
 George son of Joseph Heptenstall bap^d the 30th and born the 6th day of this month, from Lodge
 Rebecca d^r of Richard Ward bap^d the 30th day & born the 17th of last month, Rothwell
 October. George son of Fransis Wood boatman bap^d the 10th day, Oulton
 Joseph son of William Gosnay boatman the 11th day, from Oulton
 Joseph son of Joseph Dobson the 21st day, from Lofthouse
 Martha d^r of Joseph Wilby the 21st day, from Rhods
 William son of Benjamin Spurr the 21st day, from Oulton
 Joseph son of Thomas Wilson the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Richard son of James Brittain the 21st day, from Rothwell

Squire son of Robert Ward the 21st day, from Carleton
 Pally d^r of John Beedall the 21st day, from Wriglesworth
 Thomas son of M^r Thomas Hornby the 24th day, from Lofthouse
 Thomas son of Thomas Ward born the 2^d day & bap^d 28 day, Rothwell
 John son of William Chidwick the 28 day, from Carr lain
 Pally d^r of Tho^s Roberts the 28 day, from Oulton
 November. James [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Midlam wright bap^d
 the 4th day, from Rothwell
 Thomas son of Thomas Willson, Hague, 4th day
 Rachell d^r of Joseph Flockton lab^r the 4th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph [son] of James Fieldhouse the 4th day, from Oulton
 Thomas son of Joseph Fearnley wright the 11th day, from Carr laine
 William son of William Blackburn wright the 18th day, from Rothwell
 Edward son of William Jackson yeoⁿ the 18th day, from Rhodes
 Mary dau^r of William Wrigglesworth yeoⁿ bap^d the 21st day & born
 the 6th day of last month, from Sissons House
 Hannah d^r of Mary Bulmer the 25th day base begot, the putative father
 William Whiteman

Memorandum. It appears by the evidence of Thomas Midlam that
 his son's name was by mistake put down Tho^s instead of James
 December. John son of Cell Wilkinson bap^d 2^d, from Belisle
 Elizabeth d^r of Robert Bulmer the 2^d day, from Rhodes
 Mary d^r of John Swales boatman the 5th day, from Wriglesworth
 John son of John Whitelay lab^r the 9th day, from Carr-laine
 Sarah d^r of Robert Fletcher the 9th day, from Wriglesworth
 Mary d^r of M^r John Smirthwaite butcher the 11th day, from Rhodes
 Frances d^r of Neriah Lassey lab^r the 23^d day, from Middleton
 Christopher son of Thomas Grayham minor the 23^d, from Carr laine
 Samuell son of John Lister the 23 day, from Rothwell
 Naney d^r of Elizabeth Cartman the 23th day, from Rothwell, love begot
 Benjamin son of Timothy Iddle the 25th day, from Carleton
 William son of Samuel Townsley wright the 26th day, from Lofthous
 John son of Thomas Wriglesworth bap^d the 26th day & born the 13
 of last month, from Wriglesworth, and William son of John Adam-
 son boatman bap^d the 26th day & born the 13 day of last month,
 from Wriglesworth

Thomas son of Isaac Scholefield lab^r the 27th day, from Carleton

1771 BAPTISMS

January. Sarah d^r of John Burnill bap^d the 1st day and born the
 Monday 10th of September last, from Wrigth
 Mary d^r of Valentine Willans bap^d the 13th day & born the 14th of last
 month, from Gozlam
 W^m son of W^m Fisher bap^d the 13th day, from Carleton, also Hannah
 d^r of M^r James Pennington bap^d the 13 day, from Rothwell, and
 born the 8th day of last month
 Hannah d^r of William Hague the 27th day, from Middleton
 February. Hannah d^r of William Eaden lab^r the 3^d day, Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Burton b. smith the 3rd day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of Joseph Booth bap^d the 10th day and born the 9 day of
 last month, from Carr laine

- William son of William Hall lab^r the 17th day, from Rothwell, also
 Hannah d^r of Joshua Tracey taylor the 17 day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Holmes lab^r the 24th day, from Rhods Green
 Hannah d^r of Peter Handforth minor the 24th day, from Carr laine
 Alice d^r of William Braithwaite yeoⁿ the 27th day, from Oulton
 March. Christopher son of Roger Cooper the 3 day, from Carleton
 John son of Samuel Spurr bap^d the 10th day and born the last day of
 January last, from Oulton
 Thomas son of John Thompson smith bap^d the 10th day & born the
 6th of February last, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of Joseph Adamson bap^d the 10th day & born the 25th day of
 January last, from Wriglesworth
 Richard son of John Hutchinson smith the 13th, from Lofthous
 Ginney d^r of Rob^t Barber lab^r the 17th day Sunday, from Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of John Alton glassmaker the 25th day, from Gozlam
 Ann d^r of Ann Atkinson late widow the 31 day, from Bell isle
 April. William son of John Ward minor bap^d the first day, from Carleton,
 & Samuel son of Thomas Field, from Carleton
 William son of Jane Jinnans the 7th day, base begot, the putative father
 John Hawcroft, Lofthouse
 Sarah d^r of Christopher Walker yeoⁿ the 10th day, from Middleton
 Thomas son of John Wilkinson boatⁿ the 14th day, from Rothwell
 Ann d^r of George Harrison lab^r the 14th day & born the 12th of last
 month, from Lofthouse
 James son of Joseph Ward farmer bap^d the 14th day & born the 12th
 of last month, from Lofthouse
 Sarah d^r of John Dobson roper bap^d the 21st day & born the 20th day of
 last month, from Green
 David son of William Nettleton the 25th day, from Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of John Clarkson minor the 28 day, from Rothwell
 Sarah d^r of Ann Sikes the 28th day, from Oulton, base begot
 May. Rosetta d^r of Matthew Jackson boatman bap^d 1st day, fleet Mills
 William son of William Owin boatman bap^d the 5th day & born the first
 day of April last, from Wriglesworth
 Mary d^r of Richard Arrand the 5th day, from Oulton
 Joseph son of Joseph Sharp the 5th day, from Middleton
 William son of Joseph Hudson lab^r the 12th day, from Rhods
 Thomas son of William Greenwood the 12th day, from Bell isle
 Britton son of Hannah Walker base begot bap^d the 12th day, Workhouse
 Thomas son of M^r Richard Humble the 16 day, from Middleton
 Anthony son of Andrew Beckwith the 19th day, from beside Haber
 House, also Rebecca d^r of Edward Flockton lab^r, from Rothwell,
 Hannah Brook d^r of Margret Dickinson, putative father Rich^d Brook
 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Pulleine the 29th day, from Middleton
 June. Betty d^r of W^m Read bap^d the 2^d day of June, from Carr laine
 Martha d^r of Leonard Wilkinson born the 27th day of April last and
 baptized the 2^d of this month, from Gozlam
 John and Mary children of Joseph Pearson the 2^d day, of Rothwell
 Christopher son of Mary Kendrow the 16 day, from Oulton, base begot
 Alice d^r of Ann Thornton late widow the 16 day, from Rhods

- Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Boulton born 11th of last month & bap^d the 16 day of this month, from Carr-lane
- Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Carr lab^r the 23^d day, of Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of Thomas Walker soldier born at Dover & bap^d the 23^d day, from Hague
- Thomas son of John Goldthorp presser the 30th day, from Oulton
- Sarah d^r of William Thompson butcher the 30th day, from Carleton
- July. Thomas son of Thomas Barber bap^d 3^d day, from Holling Hall, Oulton
- John son of Joseph Oxley lab^r the 7th day, from Ouselwell Green
- William son of John Ramsdin shoemaker the 7th day, from Oulton
- William son of William Wood boatman the 7th day, from Oulton
- Thomas son of Thomas Leake yeoⁿ bap^d the 17th day and born the 10th day of the last month, from Carleton Hall
- Jonathan son of John Rooth lab^r the 21st day, from Hague, George son of William Murfin wright, from Rothwell, also George son of George Willkinson, fr. Thwaites, also Betty d^r of Thomas Moore taylor, from Oulton
- John son of Joseph Grave lab^r the 28 day, from Gozlam
- Jane d^r of William Astbury potter the 28 day of Rothwell
- August. Janey d^r of James Oakes bap^d the 4th day & born the 28th day of May, of Middleton
- Roger son of Robert Swift the 4th day, from Carleton, also Fanney d^r of Richard Ingham stuffweaver, from Rothwell
- Palley d^r of James Nother the 18 day, from Rothwell
- Stephen son of John Collin blacksmith the 19th day, from Wriglesworth
- Sarah d^r of William Pollerd stuffweaver the 25th day, from Lofthouse
- September. Elizabeth daug^r of William Dobson bap^d the 1st day, from Wriglesworth, also Sarah d^r of Thomas Procter boatman, from Wriglesworth
- William son of Joseph Kay the 4th day, at Glasshouse
- Margrot d^r of Richard Pimperton glassmaker born the 3^d day of last month and bap^d the 8th of this month, from Glasshouse
- Ann d^r of Thomas Ward the 8th day, from Carleton
- Thomas son of Richard Hardwick bricklayer the 15th day, from Loft-house, & Sarah d^r of William Grasswell milner, from Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of Joseph Smith mason 18th day, from Wriglesworth
- Luke son of John Green boatman the 28th day, from Wriglesworth
- Rebecca d^r of Christopher Speight lab^r at Pothouse 28th day, Rothwell
- October. Ruth d^r of John Beever bap^d the 6th day and born on New lammis day last, from Oulton
- Joseph son of John Goldthorp bap^d the 13th day & born the 17 of last month, from Oulton
- John son of Richard Divers bap^d the 20th day and born at 3 a'clock in aftern. on the 22nd day of August last, from Oulton
- Ann daughter of Christopher Boy the 20th day, from Ousellwell Green
- November. Sarah d^r of Joshua Wainewright the 10th day, from Middleton
- Hannah d^r of George Westerman smith the 10th day, from Carleton
- Margrett d^r of Edmund Cockshott skinner the 10th day, from Rothwell
- Mary d^r of Jane Wriglesworth the 17th day, from Oulton, base begot
- Samuel son of Matthew Spurr the 24th day, from Top Knot House

Sarah d^r of Benjamin Bulmer the 24 day, from Wakefield Woodside
 December. Samuel son of William Longley boatman bap^d 1st day, Rothwell
 Nelley d^r of James Simon the 8th day, from Rhods Green
 Luke son of John Johnson bap^d the 18 day and born the 18 of Oct^r
 last being S^t Luke day, from Swillington Brige End
 William son of Joseph Graham the 22^d day, from Hague side
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Leake skinner the 23^d day, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Thomas Hampshaw boatman the 26th day, Wriglesworth
 James son of George Hewitt minor the 29th day, from Middleton
 Elizabeth d^r of Robert Smithson Linn-weaver the 29th day, from Oulton

1772 BAPTISMS

January. Rebecca d^r of Joseph Whiteman bap^d the first day and born
 the 6th day of last month, from Leemore Gate

Elizabeth d^r of John Dobson lab^r the 5th day, from Gozlam

John Fieldhous son of Thomas Todd the 15 day, from Oulton

Christopher son of Benjamin Storey the 19th day, of Rothwell

Betty d^r of Thomas Hirst shipwright the 26 day, Rothwell Hague

February. Princess Dowager of Wales died the 8 day, at London

John son of Joseph Heptanstell glasscutter the 2^d day, from Lodge

Mary daughter of Roger Gill lab^r the 2^d day, from Ouzelwell Green

John son of John Greenwood minor the 9th day, from Bellisle

Mary d^r of William Davey lab^r the 9th day, from Oulton

John son of Thomas Holmes minor the 16 day, from Care laine, Peter

son of William Handforth minor, from Rothwell, & Hannah d^r of

Robert Fletcher weaver, from Wriglesworth, & Ann d^r of Joseph

Smith lab^r, from Hague side, & Martha d^r of John Hudson lab^r,

from Lofthouse

Isabella d^r of Henry Runder the 26th day, from Thwaites

March. Joseph son of Henry Grave lab^r bap^d the first day & born the
 5th of February last, from Hopes Barn, Hague

Joseph son of Elizabeth Bland spinster 1st day, base begot, of Carleton

Mary d^r of William Adamson boatman bap^d the 3^d day & born the 21st
 of January last, from Wriglesworth

Elizabeth d^r of Richard Brittain bap^d the 8th day and born the 7 of
 last month, from Rothwell

William son of Benjamin Garrit lab^r the 15th day, from Rothwell

Mary d^r of George Fletcher the same day, from Lofthouse

Ann d^r of John Metcalf Linnweaver born the 25th of last month and
 bap^d the 22^d day of this month, Oulton

Ann d^r of Joseph Holdsworth smith bap^d the 29 day & born the 3^d day
 of this month, from Middleton

April. Molly d^r of Thomas Wriglesworth bap^d 5th day, from Wriglesworth

John son of William Dickinson wright the 8th day, from Rhods

Martha d^r of Thomas Gibson lab^r the 12th day, from Rothwell

John son of John Higgins the 19 day, from Rothwell

John son of George Wood the 19 day, from Middleton

Ruth d^r of James Sandford bap^d the 19 day & born the 13 day of last
 month, from Middleton

Elizabeth d^r of Enock Ball the 19 day, from Rothwell

Thomas son of Thomas Hartley the 20 day, from Middleton

- Elizabeth d^r of John Thompson the 20 day, from Lofthouse
 Mary d^r of William Bulmer the 20 day, from Rothwell
 John son of George Scott millner the 20th day, from Oulton
 Samuel son of Samuel Brown brickmaker the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Alice d^r of Benjamin Flockton lab^r the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Timothy Rymer boatman the 21st day, from Oulton
 George son of Jonathan Hague boatman bap^d the 22^d day & born the 22^d day of last month, Oulton
 Martha d^r of Edward Hanson boatman bap^d the 22^d day & born the 13th of February last, from fleet Mills
 Mary d^r of Jeremiah Carter stuff maker bap^d the 22^d day & born the 24 of last month, from Rhods Green
 Elizabeth d^r of George Whitehead the 26th day, from Oulton
 May. Mary d^r of John Robinson bap^d the 3^d day, from Rhods
 Richard son of Richard Hesmalhalch the 8th day, from Twate-Mills
 Betty d^r of James Winterbothom the 10th day, from Rothwell
 Mary Fenton Roberts d^r of George Roberts bap^d 17th day and born the 21st of last month, from Lofthous
 Samuel son of William Pearson bap^d the 17th day and born the 22 day of last month, from Middleton
 John son of Robert Blackburn y^r the 24th day, from Rothwell
 Martha d^r of Henry Clarebrough butcher the 24th day, from Oulton
 Jane d^r of Richard Willson bap^d the 28 and born the 3^d day of last month from Fleet
 June. John son of Joshua Roper minor the 7th day, from Carr laine
 John son of Christopher Smith lab^r the 7th day, from Rothwell
 Saley d^r of George Littlewood the 7 day, from Middleton
 Esther d^r of John Bussey wright the 8th day, from Middleton
 John son of John Evers bap^d the 9th day and born the 9 of May last, from Ouselwell Green
 Ann d^r of Joseph Robert lab^r the 14th, from Rhods
 Robert son of John Pimperton glassmaker bap^d the 21st day and born the 11th day of last month, from Gozlam
 Mary d^r of William Yeadon the 21st day
 Anne d^r of Samuel Chadwick yeoⁿ the 28th day, from Oulton
 This month the Workhouse was begun to build and the first stone laid (upon Rothwell March) for the poor people
 July. John son of Squire Prockter boatman bap^d first day, Wriglesworth
 Elin d^r of W^m Clarebrough butcher the first day, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of William Wriglesworth baptized the 5th day born the 21 of May last, from Wriglesworth
 Martha & Mary children of Grace Nowill the 12th day, from Ouselwell Green, Base begot
 Crissey d^r of Matthew Watson the 19th day, from Oulton
 William son of Samuel Hall boatman the 19 day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of Sary Denton the 19 day, from Oulton, base begot
 John son of John Raynor the 26th day, from Carleton
 August. Robert son of Benjamin Blackburn 9th day, from Rothwell Goal
 Thomas son of Thomas Wadington the 9th day, from Carleton
 Joshua son of George Brittain bricklayer the 12th day, from Rothwell

- Bella d^r of William Gosnay wright bap^d the 16 day and born the 15 day of last month, from Carleton
- James son of James Lambert the 16 day, from Stanley in Wakefield p'sh
- Edward son of Thomas Barber the 23 day, from Holling Hall, Oulton
- Ann d^r of William Willson the 23 day, from Lofthouse
- Robert son of Tho^s Hey bap^d the 27th day & born the 13th, from Rothwell
- Rothwell Church Bridg rebuilt this month by Joseph Owin & Thomas Hall masons. M^r Rich^d Vavasour for the High Ways this year
- September. John son of John Burnill the 13th day, from Wriglesworth
- Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Dobson the 13th day, from Carleton
- William son of John Wagstaff the 20th day, from Rothwell, potter
- Joseph son of James Rhodes bap^d the 26 day & born the 1st of this month, from Wriglesworth
- Tommy son [of] William Eastwood bap^d the 27th day & born the 28th of last month, from Oueselwell Green
- Sarah d^r of Robert Wood the 29th day, from Carleton
- October. Richard son of Richard Ward bap^d the 11th day and born the 9 day of Sep^{er}
- John son of John Hawcroft the 11th day, from Lofthouse
- John son of William Crowther the 17th day, from Wriglesworth
- William son of William Chadwick the 18th day, from Carr lain
- Joseph son of Benjamin Ward the 25th day, from Carleton
- November. Martha d^r of Joseph Flockton the 1st day, from Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of James Atkinson the 1st day, from Rothwell
- Joseph son of Thomas Arandal the 5th day, from Ouselwell Green
- Charles son of Joseph Booth bap^d the 8th day & born the 2th day of last month, from Carr laine
- John son of John Mann bap^d the 29th day & born the 29 of last month, from Middelton
- Elizabeth d^r of George Newton bap^d the 29th day & born the 28 of last month, from Middelton
- Hannah d^r of Barney Burwell the 29th day, from Oulton
- December. Joseph son of John Stringer bap^d the 6th day, from Oulton
- John son of John Wolton the 6th day, from Rothwell
- Ann d^r of Thomas Parker the 6th day, from Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of William Todd the 13th day, from Patrick Green
- Richard son of William Blackburn the 13th day, from Rothwell
- Sarah d^r of Elizath Graves widow the 20th day, from Rothwell
- Robert son of John Hoult the 20th day
- Elinor d^r of William Jackson the 20th day, from Rhods
- BAPTISMS 1773
- January. James son of Hannah Holms y^e reputed father James Ellis bap^d the 10th day, from Rothwell
- Nancy d^r of Joseph Hurst the 10th day, from Oulton
- William son of Thomas Roberts the 17th day, from Oulton
- Stephen son of Joshua Tracy the 17th day, from Rothwell
- Mary d^r of Jeremiah Ackroyd bap^d the 20th day and born the 18th of last month, from Middelton Milns
- Martha d^r of Thomas Metcalf bap^d the 24th day and born the 23^d of Dece^{er} last, from Oulton

- Joseph son of William Hague the 24th day
 John son of John Spink the 27th day, from Out Wood side
 Mary d^r of John Brewer the 31st day, from Rothwell
- February. John son of John Alton bap^d the 7 day, from Goslem
 Joseph son of Robert Bulmer the 7th day, from Rhods Green
 James son of Samuel Adamson bap^d the 17th day, from Oulton, and
 born the 7th day of last month
 Joseph son of George Falkner the 23^d day, from Rothwell
 Matthew son of John Hutchinson the 24th day, from Lofthouse
 Richard son of Richard Alton the 28th day, from Goslem
 Jenny d^r of James Hewitt the 28th day, from Rothwell
- March. Elizabeth d^r of Robert Read bap^d the 3^d day, from Carr laine
 Thomas son of Edward Flockton the 7 day, from Rothwell
 Richard son of Joseph Ward the 14th day, from Lofthouse
 Elizabeth d^r of Peter Handfirth the 14th day, from Carr laine
 Lenord son of George Ling a strouler the 17th day, from Carleton
 John & Hannah childer of John Perkin the 19th day, from Lodge
 Thomas son of Matthew Spurr the 24th day, from Topnot House
 Joseph son of John Wofindal bap^d y^e 28th & born the 26th of last month,
 from Lofthous
- April. Elizabeth d^r of John Adamson born the 28th day of February
 & bap^d the 4th of this month, from Wriglesworth
 Seal son of Seal Wilkinson the 4th day, from Bell-Ile
 Elizabeth d^r of Joshua Stringer the 4th day, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of James Gibson the 6th day, from Rhods
 George son of Mosus Ingam the 12th day, from Oulton
 Jonathan son of Thomas Wilson the 13th day, from Rothwell, also
 Benjamin son of John Flockton, from Rothwell, also Mary d^r of
 Thomas Middlam, from Rothwell
 William son of John Beedal the 16th day, from Wriglesworth
 James son of William Fisher y^e 25th day, from Carleton, also Annis
 d^r of Samuel Townsley, from Lofthouse, also Mary d^r of Jane
 Thompson, from Middleton Wood
 Ann d^r of Widow Thompson the 27th day, from Ouizewell Green
- May. Joseph son of Roger Cooper bap^d 2^d day, from Rothwell
 Callita son of Matthew Morley the 3^d day, from Swillinton
 Hannah d^r of John Warwick y^e 9th day, from Carleton
 Ann d^r of George Scott y^e 12th day & born the 18th of March last, from
 Oulton
 Mosus son of Isaac Walton the 16th day, from Wriglesworth, also George
 son of Lorans Wadinton, from Carleton, also John son of William
 Gosney, from Oulton, also Elizabeth d^r of John Ouverend, from
 Rothwell, also Sarah d^r of Thomas Feild, from Carleton, also Sarah
 d^r of John Hartley, from Carr Laine
 Grace d^r of M^r Richard Humble the 30th day, from Middleton
 Nerriah son [of] Nerriah Lassey y^e 30th day, from Middleton
 William son of John Sharp bap^d the 30th day and born the 6th of last
 month, from Oulton
- Mary Ann d^r of Joseph Arundall the 31st day, from Lofthouse
- June. Joseph son of John Clarkson bap^d the 13th day, from Oulton, also
 Mary d^r of Joseph Pearson, from Rothwell

- Elizabeth d^r of William Handforth the 15th day, from Rothwell
 Abraham son of Joseph Hartley the 17th day, from New Goslam
 Joseph son of Joseph Hudson the 20th day, from Rhods, also Joseph son
 of Samuel Place, from Middelton, also Joseph son of John Clarkson,
 from Rothwell
 John son of James Nother the 24th day, from Rothwell, also John Swift
 the bass born son of Hannah Armatage, from Carleton
 Martha d^r of Benjamin Spurr y^e 27th day, from Oulton
 Joseph son of Will^m Sikes the 29th day, from Oulton
 July. Samuel son of Samuel Hartley bap^d the 4th day, Rothwell
 Betty d^r of George Wilkinson the 4th day, Thwates Miln
 John son of Shirley Lindley bap^d the 9 day & born the 9th of last month,
 from Glasshouse
 Henry son of Henry Wilson y^e 11th day, from Bell Ile
 Elizabeth Crooks d^r of M^r Joseph Birks y^e 14th day, Rothwell
 William son of W^m Ellit y^e 18th day, from Oulton
 Henritta d^r of John Hudson y^e 18th day, Lofthouse
 John son of John Tabbarnar the 18th day, from Bell Ile
 Betty d^r of Jane Kidd the 18th day, from Oulton
 Isabella d^r of Tho^s Pimperton y^e 25th day, from Goslem
 Nanney d^r of William Greenwood the 25th day, from Bellile
 Ann d^r of Benjamin Pulleine was bap^d y^e 28th & born y^e 25 of June
 August. William son of John Davey bap^d 1st day, from Rhods Green
 Ann d^r of Thomas Burton the 4th day, Rothwell
 Ann d^r of Joseph Adamson the 8th day, from Oulton
 John son of William Holms the 15th day, from Middelton
 Mary d^r of John Hawksworth bap^d the 18th day & born the 19th of June
 last, from Wriglesworth
 Joseph son of Joseph Fearnley y^e 22^d day, Rothwell, also Elin d^r of
 W^m Clarebrough, from Oulton
 Hannah d^r of William Dobson y^e 29th day, from Wriglesworth
 Ann d^r of Ralph Harrison the 29th day, Rothwell
 September. Sarah Gravely Stoney d^r of Sarah Gravely bass born bap^d
 y^e 1st day, from Oulton
 Thomas son of William Wood y^e 2^d day, from Oulton
 Pally d^r of John Purchin bap^d the 5th day, from Goslem, & born the
 6th of August last
 Ann d^r of John Lassey the 5th day, from Middelton
 David son of James Brittion the 12th day, from Rothwell
 John son of James Holeaday bap^d the 12th day & born y^e 15th of last
 month, from Rhods Green
 Joseph son of William Neale the 22^d day, Rothwell
 John son of Benjamin Stocks the 26th day, from Carleton
 Ann d^r of Joseph Smith bap^d the 26th & born the 31st of last month,
 Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth d^r of William Pollard the 26th day, from Lofthouse
 Elizabeth d^r of Michael Prockter y^e 29th day, from Banks House
 October. Hannah d^r of Richard Pimperton bap^d the 3^d day, from Goslem
 Hannah d^r of John Dobson the 3^d day, from Ouzelwell Green
 John son of John Dobson y^e 10th day, from Goslem

Sally d^r of John Westerman the 10 day, from Thorp
 William son of Robert Swift y^e 17 day, from Carleton
 Nancy d^r of Andrew Beckwith the 24th day, from Carr lain
 Thomas son of Edmund Cockshott y^e 28th day, from Rothwell
 November. Benjmin son of Benjmin Wodson y^e 7th, from Wriglesworth
 Mary d^r of William Owin the 7th day, from Wriglesworth
 Ralph son of Timothy Idle 12 day, from Carleton, the day his father
 was buried
 Lenord son of Lenord Wilkinson y^e 14th day, from Goslem
 Mary d^r of Samuel Spurr y^e 14th day, from Oulton
 Rose d^r of William Langley bap^d y^e 23^d day & born y^e 14th day of last
 month, from Rothwell
 December. Betty d^r of W^m Owin the 5 day, from Oulton
 George son of George Spink the 12th day, from Wriglesworth
 Mosus son of William Yeadon y^e 19th day, from Rhods Green
 William son of Joseph Smith bap^d the 29 day & born the 30th of Novem-
 ber last, Hague side

1774 BAPTISMS

January. Joseph son of John Law baptized the 1st day
 1st Nancy d^r of William Nettleton, from Wriglesworth
 2 Thomas son of James Oaks, from Bell Ile
 16 Betty d^r of John Pimperton, born y^e 22^d of Nov^{er}, from Goslem
 16 Francis son of John Collins, from Wriglesworth
 26 Nancy d^r of Christopher Boy, from Ouzelwell Grⁿ
 30 Joseph son of Thomas Hollings, from Middleton
 Feb^{ry} 6th. Fenton son of George Roberts, from Lofthouse
 6 William son of Robert Blackburn, Rothwell
 6th Thomas son of John Lister, Rothwell
 9 John son of George Whitehead, from Oulton
 13 James son of George Harrison, from Carleton
 13th Grace d^r of Robert Evers, from Ouzlewell Green
 13th Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Ward, of Rothwell
 13th Elizabeth d^r of John Bywater, from Lofthouse
 20th Mary d^r of Joseph Heptinstall born the 5th of January, from Lodge
 near Glasshouse
 27 John son of Thomas Hurst, from Banks House
 27 William son of William Grasswell, from Lofthouse
 March 2^d. Mary d^r of John Johnson, from Wriglesworth
 13th Richard son of Henry Rinder, from Twates
 13th Hannah d^r of Miles Lister, from Sow lain head
 20th Ann d^r of Thomas Moor, from Oulton
 27 William son of Stphen Clegg, from Wriglesworth
 27 Joseph son of Joseph Holdsworth, from Middelton, and born the
 20th of last month
 30th Joseph son of William Leake, Rothwell
 30th Joseph son of William Dickinson, Rhods
 April 3^d. Rachel d^r of Joseph Beedal, from Wriglesworth
 3 Margraet d^r of William Reed, from Carr laine
 4 Squire son of John Ramsden, from Oulton
 4 Jane d^r of W^m Night, from Carleton

- 5 William son of John Robinson, from Rhods
- 10 Hannah Nottingham d^r of George Fostard, from Bell Ile
- 17 Mary d^r of Joshua Whainright, from Middleton
- 17 Sally d^r of Benjamin Bulmer, from Outwood side
- 24 Ann d^r of Richard Brittion, from Rothwell
- 24 Naomi d^r of Joseph Hoxley, from Ouzelwell Green
- 24 Susannah d^r of John Hawcroft, from Lofthouse
- 24 Rose d^r of John Ward, from Ouzelwell Green
- May 1st. Elizabeth d^r of William Davey, from Oulton
- 1st Ann d^r of James White, from Rothwell
- 8 John son of Vallinetine Willans & born ye 29th of March, Goslem
- 15 George son of Sam^l Chadwick, from Oulton
- 15 William son of Matthew Jackson, from Fleet Milnes
- 15 James son of Jeremiah Farrah, from Lofthouse
- 22 Mary d^r of William Adamson & born the 21st April, Wriglesworth
- 22 Mary d^r of [blank]
- 24 Joseph son of Richard Heshmellhals, Twates Miln
- 29 Daniel son of James Winterbotham, Rothwell
- June 5. [blank] d^r of Richard Hardwick, from Lofthouse
- 12 Thomas son of James Parkinson, from Oulton
- 12 Mary d^r of Squire Procktor, from Oulton
- 19 Betty d^r of William Yeadon, from Wriglesworth
- 26 Martha d^r of Joseph Hurst, from Oulton
- 26 James son of Joseph Graham, from Hague side
- 26 Jane d^r of Thomas Walker, from Wriglesworth
- 26 Joseph son of Matthew Gibson, from Rothwell
- 26 Millea d^r of John Dobson, from Rothwell
- July 3^d. Charles son of Robert Wood, from Carleton
- 3 James son of Benjⁿ Spight, from Thorp
- 6 Sarah d^r of William Cocker, from Oulton
- 7 Esther d^r of Chris^{er} Walker, from Middleton
- 10 Joseph son of Will^m Buckley, from Rhods Green
- 10 Ann d^r of John Helm, from Middleton
- 10 Mary d^r of Will^m Pawson, from Wood side
- 17 Thomas son of John Colley, from Middleton
- 24 Elizabeth d^r of Sam^l Bowling, from Rothwell
- 25 Phillip son of John Ingham Scholefield, from Threap laine
- 31 Elizabeth d^r of Rich^d March, from Rothwell
- 31 Sallena d^r of John Holmworth, from Lofthouse
- August 7th. William son of William Wriglesworth, Wriglesworth
- 7 Thomas son of Thomas Ward, from Carleton
- 7 James son of John Bussey, from Lofthouse
- 14 Joseph son of Joseph Wightman born 20 July, from Leemoor Gate
- 14 Priscilla d^r of Robert Fletcher, from Wriglesworth
- 14 Nancy d^r of James North, from Rothwell
- 14 Martha d^r of James Simson, from Carr laine
- 21 Mary d^r of Matthew Eli, from Rhods Green
- September 4. Millea d^r of William Chadwick, Carr laine
- 11 Ann d^r of Richard Hurst, from Rhods
- 11 James son of John Thompson, from Thorp

- 18 James son of John Snowden, from Carleton
 18 Abraham son of W^m Gosney, from Carleton
 25 Timothy son of Timothy Rymor, from Oulton
 17 Ann d^r of John Hutchinson, Lofthouse
 October 9. Elizabeth d^r of M^r Joseph Feild, Rothwell
 9 Elizabeth d^r of John Wilkinson, Rothwell
 9 Rachil d^r of Joseph Wilby, from Rhods Green
 23 Mary Ann d^r of Tho^s Arrandal, from Owzelwell Green
 30 Elizabeth d^r of William Hall, from Lofthouse
 November 1st. Henrietta daughter of Benjamin Leake, Carleton
 6 Mary d^r of William Handforth, from Rothwell
 6 John son of Joseph Snowden, from Lofthouse
 17 James son of James & Elizabeth Simons
 20 Jonathan son of Edward Flockton, from Rothwell
 27 Thomas son of William Murfin, from Rothwell
 December 11. Elin d^r of Thomas Parsley, from Rhods
 11 Susannah d^r of Jer. Ackroyd born the thirteenth of last month, from Middleton Miln
 14 Hannah daughter of William & Lydia Taylor
 18 Joseph son of Benjamin Blackburn, Rothwell
 18 Joseph son of Will^m Fisher, from Carleton
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Wright, from Lofthouse

1775 BAPTISMS

- January 1st. Frances d^r of Will^m Blackburn, Rothwell
 1st Benjamin son of Joseph Flockton, Rothwell
 6 Mary d^r of George Scott, from Oulton
 8 Joseph son of Thomas Turton, Rothwell
 8 Margaret d^r of John Flockton, Rothwell
 15 Hannah d^r of Richard Wilson, from fleet, & born 28th December last
 15 Thomas son of Joshua Traysey, from Rothwell
 22 Jane d^r of Tho^s Gibson, from Rothwell
 22 Sarah d^r of Eli Cay, from Carr lain
 29 John son of Thomas Hampshow, from Wriglesworth
 February 2^d. Sarah d^r of William Moltby, from Rhods
 5th Charlotta d^r of John Barrat, from flint Miln
 12 Amelia d^r of W^m Wilson, from Lofthouse
 12 Elizth & Mary d^{rs} of Ann Moor base born children, from Cryes Cutt
 20 [blank]
 20 [blank]
 26 Sarah d^r of James Fieldhouse, from Oulton
 28 John son of Jn^o Clarkson & 13 week when bap^d, from Oulton
 March 5. Mosus son of Joseph Roberts, from Ouselwell Green
 12 Averelder d^r of Francis Wood, from Oulton
 12 Sophia d^r of Thomas Cooke, from Wriglesworth
 12 Elizabeth d^r of Sarah Wilkinson widow, from Middleton Wood
 15 Ann d^r of Joseph Hardcastle, from Oulton
 15 Hannah d^r of Will^m Burley, from Wriglesworth
 26 Hannah d^r of Thomas Feild, from Carleton
 26 Mary d^r of Michael Murphy a shoulger, from Workhouse
 29 William son of George Falkiner, Rothwell

- 29 Nancy d^r of John Beedal, from Wriglesworth
 April 2^d. Joshua son of Joseph Arrandal, from Lofthouse
 5 Martha d^r of Thomas Hutchinson, from Wriglesworth
 7 Samuel son of William & Ann Neild, born 16 March
 16 John son of William Hague, from Middleton
 16 Joseph son of Charaty Ward, from Lofthouse
 17 Christopher son of William Todd, from Rhods
 17 William son of Paul Ward, from Carleton
 17 James son of John Burnil, from Wriglesworth
 22 Thomas son of Tho^s & Ann Wriglesworth, from Wriglesworth, and
 privat bap^d the 21st day of March
 23^d Richard son of Benjⁿ Hast, from Oulton
 May 1st. Jane d^r of Tho^s Hey clerk & born y^e 5th Apr. last
 14th George son of Joseph Booth born April 14
 14 Thomas son of Tho^s Burton, from Rothwell
 21 Susannah d^r of Will^m Jackson, from Rhods Green
 28 Judith d^r of John Adamson & born the 13th of last month
 June 7th. John son of John & Margaret Overend born the 5th of May
 11th Thomas son of Joseph Hudson
 11th Samuel Bowling son of John Pimperton and born the 3^d day of May
 11th Sarah d^r of Benjⁿ Storry, Rothwell
 11th Hannah d^r of Robt. Bulmer, from Rhods
 18 Luke son of Robert Dobson, from Green
 25 Charles son of Thomas Wilson, Rothwell
 25 Elizabeth d^r of Will^m Thompson, Thorp
 25 Rebecca d^r of Sam^l Townsley, Lofthouse
 25 James son of James Nother, Rothwell
 28 Ann d^r of Matthew Spurr, from Topnott House
 July 2^d. Samuel son of Richard Divers, from Oulton
 2^d Rachel d^r of James Holleday, from Rhods
 9th William son of John Hainsworth, from Rothwell
 23 Thomas son of Tho^s Benson, from Carr Laine, by Ruth his wife
 30 James Harrison son of Tho^s Appleyard, from Lofthouse
 30 Ann d^r of John Alton, from Goslem
 30 Grace d^r of Thomas Butterfield, from Carleton
 August 2. Susannah daughter of Joseph Atkinson, Rothwell
 6 Hannah d^r of John Higgins, from Rothwell
 6 Richard son of Robert Evers, from Ouzelwell Green
 13 William son of William Brown, from Ouzelwell Green
 13 Paul son of William Greenwood, from Bell Ile
 27 James son of Caleb Copley, from Rothwell
 September 3. Mary daughter of James Scholefield, Oulton
 5 Elizabeth Tereza daughter of Benjamin Pulleine
 9 William son of William Tulline, from Rothwell
 17 John son of John Clarkson, from Oulton
 17 Elizabeth d^r of William Dobson, from Oulton
 October 1. Elizabeth d^r of John Davey, from Rhods
 1 Mary d^r of John Crumack, from Middleton
 8 Mary d^r of John Waters, from Lofthouse
 22 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Smith, from Hague side

- 29 Thomas son of Robert Swift, from Carleton
 29 Thomas son of Sam^l Hartley, Rothwell
 November 1. Joseph son of John Collins, Wriglesworth
 1 John son of Will^m Langley, Rothwell
 5 Sarah d^r of John Warwick, from Carleton
 11 Elinor d^r of Joseph Smith, from Wriglesworth
 12 George son of John Hudson, from Lofthouse
 12 Sarah d^r of James Standfield, Middleton
 19 Thomas son of Tho^s Metcalf, from Oulton
 22 James son of John Hutchinson, Lofthouse
 26 Jane d^r of Rich^d Taylor, from Rothwell
 26 Mary d^r of Jacob Appleyard, from Carr laine
 December 3. Richard son of Joseph Fearnley, from Rothwell
 10 William son of John Purchon, born y^e 21 Octo^{er}
 10 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Hepenstal, from Lodge
 13 Joseph & Mary childer Rebecca Wood base born, Middleton
 24 Thomas son of Rich^d Moor, from Wriglesworth
 24 Nancy d^r of Will^m Owin, from Oulton
 24 Hannah d^r of James Hewitt, from Middleton
 25 Martha d^r of George Whitehead, from Oulton
 31 John son of William Hall, of Rothwell

1776 BAPTISMS

- January 1. Hannah d^r of William Nettleton, Wriglesworth
 1 Sarah d^r of Joseph and Mary Feild, Attorney at Law, Rothwell
 2 Martha daughter of Joseph Adamson, Wriglesworth
 7 Ann d^r of John Armitage, from Wriglesworth
 7 William son of Rich^d Alton, from Goslem
 10 Israel son of Israel Ellis, from Wriglesworth
 14 James son of James Appleyard, from Thorp
 14 Sarah d^r of John Snowden, from Carleton
 14 Sarah Walton d^r of Ann Conell base born, from Oulton
 16 Joshua son of James White, Rothwell
 17 William son of William & Lydia Taylor, Rothwell
 21 Lydia d^r of William Clarebrough, from Rothwell
 21 Thomas son of William Owin, from Oulton
 21 Mary d^r of Robert & Elizath Read, from Carr lain
 25 John son of James Witcker, from Low Rhods Green
 28 James son of James White, from Rothwell
 28 Mary d^r of John Holdsworth born 26th of last month
 28 Hannah d^r of Will^m Buckley and born the 26th of last month
 31 Mary d^r of William Blakelock, from Middleton
 3 James Jarvis son of y^e Rev^d M^r John Cleaver, from Glasshouse
 February 2. Mary d^r of John Dobson & born y^e 24th of Dec^{er} last, from
 Ouzelwell Green
 4 Thomas son of John Clarkson, from Rothwell
 4 Alice d^r of William Ellis, from Rothwell
 7 Elizabeth d^r of William Wriglesworth, from Wriglesworth
 18 Nicolus Brook son of William Robertshaw, from Carr laine
 18 Benjamin son of Benjamin Bulmer, from Woodside
 25 John son of Richard Ward, from Rothwell

- 25 Sarah d^r of John Nunes, from Hague side
- 25 Meriah d^r of Joseph Oxley, from Lofthouse
- 25 Mary d^r of William Pollard, from Lofthouse
- March 3^d Richard Blacklock son of Mary Watson bass born, from Oulton
- 10 Thomas son of Benjamin Leake & born y^e 12th of last month, Carleton
- 10 Betty d^r of John Brewer, from Rothwell
- 10 Fanny d^r of William Wood, from Oulton
- 20 Juda d^r of Henrry Rinder, from Twates Millns, and born the 18th
day of Feb^ry last
- 24 Martha d^r of William Cocker, from Oulton
- 24 Sally d^r of George Westerman, from Carleton
- 31 Peggy d^r of William Alton, from Goslem
- April 7. William son of Sam^l Spurr born 14 Feb. last, from Oulton
- 7 Elizabeth d^r of William Gosney born 1 Mar. last, from Oulton
- 8 Isaac son of Isaac Scholefield, from Carleton
- 8 Bella d^r of Joseph Dobson, from Carleton
- 8 Betty d^r of Andrew Beckwith, from Aber House
- 9 Thomas son of John Robinson born 6 Mar., Rhods
- 14 Mary d^r of John Woffindal, from Lofthouse
- 21 William son of Edmund Cockshot, from Rothwell
- 25 Elizabeth d^r of William Dickinson, from Rhods
- 28 William son of John Helm, from Middleton
- 28 Mary d^r of George Spink, from Wriglesworth
- May 12. Samuel son of Ann Wriglesworth bass born, from Workhouse
- 19 John son of William Handfirth, from Rothwell
- 19 Mary d^r of Thomas Fox, from Carleton
- 19 Mary d^r of Richard Hardwick, from Lofthouse
- 26 Richard son of John Parkin, from Lodge
- 26 Easter d^r of John Lassey, from Middleton
- 26 Ann d^r of Samuel Armitage, from Oulton
- 26 Nanny d^r of Lorange Wadinton, from Carleton
- 27 William son of William Micklefitt [Murfin *erased*], from Oulton
[Wriglesworth *erased*]
- 27 Ann d^r of Sam^l Hirst born 22 April, from Wriglesworth
- 27 John son of John Eaton, from Wriglesworth
- June 2. Elizabeth d^r of John Murfin, born y^e 5th of last munth, Rothwell
- 2 John son of Matthew Eli, from Rhods Green
- 9 Samuel son of Joseph Holdsworth born 5th of last munth, Middleton
- 16 James son of James Oakes born 6 May, from Middleton
- 16 Jane d^r of John Raynor, from Carleton
- 16 William son of John Hargrave, from Wriglesworth
- 23 Elin d^r of John Awcroft, from Lofthouse
- 30 Isaac Jackson a grown up person, from Lofthouse, aged 22 years
- 30 Ann d^r of John Ramsden, from Oulton
- July 7. Rose-Hannah d^r of Christopher Boy, from Ouselwell Green
- 7 Mary d^r of Richard Ingham, from Rhods Green
- 10 Mary d^r of John Bevers, from Oulton This a Burial
- 14 Martha d^r of James Wood, from Carr lain
- 14 Sarah d^r of Peter Handforth, from Carr lain
- 24 Sarah daughter of James & Elizabeth Simonds, New Markett

- 28 Patience d^r of Thomas Hewitt, from Middleton
 28 Elizabeth d^r of William Chadwick, from Carr laine
 August 4. John son of John Nickles, Rothwell
 11 Samuel son of Thomas Hirst, from Twates Gate
 11 Leada d^r of John Pimperton, privat bap^d 6 July, from Goslem
 11 Grace d^r of James Nother, from Rothwell
 24 Elinor d^r of William Leake, from Rothwell
 25 Elizabeth d^r of John Goldthorp, from Oulton
 25 Sarah d^r of William Adamson, from Wriglesworth, born 31 July last
 September 1. Rebecca d^r of James Winterbotham, from Rothwell
 October 13. Joshua son of Joshua Wainewrite, from Middleton
 16 James son of Francise Clarebrough, from Wriglesworth
 24 Elizabeth d^r of Christopher Walker, Middleton
 27 Peter son of Joshua Tracey, from Rothwell
 November 3. Dorathy d^r of John Clarkson, from Oulton
 8 Joseph son of Rich^d Brittian, jun^r, Rothwell
 8 Ellin d^r of Jn^o Stringer born 6 of last month, Oulton
 8 Hannah d^r of Joseph Hudson, from Rhods
 10 Hannah d^r of Will^m Murfin, from Rothwell
 18 Elizabeth d^r of Will^m Gosney, from Lofthouse
 30 James son of James Rhods, from Wriglesworth
 December 1. Mary d^r of Will^m Blackburn, from Rothwell
 8 Thomas son of Joseph Hirst, from Oulton
 11 Elizabeth d^r of Will^m Hall, from Oulton
 13 Edward son of Will^m Rawson, from Carr laine
 22 Betty d^r of John Crumak, from Middleton
 25 Samuel son of George Littlewood, Middleton
 25 Mosus son of Joseph Roberts, Oulton
 29 George son of George Scott, from Oulton
 29 Timothy son of James Neild, from Flint Miln
 29 Ann d^r of Joseph Beedal, from Wriglesworth
 29 Sarah d^r of William Holms, from Middleton
 29 Sarah d^r of Easter Ward bass born, from Ouzelwell green
 1777 BAPTISMS
 January 1. Mary & Martha d^{rs} of Thomas Cave, Rothwell
 3 John son of the Rev^d M^r John Cleaver, from Glasshouse
 5 Henry son of Tho^s Pimperton, from Goslem
 15 Joseph son of Thomas Leake, from Carleton
 15 John son of John Thompson, from Thorp
 29 Thomas son of Tho^s Barber, from Oulton
 26 Elizabeth d^r of Tho^s Arrandal, Ouzelwell Green
 27 Ann d^r of William & Jane Evers born 23^d Dec. last, from Fleet Milns
 February 9. Betty d^r of James North, jun^r, from Rothwell
 11 [blank] son of William Tullon, from Rothwell
 19 John son of Thomas Burton, from Rothwell
 19 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Wright, from Lofthouse
 23 Crissy d^r of Joseph Flockton, from Rothwell, and born the 25th of
 Dec^{er} last being Christmass Day
 March 2. Elizabeth d^r of James Cave, from Rothwell
 2 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Appleyard, Lofthouse

- 2 Matty d^r of Nehemiah Lancaster, from Rhods
- 5 Mary d^r of Thomas Walton
- 5 Elizabeth Coats d^r of James Buckles, from Rhods
- 16 Ann d^r of Richard Buck, from flat Milns
- 24 Mary d^r of William Langley, from Rothwell
- 23 Martha d^r of William Gresswell, from Rothwell
- 30 Nanny d^r of John Greenwood, from Middleton
- 30 Hannah d^r of Michael Hurst, from Rothwell
- 31 James son of Michael Prockter, from Wriglesworth
- 31 Mary d^r of Thomas Turton, from Rothwell
- 31 John son of William Pool, from Oulton
- 31 Edward & Elizabeth children of Timothy Rimer, from Oulton,
and private bap^d the 3^d day of February
- April 6. Thomas son of Michael Clark glassmaker, Carr lane
- 6 Martha d^r of Jonathan Hardcastle, from Oulton
- 6 Thomas son of Susannah Ely bass born, Oulton
- 6 Samuel son of Benjamin Witworth
- 13 Elizabeth d^r of William Cunlif, from Oulton
- 13 Hannah d^r of William Dobson, from Oulton
- 13 James son of John Ward, from Ouzelwell Green
- 13 Elizabeth d^r of William Todd, from Rhods Green
- 16 Mary d^r of Joseph Smith & born the 16th of last month, Wriglesworth
- 20 Hannah d^r of Thomas Hutchinson, from Wriglesworth
- 20 Martha d^r of Paul Ward, from Carleton
- 27 William son of Thomas Walker, from Wriglesworth
- May 4. Ann d^r of Richard Moor, from Wriglesworth
- 4 William son of William Pollard, from Lofthouse
- 11 John son of John & Martha Marton, from Lofthouse
- 18 Mary d^r of William & Elizabeth Alton [*Pimperton erased*], Goslem
- 19 James son of Thomas Colley, from Middleton
- 19 James son of Thomas Ward, from Carlton
- 19 Hannah d^r of Thomas Metcalf, from Oulton
- 19 Nancy d^r of John Bussey, from Lofthouse
- 29 John son of William & Jane Jackson, from Rhods
- June 1. Joseph son of John & Hannah Rooth, from Hague gate
- 1 Elizabeth d^r of Stephen & Sarah Clegg, from Wriglesworth
- 4 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward, from Rothwell
- 8 Sarah d^r of George & Jane Whitehead, from Oulton
- 8 John son of Levi Wails & Hannah his wife, Middleton
- 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Field, from Carleton
- 29 Martha d^r of John & Mary Bywater, from Lofthouse
- 29 Hannah d^r of Edward & Hannah Flockton, from Rothwell
- 29 Mark son of William & Mary Davey, from Oulton
- July 6. Joseph son of Elizabeth Craven bass born, from Lofthouse
- 13 William Cooke son of Thomas & Elizabeth Purchen & born the 8th
day of June, from Goslem
- 13 Mary d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Butterfield, from Carleton
- 20 Adam son of Joseph & Ann Heptenstall, from Lodge
- 20 Benjamin son of William & Mary Hague, from Middleton
- August 3. Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Rebecca Chadwick, Carr laine

- 3 Elizabeth d^r of William & Elizabeth Fox, from Carleton
 3 Cathran d^r of William & Hannah Greenwood, from Bell Ile
 6 John son of William & Mary Blacklock born the 9th of July, 8 o'clock morning
 10 William son of Mary Houson bass born, from Oulton
 10 Aaron son of Caleb & Elizabeth Copley, from Rothwell
 10 Richard son of Hugh Strickland, from Rothwell, a shouldger
 17 Richard son of John & Margraet Overends, from Rothwell
 17 William son of Charaty Ward bass born, from Lofthouse
 17 Elinor d^r of William & [blank] Nettleton, from Wriglesworth
 24 Mary d^r of James & Mary Brittion, from Rothwell
 24 Bethiah d^r of Thomas & Mary Hollins, from Middleton
 27 John son of Matthew & Ann Spurr, from Topnot house
 31 Mary d^r of Samuel & Ann Townsley, from Lofthouse
 September 7. Martha d^r of James & Sarah Gattas, from Middleton
 7 Ellin d^r of Jonathan & Nancy Huby, from Rothwell
 7 Mary d^r of John & Elizabeth Longbotham, Bell Ile
 14 Jeremiah Wilson son of Elizabeth Knapton bass born
 14 Elizabeth d^r of James Simpson, from Oulton
 17 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Field, Rothwell
 20 Edward Crassland son of Mary Shillito bass born
 21 Martha d^r of Richard & Mary Alton, Goslem
 21 Sarah d^r of Abraham Hemingway, from Rhods
 26 Elizabeth d^r of William & Lydia Taylor, Rothwell
 28 John son of John & Jane Armitage, from Oulton
 28 Ann d^r of William & Susannah Yeadon, from Wriglesworth
 October 3. John son of [blank] Woffindale, from Lofthouse
 5 John son of John Snowden, from Carleton
 12 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Wilson, from Fleet Milns
 19 Young son of John & Mary Collins, of Wriglesworth
 19 Ann d^r of Henry & Cathron Westerman, from Carleton
 19 Ann d^r of Samuel & Mary Hartley, of Rothwell
 26 William son of Richard & Ann Hardwick, from Lofthouse
 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Smith, from Hague side
 26 Elizabeth d^r of Robert & Mary Swift, from Carleton
 26 Mary d^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson, from Lofthouse
 November 2. Hannah d^r of Benjamin & Hannah Carrit & born the 29th September last, from Carr laine
 9 John son of John & Martha Woffindal, from Lofthouse
 16 William son of William & Faith Handfirth, from Rothwell
 23 Sarah d^r of M^r William & Ann Leake, of Rothwell
 December 10. Juliet daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Pulleine, Middleton, born y^e 6th of November
 14 Samuel Fenton son of John & Elizabeth Holdsworth, of Lofthouse
 15 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Mary Barber bass born, Oulton
 21 William son of Richard & Ann Dobson, from Lofthouse
 26 Susannah d^r of Jeremiah Farrah, from Lofthouse
 27 John son of Richard & Mary Wright born 15 Nov. last

BAPTISMS 1778

January 1. Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Adamson, from Oulton

- 1 Amelia d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Hey, of Rothwell
- 4 Mary d^r of James & [blank] Whight, from Rothwell
- 11 Robert son of James & Mary Wood, from Carr laine
- 12 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Bruce, from Carr laine
- 18 Thomas son of John Shelden by Hannah his wife, Rothwell
- February 1. Betty d^r of Roger & Sarah Cooper, from Carleton
- 1 Hannah d^r of John Hawcroft, from Lofthouse
- 15 Hannah d^r of George Hague, from Middleton
- 15 Mary Stephen Speight d^r of Jane Flockton bass born, Rothwell
- 22 Elizabeth d^r of Richard & Ann Dawson, from Lofthouse
- 22 Hannah d^r of William & Ann Arnald, from Rhods Green
- 24 John son of Thomas & Sarah Hall, from Wriglesworth
- March 4. Richard son of Richard Divers, from Oulton
- 8 John son of William & Elizabeth Wriglesworth, from Wriglesworth
- 8 Isaac son of James & Jane Witicer, from Rhods
- 15 Mariah Longstaff d^r of Elizabeth Clegg bass born, at Rothwell
- 18 Frederick son of Henry & Hannah Rinder, from Twates
- 18 Elizabeth d^r of William & Ann Neild, from Rothwell
- 22 Richard son of Richard & Bella Taylor, of Rothwell
- 22 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Ann Wilson, of Rothwell
- 29 Mary d^r of Thomas & Mary Grime, from Carr laine, born 30 June
- April 5. Joseph son of John & Christina Wilkinson, Rothwell
- 5 William son of Samuel & Sarah Armitage, Oulton
- 5 William son of John & Hannah Clarkson, Rothwell
- 15 John son of Benjamin & Nanny Bulmer, Rothwell
- 19 Thomas son of John Helm, from Middleton
- 20 Sarah d^r of James Ramskill, from New market
- 20 Joseph son of Joseph Winn, from Wriglesworth
- 20 Joshua son of Joshua Moorby, from Lofthouse
- 20 Mary d^r of John Davey, from Roads Green
- 26 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Robert & Elizabeth Read, from Carr lain
- 26 Mary d^r of Thomas & Grace Nayler, from Glasshouse
- May 3. Robert son of Benjⁿ Whitworth by Ann his wife born 25 March last
- 3 James son of James Pearson, from Wriglesworth
- 3 James son of Thomas & Mary Hampshaw, from Wriglesworth
- 10 John son of Martha Lowther bass born, from Carleton
- 17 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Arrandal born 13 April
- 17 William son of William & Ann Buckley, from Rhods
- 17 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Judith Whightman, from Lee Moor Gate
- 17 Hannah d^r of Benjamin & Alice Barber born 7 April
- 24 James son of William Chadwick born this same day
- 24 Mille d^r of James Hewitt, from Middleton
- 28 Jane d^r of John & Elizabeth Ward, from Carleton
- June 7. William son of Abraham Brook, of Rothwell
- 7 Cornelius son of Joseph Hoxley, from Wriglesworth
- 7 Anthony son of Thomas Moor, from Oulton
- 7 Daniel son of Daniel Mac'Carmac soldier, from Carr lain
- 7 Elizabeth d^r of Samuel Hirst, from Banks House
- 7 Levi son of William Robshaw, from Carr laine
- 14 Elizabeth d^r of John & Mary Robinson born 14 May, from Rhods

- 21 James son of John & Hannah Rooth, from Hague Gate
 28 Martha d^r of George & Martha Roberts, from Lofthouse
 July 5. Hannah d^r of John & Elizabeth Hainsworth, Rothwell
 5 John son of Martha Lowther bass born, from Carleton
 5 Ann d^r of John & Hannah Warwick, from Carleton
 12 John son of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, of Rothwell
 12 James son of John Mitchil by Jane his wife, from Edinley
 12 Ber [*sic*] d^r of William & Sarah Owin, of Oulton
 12 Betty d^r of Joseph & Hannah Gryme, from Hague
 15 Mary daughter of William & Rebecca Cocker
 19 James son of William & Hannah Hall, of Rothwell
 19 Michael son of Michael Hirst, from Lofthouse
 19 Mary d^r of Thomas & Sarah Bywater, from Oulton
 August 2. Elizabeth d^r of Joseph & Hannah Roberts, Oulton
 16 John son of Richard & Alice Ward [*Wilson erased*], from Rothwell
 23 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Brown, of Rothwell
 23 Grace d^r of John Clarkson, from Oulton
 30 Peter son of Robert & Mary Handfirth, of Rothwell
 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Ann Adamson, of Wriglesworth
 30 Elizabeth d^r of Samuel & Ann Midlega, from Middleton
 September 6. William Cartman son of Luce Idle bass born
 6 William son of John & Grace Mirfin, of Rothwell
 13 William son of Henry & Hannah Judson, Middleton
 13 Elizabeth d^r of Richard & [*blank*] Ingham, from Rhods
 17 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Fearnley, from Wriglesworth
 16 Anne daughter of John & Mary Burnill born Sept. 16, Woodlesford
 20 James son of Marmaduke & Sarah Gibson, of Rothwell
 20 Aaron son of Joseph & Elizabeth Roberts, of Rhods Green
 27 Ann d^r of James & Mary Oates, from Bell Ile
 27 Ann d^r of Hannah Harnal, from Rhods, bass born
 27 Ann d^r of Robert & Hannah Wood, from Carr laine
 27 Thomas son of Robert & Mary Blackburn, of Rothwell
 30 Henry son of Samuel & Sarah Farrah, from Rothwell
 October 11. Benjamin son of Thomas & Sarah Hewitt, Middleton
 11 Betty d^r of Joseph & Elizabeth Snowden, from Lofthouse
 18 James son of Samuel Spurr, of Oulton
 18 Ann d^r of Joseph Hirst, of Oulton
 18 Ann d^r of John Smirthwaite, of Rhods
 November 5. Hannah d^r of Thomas & Mary Hirst, from Stanley
 8 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Holms, from Carr laine
 8 [*blank*] d^r of Jacob Teal, from Topnot House
 15 Mary d^r of William & Anne Owin, from Wriglesworth
 22 Elizabeth d^r of John & Patieenc Eaton, from Wriglesworth
 22 William son of Thomas & Ruth Benson, from Carr laine
 25 John Clarebrough son of Sarah Swales bass born, Wriglesworth
 29 Hannah d^r of Samuel Brook, from Oulton
 29 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Buckley, from Ouzelwell Green
 29 Sarah d^r of William & Elizath Fox, from Carleton
 29 Sarah d^r of Thomas Arrandal, from Ouzelwell Green
 December 6. Sarah d^r of Joshua & Ann Tracy, from Rothwell

- 13 William son of William & Alice Snowden, from Wriglesworth
- 25 Benjamin son of John & Sarah Dobson born 13 of last month,
Ouzelwell Green
- 25 Fanny d^r of James & Mary Nother, from Rothwell
- 27 Amellia d^r of James Crummac, from Rothwell
- 27 John son of John Nutter, from Carr laine

BAPTISMS 1779

- January 3. William son of Thomas & Mary Burton, Rothwell
- 10 James Pimperton son of Matthew & Roda Chadwick, Carr laine
- 10 Roger son of Roger & Hannah Rimer, from Oulton
- 17 Joseph son of Isaac & Elizabeth Scholefield, from Carleton
- 17 Sarah d^r of John Brewer, from Rothwell
- 17 Hannah d^r of Thomas Wright, from Lofthouse
- 20 James son of William & Hannah Wightman, from Rhods
- 24 Samuel son of John & Mary Rayner, from Carleton
- 24 William son of William & Elizabeth Alton born 9 Dec. last
- 24 Matthew son of Joshua & Dorathy Waineright, from Middleton
- 24 Thomas son of William & Ann Hall, from Oulton
- 24 Sarah d^r of John & Elizabeth Clarkson, from Oulton
- 25 Hannah d^r of Mary Spight bass born, from Oulton
- 28 John son of William & Lydia Taylor
- 31 Elizabeth d^r of William & Mary Arnal, from Wood side
- February 7. Mary d^r of Abraham & Sarah Robshaw, from Rothwell
- 14 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Sarah Smith, from Hague side
- 14 Benjamin son of Matthew & Sarah Eli, from Rhods
- 14 William son Ann [*blank*] bass born
- 19 John son of William Yeadon, from Wriglesworth
- 21 Henry son of William & Annis Houson, of Rothwell
- 21 William son of William & Mary Adamson born 5 Jan. last
- 21 Joseph son of John & Jane Crumack, from Middleton
- 21 John son of Joseph & Mary Wormill, from Middleton
- 28 William son of Thomas & Ann Ambler, from Rothwell
- 28 Sarah d^r of William & Elin Wood born last day Dec., Wate Gate
- March 7. Mary d^r of Edward & Hannah Flockton, of Rothwell
- 7 Ann d^r of John Bussey, from Lofthouse
- 8 Thomasine d^r of M^r James & Thomasine Fenton, from Glasshouse
- 14 John son of James & [*blank*] Cave, of Rothwell
- 14 Samuel son of William & Francise Blackburn, Rothwell
- 17 Sarah d^r of Edmund & Sarah Cockshot, of Rothwell
- 21 Elizabeth d^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson, from Lofthouse
- 21 Ann d^r of Thomas & Catherine Colley, from Middleton
- 25 John son of Joseph & Mary Field, Rothwell
- April 4. William son of James & Ann Holmes, of Rothwell
- 4 Squire son of Squire & Elizabeth Procter born 24 Feb. last
- 4 Sally d^r of Nemiah & Pacence Lancaster, from Rhods Green
- 5 John son of Christopher & Easter Walker, from Middleton
- 5 William son of Samuel & Mary Hartley, of Rothwell
- 5 John son of William & Elizabeth Harrison of Rothwell
- 5 Selena d^r of Joseph & Bella Dobson, from Carleton
- 6 Henry son of William & Elizabeth Clarebrough, of Rothwell

- 6 Elizabeth d^r of Samuel & Agnes Townsley, from Lofthouse
- 6 Hannah d^r of William & Mary Dickinson, from Rhods Green
- 7 William son of William & Mary Blacklock, from Middleton
- 7 John son of James & Mary Parkinson, from Oulton
- 25 Sarah d^r of John & Sarah Wilson, of Middleton
- May 9. Hannah d^r of John & Elizabeth Pimperton, from Lodge
- 9 Elizabeth d^r of Benjamin & Mercy Armitage, of Rothwell
- 9 Mary d^r of Thomas & Martha Worfolk, from Ouzelwell Green
- 9 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Bywater, from Lofthouse
- 9 Sarah d^r of James & Ann Westerman, from Lofthouse
- 9 Sarah d^r of William & Ann Best, from Wate Gate
- 13 Hannah d^r of William & [blank] Gosney, from Oulton, born 1 Mar.
- 16 John son of John Holdsworth, from Lofthouse
- 23 William son of William & Mary Pool, from Oulton
- 23 John Sikes son of Mary Watson bass born, from Oulton
- 23 Ann d^r of Thomas & Ann Appleyard, from Lofthouse
- 24 Sarah d^r of Benjamin & Grace Blackburn, of Rothwell
- 24 Ann d^r of John & Martha Martin, from Lofthouse
- 25 James son of Anthony & Margraet Pickerd, from Oulton
- 26 William son of Joseph & Ann Smith, from Wriglesworth
- 30 Susannah d^r of Joseph Hudson, from Rhods
- 30 Sarah d^r of James & Sarah Gattas born 30 April, Middleton
- June 6. William son of Joseph & Hannah Hardcastle, of Oulton
- 7 Bathsheba d^r of William & Jane Jackson, Rhods Green
- 13 Robert son of Robert & Mary Evers, Ouselwell Green
- 20 Thomas son of Jonathan & Sarah Jaggar, from Lodge
- 20 James son of Joseph & Hannah Barber, from Rhods
- 20 Thomas son of Allon & Elizabeth Smith, from Oulton
- 23 William son of George & Sarah Gill, from Rothwell
- 29 William son of Richard & Alice Warde, from Rothwell
- 30 George son of George & Elizabeth Falkener, from Rothwell
- July 4. Martha d^r of Richard Buck, from Fleet Milns
- 11 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Martha Turton, of Rothwell
- 18 Tamar d^r of George Whitehead, from Oulton
- 25 William son of Richard & Sarah Brittion, of Rothwell
- 25 Ann d^r of William & Sarah Pollard, from Lofthouse
- August 1. Elijah son of Thomas & Ann Pimperton, Goslem
- 1 James son of George & Ann Burwell, of Oulton
- 1 Betty d^r of James & Jane Neild, of the Flint Miln
- 2 Frances daughter of William & Elizabeth Squire born 20 May, 1779,
from Lofthouse
- 8 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Mary Crossland, of Oulton
- 8 Elizabeth d^r of John & Ellen Stringer born 7 July
- 8 Thomas son of Thomas Butterfield, of Oulton
- 15 Robert son of Michael & Dinea Clark born 20 June, Carr lain
- 15 Elizabeth d^r of William & Mary Nettleton, from Wriglesworth
- 22 Ellin d^r of Matthew & Ann Spurr, from Rhods
- 22 Sarah d^r of James & [blank] Wood, from Carr lain
- 29 John James son of John & Ann Lucy, from Rothwell
- 29 Mary d^r of Robert & Ann Walker, from Banks House

September 5. James son of Thomas & Elizath Purchin born y^e 11 last month, from Goslem

12 Thomas son of John & Hannah Holms, from Rhods

12 Mary d^r of Michael & Sarah Procter, from Wriglesworth

12 Mary d^r of John & Mary Thompson, from Woodside

13 Mary d^r of Richard & Mary Wright, from Lofthouse

19 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Walton born 25 July last, of Rothwell

26 Rebecca d^r of Marmaduke Gibson born 31st last month

26 James son of William & [blank] Eald, from Middleton

26 Rose d^r of Sarah Idle a bass born child

26 Christopher son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, of Rothwell

29 Easter d^r of Benjamin & Easter Blakley, of Rothwell

29 Ann daughter of John & Mary Burnell

October 3. Ann d^r of Joseph & Mary Flockton born y^e 3^d Sep^{er} last, of Rothwell

10 Joseph son of Klibe Copley, from Rothwell

10 Thomas son of John Hawksworth, from Wriglesworth

10 Fanny d^r of James Brittion, of Rothwell

17 Mary d^r of Abraham Brook, of Rothwell

17 John son of Robert & Mary Swift, of Carleton

17 Thomas son of William & Mary Shortt travliers born Lofthouse gate

24 Matthias son of Thomas & Rebecca Chadwick, from Carr laine

24 Pally d^r of George & Elizabeth Purchon, from Carr laine, born 29 August last

24 Sarah d^r of Benjamin & Grace Townsley, from Sow lain head

31 James & Susannah children of James & Susannah North, Wriglesworth

November 5. Kitty son of Roger & Sarah Cooper, from Carleton

7 John son of Timothy & Hannah Rimer, from Oulton

7 William son of John & [blank] Turton, of Rothwell

7 John son of Thomas & Ann Feild, from Carleton

28 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Alice Barber born 20 of last month

30 Mary d^r of Richard & Ann Dobson born 29 Oct^r last about 18 minutes after 2 o'clock morn.

December 5. William son of John & [blank] Hudson, of Lofthouse

5 Jonathan son of John & Sarah Higgins, of Rothwell

12 William son of James & Easter Ramskinn, from Newmarkit

12 Luke son of William & Martha Thompson, Oulton, born 6 Nov. last

19 Peter son of William & Faith Handfirth, of Rothwell

19 John son of Henry & Mary Morton, from Middleton

25 John son of Samuel & Prudence Buckstone, Rothwell

26 Joseph son of William & Sarah Ellice born 13 Nov. last, Rothwell

26 Jinny d^r of Paul & Easter Ward, from Ouselwell Green

27 Mary d^r of John & Hannah Dobson, of Rothwell

27 Martha d^r of William & Ann Leake, of Rothwell

28 James son of James & Margret Buckles, from Rhods Green

28 George Ingham son of Rachel Ward bass born, from Green

1780 BAPTISMS

January 2. Jane d^r of Lorance & Judith Wadinton, Carleton

- 2 Ann d^r of William & Rebecca Burton, Rothwell
- 2 Betty d^r of James & Hannah Simpson, Oulton
- 9 Rebecca d^r of Samuel & Sarah Farrah, of Rothwell
- 16 Rachel d^r of William & Mary Hague, from Middleton
- 23 Elizabeth d^r of Peter Feildhouse, from Swillinton Bridg
- 23 Elizabeth d^r of William & Alice Snowden, from Wriglesworth
- 23 Hannah d^r of Richard Hardwick, from Lofthouse
- 30 Sarah d^r of John Armitage, from Oulton Quarry
- February 4. John son of John & Mary Colley, from Wakefield Wood
- 4 Easther d^r of John Ename by Elizabeth his wife, from Carr laine
- 4 Betty d^r of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, of Rothwell, Attorney
- 6 Elizabeth d^r of John & Fanny Snowden, from Carleton
- 13 Ann d^r of Joseph & [blank] Whiteman, from Lee More Gate
- 13 George son of Henry & Hannah Judson, from Middilton
- 13 Mary d^r of Thomas & Pheby King, from Swillinton Bridge
- 14 Jane d^r of James Fenton, Esq^r, by Thomasine his wife born 17 Jan. last, from Glasshouse
- 20 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Arrandal, from Lofthouse
- 20 Sarah d^r of Jane Wilson widow born 13 Jan. last, from fleet Milns
- 27 Robert son of Robert Ginnins, from Hague Yate
- March 12. Mary d^r of Joseph & Sarah Smith, from Hague side
- 19 Andrew son of Andrew & Elizabeth Beckwith, from Aber House
- 22 Richard son of John & Elizath Adamson, Wriglesworth, born 14 Jan.
- 26 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas & Hannah Marshal, from Middleton
- 26 Admiral son of George & Mary Clarebrough, from Fleet Milns
- 26 Samuel son of Richard & Sarah Moor, from Wriglesworth
- 27 Margraet d^r of Thomas & Grace Gibson, of Rothwell
- 27 Mary daughter of William & Dorothy Bolton born 22 of this month
- April 2. John son of Richard Dawson, from Lofthouse
- 3 Martha d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Hey born 38 minits past 7 o'clock in the morning and baptized the same day, from Rothwell
- 9 Jane d^r of John & Mary Helm born 4th March last, from Middleton
- 21 Hannah daughter of Squire & Elizabeth Procter, from Wrigglesworth
- 23 Elizabeth d^r of Richard & Isabella Taylor, from Bell Ile
- May 1. Sarah d^r of William & Sarah Longley, of Rothwell
- 14 James son of William Dobson born 22 March, Oulton
- 14 John son of John & Elizabeth Hainsworth, from Rothwell
- 14 Sarah d^r of Robert & Mary Handforth, from Rothwell
- 14 Robert son of Robert & Mary Blackburn, of Rothwell
- 16 John son of Benjamin & Sarah Pulline, of Middleton, born 5 April last
- 21 Elizabeth-Jane d^r of John Purchin by Elizabeth his wife born 10 April last, from Goslem
- 28 Thomas son of John Booth, from Hague gate
- June 4. Jane d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Ward, from Rothwell
- 11 Jonas son of William & Ann Buckley, from Rhods
- 11 Robert son of John & Mary Robinson, from Rhods
- 11 Kester son of John & Elizabeth Nutter, from Carr lane
- 11 Martha d^r of James & Jane Witticar, from Rhods
- 18 James son of James & Elizabeth Hewinson, of Rothwell
- 18 John son of Nemiah & Paticem Lancaster, from Rhods

- 18 Ann d^r of William & Elizabeth Fox, from Carleton, born 23 May last
 18 John son of John & Hannah Sheldon, from Carr lane
 25 John son of Thomas & Grace Naylor born 27 May, from Glasshouse
 25 Thomas Broadbent son of Hannah Denton bass born, Oulton
 25 William son of Joseph & Nancy Green born 27 May, from Carleton
 25 Thomas son of James & Elizabeth Hewitt, from Middleton
 July 2. Ann d^r of Benjamin & Ann Witworth, of Lofthouse
 2 John son of John & Mary Pool, of Oulton
 2 Elizabeth d^r of John & Elizabeth Longbotham, of Middleton
 2 Joseph son of George & Leada Hague, from Middleton
 9 Mary d^r of Thomas & Ann Deacon, from Thorp
 9 Hannah d^r of Samuel & Ann Burton, from Rhods
 9 Hannah d^r of Mary Sidebotham bass born, from Rhods
 9 William son of Richard & Margreat Smithson, from Bell Ile
 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Cave, of Rothwell
 16 Joseph son of James & Elizabeth Dobson, of Rothwell
 30 Ann d^r of Joshua & Hannah Wright, from Aber House
 30 Jeremiah son of Thomas & Ann Wilson, of Rothwell
 August 20. John son of Joseph & Betty Gibson born 29 July, Rothwell
 20 Joseph son of Matthew & Sarah Nelthorp, from Lofthouse
 September 3. Sarah d^r of Thomas & Mary Sharp, of Rothwell
 10 Sally d^r of James & Mary Longbotham, from Carr laine
 10 Joseph son of William & Elizabeth Wriglesworth, of Wriglesworth
 11 Sarah d^r of John & Ann Braithwaite, of Oulton
 17 Joseph son of George & Sarah Hewitt, of Middleton
 24 John Dickinson son of Michael & Elizabeth Barrit, Car lane
 October 8. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Beedal & Hannah, Wriglesworth
 8 Ann daughter of John Coulson & Ann, of Wriglesworth
 15 Hannah the daughter of John & Jane Crummack, of Midleton
 22 Matty daughter of William & Mary Cockell, Carlaine
 22 Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Clarkson, Rothwell
 29 Mary daughter of William Harison & Elizabeth, Rothwell
 29 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Wormill, Midleton
 29 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Speight, Thorp
 29 William son of William & Susannah Holms, Midleton
 29 Joseph son of John & Betty Ward, Carlton
 31 Hannah Maria daughter of John Fearnley, from Lofthouse
 November 5. John son of John Goldthorp, Oulton, born Oct. 18
 12 Joseph son of Isaac & Jain Ellis, Wriglesworth
 12 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elinor Wood, Waitgate
 15 Richard son of Westaby & Mary Ward, from Wrigglesworth
 19 Joseph son of William & Sarah Owen, Oulton
 19 Margaret daughter of John & Rachel Pimperton, Goslom
 19 John son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Holms, Oulton
 20 Edward son of Edward & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell
 24 William son of William & Rebecca Cocker, from Oulton
 December 3. Hannah daughter of John & Mary Wright, Wriglesworth
 3 Mary daughter of John Pollard & Martha, Oulton
 3 John son of John & Jane Burwell, Carlton
 10 Elizabeth daughter of Johnathan & Mary Seaton, No^r 5 born, Oulton

- 10 Elizabeth daughter of George & Mary Spink, Middleton
- 10 Frances daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson, Lofthouse
- 10 Sarah daughter of James & Elinor Pearson, Oulton
- 24 George son of John & Ann Scofield, from Carleton
- 24 Enos son of Joseph & Mary Oxley, from Fleet
- 24 Mary daughter of Robert & Hannah Wood, Carlane
- 24 John son of Allen & Elizabeth Smith, Oulton
- 27 Mary daughter of William & Lydia Taylor, Rothwell
- 27 William son of Thomas & Susanna More, from Oulton
- 27 Betty daughter of John & Margaret Overend

BAPTISMS 1781

- January 1. Rebecca daughter of Marmah-Duke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell
- 6 William son of Joseph and Elizabeth Wood, Oulton
 - 7 Margaret daughter of William & Martha Pickersgill, Bell Isle
 - 7 Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Cawood, Wigglesworth
 - 7 Joseph son of Thomas & Ann Ambler, Rothwell
 - 8 William son of William & Mary Brooke, Oulton
 - 14 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Alton born Decr 16, Goslom
 - 14 Mary daughter of George & Grace Hopton, Carleton
 - 14 Mary daughter of Samuel & Prudence Buxton, Rothwell
 - 17 Alice daughter of Joseph & Mary Field, Rothwell
 - 21 Thomas son of William & Martha Gresswell, Rothwell
 - 19 William son of John & Martha Woffenden, Lofthouse
 - 28 Ann daughter of John & Frances Place, Middleton
 - 28 Elizabeth daughter of Godfrey & Ann Hauxeworth, Rothwell
- February 2. Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Hirst, Carr Lane
- 2 Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Holmes, Royds Green
 - 4 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Alton, Goslem
 - 4 Rachel daughter of James & Mary Oakes, Middleton
 - 11 John son of John & Elizabeth Pimperton born Jan. 21, Glashouse
 - 11 Amelia daughter of John & Grace Mirfin born Jan. 15, Rothwell
 - 25 William daughter of William & Mary Davey, Oulton
 - 25 Martha daughter of George & Ann Ingham, Rothwell
 - 25 Samuel son of William & Hannah Hall, Rothwell
 - 28 Hannah daughter of Anthony & Margret Pickerd, Wigglesworth
- March 4. James son of John & Sarah Willson, Bell Isle
- 4 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Ramsden, Oulton
 - 4 Joseph son of William & Francis Blackburn, Rothwell
 - 4 Luke son of Joseph & Ann Longbothom, Carlane
 - 4 Hannah daughter of William & Faith Anforth, Rothwell
 - 11 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Martha Cowburn born Feb. 15, Glasshouse
 - 5 Mary Ann daughter of James Fenton, Glasshouse
 - 16 Admiral son of William & Ann Owin, Wigglesworth
 - 18 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Brown, Rothwell
 - 18 Hannah daughter of Samuell & Hannah Spur, Oulton
 - 25 William son of Robert & Ann Standidge, Hikson Bank
 - 25 Hannah daughter of John & Patience Heaton, Wigglesworth
 - 25 Margaret daughter of Thomas & Catherine Colling, Middleton
 - 25 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Grace Blackburn, Rothwell

- 30 Matthew son of Thomas & Anne Field, Carlton
- 30 James son of James Dobson, Rothwell
- April 1. Jane daughter of James & Hannah Sandford, Belile
- 1 William son of Joseph & Hannah Barker, Rhodes Green
- 1 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Burton, Rothwell
- 1 John son of Richard & Sarah Ingham, junier, Rhodes green
- 1 Ellen daughter of Mary Speight base begot, W^m Smirthwate reputed father, Oulton
- 1 Hannah daughter of John & Elizabeth Holsworth, Lofthouse
- 6 William son of James & Mary Cave, Rothwell
- 8 Mary daughter of James & Hannah Marchall, Middleton
- 10 David son of George & Sarah Gill, Wakefield
- 15 Ann daughter of John & Sarah Keighley, Bell Ile
- 15 John Harrison son of Thomas & Ann Appleyard, Lofthouse
- 15 John son of Joseph & Sarah Buckles, Ouzelwell Green
- 16 Admiral son of William & Ann Owin, Wrigglesworth
- 16 William son of William & Ann Whiteman, Royds Green
- 16 John son of John Dobson & Sarah his wife born March 23, Ouzelwell Green
- 17 Ann daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Leake, Rothwell
- 22 Richard son of William & Lucy Arrand, Oulton
- 29 Mary daughter of Robert & Martha Dobson bo. Ap. 30, Ouzelw.green
- 29 Christopher son of Christopher & Susanna Boys, Ouzelwell Green
- 29 Jane daughter of James & Ann Holms born April 1, Rothwell
- May 13. Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Mercy Armitage, Rothwell
- 13 Adm^{al} son of Thomas & Frances Hirst, Oulton
- 13 James son of Joshua & Dorothy Wainrit, Middleton
- 13 Harry son of Benj : & Grace Holroyd born April 16, Rothwell
- 13 Thomas son of George & Jane Whithead, Oulton
- June 3. Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Hemmingway, Carr Lane
- 3 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Esther Blackley, Rothwell
- 3 Charlotte daug^r of John & Fanny Turton, Rothwell
- 6 William son of William & Elizabeth Clarebrough, Rothwell
- 6 Thomas son of Joseph & Sarah Hudson [? born] May 3, Rhodes green
- 6 Sarah daughter of William & Alice Snowden, Wriglesworth
- 10 Hannah daughter of William & Ann Best born April 28, Wate-gate
- 10 Thomas son of Mary Netleton, Wriglesworth, base born
- 17 James son of James & Mary Wood, Carlane
- 18 Mary daughter of Henry & Mary Thompson, Middleton, born 11 May
- 24 Thomas son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Speight, Carleton
- July 1. James son of Joseph & Isabella Dobson, Carleton
- 1 Susanna daughter of John & Mary Holms, Car-Lane
- 1 Hannah daughter of William & Elizabeth Bulmer born May 24, Rhods green
- 8 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Hannah Marshal, Middleton
- 22 Ann daughter of Paul & Esther Ward, Ouzelwell Green
- 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Woolforth, Ouzelwell Green
- 22 Abraham son of Abram & Caralina Brook, Rothwell
- 22 Ellin daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Nutter, Car lane
- 22 Mary daughter of Samuel & Mary Artley, Rothwell

- 29 Ellin daughter of Richard & Isabella Taylor, Belile, born June 15
 August 5. Benjamin son of Benjamin Bulmer & Ann, Rothwell
 12 Thomas son of John & Martha Martin, Lofthouse
 12 Joseph son of William & Susanna Yeadon, Wriglesworth
 12 Jane daughter of Matthew & Ann Spur, Rhodes Green
 12 Kitty daughter of William & Martha Thompson, Oulton
 12 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Smith, Oulton
 12 Isabella daughter of Joseph & Ann Adamson, Wriglesworth
 19 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Hardcastle, Oulton
 20 James son of James & Sarah Rhodes, Wrigglesworth
 23 John son of Edmond & Sarah Cockshott, Rothwell
 September 2. Timothy son of Timothy & Mary Smith, Rhodes Green
 2 Samuel son of John & Elizabeth Thompson, Carr Lane
 5 Ann daughter of William & Ann Taylor born August 4, Rothwell
 5 Robert son of James & Mary Parkinson born July 31, Oulton
 9 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Illingworth, Ouzelwell green
 13 Jane daughter of Joseph & Anne Smith, Wrigglesford
 20 William son of Paul & Sarah Turnbull, Middleton
 23 James son of William & Mary Nettleton born July 25, Wriglesworth
 30 Sarah daughter of Richard & Sarah Beamont, Carleton
 October 7. Joseph son of George & Rachel Mundy, Carleton
 8 James son of James & Mary Nother, Carr lane
 11 Thomas son of Joseph & Sarah Smith, Haigh-side
 14 Charlotte daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Clark, Middleton
 21 Catharine daughter of Thomas & Ann Pimperton, Goslem
 21 Ann daughter of Thomas & Martha Turton, Rothwell
 28 John son of Richard & Mary Foster, Rothwell
 28 Elizabeth daughter of George & Grace Leake, Thorp
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke & Dorothy Vavasour
 November 4. Matthew son of Matthew & Sarah Ely, Rhodes-Green
 11 Cockell son of John & Ann Collin, Wriglesworth, born Aug. 26
 11 Edward son of Thomas & Elizabeth Walton born Oct. 2, Rothwell
 11 Lydia daughter of Rebecca Bell, Carleton, base born, October 14
 18 Ann daughter of William & Sarah Pollard, Lofthouse
 18 William son of Robert & Mary Blackburn, Rothwell
 21 Richard son of Richard & Mary Wright, Ouzelwell Green
 25 Mark son of Michael & Dinah Clark, Car-lane
 25 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Grace Townsley, Middleton
 30 Susanna daughter of William & Mary Rawson, Bell Hill
 December 2. William son of Thomas & Rebecca Dransfield, Lofthouse
 9 Ann daughter of Henry & Hannah Judson, Middleton
 9 Annis daughter of Joseph & Betty Gibson born Nov. 30, Rothwell
 16 Amelia daughter of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell
 16 Mary daughter of John & Maria Fearnley, Lofthouse
 18 Catherine natural daughter of Sarah Craven, Hague
 23 James son of Thomas & Rebecca Chadwick, Carlane
 23 Ann daughter of Samuel & Mary Halliday, Rothwell
 25 Pheby daughter of William & Mary Horsfield, Carlane
 25 William son of John & Sarah Scalbut born Nov. 23, Wriglesworth
 26 William son of William & Dorothy Bolton, Rothwell

- 26 William son of William & Elizabeth Fox, Carleton
- 27 Elizabeth daughter of John & Ann Edmonson, Middleton
- 28 Jesse son of Matthew & Faith Gibson, Rothwell
- 30 Alice daughter of Edward & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell

BAPTISMS 1782

- January 1. Mary daughter of James & Ellin Nicholson, Oulton
- 1 Robert son of Robert & Mary Swift, Carleton
- 1 Mary daughter of Abraham & Mary Cleg, Carleton
- 6 Charlotte daughter of John & Elizabeth Purshan born Nov. 21
- 6 Anthonymore son of Richard & Alice Ward, Rothwell
- 7 Mary daughter of Thomas & Alice Prockter, Oulton
- 13 Robert son of Duke & Ann Abbey born Nov. 29, Wriglesworth
- 20 Thomas son of John & Frances Snowden, Carleton
- 20 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Mary Hollins, Wakefield Wood
- 20 Richard son of Richard Willson, Wriglesworth
- 27 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Purchon born Dec. 23, Goslem
- 27 Nancy daughter of Robert & Esther Scargill Dec. 21, Wriglesworth
- February 3. Thomas son of William & Amey Purchon born 22 Dec., 1781
- 10 Mary daughter of Joshua & Ann Tracy, Rothwell
- 10 William son of John & Martha Woffendal, Lofthouse
- 10 Hannah daughter of Michael & Sarah Proctor, Wriglesworth
- 13 Mary daughter of Thomas & Hannah Marlin, Carlane
- 17 Mary daughter of Charles & Sarah Standige, Middleton
- 20 Martha daughter of George & Elizabeth Falconer, Wakefield Wood
- 24 Richard son of Henry & Mary Morton born 26 Jan., Middleton
- March 3. Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Isabella Hutchinson, Middleton
- 10 Samuel son of Samuel & Ann Burton, Rhodes Green, born Feb. 12
- 10 Benjamin son of John & Hannah Routh, Haigh Gate, born Feb. 5
- 17 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Mary Flockton, Rothwell, born Sep. 23
- 31 John son of James & Grace Townshend, Lofthouse
- 31 Sarah daughter of William & Ann Hall born 14 Feb., Oulton
- 31 John & Joseph twin sons of William & Sarah Westerman, Lofthouse
- April 1. Amos Valentine son of Samuel & Agnes Townsley, Lofthouse
- 1 David son of Thomas & Mary Wright, Lofthouse
- 1 Robert son of John & Ann Bussey, Lofthouse
- 1 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Butterfield, Oulton
- 1 Betty daughter of James & Grace Dodgson, Lofthouse
- 1 Elizabeth daughter of Caleb & Elizabeth Copley, Rothwell
- 2 Sarah daughter of John & Ellen Stringer, Oulton
- 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Phebe King, Wriglesworth
- 7 Mary daughter of Richard & Martha Smithson, Belile
- 7 Anne daughter of John & Mary Appleyard, Carleton
- 7 Hannah daughter of Richard & Sarah Moore, Woodlesford
- 10 Elizabeth daughter of James & Elizabeth Ward, Woodlesford
- 14 John son of John & Elizabeth Asquith, Thorp
- 14 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Beedal, Rothwell
- 15 Isabella daughter of James Fenton, Esq^r, by Thomasine his wife, Glasshouse
- 15 Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Cowbourne, Glasshouse
- 18 Amelia illegitimate daughter of Martha Clarebrough

- 21 John son of James & Margaret Buckles, Royds-Green
- 21 Elizabeth natural child of Mary Purdey, Oulton
- 25 George son of George & Ann Burwell, Oulton
- 28 James son of James & Betty Dobson born March 20, Rothwell
- 29 James son of Thomas & Ann Deacon, Thorp
- May 5. Hannah daughter of Robert & Mary Gillings, Haigh-Gate
- 19 John son of John & Mary Elm born April 3, Middleton
- 19 Anne daughter of John & Elizabeth Hudson, Lofthouse
- 20 Martha daughter of Samuel & Sarah Farrar, Rothwell
- 20 Mary daughter of John & Mary Pool, Oulton, born March 26
- 20 William Hardy natural child of Hannah Arnal, Rhodes-green
- 21 Hannah daughter of William & Bridgit Butler, Thorp
- 21 Francis son of William & Ann Johnson, Rothwell
- June 2. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Sarah Speight, Thorp
- 9 Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothy Butterfield, Bell Ile
- 12 Martha [dau.] of John & Hannah Dobson, Rothwell
- 23 Luke son of William & Hannah Longbotham, Carr lane, born May 12
- 23 Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Beckwith, Middleton, born April 28
- 23 Thomas son of John & Rachael Pimperton born May 10, Glashouse
- 30 Samuel son of James & Mary Longbotham, Hunslet Carr
- 30 Henry son of Richard & Sarah Britton born June 3, Rothwell
- 30 Ralph son of Benjamin & Mary Ely born May 17, Rothwell
- July 7. Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Snowden, Lofthouse
- 7 Sarah daughter of John & Elizabeth Longbottom, Middleton
- 14 John son of James & Susannah White, Rothwell
- 15 Eadith daughter of John & Mary Burnill, Woodelsford
- 19 Mary daughter of John & Anne Braithwaite, Oulton
- 21 Mary daughter of Robert & Mary Andforth born June 23, Roth'
- 21 George son of David & Hannah Dobson born June 24, Carleton
- 28 Sarah daughter of James & Anne Neild born June 18, Rothwell
- 28 Grace daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Kitley, Middleton
- August 7. Sarah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Barber, Oulton
- 8 Thomas son of Henry & Mary Thompson, Middleton, born July 4
- 14 George son of William & Martha Thompson, Oulton
- 18 Sarah daughter of James & Hannah Simpson born July 13, Oulton
- 18 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Robinson born July 7, Rhodes green
- 25 Hannah daughter of James & Susanna Cave born July 13, Rothwell
- 25 George son of Thomas & Rosemond Armitage born July 20, Carleton
- 26 William illegitimate son of Charity Ward, Workhouse
- September 1. Grace daughter of Thomas & Ruth Benson, Corlane
- 8 Anne daughter of John & Jane Crommack born Aug. 10, Middleton
- 11 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts, Rothwell
- 15 James son of James & Jane Whitaker, Royds Green
- 15 Juliet daughter of Marmaduke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell
- 22 Ann daughter of George & Mary Spink born July 6, Middleton
- 22 Martha daughter of Richard & Mary Allton born Aug. 27, Goslom
- 22 Thomas son of John & Anne Swift, Carleton
- October 2. William son of William & Ann Taylor born Aug. 27, Rothwell
- 6 John son of William & Ann Buckles, Royds Green

- 6 John son of William & Mary Dobson, Royds Green
- 7 Samuel son of William & Alice Snowden
- 13 Peter son of Joseph & Sarah Smith, Hague side
- 20 Joseph son of Richard & Ann Dobson born Sept. 16, Lofthouse
- 20 Ann daughter of James & Mary Britton, Rothwell
- 20 Beckwith son of William & Elizabeth Willson born Sept. 10, Rothwell
- 27 Robert son of Robert & Elizabeth Reed, Carr Lane
- 27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Ann Hardwick, Lofthouse
- 27 Elizabeth daughter of James & Grace Cromack, Carr Lane
- 27 Sarah illegitimate daughter of Abigal Brook, Workhouse
- November 3. Luke illegitimate son of Ruth Chambers, Rothwell
- 3 John son of William & Ellen Wood, Thwaite Gate
- 10 Anne daughter of Joseph & Anne Roberts, Oulton
- 10 Benjamin son of Joseph & Judith Whitman, Carleton
- 10 Mary daughter of John & Frances Place, Middleton
- 10 William son of John & Anne Schofield, Carleton
- 24 James son of James & Anne Coates, Royds Green
- 24 John son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, Rothwell
- 24 Sarah d^r of James & Elizabeth Hewitt, Middleton
- 24 Anne d^r of John & Bettey Hainsworth, Rothwell
- December 1. Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Wood, Oulton
- 1 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Wigglesworth, Wood
- 1 Rachael daughter of Thomas & Hannah Marshall, Middleton
- 8 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Willson, Bell Isle
- 11 William son of Richard & Anne Dawson, Lofthouse
- 16 Sarah daughter of William & Dorothy Bolton, Rothwell
- 25 William son of John & Martha Pollard, Oulton
- 25 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Lee, Oulton
- 25 John son of Thomas & Elizabeth Rushforth, Thorp
- 26 Mary daughter of Joseph & Anne Fearnley
- 29 William son of William & Sarah Ellis born November 12
- 29 William son of William & Susanna Headon, Wriglesworth
- 29 Jhonathan son of Jhonathan & Mary Seaton, Oulton, born Dec. 3
- 29 William son of Joseph & Ann Arundall born Nov. 29, Lofth.
- 29 Elizabeth daughter of William & Mary Orange, Rhodes Green

BAPTISMS 1783

- January 5. Mary daughter of William & Sarah Owin, Oulton
- 12 William son of Thomas & Mary Cave born Dec. 16, Rothwell
- 12 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Mary Wormell, Middleton
- 12 Mary daughter of Joshua & Ann Wright, Carlane
- 19 Mary illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Hirst
- 26 Elizabeth d^r of David & Jane Leach
- 26 Anne d^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson
- 26 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Stocks
- February 9. Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Halton, Goslom
- 9 Mary daughter of John & Mary Holmes, Carlane
- 9 Amelia daughter of William & Faith Andforth, Rothwell
- 16 James illegitimate son of Jane Winterbothom, Rothwell, born at Huddersfield Workhouse
- 23 Ellick son of William & Margaret Carr, Car-Lane

- 23 Thomas son of John & Anne Longley, Rothwell
 26 Anne daughter of John & Margaret Overend, Rothwell
 March 2. Benjamin son of John & Sarah Taylor, Rothwell
 4 Elisabeth daughter of Benjamin & Anne Whitworth, Lofthouse
 4 Martha daughter of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough, Rothwell
 7 Sarah daughter of William & Rebecca Cocker, Oulton
 9 Benjamin son of James & Margaret Beanland born April 5, Carleton
 9 Sarah daughter of William & Frances Gosnay, Oulton, born Jan. 17
 16 Anne dau. of William & Sarah Thompson born Jan. 17, Middleton
 16 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Walton born March 4, Rothwell
 17 Thomas son of William & Lydia Taylor, Rothwell
 23 Joseph son of John & Frances Turton, Rothwell
 30 Grace daughter of George & Betty Purcheon born Feb. 16, Goslem
 30 Allton son of Ellin Hudson, Goslom, born Feb. 9
 April 6. Hannah daughter of William & Sarah Clarkson, Ouzlewell Green
 13 John son of Robert Wood & Annah Wood, Carr Lane
 13 Ann daughter of James and Mary Wood, Carr Lane
 14 Thomas son of William & Elisabeth Squire born March 28
 20 Matthew son of David & Jane Hodgson, Carleton
 20 Mary daughter of William & Lucey Arrand, Oulton
 20 George son of Joseph & Isabella Dobson, Carleton
 20 Rose daughter of John & Sarah Dobson, Carleton
 20 Sarah daughter of William & Frances Blackburn, Rothwell
 May 4. Edward son of George & Mary Clarebrough born Feb. 25, Roth.
 4 Milly daughter of Richard & Martha Winterbothom, Oulton
 12 William son of William & Sarah Longley, Rothwell
 12 Joseph son of John & Hannah Holms born Feb. 23, Rhodes Green
 13 Richard son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Ward, Carleton
 18 George son of William & Elizabeth Bulmer born April 3, Goslem
 18 Elizabeth daughter of John & Sarah Keighley, Bell Isle
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Ann Ambler, Rothwell
 19 Martha daughter of Joseph & Mary Field, Rothwell
 19 Elisabeth daughter of William & Mary Brooke, Oulton
 25 Thomas son of Godfrey & Ann Hawksworth born May 3, Rothwell
 25 Charlotte daughter of Abraham & Carolina Brook, Rothwell
 June 1. Alice daughter of Paul & Sarah Turnbull, Middleton
 8 Isaac son of Thomas & Ann Appleyard, Lofthouse
 8 Luke Newby son of Robert & Martha Dobson, Ouzelwell Green,
 born May 18
 8 Esther daughter of Thomas & Mary Wright, Lofthouse
 9 Rebecca daughter of James & Elizabeth Bilsbrough, Rothwell
 9 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Esther Blakeley, Rothwell
 9 Mary daughter of John & Martha Naylor, Leeds
 10 Mary daughter of Joseph & Anne Wood, Rothwell
 15 William son of William & Amey Purcheon born April 18, Goslem
 16 William son of George & Esabella Billsbrough, Ouzlewell Green
 22 Frances daughter of Joseph & Mary Brown, Rothwell
 22 Richard son of Joshua & Dorothy Wainright, Middleton
 22 Mehalah daughter of Benjamin & Nanny Bulmer, Rothwell
 23 John son of John & Mary Wright, Woodlesford

- 23 John son of Anthony & Margaret Pickard, Woodlesford
- July 13. Jane daughter of James & Susannah North, Woodlesford
- 13 William son of Neemiah & Patience Lancaster, Rhodes Green
- 13 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Grace Blackburn, Rothwell
- 13 Thomas son of Joseph & Esther Hurst, Rothwell
- 19 Anne daughter of Thomas & Mary Blackhurst, Lofthouse
- 20 Abraham illegitimate son of Mary Sidebottom, Royds Green
- 27 James son of John & Hannah Hopton born July 1, Carleton
- 30 Frances daughter of Thomas & Frances Hirst, Oulton
- 31 Theophilus son of John & Martha Hoole, Aber-House
- August 3. Elisabeth Anne daughter of Benjamin & Alice Barber, Royds Green
- 3 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Johnson, Woodelsford
- 3 Anne daughter of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, Attorney-at-Law, Rothwell
- 10 Edward son of Joseph & Hannah Beedal born May 25, Woodlesworth
- 14 Sarah daughter of James & Susannah White, Rothwell
- 17 Thomas son of William & Sarah Harrison born June 22, Oulton
- 17 Pally daughter of Joseph & Rhode Grame born July 18, Goslem
- 17 Hannah daughter of Sarah Briggs, illegitimate, Rothwell
- 22 Martha daughter of Thomas & Anne Lund, Rothwell
- 31 Mary daughter of Richard & Martha Cowborne, Glasshouse, born Aug. 15
- 31 Jane daughter of Robert & Mary Blackburn, Rothwell
- September 2. William Carr son of James Fenton, Esq^r, by Tomlasine his wife, Glasshouse
- 10 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Smith, Oulton
- 14 John son of James & Anne Westerman, Lofthouse
- 14 Charlotte daughter of Richard & Martha Rodley, Wakefield Wood
- 14 Mary daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hudson, Royds-Green
- 15 Thomas son of George & Grace Leake born Aug. 5, Thompson House
- 16 David son of William & Elisabeth Fox born 1 inst., Carleton
- 21 Betty daughter of William & Mary Adamson born July 13, Wriglesworth
- 21 Patience daughter of John & Patience Heaton, Wriglesworth
- 28 James son of Samuel & Mary Hartley born Aug. 12, Rothwell
- October 5. James son of John & Deborah Lassey born Sept. 2, Middleton
- 5 Joseph illegitimate son of Hannah Owin, a pauper
- 12 John son of James & Mary Oaks, Middleton Wood
- 12 Elisabeth daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Denton born Sept. 8, 1783
- 13 Samuel son of Samuel & Sarah Armitage, Oulton, born Aug. 28
- 19 Elisabeth daughter of William & Elisabeth Willson, Rothwell
- November 2. Elisabeth daughter of William & Lydia Bland, Goslem
- 3 Anne daughter of James & Mary Nother, Carr Lane
- 9 Lucey daughter of Hanley & Elisabeth Poole, Rothwell
- 9 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Cockrom, Rothwell
- 13 Mary daughter of James & Ellen Pearson, Oulton
- 15 Esther daughter of Thomas & Frances Clarkson born 11 Oct.
- 20 Hannah daughter of William & Annis Houson born 15 Oct.
- 23 James son of Thomas & Martha Turton, Rothwell

- 23 Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Wright, Owzlewell-Green
 December 7. Henry son of Henry & Hannah Judson, Middleton
 7 Sarah daughter of John & Elisabeth Purchion, Goslem
 7 David son of John & Frances Snowden, Carleton
 14 George son of John & Anne Prince, Middleton
 25 John son of George & Ann Ingham, Oulton
 25 James son of Paul & Esther Ward, Carleton
 25 John son of Sarah Idle, Lofthouse
 25 Martha daughter of Benjⁿ & Eliz : Speight, Carleton
 25 Martha daughter of David & Hannah Dobson, Carleton
 26 John son of William & Hannah Wightman, Royds Green

BAPTISMS 1784

- January 1. Ann daughter of Thomas & Anne Field, Carleton
 1 Hannah daughter of James & Anne Coates, Rhyods Green
 4 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Grace Holroyd
 4 Mary Adamson daughter of Stephen & Sarah Clegg
 4 Michael son of Michael & Sarah Procter, Woodlesford
 6 Lydia daughter of William & Mary Illingworth
 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Oxley, Fleet Mills
 12 John son of David & Mercy Smirthwaite born Dec. 8, 1783
 19 Frances daughter of John & Mary Smith, a pauper
 20 Anne daughter of Joseph & Jane Mirfin, Oulton
 25 Anne daughter of Richard & Sarah Beaumont, Carleton
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Catherine Colley, Middleton
 February 1. John son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Longbotham born Jan. 9
 1 Elisabeth daughter of John & Martha Martin, Lofthouse
 15 Charles son of James & Alice Hargrave born Jan. 16, Woodlesford
 15 Sally daughter of Thomas & Ann Ratcliff, Carlane, born Jan. 7
 22 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton, Rothwell
 29 Jane daughter of Hudson & Abigail Wood, Rothwell
 March 7. Elijah son of James & Elisabeth Dobson, Rothwell
 7 George son of George & Sarah Littlewood born Feb. 2, Middleton
 7 Mary daughter of James & Martha Smith, Rothwell
 12 Robert son of William & Anne Best, Thwaite Gate
 14 James son of James & Grace Townend, Lofthouse
 21 Sarah daughter of Matthew & Sarah Ely, Rhodes Green
 21 Amos son of William & Hannah Hall, Rothwell
 28 Amos son of Thomas & Ann Westmoreland, Rothwell
 28 Hannah daughter of Duke & Anne Abbey, Woodlesford
 April 4. Anthony son of James & Elisabeth Pickard, Woodlesford
 4 Jane daughter of James & Anne Holmes, Rothwell
 11 John son of Thomas & Susannah Moore born March 17, Oulton
 11 Anne daughter of John Willson by Elisabeth his wife, Middleton
 11 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Anne Willson, Rothwell
 11 Anne daughter of Matthew & Hannah Rimer, Oulton
 11 William son of William & Susannah Booth, Owzlewell-Green
 12 Anne daughter of Joshua & Anne Tracey, Rothwell
 12 Hannah daughter of William & Sarah Pollard, Lofthouse
 18 Mary daughter of George & Elisabeth Faukenor, Rothwell
 18 Mary Anne daughter of John & Hannah Colling, Woodlesford

- 18 George son of Christopher & Isabell Hutchinson, Middleton
- 22 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Whilde, Carlane
- 22 Joanna daughter of Richard & Alice Ward born March 20
- 22 Anthony son of John & Marria Fearnley born March 23, Lofthouse
- 29 Mary daughter of William & Anne Taylor born Feb. 24, Rothwell
- May 2. James son of Valentine & Mary Willanes, Carlane, born Ap. 2
- 2 William son of Caleb & Elizabeth Copley, Rothwell
- 2 William son of Robert & Mary Gillings, Carlane
- 2 Sarah daughter of William & Hannah Longbottom, Corlane, born Ap. 4
- 2 Abraham son of Matthew & Susanna Woodhead born Ap. 14, Corlane
- 9 Robert son of Robert & Esther Scargill, Woodlesford
- 16 John son of Benjamin & Sarah Armitage, Wakefield Wood
- 19 Harriett daughter of Samuel & Agnes Townsley, Lofthouse
- 24 John son of Bradshaw & Elisabeth Smith born Oct. 11, 1783
- 30 Joseph son of Solomon & Esther Ward, Carleton
- 30 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Eleye, Rothwell
- 31 Hannah daughter of Matthew & Anne Spurr, Half-way-house
- June 2. Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth, Lofthouse
- 6 John son of John & Grace Murfin born May 7, Rothwell
- 6 Joseph son of Henry & Mary Morton born May 14, Middleton
- 10 John son of James & Mary Schofield born May 6, Thorp-Lane
- 13 Joseph son of Joseph & Esther Hurst born April 28, Rothwell
- 13 Matthew son of Francis & Hannah Smith, Thwaite Mills
- 27 John son of John & Hannah Clarkson born June 2, Rothwell
- July 4. Grace daughter of William & Hannah Heald, Middleton Wood
- 4 William son of William & Hannah Wittleson, Lofthouse
- 11 Ann daughter of John & Elizabeth Asquith, Thorp
- 11 Jonathan son of John & Ann Furniss born June 5, Oulton
- 11 Bryan son of John & Mary Helm born April 7, Middleton
- 11 Susannah daughter of Benjamin & Mary Walker, Oulton, born 14 May
- 11 Joseph son of William & Mary Davey, Oulton, a pauper
- 18 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Dronsfield, Lofthouse
- 25 Thomas son of John & Jane Armitage, Oulton
- 25 Hannah daughter of Jonas & Mary Butterfield, Middleton
- August 8. Thomas son of John & Mary Dixon, Thwate-Mills
- 15 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Burley, Wodlesford
- 15 Ann daughter of John & Barbra Graves, Rothwell
- 15 Mary daughter of John & Margaret Overend, Rothwell
- 22 William son of William & Sarah Owing born July 18, Oulton
- 22 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth Hopkinson, Woodlesford
- 29 Joshua son of Thomas & Elizabeth Wormald, Middleton
- 29 Maria daughter of George & Grace Hopton, Lofthouse
- 29 Mary daughter of William & Mary Evers, Fleet Mills
- September 5. Thomas son of John & Sarah Ramsden, Oulton
- 12 Dorothy daughter of John & Elizabeth Clarkson, Oulton
- 12 Isabella Farrar daughter of William & Alice Snowden, Woodlesford
- 12 Hannah daughter of David & Elizabeth Cordley, Carr Lane
- October 3. Robert son of William & Frances Shay, Oulton
- 3 Sarah daughter of Richard & Sarah Ingham, Rhoyds Green
- 10 Henry son of John & Hannah Hopton, Carleton

- 10 Thomas son of David & Jane Leach, Cryer Cutt
- 10 Mary Ann daughter of George & Mary Hewitt, Ouzelwell Green
- 17 Rachael daughter of John & Sarah Wright, Wakefield Wood
- 17 Sarah Ann daughter of William & Sarah Michaelfield born Sept. 1
- 17 Ann daughter of James & Mary Longbottom, Bell-Isle
- 17 Ann daughter of James & Elizabeth Ward, Woodlesford
- 24 Joseph son of John & Sarah Sharphouse, Lofthouse
- 24 Sarah daughter of George & Bella Bilsbrough, Ouzelwell Green
- 31 Richard illegitimate son of Sarah Dalby, Rothwell
- November 3. William son of William & Mary Smirthwaite, Oulton
- 7 John son of Rose Hannah Appleyard, Thorp, illegitimate
- 7 Martha daughter of Marmaduke & Sarah Gibson
- 7 John son of Joseph & Sarah Denton, Oulton
- 7 Anne daughter of John & Elizabeth Hawksworth, Fleet Mills
- 14 Francis son of Joseph & Elisabeth Wood, Oulton
- 14 Maria daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Best, Huddersfield
- 21 Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah Smith born Oct. 9, Rothwell
- 21 Ann daughter of William & Ellin Wood, Wate gate, born Oct. 4
- 21 Jane daughter of Jonas & Jane Hartley, Lofthouse
- 28 Joseph & Mary children of William & Hannah Hall, Rothwell
- 28 Martha daughter of John & Hannah Dobson, Rothwell
- 28 John son of Robert & Mary Rimmington, Wakefield wood
- December 5. James illegitimate son of Mary Omroyd, Lofthouse
- 5 Hannah Maria daughter of James & Margaret Buckley, Rhyds Green
- 12 Samuel son of John & Mary Lister, Rothwell
- 19 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Rhoda Graham born Nov. 1
- 25 James son of James & Hannah Simpson, Oulton
- 26 William son of Thomas & Phebe King born Nov. 4, Oulton
- 26 John son of William & Sarah Harrison, Oulton, born Oct. 31
- 27 Sarah daughter of Richard & Anne Dobson born Nov. 16, Lofthouse
- 27 Nanney daughter of Hanley & Elisabeth Pool, Rothwell
- 28 Maria daughter of George & Rachael Mundy, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS 1785

- January 1. Sarah daughter of Robert & Mary Swift, Carleton
- 1 Anne daughter of Thomas & Anne Deacon, Thorp
- 2 Frances daughter of Joseph & Anne Adamson, Woodlesford, a pauper
- 2 Nancy daughter of James & Ellen Nicholson, a pauper, Oulton
- 9 John son of Thomas & Elisabeth Butterfield, a pauper, Oulton
- 9 Rhoda daughter of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell
- 16 Rachel daughter of William & Mary Wood, Middleton
- 16 Thomas son of William & Elisabeth Wrigglesworth, Woodlesford
- 16 Mary daughter of James & Jane Whitaker, Rhyds-Green
- 24 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Smith, Hague
- 30 George son of John & Mary Wright, Woodlesford, born Dec. 17
- 30 Ann daughter of William & Mary Adamson, Woodlesford
- February 2. Jane daughter of William & Mary Brook, Oulton
- 3 Ellen daughter of John & Jane Smirthwaite, Rhyds Green
- 4 William Dobson, butcher, Millford, 38 [*burial*]
- 4 Rosamond Wood, Lofthouse, 74 [*burial*]
- 6 Margaret daughter of John & Rachel Pimperton, Goslom, Dec. 22

- 6 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Denton
- 6 Nathan son of Thomas & Hannah Marshall, Middleton
- 6 James son of James & Susannah Cave a pauper, Rothwell
- 6 John son of John & Mary Gill
- 9 Lætitia daughter of Richard & Mary Wright, Ouselwell Green
- 13 George son of John & Mary Warton, Ouzelwell Green
- 20 Benjamin son of Abraham & Elizabeth Keightley, Bell-Isle
- 27 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Himmingway, Royds Green
- 27 Hannah daughter of George & Mary Spink, Middleton
- March 2. Mary daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, Ouzelwell Green
- 6 Richard son of William & Elizabeth Alton, Goslem
- 6 Mary daughter of Samuel & Anne Burton, Rhoysd Green
- 6 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph & Hannah Wright, Carr Lane
- 9 Richard son of William & Dorothy Bolton born Feb. 23, pauper
- 13 William son of William & Ann Harrison born Feb. 13, Glass H.
- 13 Benjamin son of William & Mary Orange, Rhodes Green
- 20 James son of William & Sarah Clarkson, Carleton
- 15 James son of James Fenton, Esq^r, by Tomlasine his wife, born
26 December, 1784

BURIALS 1763

- July. Jane Beamont spinster buried the 13th day, from Carleton
- Elizabeth wife of John Elliot buried the 19th day, from Wriglesworth
- Joseph Moore yeoman buried the 30th day, Rothwell, slain by a horse
- August. Betty d^r of William Gibson buried the 13th day, from Rothwell
- John Ouerend buried the 14th day, from Thorner
- Ann daughter of William Deacon the 19th day, from Oulton
- John son of John Harrison mason the 31st day, from Rothwell
- September. Esther wife of Thomas Watson the 2^d day, Fleet Mills
- Frances d^r of Edmund Sikes the 10th day, from Green
- Hannah d^r of Joshua Standfield lab^r the 11th day, from Lofthouse
- Ralf son of John Horbury the 13 day, from below Horn
- Ann Sikes widow the 18 day, from Oulton
- Robert son of W^m Leake skinner the 18 day, from Rothwell
- James son of William Hollings butcher the 20th day, from Oulton
- Thomas son of William Flockton smith the 23^d, from Ouzwell Green
- M^{rs} Mary Smirthwaite widow the 30th day, from Thorp
- October. Hannah Cartner widow the 9th day, from Carleton
- [blank] d^r of Isaac Scholefield the 9th day, from Carleton
- Joseph Bland minor the 15th day, from Rothwell
- Samuel son of Thomas Austick lab^r the 16th day, from Middleton
- George Westerman the 19th day, from Carleton
- Joshua Allison the 19th day, from Wriglesworth
- Hannah Chadwick the 19th day, from Wriglesworth
- November. William Heatherington the 7th day, from Lofthouse
- Francis wife of John Wriglesworth the 13th day, from Fleet Mills
- Rebecca d^r of William Waugh the 16th day, from Rothwell
- Elizabeth Gibson spinster the 27 day, from Rothwell
- December. John Adamson the 5th day, from Cryer Cutt
- Elizth d^r of Henry Armitage taylor the 8 day, from Carleton

Sarah d^r of John Pulleine yeoⁿ the 22^d day, from New-Hall
Maudling Parkin widow the 27th day, from West Hall

BURIALS 1764

- January. Elin Norcross widow the first day, from Lofthouse
Sarah d^r of Mary Bland widow the same day, from Rothwell
John son of M^r Robert Holmes tanner the 6th day, Oulton
John Davey the 24 day, from Oulton, a shoemaker
Thomas Wriglesworth the 25 day, from Oulton, 80 y.
James Hurst lab^r the 26 day, from Rothwell, 87 y.
Sarah d^r of Joseph Flockton the 31st day, from Rothwell
- February. John Whitwham a poor man & a stranger the 5th day
Elizabeth wife of Robert Sharp the 7th day, from Oulton
Elizth d^r of Lydia Roberts widow the 12th day, from Oulton
William Dixon batchler the 13th day, from Ouzelwell Green
Samuel Raynor the 15th day, from Rothwell Hague Gate
Richard Brook the 19th day, from John Coopers of Middleton
Hannah wife of Adam Slack the 20th day, from Oulton
Thomas son of John Wilson the 23^d day, from Rothwell
Joseph son of Joseph Adamson lab^r the 24th day, from Oulton
Lydia Deane widow the 27th day, from Rothwell
Martha Hague widow the 29th day, from Lofthouse
- March. John son of David Cocker the 17th day, from Oulton
Elizabeth d^r of Widow Davey the 18th day, from Oulton
Ruth wife of Robert Bussey minor the 20th day, Bell Isle
Frances d^r of Samuel Harrison a stranger the 28th day
- April. John son of Sarah Dransfield the first day, from Lofthouse
Susanna d^r of Julius Mortiman the 4th day, from Lofthouse
Christopher Harrison widower the 5th day, from Rothwell
Benjamin Moore son of the late Ant^y Moor the 15th day, Oulton
Matthew Lund wright the 22^d day, from Oulton, Easter Sunday
Hannah d^r of Tho^s Young yeoⁿ the 24th day, from Thorp
John Cartner the 29th day, from Green, 17 years old
John Wright, from Banks House, the 30th day, Monday
- May. Thomas Cooke mason the 8th day, from Wriglesworth
Sarah wife of Samuel Durey lab^r the 13 day, from Lofthouse
John Morley yeoman the 14th day, from Rothwell
- June. Martha wife of Metcalf Prockter, Esq., died the 8th and was buried
the 14th day, from Thorp
Hannah d^r of Edward Beamont the 16th day, from Carleton
Betty d^r of David Holmes dyer the 21st day, from Carrlaine
Edward Walton yeoman died the 19th day and was buried the 22^d day,
from Rothwell Hague side
Elizabeth wife of M^r Rich^d Keeling the 28th day, from Rothwell
Sarah wife of William Hardwick the 28th day, Lofthouse
Ann wife of Thomas Spurr the 29 day, from Rhods
- July. Samuel Littlewood lab^r the 7th day, from Middleton
John son of John Hampshaw the 11th day, from Wriglesworth
Edward son of Benjamin Spurr the 26th day, from Oulton
William Prince minor, from Bellile, the 29th day, Slaine in coalpitt
Benjamin Chadwick son of James Chadwick the 30th day, from Carr
laine, slain in the Coalpitt

August. Mary wife of John Dixon the 3^d day, from Carleton
 Martha Westerman spinster the 3^d day, from Wakefield Wood
 Hannah Armitage widow the 21st day, from Wakefield Woodside
 September. Sarah d^r of James Burwell the 1st day, from Oulton
 Alice d^r of Richard Vavasour the 6th day, from Rothwell
 Thomas Jinson the 9th day, from Middleton Hall, buttler
 Ann a child of Widow Davey the 9th day, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of George Purchin the 20th day, from Gozlam
 Elizabeth d^r of Matthew Marshill the 21st day, from Sow laine head
 Isabell wife of Plumb Green minor the 25th day, from Middleton
 Elizabeth d^r of William Sikes lab^r the 25th day, from Oulton
 Joseph Adamson lab^r the 30th day, from Wriglesworth
 October. Ann d^r of Mary Arrand wid^w the 2^d day, from Oulton
 William Poole mason the 7th day, from Oulton
 M^r Joseph Walker the 12 day, from Middleton Old Hall
 Ann wife of John Broughton gardiner the 14th day, from Middleton
 John Carr brichese maker the 29th day, from Oulton
 November. Elizabeth Gelder widow the 9th day, from Rothwell
 Betty d^r of Joseph Speight the 11th day, from Thorp
 Richard Furnis the younger the 11th day, from Carleton
 Richard a child of Richard Moore the 11th day, Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of John Cooper the 12th day, from Middleton
 Robert Skelton the 19th day, from below Horne, slain
 Mary d^r of John Cheesbrough shoemaker the 20 day, from Green
 December. Abigall d^r of Edward Beamont the 4th day, Carleton
 Thomas Smith the 18th day, from Oulton Quarey
 Thomas Barber the 19th day, from Haber House
 Thomas son of Richard Vavasour the 21st day, Rothwell, drowned
 Elizabeth d^r of Samuel Blackley the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Nicholes son of Nicholes Brook the 24 day, from Carr laine, Killd in
 the coalepits

BURIALS 1765

January. Patience wife of Thomas Helme the 20th day, from Middleton
 Isabella d^r of James Burwell smith the 23^d day, from Oulton, 15 y. old
 Elinor d^r of Widow Furnis the 30th day, from Carleton
 February. George Savil mason the first day, from Oulton
 Benjamin Gibson batchlor the 6th day, from Rothwell
 Ann wife of Thomas Hurst the 20th day, from Wriglesworth
 Edward Hoole lab^r the 22^d day, from Rothwell
 Abigall wife of Richard Moore the 27th day, from Wriglesworth
 March. M^r Richard Keeling the 2^d day, from Rothwell
 Shadrach Booth the 10th day, from Rothwell
 Joshua Taylor tanner the 12th day, from Lofthouse
 Mary wife of Joseph Adamson lab^r the 12th day, from Oulton
 Mary Wood widow the 18 day, from Oulton
 William Adamson boatman the 24th day, from Fleet-Mills
 April. Benjamin son of Joseph Chapil the 7th day, Oulton
 Betty d^r of William Sikes the 10th day, from Oulton
 Richard Sidebothom minor the 21st day, from Rhods
 John Scabut pentioner the 22 day, from Workhouse

- Ann wife of John Robinson the 22^d, from Rhods Green
 May. Sarah d^r of William Wriglesworth the 9th day, from Middleton
 Mary wife of Robert Ward 16 day, from Carleton
 John son of Robert Owin boatman the same day, Swillington Bridg end
 Mary d^r of Rob^t Flether bap^d the 18th day & buried the 26th day,
 Wriglesworth
 Elizabeth Smith spinster the 27th day, from Oulton Qurreys
 John Johnson the 28 day, from Rothwell Goal, Prisoner, from Leeds
 June. Elizabeth d^r of William Roberts & Hannah d^r of George Hexam
 both buried the 4th day, from Middleton
 Sarah d^r of John Ward minor the 7th day, from Green
 Roger son of John Brewer the 13th day, from Middleton
 Sarah d^r of the late Benjamin Clayton the 17th day, from Rhods
 John Smirthwaite yeoman the 20th day, from Lofthouse
 Richard Dobson the 24th day, from Carleton
 July. Margrot Swift widow the 3^d day, from Carr laine, aged 90 years
 Mary wife of Robert Fletcher the 3^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Mary wife of Stephen Roberts the 9th day, from Rothwell
 William son of David Greenhough the 14th day, Wriglesworth
 John son of M^r Richard Humble the 15 day, from Middleton
 Mary d^r of Widow Walker the 17th day, from Middleton
 Cathrine Robinson spinster the 22^d day, from Oulton
 Roger Allan widower the 27th day, belongin to Eland
 August. William son of William Reade the 1st day, from Carr laine
 Mary d^r of Thomas Ward the 1st day, from Carleton
 John Holmes the 4th day, from Middleton Wood end
 Martha d^r of William Reade the 5th day, from Carr laine
 George son of William Reade minor the 9th day, from Carr laine
 John North yeoⁿ the 14th day, from Rothwell
 Mary d^r of Moses Webster the 14th day, from Lofthouse
 Margrot Corner spinster the 16 day, from Oulton
 John son of Joseph Houson the 16 day, from Carr Laine
 Charles son of William Pearson the 20th day, from Carr laine
 [blank] wife of John Birks 21 day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth wife of William North the 23th day, from Standley
 Elizabeth wife of Samuel Burbank the 24th day, from Wriglesworth
 John-Collin son of Elizabeth Hurst the 31st day, from Oulton Quariss
 September. Hannah Terry widow the 8th day, from Ardsley
 John son of John Cooley Hardware Man or Cuttler 12th day, Carleton
 Mary wife of John Spurr the 16 day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth Hudson widow the 16th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth wife of W^m Gozney the 18th day, Wakefield Wood-side
 Robert Settel lab^r the 19th day, from Oulton
 Sarah Seniour widow the 22^d day, from Wakefield Wood side
 Rebecca d^r of James Atkinson the 27 day, from Rothwell
 Elinor Powill widow the 29th day, from farr Rhods Green
 October. Ann d^r of Thomas Firth the first day, from Oulton
 M^{rs} Francis Calverley widow the 3^d day, Cottingley Hall, aged 79
 Ann d^r of John Copley blacksmith the 7th day, from Lofthouse
 Isabella d^r of Widow Cooke the 15th day, from Wriglesworth

Rhodes d^r of Tho^s Hurst the 20th day, from Oulton
 George son of Thomas Watson the 23^d day, from Oulton
 Hannah d^r of Tho^s Watson 27th day, Oulton
 John son of Jn^o Hutchinson 27th day

November. Elizabeth wife of Matthew Horsfull the 3^d day, Carleton
 Laurance Tateron yeoⁿ aged 68 the 9th day, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Joseph Ryemor the 13th day, Oulton, Small pox
 Fransis son of William Wood the 14th day, Oulton, smal pox
 Luke son of William Thompson of Rhods, the 22^d day, from Leeds
 Hannah d^r of Sarah Roberts the 28 day, from Rothwell
 Hannah d^r of Jn^o Harrison yeoⁿ the 29th day, from Lofthouse
 Elizabeth Walton widow the 30th day, from Hague-side

December. Fanney d^r of Tho^s Wriglesworth the first day, Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of Henry Clarebrough butcher the 3^d day, from Oulton
 George Grave the 5th day, from Carleton, yeoman
 Mary wife of George Walton the 11th day, from Oulton
 Richard son of Samuel Hewitt the 11th day, from Oulton
 William & Elizabeth children of John Thompson 15th day, Oulton
 Mary wife of Edmund Thompson yeoⁿ the 17 day, from Green
 Martha d^r of Rich^d Taylor the 20th day, from Middleton
 Edward son of John Hurst the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of Mary Bland widow the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Samuel son of Samuel Burbank the 22^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Abraham Chadwick the 23^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Roberts the 25th day, from Middleton
 Stephen Speight the 29th day, from Carleton
 Sarah d^r of William Burley briches maker the 29 day, Wriglesth

1766 BURIALS

January. Anne d^r of James Pyemont the first day, from Lofthouse
 Rebecca d^r of George Brittain the 2^d day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of William Todd minor the 5th day, from Rhods Green
 Elizabeth Ellis widow the 6th day, from Rothwell
 Sarah a child of Thomas Midlam the 7th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of Rawson Wriglesworth the 8 day, from Oulton
 Grace d^r of John Beanland the 8 day, from Rothwell
 Thomas son of Thomas Parker lab^r the 10th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of Henry Clarebrough the 11th day, from Oulton
 Thomas Walton a child the 11th day, from Rothwell
 Mary North widow the 16th day, from Cutt Top
 James son of Robert Wright lab^r the 21st day
 Thomas son of George Brittain the 22^d day, from Rothwell
 John son of William Fisher the 22^d day, from Carleton
 Isabell-Hodgson d^r of William Todd minor the 25th day, Rhods
 George son of John Cartman Lab^r the 26th day, from Rothwell
 Margrot Rooth widow the 29th day, from Hague Gate
 Thomas son of Robert Bussey minor the 29th day, Rothwell
 Mary Holmes widow the 30th day, from Rothwell
 James son of William Ward minor the 31st day, Carleton
 Ann d^r of Samuel Gibson yeoⁿ the 31st day, from Rothwell
 February. Robert son of John Craven minor the 1st day, Carr laine

- Mary Worfolk spinster the 1st day, from Wakefield Wood side
 Mary d^r of Charles Myers the 2^d day, from Carlton
 Grace Beamont the 2^d day, from Thorp
 Joseph son of Richard Hesmalhalch the 4th day
 Ann d^r of Henry Kendrew the same day, from Hague
 Mary d^r of Robert Bussey 5th day, from Rothwell
 Samuel son of Joseph Bell the 6th day, from Carleton
 Ann d^r of Isaac Walton papermaker 6th day, Wriglesworth
 Mary d^r of Marmaduke Gibson the 7th day, from Rothwell
 Edith Burnill widow the 8th day, from Wriglesworth
 William son of John Metcalf the 9th day, Oulton, small pox, 6 yrs.
 Jane Cockill widow the 12th day, from Wriglesworth
 Hannah d^r of William Robinson the 12th day, from Oulton
 John son of James Ducker the 13th day, from Rhods
 Anthony Dobson yeoⁿ the 14th day, from Oulton
 Alice d^r of Robert Wright lab^r the 26th day, from Rhods
 Richard Overends the younger the 26th, from Rothwell
 March. Michael son of Marmaduke Gibson the 1st day, Rothwell
 James son of Alen Longley the 7th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph Wainewright pentioner the 12th day, from Rothwell Workhouse
 Ann d^r of Thomas Wadington the 16th day, from Carleton
 Elizabeth Allass widow the 16th day, from Bell Ile
 Robert son of Timothy Idle lab^r or minor 22^d day, Carleton
 Thomas Swift yeoⁿ the 24th day, from Carleton
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Dixon the 24 day, from Roth^l
 Nancy d^r of William Robinson the 26 day, from Oulton
 William Beann lab^r the 27th day, Rothwell Workhouse
 Titus son of Christopher Boy the 30th day, from Green
 April. Jane d^r of James North yeoman the 2^d day, from Rothwell
 John Parkin the 7th day, from Standley in Wakefield parish
 Jonas Buckley the 7th day
 Stephen Roberts 13th day, Roth^l
 Elizabeth Westerman widow 14th day, Rothwell, her maid name Lister
 George Hexam lab^r the 15th day, from Middleton
 Judith wife of M^r William Wood the 20th day, from Lofthouse
 Joseph Hall lab^r the 20th day, from Carleton
 Charles son of Charles Brandling Esquire the 30th day, Middleton Lodge
 May. Elias [*blank*] the 6th day, from Rothwell Workhouse
 Edward son of Benjamin Owin the 9th day, from Oulton
 Robert son of Isaac Coore the 11th day, from Rothwell
 William Worfolk the 14th day, from Wakefield Woodside
 Joseph son of Jonathan Hague 16th day, from Oulton
 John Speed the 19th day, from Carr laine
 Leonard Sedgwick butcher the 25th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph Turton lab^r the 28th day, from Rothwell
 June. Mary Morley widow the 2^d day, from Churill in Leeds P'sh
 William son of James Burwell the 2^d, from Oulton, smith, aged 33
 Richard Divers mason the 5th day, from Oulton, aged 64 yrs.
 Ann wife of Richard Massey the 6th day, from Hatfield Hall in Stanley
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Flockton sexton the 9th day, from Rothwell

Thomas Oliver yeoⁿ the 10th day, from Carleton Hall
 Mary d^r of David Cocker boatman the 11th day, from Oulton
 William Fosterd mason the 20th day, from Wakefield Woodside
 Anthony Hutchinson blacksmith the 28th day, from Lofthouse
 July. James Chambers yeoⁿ the 24th day, Rothwell, aged 67 years
 Joseph Smith mason the 27th day, from Wriglesworth
 Joseph son of Benjamin Roberts the 30th day, Middleton
 August. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Willson cordwainer the 11th day,
 from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of William Wriglesworth the 17th day, Sissans House
 Hannah Chambers widow the 23^d day, from Workhouse
 Mr Tho^s Leake the 24th day, from Lofthouse, aged 59 years
 Charles Glover batchlor the 27th day, from Rothwell
 Jane Hattersley widow the 29th day, from Leeds, belongin Middleton
 September. Hannah wife of John Ward the 9th day, from Rothwell
 Matthew Speight roper the 11th day, from Carleton
 October. John Patrick the 20th day shoemaker, from Green
 Elizabeth Dobson spinster the 20th day, from Oulton
 Mary Grave widow the 22^d day, from Carleton
 Joseph an Infant of Tho^s Worth the 26 day, from Carleton
 November. Mary wife of Joseph Sharp the 8 day, Bowling House
 John Mann batchler the 16th day, from Middleton
 December. John son of William Wilkes minor the 1st day, Carr-laine
 Tho^s son of Tho^s Wriglesworth boatman bap^d the first day & buried
 the 7th
 John son of Thomas Haumshaw the 7th day, Wriglesworth
 William Thompson the 7th day, from Rhods
 Samuel Moor mason the 18 day, from Wriglesworth
 Sarah wife of Tho^s Wriglesworth the 18th day, from Wriglesth
 Alice d^r of Samuel Chadwick the 19 day, from Oulton
 John Dixon the 21st day, from Rothwell Workhouse
 Mary Fawsit the 25th day, from Lofthouse
 Charalote d^r of Hannah Rymer the 29th day, from Rhods

BURIALS 1767

January. Tho^s son of William Murfin wright the 2^d day, from Rothwell
 Mr Richard Waugh the 14th day, from Rothwell Manner House
 William an Infant of Ann Parker spinster buried the 20th day, from
 Oulton, base begot & born & private baptized the 17th day
 Mr William Pyemont bat^r the 29 day, from Carleton
 February. Thomas Dixon, Taylor the 2^d day, from Oulton
 Sarah wife of John Warwick lab^r the 11th day, from Carleton
 Henry Sturk the 24 day, from Rothwell Workhouse, 86 years
 March. Elizabeth d^r of John Pollerd the 13th day, Oulton, 14 y. old
 Isaac Bulmer the 17 day, from Rhods Green, ringe-maker
 Ann wife of George Westerman blacksmith the 17th day, Carleton
 Sarah Jagger widow the 20th day, from Oulton
 Dobson Wriglesworth butcher the 25th day, from Oulton, aged 39
 W^m son of Richard Pimperton the 28th day, from Gozlam
 April. William son of Mary Davey widow the 9th day, Oulton
 Sarah Savil widow the 13th day, from Rothwell

- Grace Crowther widow the 17th (on Good Friday), Workhouse
 John son of Elizabeth Thompson the 20th day, from below Horne
 Sarah wife of Jacob Appleyard the 21st day
- May. William Shiers the 3^d day, from Rothwell
 Mary d^r of Benjamin Bulmer the 5th day, from Rhods
 Ann d^r of John Spink mason the 5th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth wife of Peter Handforth miner the 6th day, Carr laine
 Martha an infant of W^m Ward doe. the 7th day, from Carleton
 Susanna Parker widow the 8th day, from Rothwell
 Mary wife of George Rishforth the 10th day, from Carleton
 Thomas Hardacre the 18th day, from Rothwell
 George son of Richard Arrand the 18 day, from Oulton
 Mary wife of Joshua Norminton minor the 31st day, Rothwell
 Thomas a child of John Warwick lab^r the 31st day, Rothwell
- June. John an infant of John Barbers the 7th day, Holling Hall, Oulton
 Grace wife of John Barber the 12th day & mother to the above
 Charles Greathead batchler the 20th day, from Oulton
 Sarah wife of Robert Jennings the 22^d day, from Carr laine
 Hannah wife of W^m Knight & W^m his child both buried the 27th, Green
 W^m Wilks minor the 29th, from Carr laine
 Jane Bell spinster the 30, from Rothwell
- July. Elizabeth Clark widow the first day, from Thorp
 Sarah Dixon widow the 7th day, from Oulton
 Thomas son of Benjⁿ Brownfoot the 7th day, from Bellisle
 Tho^s son of William Nettleton taylor the 10th day, Wriglesworth
 Samuel Hollings the 16th day, from Wakefield Woodside
 Mary Parker widow the 23^d day, from Rothwell
 Isabella d^r of Thomas Harrison the 24th day, from Carleton
 Mary wife of Mark Chapill the 25th day, from Carleton
 Robert Raynor yeoⁿ the 28 day, from Carleton
- August. Sarah Elton widow the 4th day, from Oulton
 Martha wife of Daniel Whitacker the 19 day
 Joseph a child of Tho^s Grave the 22^d day, from Carleton
 Easter Littlewood widow the 30th day, from Middleton
- September. Elizabeth d^r of Richard Hall minor the 10th day, Middleton
 William Grave the 11 day, from Standley
 William Lister yeoⁿ the 17th day, from Rothwell
- November. Joshua Brittain bricklayer the first day, Rothwell
 Ellin d^r of Benjamin Ward minor the 4th day, Carleton
 John son of John Billsbrough the 14th day, from Rothwell
 Mary Hargrave wid^o the 20th day, from Wriglesworth
 Sarah d^r of William Fisher the 20 day, from Carleton
 Richard Hainsworth the 25 day, from Methley
 Hannah d^r of Benjⁿ Roberts the 30 day, Middleton
- December. Joshua Lambert the first day, from Workhouse
 Mary wife of James Brittain the 15 day, from Rhodes
 Matthew a child of John Cartman lab^r the 17 day, Rothwell
 Hannah wife of Thomas Leake minor the 18th day, Middleton
 Martha Clarkson widow the 28 day, from Lofthouse

BURIALS 1768

- January. Mary d^r of Joshua Shephard the first day, Rothwell
 Grace Burley widow the 10th day, from Wriglesworth
 James Holmes batchler the 11 day, from Rothwell Workhouse
 Dorothy Birks spinster the 12th day, from Oulton
 Joshua Nickelson a stranger the 16 day, being drowned
 Susannah wife of Rob^t Field the 23^d day, from Woodside
 Hannah wife of Thomas Walker the 29th day, from Lofthouse
- February. Elizabeth Hurst widow the 6th day, Rothwell
 Joshua Tate the 14th day, from Leemore-Gate
 John Ellis yeoman the 18th day, Middleton, aged 73
 Joseph Ryemor boatman the 28th day, Oulton, being drowned
- March. Alice Pickerd widow the 4th day, from Houghton
 Stephen son of M^r Tho^s Wood the 5th day, from Rothwell
 Tho^s son of John Swailes boatman the 9th day, Wriglesworth
 Sarah wife of Richard Emerson the 10th day, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of John Thornton younger the 10th day, Rhods
 Priscilla Spink widow the 27 day, from Rothwell
- April. M^{rs} Elizabeth Prince widow the 17th day, from Wriglesth. She's
 buried in her Father & Mother Grave in the Quire
 Ann wife of Joseph Wilson the 26th day, from Gozlam
 Roger Dixon mason the 27th day, from Oulton
- May. Ann wife of Joseph Ward the 4th day, from Lofthouse
 William son of James Holyday the 8th day, from Oulton
 Benjamin son of Richard Ward minor the 9th day, Carleton
 James Bilsbrough son of W^m Bilsbrough the 18th day, Holling hall
 William son of William Greathead the 21st day, from Oulton
 Robert Atkinson shoemaker the 30th day, of Oulton
- June. Anthony son of Samuel Heartley the 4th day, Oulton
 Jane d^r of Samuel Hurst the 5th day, from Banks house
 Mary wife of Joseph Armitage the 7th day, from Oulton
 Mary Tate widow the 9th day, from Leemore gate
 William son of William Fosterd the 9th day, from Wriglesworth
 James Bateman the 13th day, of North Bierley in the parish of Bradford,
 slain by his Limb Cart
- July. Ann wife of Thomas Oliver the 20th day, Ouzwell Green
- August. John son of Timothy Idle minor the 7th day, Carleton
 Dorothy wife of W. Butterfield, from Jn^o Holmes her Father's House
 of Hague, & her Inf^{nt} buried in the same coffin with her the 21st
 day, Sunday
- September. Mary Harrison widow, from Farnley Wood, formerly Owin,
 buried the 12th day
- October. Jeremiah son of John Ramsden shoemaker 2^d day, Oulton
- November. Lydia Divers widow the 6th d., from Oulton
- December. Elizabeth d^r of Richard Vavasour the 2^d day, Rothwell
 Elinor wife of William Clarebrough butcher the 4th day, Oulton
 James Bland (son of late Joseph Bland) the 8th day, from Carleton
 James son of Mary Davey widow the 25th day, from Rhods

BURIALS 1769

- January. Elizabeth wife of Samuel Hurst the first day, Banks house

- James Grave yeoⁿ the 7th day, from Rothwell
 Sarah d^r of James Atkinson smith the 8 day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth Dixon widow the 18th day, from Rothwell
 John Gilderthorp shoemaker 27th day, Roth^l Workhouse
 Joseph son of Mary Houson the 30th day, from Oulton
 John son of David Greenhough the 31st day, from Wriglesworth
 February. Thomas Ledsum taylor the 4th day, Wriglesworth
 John Holms lab^r the 5th day, from Rothwell Work House
 [? Alice] d^r of Joseph Crossfield the 5th day, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of Joshua Normington minor the 18th day, Rothwell
 John son of Benjⁿ Storey the 19th day, from Rothwell
 March. John son of William Bulmer the 5th day, Rothwell
 Hannah wife of James Lee joyner the 8th day, Wriglesworth, aged 68
 Joseph Oakes boatman the 30th day, from Cutt, being drowned
 April. Martha wife of William Metcalf the 2^d day, from Oulton
 Hannah d^r of W^m Burton the 7th day, from Rothwell, aged 19
 Hannah d^r of John Dobson the 7th day, Gozlam, Glass people
 Mary Connell the 18th day, Oulton
 Mary Scoot spinster the 20 day, Rothwell
 May. Francis son of John Raynor the 14th day, Carleton
 Joseph Britton bricklayer the 21st day, from Rothwell
 Sarah Lowther widow the 28th day, Carleton, pentioner
 Drucilla d^r of John Pimperton glassmaker the 30th day, Gozlam
 June. Mary d^r of [blank] Longbothom the 2^d day, Middleton liberty
 Henry son of Thomas Pimperton the 3^d day, Gozlam
 Elinor Ward the 11th day, from Carleton
 Margrot d^r of William Wriglesworth the 12th day, Sissans House
 Betty d^r of Matthew Morley 15th day, from Rothwell
 Sarah Flockton widow the 22^d day, from Rothwell
 Adam Slack yeoⁿ the 29th day, from Ledston
 July. George an infant of Matthew Wilson the 9th day, Oulton
 Hannah wife of Thomas Coldwell the 13th day, Wakefield-woodside
 Sarah d^r of James Standford the 16th day, from Bellile
 Ann d^r of Edward Flockton lab^r the 19th day, Rothwell
 August. Rebecca d^r of Widow Gilderthorp the 3^d day, Workhouse
 Isaac son of Widow Gilderthorp the 6th day, Workhouse, both being twins
 John Dobson yeoⁿ the 12th day, from Oulton
 Mary wife of Samuel Ellis the 16th day, from Moor Town
 Hannah d^r of James Birdsall the 19th day, from Wriglesworth, drowned
 Ann d^r of Joseph Wilby the 22^d day, Iverish Hall of Rhods (scalded)
 M^r John Beckwith attorney at law the 31st day, from Rothwell, son of
 Tho^s Beckwith, attorney
 September. M^r Joseph Sigstone the 5th day, from Oulton
 Henry Cave boatman the 22^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Joseph Cook a Prisoner the 30th day, from Goal
 October. William Dixon taylor the 4th day, from Rothwell
 Hannah wife of John Hawcroft the 10th day, from Lofthouse
 John Billsbrough stuff weaver the 17th day, from Rothwell
 Mary Sikes widow the 25th day, from Workhouse
 November. Elizabeth Hall widow & midif the 4th day, Oulton

Joseph Willson the 7th day, from Rothwell, Linnen Weaver
 John Dixon joyner the 8th day, from Wakefield
 Thomas Dodgson smith a stranger the 16 day, Oulton
 Robert Archer the 23d day, who hanged himselfe
 [blank] Shimmeld widow the 25th day, from Carleton
 John son of Thomas Ward the 26 day, from Rothwell
 December. Grace Dobson widow the 8th day, Rothwell, aged 90 years
 Charles Mann batchler the 21st day, from Hunslytt Carr
 William Brewas a stranger, from Malton, the 25th day, who died at
 Wriglesworth.
 Elinor wife of Isaac Espinall lab^r the 25th day, Carleton
 Sarah d^r of Jh. Dixon late deceased last month the 26th day, Wakefield
 Thomas son of William Nettleton the 31st day, from Wriglesworth
 John Holmes the 31st day, from Rothwell Hague

1770 BURIALS

January. Joseph Wood the 10th day, Middleton, aged 21
 Meriah d^r of John Marshill the 12th, from Carr-laine
 Betty d^r of John Pimperton the 13th day, from Gozlam
 Mary wife of Joseph Smith the 16th day, from Workhouse
 John son of Robert Walker the 17th day, from Hague side
 John son of Valentine Willans the 17 day, from Gozlam
 Sarah Hargrave widow the 19th day, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of Rosemond Bulmer the 24th day, of Rothwell
 John Wriglesworth boatman the 27th day, from Fleetmills
 M^r John [? Joseph] Backhouse the 31st day, from Rothwell Hague side
 February. Roger Swift yeoⁿ the 3^d day, from Carleton
 Susannah wife of John Crowther the 6th day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth Morton widow the 7th day, from Oulton
 Mary wife of William Smirthwaite yeoⁿ the 8th day, Rhodes Green
 Nancy wife of William Smith mason the 15th day, Wriglesworth
 Joseph Broadhead blacksmith the 17th day, from Rothwell
 Margret Greyson a poor child the 16th day, from Oulton
 William son of Robert Barber lab^r the 20th day, from Oulton
 March. Hannah wife of Joseph Holsworth blacksmith 12th day, Middleton
 William Smith yeamon the 26th day, from Rothwell Hague side
 Mary d^r of Nicholas Brook minor the same day, from Carr laine
 William Hudson milnor the 27th day, from Rothwell
 April. Hannah Booth widow the 10th day, from Rothwell
 Martha d^r of Richard Brittain the 13th day, from Rothwell
 Ann wife of Humphrey Clarebrough yeoⁿ the 18 day, Oulton
 Richard son of Thomas Wadington the 21st day, from Carleton
 May. Matthew Horsfull the 11th day, Carleton (Hower Glass-maker)
 Elizabeth d^r of Widow Wrigsworth the 13th day, Sunday, Fleet Mills
 William son of William Flockton b'smith the 22^d day, Wakefield Wood
 Mary Birks d^r of M^{rs} Birks, of Roth^l, the 23^d day
 Daniel Furbus batchler the 23^d day, from Middleton Wood end
 Elizabeth Chanler widow the 24th day, from Lofthous
 Martha Backhouse spinster the 27th day, from the out Woodside
 June. Mary Shiers widow the 6th day, of Rothwell, aged 94 y^{rs}
 Elizabeth North spinster the 6th day, from Carleton, aged 71 years

John Wright the 8th day, from Rothwell, aged 71

Sarah d^r of John Goldthorp the 11th day, from Oulton

The Painted Window in the Chancel Given by W^m Fenton, Esq^{re}, and done by M^r Peckitt of York, was put up the 12th day of this month.

N.B.—Taken down to make way for that by pupils of Iveridge Hall, in M^r Bell's time, ab^t 1860

Mary d^r of John Dobson the 18th day, from Gozlam

John son of John Johnson the 21st day, Swillington Bridge End

Sarah d^r of James Hollyday the 27th day, from Oulton

July. James Wilkes wright the 3^d day, from Carr laine

[blank] son of John Field wright the 9th day, Wakefield Wood

August. Ann d^r of W^m Astbury or Atsbury potter 2^d day, Rothwell

Ann Wareing the 3^d day, from Rhodes Green

John Smirthwaite yeoman the 8th day, from Wriglesworth

Ann Wadington widow the 17th day, from Rothwell

M^{rs} Alice Alan widow the 22^d day, from Rothwell Hague

Joseph son of Widow Wriglesworth the 23^d day, from Wriglesworth

Richard Dyeson lab^r the 27th day, from Carleton

September. John Fisher batchler the 13th day, from Lubsit Hall

Elizabeth an Infant of Joseph Smith 29th day, Wriglesworth, 12 week old

James son of John Harrison the 30th day, from Lofthouse

October. Elizabeth wife of Samuel Davey lab^r the 5th day

Elizabeth d^r of John Hewitt the 5th day, both from Oulton

Joshua Shephard stuffweaver the 9th day, of Rothwell

Sarah d^r of Joseph Holdsworth the 17th day, from Middleton

Thomas an Infant of John Purchin glassmaker 20th day, Gozlam

Francis son of Richard Killingbeck minor 24th day, Little Purston

Mary Whitley widow the 28th day, from Middleton

Martha wife of John Stringer lab^r the 30 day, from Wriglesth

November. William Dobson yeoman the 7th day, Wriglesth, aged 86

John son of John Willson the 9th day, from Bell Isle

James Lee joyner the 13th day, from Wriglesworth

John son of William Owin boatman the 21st day, fleet Mills

William son of Matthew Willson the 25th day, from Oulton

John Leake the 15th day, from Workhouse, Rothwell

Thomas son of John Thompson the 27th day, near Horne

December. Thomas Thompson the 12th day, from Middleton

Richard son of Rich^d Killingbeck the 17th day, from Oulton

Elizabeth d^r of John Thornton the 28 day, from Oulton

1771 BURIALS

January. Robert Field the 2^d day, from Lofthouse

Mary wife of Samuel Spurr the 2^d day, from far Rhods green

Ann Etherington widow the 13 day, from Lofthous

Rachel Clayton widow the 25th day, from Oulton

February. Margret wife of W^m Wrigglesworth yeoman 3^d day, Middleton

Nanney d^r of Elizabeth Cartman the 24th day, from Rothwell

Sarah Butterfield a young woman from Middleton the 26 day, belongin to Thornill

Benjamin son of Benjamin Taylors the 28 day, Rothwell Pottery

March. M^r Robert Wood son of M^r W^m Wood of Lofthouse, buried the 11th day, from Ermin

- An Infant of Matthew Morley the 17th day, from Rothwell
 James Fletcher joyner the 22^d day, from Haber House
 Joseph Holmes lab^r the 26 day, from Rhods
 William son of Benjamin Spurr the 26 day, from Oulton
 Mary d^r of John Hawksworth the 31st day, from Wriglesworth
 April. Ann d^r of Elizabeth Lister widow the 7th day, Rothwell
 Francis Brittain bricklayer the 14th day, Rothwell Workhouse
 John Thornton wright the younger the 15 day, from Oulton
 Franceas d^r of the above Fransis Brittain 21st day, Rothwell Workhouse
 John Clarkson the 24th day, from Oulton
 John son of Tho^s Wriglesworth the 24th day
 Widow Barber the 24 day, Haber House
 Benjⁿ son of Benjⁿ Ward minor the 28th day, from Carleton
 May. Samuel son of Samuel Brown the 5th day, Rothwell
 Mary Pearson the 13th day, Wriglesworth
 Brittain son of Hannah Walker the 16 day, from Workhouse
 William son of M^r Thomas Crampton the 17 day, Wriglesworth, aged
 one year
 Grace a child of Roger Gill the 31st day, from Ouz^{ll} Green
 Hannah d^r of John Clarkson minor the 31st day, from Rothwell
 June. Miss Mary Vavasour from Pontefract the 19th day, born at Oulton,
 30 years old
 Elizabeth Cockill wife of W^m Cockill the 29 day, Wriglesworth
 Elizth d^r of John Medley the 29 day, of Rothwell
 Sarah Rymor widow the 30th day, from Oulton
 July. Thomas an infant of Thomas Barber the 7th day, from Holling
 Hall, Oulton
 Betty d^r of Edmund Cockshott skinner the 13 day, Rothwell
 Esther wife of Joseph Dobson butcher the 14th day, Lofthouse
 William son of Edmund Cockshott skinner the 16th day, Rothwell
 James Taylor milnor the 18th day, from Fleet mills
 Jane wife of John Walker the 18th day, from Middleton
 William son of John Allton glassmaker the 20th day, of Gozlam
 August. John son of M^{rs} Beckwith widow the first day, from Rothwell.
 he was the only son of the late M^r John Beckwith of Rothwell, attorney
 at law, by Lydia his wife, daughter of the Rev^d M^r Jn^o Taylor
 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Taylor the 3^d day, of Rothwell
 Martha d^r of John Allton glassmaker the 4th day, of Gozlam
 John son of Widow Waites the 19th day, Wriglesworth, drowned
 Susanna Wriglesworth widow the 21st day, from Oulton
 Richard Scott the 23^d day, from Rothwell
 Thomas Crampton yeoman paper maker the 23^d day, Wriglesworth
 September. William son of Joseph Kay the 10th day, Glasshouse
 Hannah wife of Roger Ryemor the 17th day, Wakefield Wood
 William son of John Craven the 23 day, from Carr laine
 Luke an infant of John Green the 29th day, from Wriglesworth
 October. Thomas Nichels potter the first day, from Rothwell
 Lydia d^r of Widow Bulmer the first day, from Rothwell
 Sarah Falkiner spinster the 11th day, from Rothwell
 November. Alice Bulmer widow the 4th day, from Rothwell

Margret d^r of William Todd the 10th day, from Rhodes
 Joseph Sharp the 15th day, from Middleton
 Jonathan son of Thomas Holmes minor the 15th day, from Carr laine,
 slain in a coal pitt
 Thomas son of Thomas Arundall 23 day, Ous^{ll} Green
 Decem^r. George Walton widower the 19th day, Carleton
 Richard Grave son of Jn^o Grave the 20th day, Rothwell

1772 BURIALS

January. John Westerman the 3^d day, from Lofthouse
 Jonathan an infant of William Burley's the 3^d day, from Wriglesworth
 Martha Dobson widow the 3^d day, from Rothwell Workhouse
 Elizabeth Sidbothom widow the 15th day, from Rhods
 Joseph Horsfull batchler the 18th day, from Carleton, Hour Glass maker
 Elizabeth wife of John Rooth the 19th day, from Hague side
 Mary wife of Joshua Stringer the 22^d day, from Oulton & strangers
 Elizabeth d^r of Peter Handsforth minor the 26 day, Carr laine
 February. David son of William Nettleton taylor the 4th day, Wriglesworth
 Dorothy Hoole spinster the 20th day, from Rothwell
 Dorothy Roberts widow the 23 day, Wakefield Wood Workhouse
 Robert Barber lab^r the 23^d day, from Oulton
 March. Mary d^r of Thomas Roberts lab^r the 4th day, Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of John Dobson lab^r the 6th day, from Gozlam
 William Ward lab^r the 10th day, Carleton, aged 80 yrs.
 Malley d^r of John Brewer lab^r the 12th day, from Rothwell
 M^r Richard Houson yeoⁿ the 14th day, from Rothwell
 John son of Peter Handforth the 18.
 Sarah d^r of Rob^t Fletcher the same day, Wriglesworth
 William Fosterd minor the 27th day, from Oulton
 April. John Haigue minor the 2^d day, from Oulton
 Martha d^r of John Hudson the 7th day, from Lofthouse
 William Watson the 13th day, from Oulton, aged 21
 John son of Joseph Graves the 19 day, from Rothwell
 John son of George Scott miller the 26 day, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of Thomas Skinner the 30th day, Wakefield Woodside
 May. Ann d^r of William Burton smith the 9th day, Rothwell
 Rachel wife of John Overends the 15th day, from Rothwell
 Ann wife of John Batley the 20th day, from Wakefield Woodside
 Mary Fenton d^r of George Roberts gardiner the 24th day, Lofthous
 Thomas Todd boatman the 31st day, from Oulton, aged 28
 June. Benjamin Roberts the 2^d day, from Oulton
 Elizabeth d^r of Tho^s Holmes minor the 2^d day, Carr laine, drowned
 Isabell d^r of William Wriglesworth boatman the 3^d day, Wriglesworth
 John Smith labourer the 4th day, from Rothwell, aged 80 years
 Mary Neeson the 6 day, from Wriglesworth
 Ann Dixon widow the 8th day, Rothwell Workhouse
 Rebecca Furnih the 19th day, Jn^o Evers its stepfather, Carleton
 A child from Workhouse the 21st day
 William Flockton baskitt maker the 24 day, Rothwell, aged 72 last March
 July. Elin d^r of William Clarebrugh butcher the 3^d day, Oulton
 Fransis Smithson smith the 8th day, from Bellisle, Middleton

- Hester wife of John Ward the 12th day, from Carleton
 Sarah Arrand spinster the 18 day, from Oulton
 Sarah Skelton widow Wednesday the 22^d day, from Middleton
 John Crowther the 22^d day, from Oulton
 Joseph Smith the 31st day, from Oulton
 August. Deborah d^r of Solomon Spurr the 6th day, from Wakefield
 Ephemiah d^r of Joseph Speight wright the 12th day, from Thorp
 Mary wife of William Moor skin^r the 15th day, from Oulton
 Sarah a child of Benjamin Grave the 19 day, of Rothwell
 Mary Mann widow the 24th day, from Hunslit Carr
 Annis a child of Samuel Chadwick the 25, from Oulton
 Robert son of Tho^s Hey the 30th day, Rothwell
 September. Benjamin Grave riddle maker the 8th day, from Rothwell
 first dead man brough[t] over the New Bridge
 Jane wife of Joseph Knapton lab^r the 10th day, from Rothwell
 Robert Hey the 22^d day. He was clerk of the parish 42 years & upwards,
 aged 73 years
 Grace Gibson widow the 28 day, from Lofthouse
 October. Joseph son of George Falkner the 2^d day, Rothwell
 Joseph son of William Clarebrough the 6 day, from Oulton
 M^r William Wood the 8 day, from Lofthouse
 Mary Cave widow the 17th day, from Wriglesworth
 Samuel Raynor shoumaker the 19th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of Robert Gibson the 26th day, from Rothwell
 November. Elizabeth Paggit widow the 8th day, from Goslem
 Mary d^r of Joseph Pearson the 10th day, from Rothwell
 John Stocks yeamon the 13th day, from Carleton
 Charles Moor yeamon the 13th day, from Out Woodside
 December. John son of John Manchester the first day, Oulton
 M^r Richard Buterfield the 5th day, from Wriglesworth
 Joseph son of Ann Sharp widow the 6th day, from Middleton
 Betty d^r of M^r W^m Wood the 13th day, from Lofthouse
 Roger son of Roger Rimer the 13th day, Oulton
 Rosetta d^r of Matthew Jackson the 23^d day, from fleet Milnes
 Thomas son of Joseph Fearnley the 29 day, from Carleton

BURIALS 1773

- January. William Bell cooper the 2^d day, from Ousawell Green
 Martha d^r of Edward Hanson the 4th day, from fleet Milnes
 Jonas Buckley the 9th day, from Rhods Green
 Elizath d^r of Enoch Ball the 9th day, from Rothwell
 Elizabeth d^r of Richard Brittion y^e 11th, from Rothwell
 Elinor & Sarah children of M^r W^m Leake 12th day, Rothwell
 John Wilson gardner y^e 12th day, from Oulton
 Ann Rhods the 13th day, from Oulton
 William Booth blacksmith the 15th, from Carr-lane
 Lydea d^r of Enock Ball the 20th day, from Rothwell, potter
 February. John son of James Shimeld the 2^d day, Oueswell Green
 Richard Westerman the 3^d day, from Rothwell
 Christopher son of Roger Cooper the 4th day, from Rothwell
 John son of George Spink the 7th day, from Wriglesworth

- Samuel Thompson the 17th day, from Ouezelwell Green
 Rebecca d^r of Marmaduke Gibson the 18th day, Rothwell
 Joseph Shaw y^e 21st day, from Masden, a prisner
 Jane wife of Allon Longlay the 24th day, Rothwell
 March. Elinor widow of Antoney Moor the 6 day, Rothwell
 Samuel Ellis the 7th day, from Middelton
 John Batley the 14th day, from Workhouse
 Margraet Wilson spinster the 16th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of John Townend the 26th day, from Lodge
 April. Hannah d^r of William Murfin y^e 4th day, Rothwell
 Mary d^r of Timothy Banks the 6th day, from Rhods
 Thomas son of Henry Clarebrough the 7th day, from Oulton
 John son of John Perkin the 9th day, from Lodge
 George son of George Scott y^e 17th day, from Oulton
 Sarah wife of Timothy Baubil y^e 17th day, from Rhods Green
 Ann Hawksworth widow y^e 22 day, from Wriglesworth
 Margraet d^r of Edmund Cockshott the 23^d, from Rothwell
 James Westerman the 24th day, from Lofthouse
 Mary d^r of Susannah Longbotham the 25th day, Rothwell
 Mary d^r of John Raynor the 27th day, from Carleton
 Thomas son of John Wilkinson the 27th day, from Rothwell
 Joseph son of James Fieldhouse the 30th day, Oulton
 May. Martha d^r of Herry Clarebrough y^e 3^d day, Oulton
 Isabella d^r of Henry Rinder y^e 7th day, from Twates Miln
 William son of William Wilson y^e 15th day, from Lofthouse
 Mary d^r of John Lassey the 13th day, from Middelton
 Ann wife of Corr Wood the 16th day, from Middelton Wood
 Elizabeth Brittion widow the 13th day, from Rothwell
 Sarah Morley spinster the 23^d day, from Rothwel
 Martha d^r of George Harrison the 26th day, Ousaue Well Green
 Richard Furnice the 27th day, from Carleton
 Sarah d^r of John Hartley y^e 29th day, from Carr laine
 Susannah wife of Micael Horsfall the 30th day, Hague side
 June. Ann wife of M^r Richard Humble the 1st day, Middelton
 William son of Richard Alton y^e 1st day, from Goslam
 John son of Joseph Pearson the 2^d day, from Rothwell
 Mary d^r of William Sikes the 3^d day, from Oulton
 Sarah d^r of William Grasswell the 4th day, from Lofthouse
 Joseph son of Will^m Burley y^e 8th day, from Wriglesworth
 Ann wife of Joseph Roberts the 11th day, from Oulton
 Rebecca d^r of Edward Flockton y^e 13th day, from Rothwell
 Betty d^r of James Winterbotham the 13th day, from Rothwell
 Peter son of William Andforth the 15th day, from Rothwell
 Grace wife of Tho^s Wilson y^e 21st day, from Wriglesworth
 Hannah a infant of James North jun^r, of Rothw., 28th day
 July. William son of Samuel Spurr the 4th day, Oulton
 William son of William Ward the 5th day, Ouzelwell green
 Charlotte d^r of Tho^s Firth the 6th day, from Oulton
 Ann d^r of Christopher Bay the 8 day, Ouzelwell green
 Mary d^r of Benjⁿ Flockton y^e 9th day, Rothwell

George son of George Robinson the 12th day, from Workhouse
 Elizabeth wife of Tho^s Skinner the 13th day, from Rhods Green
 Mary wife of Michael Idle y^e 14th day, from Lofthouse
 Robert son of John Pimperton y^e 14th day, from Goslem
 Joshua son of Matthew Morley y^e 16th day, from Swillington
 Ann wife of Tho^s Ash the 21st day, from Lofthouse
 John Snowden the 22^d day, from Ouzelwell Green
 Samuel Bowling son of John Pimperton y^e 23^d day, Goslem
 William Smirthwaite 26th, from Wakefield
 Dorothy wife of John Horbury 25th day, from Middleton
 Lorance son of John Sikes 27th, from Rothwell
 Mary Ann d^r of Joseph Arrandal y^e 28th day, Lofthouse
 Squire son of John Ramsden the 28th day, from Oulton
 August. John Dixon the 5th day, Rothwell
 Nancy d^r of Joseph Hirst y^e 7th day, Oulton
 William son of John Beedal y^e 8th day, Wriglesworth
 Susannah d^r of Michael Horsfull y^e 12th, Hague side
 Benjamin Johnson y^e 13th day, Wriglesworth, aged 80
 Thomas son of Tho^s Feild y^e 18th day, from Carleton
 John Waugh yeamon the 23^d day, from Oulton
 Richard son of John Hutchinson y^e 25th day, Lofthouse
 Richard Thompson the 25th day, from Thorp
 September. Sarah d^r of W^m Thompson the 2^d day, Thorp
 Luke son of John Johnson the 3^d day, from Swillington Bridge
 Elizabeth d^r of Robert Wood the 19th day, from Bell Ile
 Sarah d^r of George Fosterd the 26th day, from Bell Ile
 John son of Joshua Roper y^e 27th day, from Carr laine
 Mary d^r of Jane Thompson the 27th day, Cabinwell House
 October. Sarah d^r of Benjmin Bulmer y^e 1st day, Woodside
 Sarah d^r of Rob^t Wood y^e 4th day, from Bell Ile
 William Vevers y^e 6th day, from Winmoor
 Mary d^r of William Adamson the 10th, from Wriglesworth
 James son of Benjmin Kichley y^e 11th, from Bell Ile
 Sarah wife of Will^m Braithwaite y^e 14th day, from Oulton
 Thomas son of Benjmin Spurr y^e 25th, Oulton, & drowned at Twates
 November. [blank] son of Elizabeth Holms 10th, Rhods green
 Timothy Idle y^e 12th day, Carleton, was kil'd in pitt
 Benjamin son of Benjamin Brownfoot y^e 23^d day, Hunslet
 Thomas son of Samuel Hewitt y^e 30th day, from Oulton
 December. John Thompson the 19th day, from Carr laine
 Richard Emerson the 21st day, from New Workhouse

BURIALS 1774

Jan^{ry} 11. John son of John Ward, of Rothwell
 26 Hannah d^r of Christopher Boy, from Ouzelwell
 Feb^{ry} 5th Mary wife of Sam^l Hall, from Oulton
 9 Elizabeth Dickinson widow, from Carrlain, aged [52]
 13 Hannah d^r of William Dobson, from Wriglesworth
 14 Robert son of W^m Reed, from Carr laine
 18 Mary d^r of the above W^m Reed, from Carr laine
 March 20th Elizabeth d^r of William Booths widow, Carr laine

- 17th David son of Benjⁿ Ward, from Carleton
 21st Hannah Banks widow, from Ouzelwell Green
 23 Judith wife of William Dobson, from Wriglesworth
 27 Sarah Dronsfield, from Work House
 28 Sarah d^r of Samuel Blackley, from Rothwell
 Ap^l 22^d John son of John Whitley, from Carr laine
 29 Ann d^r of Faith Hardcastle, from Oulton
 May 2^d John Morton, from Middleton
 11 Hannah d^r of Tho^s Craven, from Hague side
 12 Mary Clarkson widow, from Workhouse
 15th Joseph Graves, from Goslem, was slaine at Rothwell miln
 18 Ann Lund widow, from Oulton
 18 James son of Jeremiah Farrah, from Lofthouse
 19 Samuel Sikes, from Thorp
 30 Elizabeth wife of Francis Clarebrough, Wriglesworth
 June 5th John Hurst, from Rhods Green
 5th Jane wife of Richard Graves, Rothwell
 25 Benjamin Stocks yeamon, from Carleton
 25 John son of John Hurst, from Carleton
 July 15. Mary Ramsden widow, from Oulton
 August 2^d Susannah d^r of Sam^l Burton, from Rhods
 16 Seal Wilkinson, from Middleton Wood, slain in the pitt
 16 Sarah Patrick widow, from Rothwell
 29 Joseph Green, from Wriglesworth
 September 11th Elizabeth d^r of John Overands, from Rothwell
 19 Mary d^r of Stiphen Braithwaite, from Rothwell
 20 Elizath wife of W^m Yeadon, from Wriglesworth
 22 James Harrison, from Geo : Harrison, from Carleton
 25 Ann Harrison widow & grandmother to y^e above Ja^s Harrison
 October. Ann d^r of John Hutchinson, Lofthouse, y^e 9th day
 Elizath wife of Edward Walton y^e 11th day, Oulton
 Benjamin son of Isaac Walton y^e 13th, from Wriglesworth
 Will^m Bilsbrough schoolmaster y^e 16th day, from Rothwell
 Jane Beal the 26th day, from Wriglesworth
 November 11. Mary Bulmer, from Rothwell
 13 Elinor Clayton Houl d^r of Margraet Houl, Rothwell
 18 Thomas Harrison, from Carleton, Coarwainer
 26 Rachil Hadd, from Rothwell
 27 Ralph Hilton son of Hilton Beckwith, from Middleton
 December 6. John Lancaster, from Workhouse, aged 83 years
 10 John Westerman, from Thorp
 10 Grace wife of John Beanland, from Rothwell
 17 William Hcadon, from Rhoads Green
 22 Rebecca wife of Will^m Bulmer, from Rothwell
 25 Ruth wife of George Newton, from Middleton
 27 Margraet wife of Richard Pimperton, from Goslem

1775 BURIALS

- January 2^d Mary d^r of Will^m Owin, Wriglesworth
 11 Hannah d^r of Miles Lister, from Middleton
 18 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Farrah, from Lofthouse

- 21st William Cockell mason, from Wriglesworth
- February 1. Mary wife of John Graves, from Rothwell
- 4 Mary wife of Tho^s Walton aged 47, from Hague side
- 9 Mary d^r of W^m Handforth, from Rothwell
- 14 Mary Sidgwick widow, from Rothwell
- 20 Elizath Handson widow, from Wriglesworth
- 20 Ann d^r of Will^m Nettleton, from Wriglesworth
- 24 Sarah wife of M^r Robt. Blackburn, from Leeds laine
- 26 Susannah d^r of [blank]
- March 2. Ann wife of Joseph Owin, from Oulton
- 5 Sarah Cockram, from Middleton, widow
- 5 Paul Moor, from Rothwell
- 12 Elizath d^r of Joseph Hollingbeck, a stranger, from Ledge
- 12 Margaret d^r of W^m Reed, from Carr lain
- 14 Sam^l Whiteley, from Carr lain
- 20 Mary d^r of John Batley, from Middleton Wood
- 22 Elizabeth d^r of Peter Handforth, from Carr lain
- 26 Ann d^r of Ralph Harrison, from Rothwell
- April 1st John Dickinson, from Carr lain
- 7 Mary d^r of Samuel Scalbart, from Wriglesworth
- 8 Will^m Flockton blacksmith, from Wakefield Wood
- 9 Elizabeth d^r of John Batley, from Middleton Wood
- 9 Ann Cheesbrough wid., from Rothwell, aged 78 years
- 10 Ann wife of Tho^s Firth, from Oulton
- 13 Thomas son of William Wood, from Oulton
- 17 Elinor wife of William Clarebrough, from Oulton
- 22 Thomas Wriglesworth, from Wriglesworth
- 30 William son of Robert Blackburn, from Rothwell
- May 1st Hannah Adamson widow, from Rothwell
- 13 Mary Allison widow, from Wriglesworth
- 15 Easther d^r of Edmund Cowling, from Oulton
- 17 Betty d^r of Thomas Copley, from Thorp
- 20 Bella d^r of Rich^d Taylor a potter, of Rothwell
- 23 John Ward, from Rothwell
- June 1. Mary Turtun, from Oulton
- 6 Thomas Austick, from Middleton
- July 1st William son of John Castlehouse, Lofthouse
- 1st Mary wife of Benjⁿ Johnson, from Middleton
- 7 Betty d^r of Tho^s Ward, from Rothwell
- 11 Rose d^r of William Langley, from Rothwell
- 26 Joseph son of John Stringer, from Oulton
- 27 Will^m Todd, from Workhouse, Rothwell
- 28 Martha Westerman, from Lofthouse
- August 4. Samuel son of William Neild, Rothwell
- 9 John Wainright, from the Poor House
- 9 Thomas son of Joseph Hudson
- 24 Eliza wife of Thomas Carr, from Rothwell
- 29 Joseph Wood, from Middleton
- September 9. Mary daughter of William Davey, from Oulton
- 11 Martha Baimbrige widow, from Work House

- 11 Mary & James children of James Nother, Rothwell
 26 Jeremiah Ross a poor man, from Glasshouse
 29 Isaac Bulmer slaine at the sand pitt in Stie Banks
 October 13. Mary d^r of Joseph Pearson, from Rothwell
 16 Mary d^r of John Crummack, from Middleton
 29 Sarah wife of Thomas Dixon, of Rothwell
 November 2^d Benjⁿ Ward, from Carleton
 13 Sarah Graves widow, from Carleton
 27 James son of Rich^d Hesmehalch, from Twates Miln
 December 1st Mary wife of Zachariah Appleyard, from Thorp
 5 M^{rs} Anne Waugh widow, from Oulton
 6 Hannah Hudson wid: from Oulton
 8 Tho^s son of Joseph Hudson, from Rhods
 9 Cornelious Wood, from Middleton Wood, aged 88
 10 Martha d^r of George Littlewood, one of three twins
 12 Jane d^r of William Moor, from Oulton
 13 Easther d^r of George Littlewood, twin to thee above
 17 Hannah d^r of George Littlewood, the last of the three Twins
 25 Miles Lister, from Middleton, was slain by Coal Waggon
 27 Grace Claninger widow, from Rothwell

1776 BURIALS

- January 10. Elizabeth Brooksbank widow, from Carleton
 12 Edward Taylor boteman was slain at Swillington Bridge
 26 Ann Sharp widow, from Middleton
 26 Hannah d^r of Samuel Burton, from Rhods
 27 Ann Westerman widow, from Garforth, brought by her childer
 28 Ann Hartley widow, from Lofthouse
 February 5th Samuel Shaw potter, from Rothwell
 18 Elizabeth Smith widow, from Wriglesworth
 19 Mary y^e wife of Samuel Burton, from Rhods
 21 Ann d^r of William Jutson, from Middleton
 March 1st Sarah wife of Joseph Cockerham, from little Purston
 5th Jeremiah Lilley, from Oulton
 5 M^{rs} Elizabeth Vavasour widow, from Oulton
 10 Sarah wife of William Wood, from Oulton
 17 Sarah d^r of James Feildhouse, from Oulton
 20 Ann Thompson, from Hunslet Carr
 20 John Birks, from Oulton
 25 Mary the wife of Samuel Drwery, from Hague Gate
 April 6th William Room lab^r, from Rothwell
 10 Ann wife of Charles Thorp, Lofthouse, Sam^l Thompson daughter
 14th George Falkiner, from Rothwell
 18 Richard Arrand, from Oulton
 28 Mary d^r of John Woffindal, from Lofthouse
 May 7th Matthew Marshal, from Middleton, aged 81 years
 June 8th Joseph son of Jane Acres, Oulton, a bass born child
 13th Judith wife of John Houson, from Rothwell
 23^d Elizabeth wife of James Chadwick, from Carr lain
 July 4th Rose Sanderson widow, from Oulton
 6 Sarah d^r of Joseph Holms, from Rothwell

- 10 Mary d^r of John Bevers, from Oulton
- 16 Mary d^r of Peter Handforth, from Carr Lain
- 25 Sam^{ll} Davey, from Workhouse
- 28 Ann wife of George Wilkinson, from Rothwell
- August 1. William son of Richard Alton, from Gosney
- 11 Jane the wife of Robert Blackburn, from Rothwell
- 17 Mary d^r of Andrew Beckwith, Carr laine
- 25 James son of Jacob & Mary Turner, from Carr Laine
- September 11th Jane wife of Isaac Banks, from Ouzelwell Green
- 16 Mary Roberts widow, from Middleton
- 26 Mary d^r of Thomas Hoult, from Rhods
- 29 Betty d^r of Andrew Beckwith, from Aberhouse
- October 3. William son of Benjamin Carrit, from Rothwell
- November 3^d John Hewitt, from Isaac Banks, Ouzelwell Green
- 10 Ann y^e wife of Will^m Thompson, from Middleton Wood
- 14 Richard son of Henry Rinder, from Twates
- 18 Grace the wife of William Gozney, from Lofthouse
- 18 Mary Gouldthorp, from Rhods Green, aged 103 years
- 18 Judith d^r of Henry Rinder, from Twates.
- December 10th Mary d^r of Richard Hardwick, from Lofthouse
- 15 Thomas son of Tho^s Roberts, from Oulton
- 24 Jacob son of John Dobson yeamon, Wriglesworth

1777 BURIALS

- January 1. William son of William Rawson, Carr laine
- 5 Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Atkinson, from Out Woodside
- 15 William Wriglesworth, from Middleton, aged 91 years
- 15 Francis d^r of Michail Clarkson, from Carr laine
- 18 Alice Watson widow, from Wriglesworth
- 22^d John Simpson, from Carleton
- 23 Joseph Holms, from Carr Laine
- 23 Priscilla d^r of Robert Fletcher, from Wriglesworth
- 23 Martha d^r of Thomas Cave, from Rothwell
- 27 Sarah d^r of Joshua Roper, from Carr laine
- 28 Mary d^r of Robert Reed, from Carr laine
- 29 John Cheesbrough, from Ouzelwell Green, aged 80
- February 11. Martha the wife of Will^m Thullon
- 11 Niclous son of William Robertshaw, from Carr laine
- 15 Mary d^r of John Eaton, from Wriglesworth
- 18 Joseph son of Benjamin Garritt, Rothwell
- 19 Elizabeth Sellers spinster, Lofthouse
- 19 [blank] d^r of Joseph Hepenstal, Lodge
- 21 John Beal, a young man from Wriglesworth, aged 23
- 23 Margreat wife of Thomas Gibson, Rothwell
- 25 Mary wife of Andrew Beckwith, from Carr Laine
- 28 John Johnson, from Swillington Bridge
- 28 [blank] d^r of James Roberts, from Lofthouse Gate
- March 1st William son of John Hutchinson, from Rothwell
- 1st Elizabeth d^r of Joseph Heptenstal, from Lodge Glasshouse
- 5 Sarah Lund, from the Workhouse, widow
- 9th Richard Dickson tayler, from Rothwell

- 17 Sarah d^r of Thomas Field, from Carleton
 21 John son of Benjamin Hawsworth, drowned at Fleet Milnes
 April 6. M^{rs} Ann Green widow, from Sow laine Head
 8 Samuel son of Benjamin Witworth, from Lofthouse
 13 Hannah d^r of Joseph Crossland, from Oulton
 24 Grace d^r of Michael Idle, from Lofthouse
 27 William Broadley, from Banks House
 May 4. Ellin Alton widow, from Goslem
 4 John son of William Pool, from Oulton
 9 James Ducker, from Bell Ile, Coal Miner
 14 Matthew son of Matthew Wright, from Leeds Pott House
 15 John son of Joshua Tracy, from Rothwell
 June 2^d Mary Cooke spinster, from Wriglesworth
 4 George Wilkinson, from Rothwell
 8 Mary a Infant of John Burnils, from Wriglesworth
 10 Martha d^r of Thomas & Susannah Moor an Infant, Oulton
 22 James son of Thomas Ward, from Carleton
 25 Alice Holms widow, from Workhouse
 July 16. William son of Samwel Smith, from Middleton
 25 Mary wife of Samuel Calvert, from Wriglesworth
 29 Mary d^r of Benjamin Craven, from Lofthouse
 August 7th John son of George Harrison drowned, from Rhods
 19 Ann Allon widow, from y^e workhouse, Rothwell
 26 John Beanland, from the Workhouse, Rothwell
 27 John Bean, from Oulton
 27 James son of Thomas Ward, from Carleton
 30th Mary wife of Thomas Ward, from Carleton
 September 6. Effamiah wife of Benjamin Armitage, Thorp
 20 John son of William & Sarah Gibson aged 23, Rothwell
 26 Abraham son of Wilfrey Punsaby, from Wriglesworth
 26 James son of John Ward, from Ouzelwell Green
 27 Edmund Thompson widower aged 74 years, from Rhods
 27 Samuel son of Joseph Holdsworth, from Middleton, this Child was
 burn'd to Death aged 1 year & 20 weeks
 October 2^d Hannah Dobson spinster, from Oulton
 24 Martha wife of William Clarebrough, of Rothwell
 26 James Harrison son of Thomas Appleyard, from Lofthouse
 29 Joseph Flockton basketmaker, of Rothwell
 29 George son of George Harrison, from Rhods Green
 November 7. Joseph Butterfield a miner slain at Middleton coalpits
 15 [blank] d^r of Thomas Arrandal, from Ouzelwell Green
 19 William Gott, from Workhouse, aged 87 years
 23 Matthew Hole, from Out Wood-side
 December 7th John son of Thomas Middleham, Rothwell
 18 Mary d^r of Michael Idle, from Lofthouse
 18 William Bocoock, from Carleton
 18 [blank] Braithwaite widow, from Oulton
 18 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Mary Barber, from Oulton

BURIALS 1778

- January 3^d Ann d^r of Richard Britton y^e younger, from Rothwell

- 3^d Grace Fosterd widow, from Work House
- 4 Sarah d^r of Benjamin Garret, from Carr laine
- 15 Ann Burwell widow, from y^e Workhouse, aged 84 years
- 19 Ruth Johnson widow, from Wriglesworth, aged 41 years
- 20 Mary d^r of William Langley, from Rothwell
- 25 [*blank*] son of Richard Brittion, from Rothwell
- 27 Thomas Moor boatman, from Wriglesworth
- 30th Ann Ward widow, from Workhouse, of Rothwell
- February 8. Sarah wife of John Burwell, from Carleton
- 11 William Smith, from the Workhouse
- 15 Peter son of Joshua & Ann Tracy, from Rothwell
- 19 Ann Thompson widow, from Oulton, aged 76 years
- 25 Sarah wife of James Pyemont, from Lofthouse
- 28 Hannah d^r of Widow Ducker, from Bell Ile
- March 4. Mary Wriglesworth widow, from Rothwell, aged 72
- 9 Thomas Graves, from Lofthouse, aged 46 years
- 10 John Wriglesworth, from Oulton, aged 66 years
- 15 Hannah Higgins, from Oulton, spinster
- 16 Elizabeth d^r of James & Mary Cave, from Rothwell
- 22 Thomas Gibson, from Rothwell, aged 69 years
- 31 Ann d^r of Samuel & Mary Hartley, of Rothwell
- April 4. Robert Blackburn, from Hunslet lain, aged 79
- 4 Phillip Porter a potter, from Rothwell
- 5 Elizabeth Westerman widow, from Middleton, aged 83
- 5 Martha d^r of Thomas & Jane Wolton, of Rothwell, 16
- 5 Rebecca d^r of James & Susannah North, of Rothwell
- 6 Thomas son of Joshua & Ann Tracy, of Rothwell
- 7 Wilfrey Punchaby, from Wriglesworth
- 12 John Spurr, from Oulton, aged 86 years
- 13 Ann d^r of James & Susannah North, from Rothwell
- 14 Susanna Johnson a poor widow, aged 86
- 16 Hannah d^r of George Spink, from Wriglesworth
- 19 Sarah Holms a poor widow aged 90, from Middleton
- 22 Nancy d^r of John Bussey, from Lofthouse
- May 4. James Wood son to the late M^r Robt. Wood, Lofthouse
- 6 Mary d^r of Samuel Townsley, from Lofthouse
- 6 Mary d^r of Benjamin & Elizabeth Atkinson, from Lofthouse
- 11 James son of James Roberts, from Lofthouse Gate
- 11 Francis son of John Shelden, from Rothwell
- 14 Samuell son of William & Martha Smith, from Middleton
- 28 Jeremiah Wilson son of Elizabeth Knapton, Rothwell, bass born
- 30 Jane Lucy widow, from Rothwell, aged 78 years
- June 11. Elizabeth Wriglesworth spinster, from Rothwell, aged 26
- 17 Sarah d^r of John & Ann Nunns, from Hague
- 26 Jane d^r of John & Elizabeth Ward, from Carleton
- 28 Mary wife of Thomas Roberts, from Oulton
- July 7. Christopher son of John Houson drowned at y^e Old River
- 8 Mary wife of William Chadwick, from Carr laine
- 13 Ann Morton, from Middleton
- 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Ann Brown

- 21 Sarah wife of Thomas Atkinson, from Oulton
 August 2. Thomas Squires yeamon, Lofthouse, aged 59
 2 Martha d^r of George Clarebrough, from Fleet Milns
 6 Elizabeth d^r of William & Ann Neild, from Rothwell
 11 Thomas son of Joseph Hirst, from Oulton, aged 2 years
 14 James son of William Chadwick, from Carr laine
 18 John Wilkinson a boateman, from Rothwell
 19 Amelia d^r of Thomas & Elizabeth Hey and died the 17th day about
 7 o'clock, it being Munday morn, Rothwell
 25 Elizabeth d^r of James Simpson, from Oulton
 September 3. Timothy an infant of Samuell Bowling, Rothwell
 7 Hannah Moor widow, from Wriglesworth
 9 [blank]
 10 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Smith, from Middleton
 17 Hannah wife of Joseph Fearnley, from Wriglesworth
 18 Elinor d^r of William Nettleton, from Wriglesworth
 October 8. William son of Thomas Walker, from Leeds
 8 Dorathy d^r of John Clarkson, from Oulton
 16 John Harrison, from Lofthouse, farmer
 12 William son of Richard Dobson, from Lofthouse
 21 Ellin d^r of John Marshall, from Carr laine
 21 Sarah d^r of James Stanfield, from Hunslit Carr
 22 Ann d^r of Benjamin Kighley, from Bell Ile
 25 Elizabeth Haist widow, from Oulton
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Arrandal, from Lofthouse
 30 Sarah wife of Paul Ward, from Carr Yate, Outwood
 November 3. Jane d^r of Richard & Bella Taylor, from Bell Ile
 4 Ann Smith, from M^r Bettison, from Hague
 5 Levi son of William Robshaw, from Carr Laine
 8 Mary wife of William Pollard, from Hunslit
 8 Rebecca d^r of James Winterbotham, from Rothwell
 8 Ann wife of Jacob Teal, from Topnot House
 December 2. Thomas Hampshaw boatman drowned, Lake Lock
 2 [blank] son of Kaleb Copley, from Rothwell
 8 Hannah d^r of Thomas Feild, from Carleton
 8 Elizabeth d^r of Thomas Chadwick, from Carr laine
 11 Thomas Latham, from Sow laine Head
 13 Thomas son of Thomas Barber, from Holling Hall, Oulton
 13 Mary d^r of William Blackburn, from Rothwell
 15 Martha d^r of George Roberts, from Lofthouse
 17 Mary Adamson spinster, from Rothwell
 17 Alice wife of Thomas Hewitt, from Middleton
 19 Benjamin Walton, from Workhouse, aged 81 years
 20 Thomas Young, from Carleton
 23 Francis Wood, from Oulton
 23 James son of Thomas Colley, from Middleton
 BURIALS 1779
 January 23. James Cooper, from Carleton, aged 79 years
 26 Sarah d^r of Robert & Ann Wood, from Carleton
 26 Ann d^r of John & Hannah Warwick, from Carleton

- 31 William Robshaw a colyer slaine at Mr Fentons coal pitts
- 31 Matthew Chadwick a colyer slaine at the same pitt, Carr laine
- February 3^d William son of William & Sarah Mickelfield, from Oulton
 - 6 Ann wife of Samuel Spurr, from Rhods Green
 - 7 William Taylor, from Cryer Cutt
 - 8 Ann d^r of Ann Arnal, from Rhods Green, bass born
 - 12 John son of William Blacklock, from Middleton
 - 14 John son of John Colley, from Out Wood side
 - 17 Jane d^r of Thomas Leake, from Middleton
 - 21 Ebenezer son of James Morton, from Middleton
 - 21 Mary d^r of William Blacklock, from Middleton
 - 25 George Westerman, from Carleton
 - 25 Mary wife of John Pollard, from Oulton
- March 12. James Shimeld, from Carleton
 - 8 Martha d^r of Paul Ward, from Ouselwell Green
 - 17 William son of Elizabeth Spight, from Aber House
 - 21 Elizabeth Lister widow, of Rothwell, aged 82 years
 - 26 Penelope d^r of Elizabeth Houle, of Rothwell
- April 9. Sarah wife of Thomas Cave, Wrigselworth, aged 74
 - 11 Benjamin son of Benjamin Kighley, from Bell Ile
 - 21 Elizabeth d^r of William Chadwick, from Carr laine
 - 27 Squire son of Squire Procter, from Wriglesworth
- May 3. Frances son of Richard Smithson, from Bell Ile
 - 9 Mr Joseph Barber, of Rothwell, aged 6 years
 - 9 Ann Hague widow, from Workhouse
 - 12 William son of Sarah Harrison widow, from Carleton
 - 25 Elizabeth wife of Jonathan Saton, from Oulton
- June 23. Josias son of Robert & Jane Blackburn, aged 16
 - 29 William Warde, of Rothwell
 - 29 Anthony Pichard, from Wrigeslworth
- July 4. Joseph son of George Spink, from Middleton
 - 14 John son of William Jackson, from Rhods, slain by a Horse
 - 22 Ann Lancaster widow, from Rothwell
 - 22 Samuel Drury, from Rothwell Haigh
 - 23 George Oulden, from Carleton, killd by coal-damp
 - 27 Richard Langley, of Rothwell
- August 9. William son of Charity Ward, Workhouse
 - 11 John son of George Peachon, from Carr Lane
 - 16 Hannah Sidbotham single woman, from Rhods
 - 18 William Moor lab^r, from Oulton
 - 23 M^{rs} Elizabeth Barber, from Leeds, a maden gentelwoman, buried in y^e chancel
 - 29 John Thompson smith, from Oulton
- September 5th Benjamin Owin boatman drowned at Selby
 - 7 John son of Thomas Ward, of Rothwell
 - 25 Elizabeth Graves widow, from Carleton, relect of James Graves Rothwell, aged 70
 - 27 Elizabeth Whitley, from Carr laine, widow
- October 7. Mary the wife of Henry Clarebrough, Workhouse
- November 3. Robert son of Robert Blackburn, of Rothwell

- 5 Mary Atkinson widow, from Oulton, aged 82 years
- 9 Ann the wife of Benjamin Story, of Rothwell, aged 46
- 22 Mary Jubb widow, from Woodhouse Hill, aged 69
- 28 Elizabeth Holms, from Workhouse
- December 1. Benjamin Whiteman, Outwood side, aged 39
 - 5 Hannah Clark a stranger, from Ireland, died at Middleton
 - 13 Alice wife of John Cooper, from Middleton
 - 12 Mary wife of John Hutchinson, of Rothwell
 - 14 Martha wife of Richard Dobson, from Lofthouse
 - 14 Rose d^r of Sarah Idle bass born, from Lofthouse
- BURIALS 1780
- January 3. Jeremiah Todd, of Rothwell, aged 42 years
 - 3 Thomas Holms, from Carr laine, aged 62 years
 - 3 Thomas Holms son to the above Tho^s Holms aged 17 years
 - Those three was slain in M^r Fenton's pitts with five more y^e 1st instant
 - 6 Mary Warwick widow, of Rothwell
 - 19 John Whitley, from Carr laine, aged 67
 - 25 James Chadwick miner, from Carr laine
 - 25 Mary Chambers, from Little Purston, but late of Rothwell
 - 27 William Holms lab^r, from Middleton
 - 30 Elizabeth wife of William Parkinson, from Wakefield Woodside
- February 3. Hannah Clarkson, from Methley, aged 83 years
 - 11 Joseph Adamson, from Cheescake House, aged 48
 - 13 Elizabeth d^r of William Thompson, Middleton Woodside
 - 15 Thomas son of William Hall, of Oulton
 - 18 John Feildhouse, from Oulton, aged 67 years
- March 2. Ann wife of Samuel Adamson, from Oulton
 - 5 Elizabeth wife of William Wilks, from Hunslet
 - 7 Grace Hopkin a serv^t from M^r James Burnils, of Lofthouse, aged 56 years
 - 20 John Swift son of Hannah Armitage, from Carleton
 - 21 William Newton, from M^r Pullines, from Middleton
- April 4. Abigail d^r of Richard Buck, from Fleet Milns
 - 5 Richard son of John Law, from Wriglesworth, drowned nigh Fleet
 - 8 James Burnil gentⁿ, from Lofthouse, aged 86
 - 8 Martha d^r of Tho^s & Elizath Hey born the 3^d, died the 5th
 - 13 Jonathan Sikes, from Oulton, aged 66 years, a mason
 - 23 Sarah wife of Jeremiah Farrah, from beside Lingwell Gate
 - 27 Mary daughter of Richard Vavasour, from Rothwell
- May 4th John Ellis, from Houlbeck
 - 19 Elizabeth Moor widow, from Lofthouse
 - 25 [blank] John Hainsworth, Rothwell
 - 26 Richard son of Thomas Hudson, from Goslam
 - 26 Esther daughter of John Ename, Carr Lane
 - 29 Ann d^r of Richard Vavasour, from Rothwell
- June 2. Joseph Chapman, from Oulton
 - 3 Mary Cave, from Rothwell
 - 4 Ann wife of Robert Wood, from Carleton, aged 47
 - 4 Ann d^r of John Davey, from Rhods Green
 - 8 An Infant of John Collins, of Wriglesworth

- 10 Thomas Wainewright, from Workhouse
- 22 Benjamin son of Benjamin Whiteley, from Rhoys Green
- 23 Grace Thompson widow, from Thorp, aged 78 years
- 27 Charles Myers, from Carleton, aged 44 years
- July 1. Mary d^r of Robert Dobson, from Ouzelwell Green
 - 1 Mary d^r of Benjamin Bulmer, of Rothwell
 - 2 Robert a Infant of Robert Scargil, from Wriglesworth
- 22 Mary the wife of John Manchester, from Oulton, aged 77
- 26 Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Townsley, from Lofthouse
- 28 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Taylor, from Bell Ile
- August 13. Joseph Roberts, from Rhods Green
 - 14 Mary wife of Samuel Brook, from Oulton
 - 14 Mary d^r of Thomas Ash, from Carleton
 - 16 William son of William Pollard, from Lofthouse
 - 21 Ann d^r of William Pollard, from Lofthouse
 - 25 Martha Whitley, from Workhouse
 - 26 Jane d^r of Paul Ward, from Carleton
- September 5. Jonathan Higgins, of Rothwell, aged 82 years
 - 7 William Alton, from Goslem, aged 56 years
 - 7 Elizabeth d^r of James North, of Rothwell, aged 17 years
- 12 Elizabeth Sims, from Lofthouse
- 13 Alis Swails, from Workhouse
- 14 William son of William Pickersgil, from Bell Ile
- October 11. Sarah Day granddaughter to William Fugill, Rothwell
 - 13 William Wilson, of Rothwell
 - 17 Widdow More of the Workhouse, Rothwell
 - 19 William son of William Pollard, from Lofthouse
 - 20 Hannah daughter of Roger Couper, Lofthouse
 - 20 Thomas Hey, clerk of this parish, Rothwell, aged 44 years
 - 24 Thomas Wellas son of John Wellhouse, Moltan
 - 27 John Hurst, from the Workhouse, Rothwell
- November 1. Ann Ramsden, from Oulton
 - 5 Sarah wife of Jonas Smith, from Ouzelwell Green
 - 21 Widow Roberts, from the Haigh Gate
 - 25 William son of William & Rebecca Cocker, from Oulton
- December 3. Thomas Crampton, from Wriglesworth
 - 7 Rebecca daughter of Marmahduke Gibson, Rothwell
 - 9 Robert Walker, who accidentally, casually & by misfortune came to his death. Rich^d Linnecar, Coroner
 - 17 Hannah Butler, from Midleton
 - 20 Mary wife of Joshua Willson, from low Gozlom
 - 25 Ann daughter of George Bolton, Fleet Milns

BURIALS 1781

- January 1. Ann Leetham wife of Thomas Leetham, Sow lane head
 - 3 Edward son of Edward Flockton, from Rothwell
 - 5 Matthew son of Thomas Chadwick, from Car lane, who accidentally came to his death. Rich^d Linnecar, cor^r
- 11 Thomas Thompson, from Middleton, aged 25
- 14 John Burwell, from Carleton
- 17 Margaret the wife of William Judson, Midleton, aged 50

- 21 William son of John & Martha Woffenden, Lofthouse
- 28 Matthew Nelthorp, from Lofthouse, aged 29
- February 2. Mrs Mary Sigstone widow, Oulton
- 7 Frances wife of Christopher Nelson, Leeds
- 11 Martha a child of William Lakes, of Rothwell
- 13 Jonathan Cordingley, who accidentally & by misfortune came to his death. Ric^d Linnecar, cor., from Wibsey
- 18 Thomas Hamshaw, Wigglesworth
- 26 Joshua Brittain, Leeds Infirmary
- 28 Elizabeth Barber, Oulton, aged 18
- March 1. Rachael Lilley, Oulton
- 2 Robert son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hartley, Wakf^d Wood
- 12 David Greenoff, from Wriglesworth, aged 57
- 13 Elinor daughter of William Jackson, from Rhodes green
- 16 Mary Arrand, from Oulton
- 16 Mary wife of Charles Hargraves, Wriglesworth
- 17 Mary Adamson, from Fleet Mills
- 20 Roger son of Roger Rimer, Lofthouse, 2 years
- 25 Peter Fieldass, Swilington Bridg, aged 35
- 27 Hannah Rodley wife of Thomas Rodley, Wakef^d Wood
- April 3. Thomas son of John Robinson, Rhodes Green
- 4 Mrs Ann Kitching, Wigglesworth, aged 85
- 4 James Hirst, who accidentally, casually & by misfortune came to his death. Rich^d Linnecar, coroner
- 4 James Nother who accidentally &c. came to his death
- 6 Mary wife of James Cave, Rothwell
- 6 Rebecca daughter of Samuell & Sarah Farrah, Rothwell
- 10 William son of George & Sarah Gill, Wakefield
- 21 Thomas son of William & Martha Grasswell, Rothwell
- 29 Adam son of Joseph Heptonstall, Carrlane
- May 9. Ann wife of Richard Moor, Oulton, 64 years
- 9 John son of Joshua & Ann Tracey, Rothwell
- 22 William Night, Carleton, aged 38
- 22 Mary the wife of Benjamin Walton, Workhouse, 65
- 27 Hannah daughter of Timothy Idle, Carleton, 20
- 28 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Fearnley, Wigglesworth, 2
- 29 Joseph son of William Lake, of Rothwell, aged 7 years
- June 2. Elizabeth daughter of William & Lydia Taylor, 4
- 6 Thomas son of Thomas Cave, of Rothwell, Cr Lane
- 13 John Ename who accidentally & by misfortune came to his death
- 17 William Lacon aged 11 years, Rothwell
- 21 Martha daughter of Richard & Mary Alton, Goslem, 4 years
- 24 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ann Bulmer, Rothwell
- 25 Mary daughter of Richard & Mary Alton, Goslem
- 25 Elizabeth Waugh, Rothwell, aged 87 years
- 27 Ann daughter of Thomas & Susanna Moore, Oulton
- 29 John Izatt a poor man, Lofthouse
- 29 Sarah daughter of James & Susanna White, Rothwell
- July 11. Sarah daughter of Robert & Mary Handford, Rothwell
- 19 Richard son of Thomas & Rosamand Armitage, Carleton

- 20 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Longley, Rothwell
- 22 Elizabeth wife of George Falkinor, of Rothwell
- 24 Mercy the wife of Benjamin Armitage, Rothwell
- 29 Margaret daughter of John & Rachael Pimperton
- August 10. John son of Thomas & Ann Swift, Carleton
- 11 Catherine dr of William & Catherine Standidge, aged 12.
- 12 Rebecca daughter of Marmahduke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell
- 13 John son of Squire & Elizabeth Procter, Wriglesworth
- 15 Elizabeth daughter of William & Alice Snowden, Wriglesworth
- 15 Elizabeth the wife of James Roberts, Lofthouse Gate
- 16 Christopher Nelthorp, Lofthouse, aged 76
- 17 Joseph Cartledge, Bel Ile, aged 68 years
- 19 Lydia daughter of James & Abigail Prince, Bell Isle
- 23 Thomas son of Edmond & Sarah Cockshott, Rothwell
- 23 William son of Robert & Ann Standige, Banks House
- 26 Mary Senior widow, Carleton
- 26 July Mortimer, Lofthouse
- 27 Anne daughter of Richard & Sarah Holmes, Hunslet Carr
- September 5. Samuel Littlewood, Oulton
- 6 Edward Beamont, Carleton, aged 78 years
- 20 James Cooper, Carleton, aged 30 years
- 23 Martha Wood, Middleton, aged 75 years
- 23 John Armitage, Thorp, 57 years
- 28 Abby Prince, Sow lane head, 27 years
- 29 Mary the wife of John Raynor, Carleton
- October 9. William Dickinson, Bell Ile
- 14 Mary the wife of Benjamin Armitage, Carleton
- 23 William son of William Bulmer, Rothwell
- 24 Hannah daughter of Joshua & Mary Rooper, Carlane
- November 2. James son of William & Martha Reed, Carlane
- 3 Elizabeth daughter of Marmaduke & Dorothy Vavasour
- 7 Kitty daughter of William & Martha Thompson, Oulton
- 7 Susanna daughter of John & Mary Holmes, Carlane
- 13 John Houson, Rothwell
- 20 James son of William & Lydia Whitfield, Collingham
- 27 Sarah daughter of Timothy & Mary Dickenson, Middleton
- December 1. John Holmes, Carleton
- 2 Mary daughter of William & Annis Houson, Rothwell
- 14 Aaron son of Joseph & Elizabeth Roberts, Woodhouse
- 20 Pally daughter of George & Elizabeth Purshan, Carlane
- 23 Esther wife of Benjamin Smith, Oulton
- 27 Joseph son of William & Susanna Yeadon, Wriglesworth

BURIALS 1782

- January 5. Robert Waller, Rhods-Green, Gentleman
- 5 Elizabeth Sidgwick, Rothwell
- 7 George son of John Dobson, Carleton, aged 20
- February 3^d John son of Robert Settle, Fleetmill
- 8 George son of Richard Bell, Rhodes Green
- 15 Elizabeth wife of Robert Clapham, Leeds
- 18 Samuel Divers, Oulton

- 18 Elizabeth daughter of William & Elizabeth Willks, Hunslet
- 24 James Moore of Rothwell, aged 60 years
- 27 Christiana Skellet aged 25 years, Bothom Boat
- March 1. George Gibson aged 80 years, Rothwell
- 2 Edward son of Samuel & Ann Thompson, Ouzelwell Green
- 6 Sarah Bedford, Oulton
- 7 William son of Joseph Barber, Rothwell
- 8 Grace wife of George Foster, Bell-Ile
- 13 William Hollings, Oulton, aged 66 years
- 18 William Willson, Carlton, aged 84 years
- 20 Mary wife of Joseph Crossland, Oulton
- April 1. Samuel Farrer butcher, Rothwell, aged 63
- 5 Martha wife of William Reed, Car lane
- 11 Sarah wife of John Prockter, Woodlesworth, 55
- 16 Hannah wife of John Eley, Oulton
- 16 John Davey, who accidentally, casually & by misfortune came to his death
- 18 Deborah wife of John Hopton, Carleton, aged 21 years
- 19 Elizabeth wife of William Green, Wood Thorp
- 21 Elizabeth natural daughter of Mary Purdey, Oulton
- 26 Joseph Arundel Cord-wainer, Carleton
- 28 John Newton, Middleton, aged 91
- May 5. David son of Thomas & Mary Wright, Lofthouse
- 10 Mark Chapel, Ouzelwell Green, aged 87 years
- 12 Richard Overend of Rothwell, aged 84 years
- 14 Mary Siltoe, Rothwell
- 30 Thomas Ward, Rothwell
- June 5. Bethia Wainewright, from the Workhouse, Rothwell
- 7 Joseph son of John Holbuary, Hunslet-Carr
- 7 Ann daughter of Thomas Field, Carleton
- 16 Thomas Willson, Lofthouse
- 20 Edward Pearson, Wriglesworth, aged 88 years
- 20 Mrs Isabella Houson wife of Henry Houson, 66
- 30 Dorothy wife of Richard Vavasour, Rothwell
- July 2. Mary Ann daughter of William & Elizabeth Tullan, Rothwell
- 4 Alice wife of William Thompson, Carr Lane, aged 72
- 14 Betty wife of Richard Settle, Oulton
- 15 Frances wife of James Nother, Rothwell
- 16 Martha daughter of Squire & Elizabeth Procker, Woodlesford
- 21 Ann daughter of Isaac Aspenall, Carleton
- 21 Ann daughter of Robert Bussey, Rothwell
- 21 Sarah daughter of John Fieldhouse, Oulton
- 22 Mersey wife of John Dobson, Rothwell, aged 71
- 24 Mr Thomas Lake, Carleton, Malster, aged 49
- 28 Sarah wife of Richard Moore, Wriglesworth
- 31 George son of David & Hannah Dobson, Carleton
- August 7. James Gatehouse aged 33 years, Middleton
- 11 Timothy son of Timothy Bawbell aged 21 years, Rhodes green
- 18 Thomas Prockter, Oulton, aged 81
- 19 Eleanor Furnise widow, Woodhouse, aged 84

- 21 Savile Sellars, Wakefield Wood, aged 61
- 24 Mary wife of William Braithwaite, Buskett Hill, aged 25
- 26 John son of James & Susannah White, Rothwell
- September 1. George son of William & Martha Thompson, Oulton
 - 1 Elizabeth daughter of William Crowther, Wrigglesworth
 - 9 Mr William Dobson, Methley, aged 64
 - 13 Richard Dobson, Carleton, aged 67 years
 - 14 Mrs Martha Willson, Leeds, aged 66
- October 1. Carolina wife of Robert Gibson, Rothwell
 - 17 Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Cowburn, Glasshouse
 - 20 John Colley of Middleton, aged 72 years
 - 20 Isable wife of Samuel Farrer, Rothwell
- November 20. James son of James Simons, Royds Green, 20
 - 24 Edward son of David & Jane Leach, Cutt side
 - 26 William Brown, Rothwell, 68
- December 8. Charlotte daughter of Mr Samuel & Sarah Sigston
 - 9 Martha wife of Christopher Smith, Rothwell, 66
 - 14 William son of Richard & Anne Dawson, Lofthouse
 - 16 William son of William & Dorothy Bolton, Rothwell
 - 17 John Ward, Workhouse
 - 23 John son of John & Elizabeth Ainsworth, Rothwell
 - 25 Elizabeth Mann, Middleton
 - 29 William son of Benjamin Whitman, Wakefield-Wood
 - 30 Ann daughter of William Townsley, Lofthouse, 33

BURIALS 1783

- January 4. George Moore, Oulton, aged 26
 - 13 Mary daughter of William & Sarah Owing, Oulton
 - 13 Charlotte daughter of William & Hannah Heald, Middleton
 - 14 Elizabeth wife of John Hudson, Lofthouse, 23
 - 15 Hannah daughter of Henry & Hannah Graves, 16
 - 16 Joseph Gommersall, Woodlesford, 89
 - 17 William Snowden; Royds Green, 67
 - 24 Harriat daughter of Thomas & Hannah Marshal, Middleton
 - 26 Joseph Gibson, Poor House
 - 26 Susanna dr of William & Mary Rawson
- February 4. Elizabeth Vavasour, Pontefract, aged 74
 - 9 John son of William & Mary Fleming, Wakefield Woodside
 - 14 John son of Joseph & Jane Denton, Oulton
 - 23 Thomas Flockton sexton 59 years, aged 78 years
- March 2. Sarah wife of David Greenhough, Woodlesford
 - 6 Elisabeth daughter of James & Elisabeth Ward, Woodlesford
 - 9 Elisabeth wife of Squire Prockter, Woodlesford
 - 17 Jane daughter of James & Anne Holmes, Rothwell
 - 22 Anne Beamont, Carleton
 - 23 Hannah daughter of Squire & Elizabeth Prockter
 - 24 John Bussey, Lofthouse
 - 28 Sarah daughter of Richard & Sarah Beamont, Carleton
 - 30 Isaac Walton aged 63 years, Woodlesford
- April 2. Anne wife of James Simonds, Royds Green, 52
 - 2 Martha daughter of John & Hannah Dobson, Rothwell

- 2 Elisabeth daughter of John & Sarah Prockter
 10 Elisabeth wife of William Flockton, Rothwell, 55
 12 Richard Frobisher, Royds Green, 45
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Godfrey & Ann Hawksworth, Rothwell
 20 Thomas son of William & Elisabeth Wrigglesworth, Woodelesford
 25 William Hardwick Bricklayer, Lofthouse, 77
 30 Ann Blackburn widow, Pontefract, 77
 May 2. Sarah wife of William Pollard, Rothwell, 61
 2 Joseph son of John & Hannah Houson, Thorp Stapleton
 5 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Mary Flockton, Rothwell
 6 James son of Thomas & Elisabeth Cartledge, Bellisle, 2 years
 10 John illegitimate son of Martha Lowther, Carleton
 11 Mr John Hudson, Rothwell Hague, 72
 12 Rose Bulmer, Rothwell
 14 Michael son of Michael & Mary Hirst, Lofthouse
 14 Richard son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Ward, Carleton
 16 John Dobson, Carleton
 21 Sarah wife of Richard Sissons, Doncaster, 62
 23 John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Hopkinson
 31 Richard son of Richard & Mary Wright, Ju^r, Ouselwel Green
 June 1. Joseph son of William & Ann Stevenson, Rothwell
 14 John Foster, 23
 14 William Willson, 17
 14 Henry Willson, 10
 15 William Carr, 19
 16 Mr John Pyemont, Lofthouse, 70
 17 Rachael daughter of Thomas Dixon, Rothwell, 39
 23 John son of James & Sarah Armitage, Rothwell
 July 5. Mary wife of John Appleyard died insane, Carleton
 14 Thomas son of Joseph & Esther Hurst, Rothwell
 19 William son of George & Isabella Billsbrough, Ouselwel Green
 20 William Thompson, Master of the Workhouse
 28 Frances wife of John Dodgson, Wakefield Parish, 24
 August 14. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Alice Barber, Royds Green
 16 Stephen Cave a poor man from Castleford Mere Pottery
 22 Sarah Oliver widow, Carleton, aged 80
 22 Mary wife of Samuel Parker, Lofthouse, 22
 September 1. Judith wife of Thomas Arundale, Carleton 43
 2 Ann daughter of Samuel & Elisabeth Hartley
 6 Benjamin Holmes who accidentally, casually & by misfortune came
 to his death
 11 Thomas son of Henry & Hannah Kinder, Thwate Mills
 12 Mary daughter of John Connel, Oulton, 23 years
 October 2. William Clarebrough butcher, Oulton, 73
 3 Anne Smith widow, Wakefield, 50
 7 James Cooke Coal-Miner, Rothwell, 61
 7 Mary wife of Joseph Chatterton, a pauper, 45
 8 Sarah Hollings widow, Wakefield Wood, 81
 9 Thomas Fitznewton, Wakefield Wood, 25
 15 Thomas Wright, Wakefield Wood, 16

26	Mr Edward Hatton, Mess House,	81
26	Elisabeth wife of William Cussworth, Carleton,	48
28	William Wilkes, Hunslett,	40
29	Thomas Armitage, Carleton,	34
29	William Carr, a pauper	
30	John Overend, Rothwell,	68
30	John son of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth, Fleet Mills	
November 2. Elisabeth daughter of John Dodgson, Wakefield Parish		
2	Rebecca wife of Thomas Chaddock, Carr Lane,	30
6	Squire Prockter, Woodlesford,	45
23	William Buckley, Roydes Green,	34
24	Solomon son of Timothy & Hannah Idle,	15
25	Mr William Braithwaite, Oulton,	67
26	Mrs Sarah wife of William Heald, Wakefield,	64
30	John Calverley, Esq ^r , Alderman of Leeds,	65
30	Anne wife of Major Judson, Middleton,	69
December 6. Sarah daughter of Richard & Mary Wright, 3 weeks		
6	Mary wife of William Adamson, Woodlesford,	39 years
9	Benjamin Hainsley a pauper, Middleton,	42
12	David son of John & Frances Snowden,	6 weeks
14	Grace Hainsley widow, a pauper, Middleton,	43 years
14	James Chadwick, who accidentally, casually & by misfortune died,	2 years
21	Thomas son of Godfrey & Anne Hawksworth, Rothwell	
25	Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Alton, Goslom	
29	William son of James & Anne Simonds, Rhoyds Green, 23 years	
BURIALS 1784 years		
January 1. Godfrey Birks, Oulton,		
3	John Rainer, Carleton,	49
4	Mr John Edmundson coal miner, Middleton,	38
4	Elisabeth wife of James Halliday,	49
6	William Bilsborough, Carleton,	67
16	Mary daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Butterfield, a pauper	
20	Anne wife of William Mirfin, Rothwell,	49
23	Sarah wife of Joseph Cockram, Rothwell, a pauper,	34
23	William Hanford a pauper, Rothwell,	41
28	Amelia daughter of William Hanford, a pauper,	1
28	Mary daughter of David Battey,	3
29	Sarah Cooper widow,	66
30	Samuel Atkinson, Wakefield-Wood,	73
30	William son of William & Hannah Wightman,	3
February 2. Elisabeth daughter of William & Faith Handford, pauper		
6	Elisabeth wife of Matthew Purslove, Oulton,	71
11	Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Cockram, a pauper,	$\frac{1}{2}$
12	Sarah wife of Thomas Hudson, Goslom,	52
13	Richard Moore, Oulton,	71
15	Faith wife of William Handford, pauper	
17	John Morley joiner, Rothwell,	67
18	Anne wife of Robert Greaves, Rothwell,	60
20	Esther daughter of Thomas & Mary Wright, Lofthouse, 10 months	

24	John Wilkinson, Carr Lane,	81 years
26	Elisabeth Newton widow, Middleton,	89
28	John Brogden a pauper, Poor-House,	82
29	John son of John & Mary Wright, Woodlesford,	1
March 2.	Thomas Spurr a pauper, Poor House,	94
14	Sarah wife of Richard Brittain, Rothwell,	35
15	Anne wife of Thomas Clark, Thorp,	73
16	Elisabeth wife of Richard Snowden,	33
18	Mary Smith widow, poor-house,	78
21	Sarah Wightman widow, Rhoys Green,	86
26	Jane daughter of Robert & Mary Blackburn, Rothwell	
28	William son of Richard & Mary Wright, Lofthouse,	38
30	John Greaves, Rothwell,	78
April 8.	Benjamin son of James & Margaret Beanland, Carleton	
12	Mary daür of Hannah Fieldhouse widow, of Oulton	
25	Anne daughter of John & Elisabeth Wilson, Middleton	
25	James Coates, Wakefield Wood,	70
25	Robert Hudson, Rothwell	
May 2.	Mary Dickenson, Carr Lane, a pauper,	73
9	Mary wife of Robert Blackburn, Rothwell,	40
16	Josiah son of Joshua North, Hunslett,	1
16	Thomas Holt, Royds Green,	60
19	Matthias Hollings, Poor House,	47
21	Robert Read, Sea-croft,	46
23	Mary wife of Joseph Wormald, Rothwell,	23
25	Sarah Swift widow, Carleton,	66
June 1.	Neddy Ellis, Oulton, formerly of Hull,	18
2	Sarah wife of William Smith, Oulton,	56
3	Mary Westmorland widow, a pauper,	66
6	Allen Smith a pauper, Oulton,	28
6	James Headon, Oulton,	84
13	Mary wife of Robert Smith, Woodhouse,	27
13	Jane daughter of David & Anne Nettleton, Carleton,	15
16	George Wainwright son of George Hanson, Woodlesford,	1
20	Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Grace Blackburn, Rothwell,	5
21	Thomas son of John & Mary Colley, Wakefield Wood,	10
30	Hannah daughter of Robert & Mary Jennings, Carr Lane,	2
July 5.	Alice Emerson widow, Oulton,	74
10	William son of Joseph & Hannah Hardcastle, pauper, Oulton	
14	John son of James & Mary Schofield, Thorp Lane,	3 months
15	Mary daughter of John & Sarah Clarebrough, Woodlesford,	3 weeks
20	Jane wife of David Hodgson, Carleton,	35 years
20	Elisabeth daughter of James & Elisabeth Roberts,	8
21	Joseph Smith, Oulton,	47
25	James illegitimate son of Jane Winterbottom, a pauper	
26	Elisabeth son of William & Mary Davies, a pauper	
29	Elisabeth Collin, Middleton, a pauper,	25
August 1.	Ralph son of Benjamin & Mary Eley, a pauper	
3	Hannah daughter of Thomas & Mary Hollings, Bell-Isle,	2
3	Mary Marshall widow, Hunslett Carr,	57

- 9 Christopher Smith, Rothwell, a pauper, 77
 12 John Owin, Oulton, 53
 12 Mary wife of William Burton, Rothwell, 68
 19 Allen son of Allen & Fanny Simpson, Middleton, 5 months
 25 Margaret Cowill, Workhouse, a pauper, 82 years
 September 9. William son of William & Sarah Owing, Oulton, 2 weeks
 16 Christopher natural son of Sarah Judson, Middleton, a pauper, 16
 16 Hannah daughter of Daughter of David & Elisabeth Coardley,
 Carr Lane, 1
 October 3. Esther wife of Samuel Place, Middleton, 47 years
 7 Thomas Asquith, from Leeds, 14
 10 Peter Wood a pauper, Ouzelwell-Green, 74
 11 Jane daughter of Thomas Prockter, Woodelsford, 23
 11 Anne daughter of James & Mary Nother, Carr Lane, 1
 20 Anne wife of Thomas Hutchinson, Potter Newton, 22
 29 Sarah wife of William Michalfeld, Oulton, 36
 November 2. Mary d^r of John & Mary Appleyard, pauper, Carleton, 4 years
 7 Stephen Clegg who accidentally, casually & by misfortune died, 40
 8 Robert Blackburn, Rothwell, 47
 10 Elizabeth Boy, Workhouse, pauper, 85
 14 Sarah wife of William Longley, Rothwell, 39
 21 John son of Thomas & Alice Procktor, Oulton
 24 Mary wife of George Sykes, Oulton, 33
 25 Edward son of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton, Rothwell, a pauper, 3
 December 3. Elisabeth daughter of Richard & Martha Smithson
 15 Mary daughter of Stephen & Sarah Clegg, a pauper
 17 William son of Allen Smith pauper, Woodlesford
 18 John Procktor, Woodlesford
 19 John illegitimate son of Elizabeth Horsfield, Carr Lane, $\frac{1}{2}$
 19 Mary daughter of John Hutchinson, Rothwell, 30
 19 Sarah wife of John Clarebrough, Woodlesford, 26
 22 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Braithwait, Hare-Hills
 25 John Sharp, Oulton, a pauper, 50
 28 Bathsheba daughter of William & Sarah Owing, Oulton, 5
 30 Elisabeth wife of John Green, Woodlesford, 41

BURIALS 1785

- January 3. William son of Joseph & Mary Creggs, Hunslet
 4 Hannah Fieldhouse widow, Oulton, 60
 4 M^r Richard Vavasour, Rothwell, 70
 4 Jane Dobson widow, Hunslett, a pauper, 50
 14 Sarah daughter of William & Elizabeth Roberts, Middleton, 15
 16 Abraham Wainright, Lofthouse, a pauper, aged 73
 16 William son of William & Amiah Purcheon, Goslom
 16 Mary wife of Moses Ingham, Oulton
 18 Joshua White, Rothwell, aged 67
 24 Sarah wife of Joseph Smith, Rothwell Hague, 42
 27 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Smith, Hague
 February 1. Mary Sidebottom, Oulton
 1 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Mickelfield, Oulton
 2 Alice Ellise, Leeds, aged 58

- 2 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Ann Hepanstal, Carlane, 3 years
 4 Mem. Look at the Baptisms for William Dobson & Rosamond Wood
 13 Mr John North, Woodlesford, 65
 14 Joseph son of William & Sarah Ellis, Rothwell, 5
 14 Nicholas Willson, Lofthouse, 86
 20 Margaret wife of Joseph Dobson, 56
 21 William Metcalf, Oulton, 84
 24 Mary Gibson widow, a pauper, Workhouse, 82
 March 6. Samuel Burton, Morley, 65
 7 Humphrey Clarebrough, Oulton, 77
 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Phebe King, Oulton, 3
 9 John son of John & Grace Murfin, Rothwell
 13 Margaret Gatehouse widow, Middleton, 66
 15 William Rawson, Carlane, 72
 17 Frances daughter of Robert & Elisabeth Ellis, 5
 20 Anne daughter of John & Jane Millthorp, Rothwell
 24 John son of William & Anne Buckley, Rhodes, a pauper
 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas Walton, Rothwell, 19

[BOOK XIII.]

BAPTISMS 1785

- March 27. John son of John & Sarah Scalbot born Feb^y 24, Woodlesford
 Mary daughter of Thomas & Anne Ratcliff, Carr Lane
 James son of Richard & Martha Winterbottom, Oulton
 Mary daughter of William & Mary Pickering, Lodge, born 28 Feb.
 Thomas son of William & Susannah Yeadon, a pauper, Woodlesford
 Jane daughter of George & Jane Whitehead, a pauper, Oulton
 David son of William & Elisabeth Best born 24 Feb., Lofthouse
 Sarah daughter of William & Lydia Bloom, Goslem
 28 Rachael daughter of James & Sarah Gibson, Wakefield Wood
 29 James son of Joseph & Judith Wightman born 21 March
 30 Benjamin Benton son of James & Mary North, Oulton
 April 3. John son of William & Rebecca Signer
 3 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Anne Wood, Carlane
 3 Elizabeth daughter of John & Hannah Sheldon, Carlane
 3 William son of Thomas & Mary Wright, Lofthouse
 3 Hannah daughter of John & Frances Turton, Rothwell
 10 James son of John & Anne Scholefield born March 12, Carleton
 10 Thomas son of John & Lydia Abby born March 12, Oulton
 15 Martha daughter of William & Elizabeth Fox, Carleton
 17 William son of John & Ann Dean born March 28, Oulton
 17 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Thompson, Carlane
 17 John son of Joseph & Nancy Green born March 24, Rothwell
 May 1. Benjamin son of William & Elisabeth Bulmer, Rothwell
 1 Esther daughter of William & Mary Rawson, Carr lane
 8 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Cockrom born April 4, Rothwell
 15 Mary daughter of William & Mary Wright, Wakefield Wood
 Henry son of Bradshaw & Elisabeth Smith, Rothwell
 William son of Jonathan & Mary Smeaton, Rhoyds Green

Mary daughter of Thomas & Frances Clakson, Lofthouse

Calita son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Ward, Carleton

James son of James & Grace Cromack, Carr Lane

16 Esther daughter of John & Mary Robinson born 7 April, Rhoyds Green

22 James son of John & Elizabeth Stead, Rothwell

29 Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Purchon born April 17, Gos.

June 5. William son of Samuel & Mary Routh, Rothwell

5 Sarah daughter of Richard & Martha Furnise, Carleton

9 Richard son of James & Mary Schofield, Thorp Lane

19 William son of Joseph & Ann Wormald born May 19, Rothwell

19 Charles son of Charles & Mary Goodall born May 9, Middleton

19 William son of Benjamin & Grace Blackburn, Rothwell

23 Richard son of John & Martha Dickinson, Lofthouse

30 Mary daughter of David & Mercy Smirthwaite, born 19 May

July 3. John son of Richard & Martha Cowburn, Glass House

3 Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Esther Blakley

3 William son of William & Ann Hall born 8 May

7 Anne Pearson, illegitimate daughter of Elisabeth Wagg, Lofthouse

17 Mary daughter of William & Frances Blackburn, Rothwell

23 John son of William & Rebecca Signah, Rothwell, a pauper

24 John son of John & Deborah Lassey born June 19, Middleton

24 Martha daughter of William & Sarah Atkinson, born 25 June

24 Thomas son of John & Frances Place born June 25, Middleton

25 William son of Joseph & Ann Connell, Oulton, a pauper

August 8. Mary daughter of James & Mary Parkinson born 2 July, Oulton

10 Anne daughter of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth, Lofthouse

14 Thomas son of Paul & Sarah Turnbull born July 11, Middleton

14 Sarah daughter of John & Jane Cromack born 5 July, Rothwell

21 James son of James & Betty Hewitt born July 15, Middleton

21 Mary daughter of William & Catharine Hick born July 28, Roth.

21 George son of George & Sarah Hewett born August 1, Middleton

28 Anthony son of Anthony & Margaret Pickard born July 17, Woodlesford

31 Thomas son of James & Jane Hamshaw, Oulton

September 1. Sarah daughter of John & Anne Green born July 28, Thorp Mill

4 Abigail daughter of William & Sarah Thompson, Middleton

4 Anne daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smithies, Bank's House

25 Samuel son of Samuel & Prudence Buckstone, Rothwell

25 Thomas son of Joseph & Ellen Beck, Carleton

25 Hannah daughter of John & Sarah Keighley, Bell Isle

29 Hannah daughter of James & Susannah White, Rothwell

October 2. James son of William & Elizabeth Clarebrough born Sept 3, Rothwell

2 Sarah daughter of John & Grace Mirfin, Rothwell

2 Mary daughter of Joseph & Jane Mirfin, Oulton

9 Charlotte daughter of Joshua & Dorothy Wainright born Sept. 11

9 Anne daughter of William & Elizabeth Tullan, Rothwell

9 Abraham son of John & Martha Pollard born Sept. 9, Oulton

- 12 Sarah daughter of William & Lydia Taylor, Roth., a pauper
- 16 John son of William & Elizabeth Lee born 26 Sept., Oulton
- 16 John son of John & Susannah Brewer born 25 Decr., 1781
- 16 William son of John & Susannah Brewer born 21 Aug., Rothwell
- 23 Jonathan son of James & Elisabeth Dobson born 24 of Sept.
- 23 George son of George & Elisabeth Purchion born 22 Aug., Goslom
- 23 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Colley born 24 Sept., Wakefield
- 28 Anne daughter of John & Ellin Stringer born Sept. 30
- 28 Sarah daughter of Henry & Mary Parker born Sept. 29
- November 6. Abel son of Benjamin & Nanney Bulmer born Oct. 17, Oulton
- 6 Benjamin son of Paul & Esther Waide, Carleton
- 6 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Martha Wolfolk, Carleton
- 8 Elisabeth daughter of James & Elisabeth Barber, Wakefield Wood
- 13 William son of Robert & Mary Andforth born Oct. 9, Rothwell
- 13 Hannah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Clark born Oct. 6, Oulton
- 16 Edward son of John & Martha Hoole, Ebor House, born Sepr. 3
- 17 William son of Joshua & Anne Tracey, Rothwell, born 7 Oct.
- 20 Elizabeth daughter of William & Frances Shay born Oct. 18, Oulton
- 20 Matthew son of William & Mary Murfin born Oct. 9, Carlane
- 20 Pamela daughter of Abraham & Caralina Brook, Carlane, born 11 Oct.
- 26 Joseph son of Samuel & Ephamiah Poole, Oulton
- 27 Charlotte daughter of Samuel & Mary Hartley born Oct. 7, Rothwell
- 27 Anne daughter of Michael & Sarah Procktor, Woodlesford
- 27 John son of Richard & Ann Hardwick born Oct. 15, Lofthouse
- 27 John son of William & Mary Dobson born Oct. 11, Oulton
- 27 John son of John & Mary Appleyard born Oct. 22, Lofthouse
- 30 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Mary Brown, Rothwell
- December 4. Thomas illegitimate son of Sarah Farrah, Wakefield Wood
- 4 Thomas son of John & Sarah Dobson, Carleton, a pauper
- 8 Mary illegitimate daughter of Hannah Pickard, Woodlesford
- 11 John son of James & Mary Graham born Nov. 5, Middleton
- 14 Anne Smith illegitimate daughter of Anne Golding, Rothwell
- 18 Anne daughter of William & Elizabeth Mann, Middleton
- 18 Esther daughter of Henry & Hannah Judson, Middleton
- 25 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Pool, Oulton
- 25 Samuel son of Joseph & Ann Wood, Rothwell
- 25 James son of James & Grace Halliday, pauper
- 26 Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Appleyard, Lofthouse
- 26 Rebecca daughter of William & Rebecca Cocker, Oulton
- 28 Elisabeth daughter of John & Anne Furnise, Oulton

BAPTISMS 1786

- January 1. Mary Anne daughter of Thomas & Sarah Logg, Woodlesford
- 1 Mary daughter of James & Mary Hemmingway, Rhoyds Green
- 1 John son of John & Thomas Hopton, Carleton
- 1 John son of Richard & Elisabeth Hemmingway, Rothwell
- 2 Anne daughter of James & Catherine Worth, Wakefield Wood
- 4 William son of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth
- 5 Sarah daughter of Elisabeth Smith illegitimate, a pauper
- 8 John son of John & Ann Swift born Dec. 6, Carleton
- 8 Amelia daughter of James & Ann Holmes born Dec. 4, Rothwell

- 8 Nancy daughter of William & Lucy Arrand, Oulton
- 8 John child of William & Mary Adamson, Oct. 31 born, Woodlesford
- 15 John son of Thomas & Martha Cave born Dec. 16, Rothwell
- 15 Mary daughter of George & Anne Burwell, Oulton
- 22 Anne daughter of John & Patience Heaton, Woodlesford
- 22 John son of Samuel & Rebecca Willson born Nov. 30, Bell Isle
- 22 Joseph son of John & Mary Holmes born Dec. 19, Carlane
- 22 John illegitimate son of Charlotte Speed a pauper, Fleet Mills
- 29 Stephen son of James & Alice Hargrave born Dec. 26, Woodlesford
- 29 Thomas son of Nemiah & Patience Lancaster born Dec. 21, Royds Green
- 29 Joseph son of Edward & Hannah Flockton born 17 Dec., Rothwell
- February 5. Matthew son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick, Carlane
- 5 John son of Richard & Sarah Beamont born Dec. 29, Lofthouse
- 12 Thomas son of Joseph & Esther Hurst born Jan. 13, Rothwell
- 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Turton, Rothwell
- 12 James illegitimate son of Hannah Holmes, Middleton
- 12 Amelia illegitimate daughter of Elisabeth Hurst a pauper
- 19 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Martha Thompson, Middleton
- 17 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom, Oulton
- 26 Ruth daughter of George & Anne Newton born Jan. 31, Middleton
- 26 Mary daughter of John & Elizabeth Story born Dec. 30, Woodlesford
- 26 John son of William & Mary North born Jan. 23, Rothwell
- March 5. Sarah illegitimate daughter of Elizabeth Flockton a pauper
- 12 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Catharine Colley, Middleton
- 12 William son of Edward & Sarah Telford born Feb. 14, Ouswell Green
- 12 Joseph son of Benjamin & Alice Barber, Rhoyds Green, born 10 Feb.
- 12 Ann daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Hudson a pauper
- 8 Mary daughter of Thomas & Ellin Walker, Woodlesford
- 14 Amelia-Rachael daughter of John & Elisabeth Purchion born 26 Jan., Goslom
- 19 Mary daughter of Robert & Esther Scargill, Woodlesford
- 19 Samuel son of Marma Duke Gibson by Sarah his wife born Feb. 6
- 26 Elisabeth daughter of Benjamin Eley by Mary his wife, Rothwell
- 29 William Hugill son of William & Emmay Purchion born 17 Feb.
- April 2. William son of Charles & Elisabeth Snowdon, Ouzlewell Green
- 2 Alice daughter of Duke & Anne Abbey, Oulton
- 9 Mary Anne daughter of Joseph Robinson & Rachael Read Born 6 May
- 16 Lister son of William & Alice Snowdon born Mar. 14, Woodlesford
- 16 Mary daughter of Joseph & Sarah Denton born Mar. 2, Rothwell
- 16 John son of William & Hannah Longbottom born April 6, Carlane
- 16 Anne daughter of William & Anne Ratcliff born Jan. 28, Car lane
- 16 Elijah son of Matthew & Hannah Morley, Oulton
- 16 Susannah daughter of Joseph & Susannah Owing, Oulton
- 16 Jane daughter of Robert & Martha Dobson, Ouzelwell Green
- 17 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Speight born Feb. 28, Thorp
- 17 Benjamin son of Benjamin Speight by Elisabeth his wife born March 5
- 17 Edmund son of Richard & Anne Dawson born Feb. 28, Lofthouse
- 23 James son of Abraham & Janey Holmroyd, Glass House
- 30 Margaret daughter of William & Anne Best, Wait-Gate

- 30 Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Sillstone, Carlane
- 30 John son of George & Mary Clarebrough, Rothwell
- 30 Hannah daughter of Samuel Armitage, Oulton
- 30 John son of Joseph & Hannah Cockram, Rothwell
- May 7. Benjamin son of Henry & Sarah Carrit born April 13, Carlane
- 14 William Willson son of John & Jane Millthorp born April 7, Rothwell
- 14 Anne daughter of William & Hannah Whitlestone, Lofthouse
- 14 Joseph son of Godfrey & Anne Hawksworth born April 8, Rothwell
- 14 William son of James & Rachael Allen
- Mary dr of William & Mary Smirthwaite bapt. 8th day
- 18 John illegitimate son of Elisabeth Wood, Rothwell
- 25 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Mary Tillings, Carleton, a pauper
- 28 Thomas son of David & Jane Leach, Crier-Cutt
- June 1. Dorothy daughter of Marmaduke & Dorothy Vavasour born May 2
- 1 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Craven born April 22
- 4 Nancy daughter of John & Sarah Davison, Rothwell
- 4 John son of David & Hannah Dobson, Carleton
- 4 Mary daughter of James & Mary Wood, Carlane
- 4 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton born May 2
- 5 John son of Caleb & Elisabeth Copley born May 3, Rothwell
- 5 Matthew son of Matthew & Elisabeth Spurr, Oulton
- 5 Peace son of James & Mary Nother, Carlane
- 5 Mary daughter of James & Margaret Beanland, Carleton
- 18 Margaret daughter of George & Sarah Morgan, Goslom
- 25 Jonathan son of David & Elisabeth Cordingley, Carr Lane
- July 2. Anne daughter of Jonas & Mary Eastwood, Out Wood
- 4 William son of Hanley & Elisabeth Pool, Rothwell
- 19 Benjamin son of Richard & Mary Wright, Oulesweell Green
- 23 Rachael daughter of Thomas & Anne Westmoreland, Rothwell
- 23 Elisabeth daughter of John & Rachael Naylor, Car lane
- 23 Hannah daughter of Richard & Anne Holmes, Middleton
- 30 George son of George & Anne Ingham born May 27, Oulton
- 30 William son of William & Elisabeth Squire born 17th instant
- August 6. William son of John & Isabella Almond b. June 23, Middleton
- 6 William son of John & Mary Carrack, Rothwell
- 6 Mary Anne daughter of John & Mary Dixon, Thwaite Gate
- 6 John son of Jonas & Mary Butterfield, Middleton
- 13 Elisabeth daughter of John & Barbery Graves b. July 14, Rothwell
- 13 Mary daughter of John & Mary Helm b. June 17, Middleton
- 13 Jeremiah son of John & Mary Hutchinson b. July 12, Oulton
- 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Bolton, Wriglesford
- 20 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew & Sarah Eley, Wakefield Wood
- 20 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Alice Prockter, Oulton
- 23 James son of George & Martha Disgrangs b. July 9, Carleton
- September 3. Michael son of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell
- 3 John son of Benjamin & Mary Walker, Oulton
- 3 Mary daughter of Frances Bean base born, Oulton
- 3 Bathsheba daughter of William & Sarah Owing, Oulton
- 13 Ellen daughter of George & Grace Leake, Thorp, born 27 July
- 13 Aza son of Samuel & Agnes Townsley, Lofthouse, born 19 Aug.

- 13 Harriett daughter of James & Mary Schofield, Thorp-Lane
 17 William son of William & Martha Thompson b. Aug. 13, Oulton
 17 William son of William & Mary Wood born Aug. 18, Middleton
 17 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Mary Haigh born Aug. 18, Oulton
 17 Jonathan son of Matthew & Susannah Woodhead born 21 July
 24 Sarah daughter of James & Mary Pearson born Aug. 27, Middleton
 October 1. Rebecca daughter of James & Susannah North b. Aug. 23,
 Woodlesford
 1 Bethiah daughter of William & Sarah Broksbank born Aug. 24
 1 Charles son of John & Hannah Collin, Woodlesford
 8 John Pimperton son of William & Lydia Blund b. Aug. 18, Goslem
 8 John son of James & Mary Longbottom born Sept. 6, Bell Isle
 8 Anne Eley daughter of Joseph & Susanna Knapton, Oulton
 8 Jeremiah son of John & Mary Clayton, Oulton
 22 Charles son of Elisabeth Mann illegitimate, Middleton
 22 Hannah daughter of William & Mary Orange, Rhodes Green
 25 John Carlisle illegitimate son of Elizabeth Rushforth b. Oct. 2,
 Rothwell
 29 Sarah daughter of William & Nancy Dickinson b. Oct. 9, Carleton
 29 Charlotte illegitimate daughter of Anne Ellis, Ouzelwell Green
 30 Henry son of James Fenton, Esq^r, by Tomlasine his wife b. Sept. 27
 November 1. Mary daughter of Samuel & Ellen Hopwood, Waite
 5 Hannah daughter of William & Mary Illingworth, Carleton
 5 Annis daughter of Thomas & Rebecca Dronsfield, Lofthouse
 8 Thomas Hey son of Jonas Smith by Mary his wife born the seventh
 day of October at four o'clock in the morning
 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, Rothwell
 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Marshall b. Oct. 8, Middleton
 12 William son of William & Sarah Westerman b. Sept. 15, Lofthouse
 18 Christopher son of Joseph Field, gent., by Mary his wife
 22 Edmund son of James & Margaret Buckley, Rhoysd
 25 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Wrigglesworth, Oulton
 26 Joseph son of James & Grace Townend, Lofthouse
 December 3. Sarah illegitimate daughter of Anne Holmes, Rothwell
 3 Thomas son of Isaac & Elisabeth Simpson b. Sept. 25, Woodlesford
 6 Sarah daughter of John & Martha Martin, Lofthouse
 10 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Hopkinson b. Oct. 15
 10 Thomas son of Joseph & Rhode Graham born Nov. 12, Carlane
 10 William son of James [Thomas *erased*] & Martha Smith born Sept. 27,
 Woodlesford
 10 William son of Joseph & Anne Wood a pauper, Middleton
 17 Samuel & William illegitimate sons of Mary Best, Middleton
 24 Edward son of Thomas & Mary Graham born 6 Dec., Rothwell
 24 James son of John & Jane Armitage, Oulton
 24 Rhoda Wright daughter of Richard & Martha Rodley born Oct. 15
 24 Charlotte daughter of Andrew & Elizabeth Beckwith born Aug. 7
 24 Thomas son of John & Rebecca Millns born Oct. 3, Rothwell
 25 Samuel son of John & Mary Appleyard b. Nov. 15, Lofthouse
 27 Lætitia daughter of James & Mary North born Nov. 27
 28 Thomas son of Benjamin & Anne Bullough born Dec. 2

BAPTISMS 1787

- January 1. Isaac son of John & Mary Hemmingway, Wakefield Wood
 7 Joseph son of William & Sarah Pollard b. Dec. 3, Lofthouse
 7 Joseph son of John & Mary Gill born Dec. 10, Rothwell
 11 James son of James & Elisabeth Harrison, Oulton
 14 John Knight son of William & Sarah Snowdon b. Nov. 6, '86
 21 Elisabeth d^r of Richard & Anne Dobson b. Dec. 18 about 6 o'clock
 at night
 21 Anne daughter of John & Sarah Ramsden, Oulton
 26 Elisabeth daughter of Richard & Sarah Primant, Woodlesford
 28 Christiana daughter of John & Lydia Abbey, Oulton
 30 Anne daughter of Benjamin & Grace Holroyd, Rothwell
- February 4. Mary daughter of James & Grace Haliday, Rothwell
 4 Mary daughter of Joseph & Mary Thackrey, Carleton
 4 Nancy daughter of John & Ellen Taylor, Thwaite-Mills
 11 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Wormald, Middleton
 11 William Birks son of Richard & Mary Fisher, Glasshouse, b. Jan. 13
 18 Hannah daughter of James & Anne Westerman, Lofthouse
 14 George son of Benjamin & Ruth Denton, Haigh Gate
 20 Joseph son of Robert & Mary Swift, Carleton
 25 Anne daughter of Joseph & Anne Wormald
 25 Alice daughter of Thomas & Anne Wilson
 28 William son of John & Rose Normington, Rothwell
- March 11. James son of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom b. Feb. 9, Oulton
 18 William son of Richard & Mary Horsfall born Feb. 5, Carleton
 18 Matthew son of William & Susannah Booth b. Jan. 14, Ouselwell
 Green
 18 Frances Allen daughter of Robert & Mary Rimmington b. Jan. 29
 25 Joseph son of John & Grace Murfin born Feb. 26, Rothwell
 25 Anne daughter of Thomas & Anne Ambler, Glasshouse
 27 Mary daughter of Joseph & Susannah Hawksworth, Woodlesford
 27 Sarah & William children of Robert & Anne Walker b. 10th, Carr lane
- April 1. Elisabeth & Susannah children of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough
 1 Anne illegitimate daughter of Alice Craven, Rothwell
 8 Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah Lunn born Feb. 21, Oulton
 8 William illegitimate son of Rose Fisher born March 9
 8 John son of John & Jane Smirthwait born Feb. 22, Rhodes-Green
 9 Elisabeth daughter of Thomas & Mary Blackhurst, Lofthouse
 9 Joseph son of Joseph & Isabella Dobson born March 1, Carleton
 9 Esther daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Matthewman, Woodlesford
 15 Rebecca daughter of Richard & Alice Ward second, Rothwell
 15 Mary daughter of John & Rachael Pimperton, Glasshouse
 15 Elisabeth daughter of John & Mary Pool b. March 21, Oulton
 22 Anne daughter of George & Elisabeth Falkiner, Rothwell
 22 John son of Abraham & Elisabeth Keighley, Bell Isle
 29 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Lister b. Mar. 23, Rothwell
 29 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Heptinstall b. Mar. 22, High Goslom
 29 Benjamin son of William & Elisabeth Wrigglesworth b. March 15
 29 Hannah daughter of William & Elisabeth Greaves b. Mar. 23
 29 John son of William & Frances Blackburn born March 21

- May 6. Rachael daughter of William & Ann Harrison, Glass-house
6 John son of John & Frances Turton born April 15, Rothwell
13 Joseph son of William & Elisabeth Flockton b. April 14, Rothwell
20 Mary daughter of Anthony & Margaret Pickard, Woodlesford
20 Sidonia daughter of Benjamin & Nanney Bulmer, Wakefield Wood
27 Esther daughter of George & Mary Spink, Middleton
27 George son of Thomas & Mary Walker, Oulton
27 Anne daughter of Henry & Mary Morton, Middleton
27 Mary daughter of Jonathan & Susanna Coulson b. 22 April
27 Jane daughter of John & Mary Townend, Ouzelwell Green
27 Jane daughter of James & Elisabeth Dobson, Rothwell
28 Elisabeth daughter [of] Samuell & Mary Raith, Rothwell
28 George son of William & Susanna Yeadon, Woodlesford
29 Anne daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Butterfield, Oulton
June 3. Benjamin son of George & Mary Hewit b. Mar. 22, Lofthouse
3 Samuel son of Thomas & Anne Ratcliff b. April 23, Car lane
13 Joseph son of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth, Lofthouse
24 Isabell dau. of Christopher & Isabell Hutchinson b. May, Middleton
24 Mary daughter of David & Margaret Wright b. May 28, Lofthouse
24 Hannah daughter of William & Elisabeth Alton b. May 20, Goslom
24 Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Clarkson, Lofthouse, b. May 19
26 Thomas son of Benjamin & Anne Goodison b. May 23, Lofthouse
July 2. William son of David & Mercy Smirthwaite b. 28 May
10 Mary daughter of Thomas & Mary Muff born June 13
13 James son of James & Alice Hargreve, Woodlesford
22 Martha daughter of Richard & Elisabeth Hemmingway b. June 8
22 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Clarkson, Carleton
25 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Ellen Walker, Woodlesford, b. June 16
29 Thomas son of James & Susannah Cave b. June 17, Rothwell
29 Sarah daughter of William & Elisabeth Bulmer, Rothwell
29 Admiral son of Soloman & Ester Wade
August 5. Sarah daughter of George & Mary Craven
5 Jonathan son of Joseph & Susannah Charlsworth
12 Benjamin son of John & Martha Woffendale b. July 10
12 Anne daughter of William & Sarah Burley b. July 16, Woodlesford
12 John son of John & Elisabeth Story b. June 15, Woodlesford
13 Joseph son of Joseph & Betty Gibson b. July 19, Rothwell
19 Anne daughter of Benjamin & Esther Blackley born July 21
19 Jane daughter of William & Sarah Harrison born June 20
20 Mary daughter of William & Mary Brooke, Oulton
26 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Murfin b. July 13, Oulton
26 Hannah daughter of Robert & Hannah Wood, Carlane
29 Joseph son of Joseph & Elisabeth Wood, Oulton
September 2. Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Smithson b. Aug. 1
2 Grace daughter of James & Margaret Beanland b. July 2, Carleton
2 Elisabeth daughter of James & Anne Coates, Royeds-Green
6 Elisabeth daughter of William & Catharine Hick born Aug. 23
9 Charlotte daughter of George & Elisabeth Ward, Carleton
9 James son of William & Rebecca Sidney, Rothwell, b. July 20
9 Susanna daughter of Thomas & Susanna Moore, Oulton

- 10 Edward son of Thomas & Mary Goodhall b. Aug. 5, Carleton
 10 Elisabeth daughter of Charles & Susanna Verity, Rothwell
 16 Sarah daughter of James & Elisabeth Gough, Woodlesford
 16 Mary daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Willson, Bell Isle
 16 John son of William & Hannah Hirst born Aug. 11, Oulton
 23 Anne daughter of Jonathan & Mary Seaton born Aug. 2
 23 Eliza daughter of Richard & Mary Wright b. July 3, Ouselwell Green
 23 Samuel son of Samuel & Ephemiah Pool b. Aug. 14, Oulton
 30 Thomas son of William & Mary Adamson b. June 30, Woodlesford
 30 Joseph Robinson son of Robert & Anne Ellis b. Aug. 10, Rothwell
 30 Elisabeth daughter of Bradshaw & Elisabeth Smith b. Aug. 12, ditto
 October 6. George son of Robert & Anne Wormald, Lofthouse
 8 Richard son of William & Hannah Slater b. 7 Sept., Wake^d Wood
 14 Jane daughter of William & Ellen Wood b. Aug. 27, Whait-Gate
 14 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Thompson b. Sept. 12, Middleton
 21 Sarah daughter of William & Mary Wright, Wakefield Wood
 21 Mary Anne daughter of John & Hannah Sheldon, Car lane
 26 Mary daughter of William & Elisabeth Mickeldfield, Oulton
 26 Anne daughter of John & Elisabeth Clarkson, Oulton
 28 Mary daughter of John & Isabella Heald born Oct. 9, Middleton
 31 John son of William & Elisabeth Capes born Sept. 5, Woodlesford
 November 4. William & Elisabeth twin children of William & Hannah Hall
 4 James son of James & Agnes Bocock, Lofthouse
 5 Lætitia daughter of John & Mary Robinson, Rhoys Green
 11 William son of John & Elisabeth Walton Sept. 22 born, Rothwell
 11 Margaret daughter of Henry & Hannah Judson, Middleton
 11 Sarah daughter of William & Sarah Atkinson, Rothwell
 15 Elisabeth daughter of William & Alice Snowden, Woodlesford
 18 Elisabeth daughter of George & Elisabeth Purchon b. Oct. 12
 18 John Green son of Benjamin & Mary Hardwick, Woodlesford
 25 John Knapton son of John & Anne Furniss b. Nov. 2, Oulton
 25 John son of Michael & Sarah Procktor b. Sept. 29, Woodlesford
 25 William son of James & Jane Whitaker Nov. 7 born, Rhodes Green
 December 2. Elisabeth daughter of Abraham & Caroline Brook, Carr Lane
 2 William son of James & Grace Cromack, Carr Lane
 2 Mary daughter of William & Elisabeth Best, Lofthouse
 2 Frances daughter of Thomas & Sarah Leadbetter, Lofthouse
 9 Martha daughter of George & Mary Armitage born Nov. 10
 9 Samuel son of John & Sarah Scalbot born Oct. 31, Woodlesford
 9 Elisabeth dau. of James & Elisabeth Ward b. Sept. 11, Woodlesford
 9 Elisabeth daughter of George & Mary Wright b. Sept. 12, Wood-Gate
 16 George son of Thomas & Mary Wright born Oct. 16, Lofthouse
 23 Richard son of Joseph & Anne Wood born Nov. 5, Rothwell
 23 Martha daughter of John & Elisabeth Thompson b. Nov. 20
 25 Thomas son of Joseph & Sarah Clark born Oct. 29, Oulton
 25 Samuel son of Hannah Moor, Woodlesford, base born
 25 John son of Richard & Mary Winterbottom b. Sept. 24
 25 Rebecca daughter of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick b. Dec. 3
 25 Betty daughter of John & Sarah Davison b. Nov. 4, Rothwell
 25 John son of Daniel & Martha Cudworth, Rothwell

- 30 Isabell daughter of William & Mary Wood b. Nov. 28, Bell Isle
- 30 Mary daughter of William & Mary Fleming b. Nov. 11, Wakefield Wood
- 30 William son of William & Elisabeth Mann b. Dec. 10, Bell Isle
- 30 John son of Mark & Sarah Gilderthorp, Rothwell

BAPTISMS 1788

- January 6. James son of Joshua & Anne Tracy b. Nov. 11, Rothwell
- 13 Mary daughter of William & Elisabeth Tullan b. Nov. 4, Rothwell
- 13 Mary daughter of Joseph & Sarah Hoult born Dec. 10, Oulton
- 13 John son of Joshua & Hannah Wright b. Dec. 4, Carlane
- 13 Mary daughter of Marmaduke & Dorothy Vavasour b. Dec. 4 Oulton
- 20 Thomas son of William & Nancy Dickinson born Dec. 26, Carleton
- 27 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cockron, Rothwell
- February 3. Mary daughter of Joseph & Ellen Beck, Carleton
- 3 Thomas son of John & Jane Unkless, Leeds
- 5 James son of Samuel & Mary Hartley born Dec. 14, Rothwell
- 17 Thomas son of John & Hannah Hopton b. Jan. 10, Carleton
- 17 William son of James & Ellen Nicholson b. Oct. 18, Oulton
- 17 Mary daughter of John & Sarah Kiethley b. Jan. 23, Bell Isle
- 20 Matthew son of John & Jane Millthorpe, Rothwell
- 24 Sarah daughter of John & Mary Claton b. Jan. 20, Oulton
- 24 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Judith Wightman b. Jan. 14
- 27 Michael son of Marmaduke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell
- March 2. David son of Joshua & Dorothy Wainwright b. Feb. 3, Middleton
- 9 Jesse son of William & Margaret Smith b. Jan. 7, Rothwell
- 9 Faith daughter of Matthew & Hannah Morley, Oulton
- 9 Herryertt daughter of Richard & Mary Fisher, Goslem
- 16 Mary illegitimate daughter of Elisabeth Smith
- 16 Mary daughter of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth, Oulton
- 19 Sarah daughter of Jonas & Mary Smith b. Jan. 26, Rothwell
- 23 Benjamin son of William and Ann Connell, Oulton, b. Feb. 14
- 23 Hannah daughter of Richard & Sarah Beamont, Lofthouse
- 23 Hannah daughter of John & Mary Appleyard, Lofthouse
- 30 William son of John & Hannah Holmes b. Feb. 14, Royds Green
- 30 Anne daughter of John & Rachael Naylor b. Mar. 4, Carlane
- 30 Sarah daughter of Samuel & Ellen Hopwood b. Mar. 1, Thwait
- 30 Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Roberts, Oulton
- April 6. Martha daughter of Thomas & Martha Turton, Rothwell
- 6 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Sarah Denton, Rothwell
- 6 Sarah daughter of William & Frances Shay, Oulton
- 6 John son of Joseph & Ester Hurst, Rothwell
- 13 Mary daughter of Richard & Anne Dawson born March 10
- 13 Anne daughter of George & Isabella Bilsbrough, Ouselwell green
- 13 William son of William & Nanny Ratclif born Feb. 25
- 13 Jane daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smithes, Banks-House
- 13 Benjamin son of John & Jane Cromack born Feb. 12
- 20 Hannah daughter of Thomas & Martha Wolfolk, Carleton
- 20 John son of Thomas & Anne Wright born March 2, Lofthouse
- 20 John son of James & Mary Cockrom born Feb. 24
- 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Hardacre born 17 inst.

- 24 George son of James & Mary Graham, Middleton
- 27 Saleenah daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Ward, Carleton
- 27 Joseph son of George & Elisabeth Hall born March 13, Rothwell
- 28 Anne d^r of John & Elisabeth Nutter born 17 inst., Carr Lane
- May 4. William son of William & Charles Moss, Carlane
- 4 Mary daughter of James & Anne Leak born Feb. 26, Woodlesford
- 5 John son of John & Mariah Fearnley, Lofthouse
- 12 Mary daughter of John & Mary Craven, Hague-side
- 12 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Stephenson, Lofthouse
- 12 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Nancy Bulmer
- 13 Hannah daughter of Matthew & Elisabeth Spur, Oulton
- 18 William & Mary children of John & Patience Heaton, Goslom
- 18 Thomas son of William & Lydia Blund, Goslom
- 18 Sarah Willson dau. of Abraham & Anne Carr, Woodlesford, born
March 29
- 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton b. Apr. 13, Rothwell
- 25 Sarah daughter of John & Elisabeth Stead b. Apr. 14, Ouselwell Green
- 25 Richard son of Richard & Martha Furnis b. Apr. 24, Carleton
- 25 Benjamin son of James & Betty Hewitt b. Apr. 24, Middleton
- 25 James illegitimate son of Christina Winterbottom, Carlane
- 25 James son of James & Elisabeth Cooper b. March 20, Ouzelwell Green
- 25 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Smith b. March 25, Rothwell
- 26 Thomas Charles son of James Fenton, Esq^r, by Tomlasine his wife
- June 1. Sarah daughter of William & Lucy Arand, Oulton
- 1 Jacob son of James & Anne Day, Oulton
- 8 Isabella dau. of John & Frances Place b. May 11, Middleton
- 12 Joseph son of James & Sarah Bullock, Cryer Cutt
- 15 Henry son of James & Mary Oaks, Bell Isle
- 15 Hannah daughter of James & Mary Nother, Carlane
- 22 Ralph son of Richard & Ruth Silversides b. May 24, Middleton
- 22 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Flockton b. May 16, Rothwell
- 25 William son of John & Elizabeth Coope, Bell Isle, born 3 this month
- 25 Benjamin son of Henry & Mary Willson, Bell Isle
- 29 Hannah daughter of Benjamin & Ruth Denton b. June 2, Haigh
- 29 Harriott dau. of Henry & Mary Parker b. May 19, Oulton
- July 6. Samuel son of Thomas & Martha Thompson b. June 7, Middleton
- 6 Frances Anne dau. of John & Isabele Aldmond May 18, Middleton
- 6 Sarah daughter of James & Martha Smith b. June 5, Woodlesford
- 6 Hannah daughter of William & Sarah Snowden, Carleton
- 6 Elisabeth daughter of James & Mary Wood, Carlane
- 13 Mary Anne dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Sillson b. June 18, Carlane
- 14 Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Rodley born May 31
- 16 Anne Furniss dau. of George Furniss b. June 15, 1771, Oulton
- 20 Elisabeth daughter of John & Rebecca Millns, Rothwell
- 21 Jane daughter of David & Jane Leach, Cryer Cutt, b. June 14
- 29 John son of Charles & Elisabeth Snowden, Ouzelwell-Green
- August 3. Duke son of Duke & Anne Abbey b. July 12, Oulton
- 6 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Smith b. June 18, Ouzelwell
Green
- 10 Sarah daughter of Hanley & Elisabeth Pool, Rothwell

- 10 Richard son of Joseph & Susanna Hawksworth b. June 18, Woodlesfd.
 10 Hannah daughter of John & Barbary Grave, Rothwell
 10 Thomas son of Benjamin & Alice Barber b. July 6, Rhoysd Green
 17 William son of Obadiah & Elisabeth Willans b. July 5, Rothwell
 17 James son of John & Elisabeth Crosby b. July 10, Wakefield Woodside
 17 Elisabeth illegitimate dau. of Frances Lamberd b. July 4, Rothwell
 24 John son of George & Mary Craven, Oulton
 24 Sally daughter of John & Mary Hardell, Carlane, b. July 10
 24 Grace daughter of William & Mary Rawson b. July 27, Carlane
 September 7. Elisabeth dau. of Richard & Hannah Britaen, Woodlesford
 7 Benjamin son of James & Cathrine Worth born Aug. 29
 7 Mary daughter of James & Elisabeth Harrison born July 4
 7 Charles son of John and Elisabeth Ward b. May 29, Carleton
 12 Hannah illegitimate daughter of Elisabeth Archboul
 8 George son of George and Grace Leake, Thorp
 9 Elisabeth daughter of James Scholefield by [blank]
 14 John son of George and Sarah Morgan b. July 20, Goslom
 14 William son of Benjamin and Mary Eley born August 8
 14 Anne daughter of William & Mary Dobson born July 20
 14 Mary Anne daughter of John and Anne Barker, Rothwell
 21 Jane daughter of Richard and Mary Horsfall b. Aug. 14, Carleton
 28 Sarah daughter of James & Hannah Outhwaite
 28 Samuel son of Edward & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell
 October 5. Vincent son of William & Hannah Whitlestone b. Sept. 2
 5 William son of George & Christiana Bramham born Sept. 3
 5 Thomas son of Isaac & Elisabeth Simpson, Woodlesford
 10 Sarah daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Briggs b. Sept. 5, Rothwell
 12 Sarah illegitimate daughter of Anne Moor, Woodlesford
 19 James son of Joseph & Mary Thackray born Sept. 18, Carleton
 19 Thomas son of Jeremiah & Sarah Chadwick b. Sept. 6, Middleton
 19 Joseph son of James & Mary Longbottom b. Sept. 12, Middleton
 26 William son of Joseph & Susannah Owin b. Sept. 7, Oulton
 26 Margaret daughter of Thomas & Anne Appleyard b. Sept. 25
 28 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Pimberton, Goslom
 November 2. Isaac son of John & Anne Swift b. Sept. 19, Carleton
 2 Anne daughter of Nemiah & Patience Lancaster, Rhodes Green
 2 John son of Benjamin & Anne Bullough b. Sept. 29, Rothwell
 2 John son of Robert & Mary Gillings b. Sept. 10, Carleton
 9 Mary daughter of Thomas & Sarah Foster, Rothwell
 16 Jane daughter of Samuel & Mary Routh b. Oct. 3, Rothwell
 16 William son of Elizabeth Wood base born, Middleton
 23 Mary daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson, Carleton
 24 Joseph & John children of John & Mary Smith. Joseph was named
 Sep. 16, '85
 24 Anne daughter of William & Lydia Taylor b. Oct. 5, Roth.
 December 4. Sarah daughter of John & Mary Overends, Rothwell
 4 Mary daughter of John & Mary Shephard, Woodlesford
 4 John son of Thomas & Sarah Lund b. Nov. 8, Oulton
 21 Thomas son of Thomas & Ellen Walker b. Oct. 13, Woodlesford
 25 Henry son of John & Mary Carrack b. Nov. 19, Rothwell

- 25 John son of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom b. Nov. 19, Oulton
- 25 James son of James & Alice Hargrave b. Nov. 10, Woodlesford
- 27 Ellen daughter of Benjamin & Elisabeth Speight, Carleton
- 27 William son of William & Elisabeth Lee born Dec. 16, Oulton

BAPTISMS 1789

- January 1. William son of John & Mary Hutchinson b. Dec. 6, Oulton
- 1 Sarah daughter of Henry & Mary Walton b. Dec. 12, Woodlesford
 - 4 Elisabeth daughter of William & Hannah Longbottom
 - 4 Elisabeth daughter of William & Sarah Hirst
 - 4 Elisabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Hague, Oulton
 - 18 Thomas son of Christopher & Isabella Hutchinson b. Dec. 1, Middleton
 - 18 Thomas illegitimate son of Precilla Horncastle, Hunslet, b. Dec. 11
 - 18 Rebecca daughter of John & Sarah Settle, Bell-Isle
 - 18 James son of James & Susannah White, Rothwell
 - 25 William son of David & Elisabeth Cordingley b. Dec. 8, Carlane
 - 29 Chrissa d^r of John & Mary Helm, Wakefield Wood
- February 1. Chrissae dau. of Matthew & Sarah Eli b. Dec. 25, Wakefield Wood
- 3 Benjamin son of William & Sarah Owin, named about a month ago, Oulton
 - 15 Thomas son of William & Anne Rayner b. Jan. 12, Carlane
 - 15 Hannah dau. of James & Grace Townend b. Jan. 9, Lofthouse
 - 15 Anne dau. of Christopher & Mary Graham, Carlane, b. Jan. 26
 - 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Rebecca Dronsfield b. Dec. 25, Lofthouse
 - 22 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Sarah Speight b. Jan. 2, Thorp
 - 22 Mary dau. of William & Mary Illingworth, Carleton
 - 22 Anne dau. of John & Mary Poole, Oulton, b. 15 Dec., 1788
 - 22 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Townend, Ouselwell Green, named 27 Jan.
- March 1. William son of Joseph & Elisabeth Matthewman b. Dec. 7, Woodlesford
- 1 Anne dau. of James & Anne Lake b. Feb. 3, Woodlesford
 - 1 John son of Thomas & Hannah Wigglesworth b. Jan. 21
 - 1 James son of Joseph & Jane Murfin b. Dec. 28, 1788, Oulton
 - 8 Elisabeth dau. of William & Mary Smirthwait, Oulton
 - 8 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Holmes, Carlane, b. Feb. 8
 - 8 Charles son of Richard & Anne Bell b. Feb. 3, Ouselwell
 - 8 Anne dau. of Robert & Hannah Settle, Rothwell
 - 13 Isaac son of John & Ellen Manchester, Thorp
 - 15 Sarah dau. of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough b. Feb. 4
 - 15 Sarah dau. of John & Anne Dixon, Lofthouse-Gate
 - 19 Anne dau. of William & Elisabeth Capes, Woodlesford
 - 21 Elisabeth dau. of William & Sarah Parkinson born Jan. 19
 - 22 Rebecca dau. of Fenwick & Anne Middleton born Feb. 27
 - 22 David son of David & Meacy Smirthwaite b. Mar. 10, Lofthouse
 - 22 Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Chadwick, Ouselwell Green
 - 22 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Mary Field b. March 9, Rothwell
 - 24 George son of William & Mary Ripley b. March 3, Rothwell
 - 29 Alice dau. of Thomas & Hannah Marchall b. Jan. 27, Middleton
- April 5. Rachael dau. of William & Anne Walker, Lofthouse

- 9 Thomas son of John & Mary Johnson, Woodlesford
- 10 William son of John & Frances Snowden, Carleton
- 12 Martha dau. of William & Mary Orange, Rhodes Green
- 12 Joshua son of William & Frances Blackburn
- 12 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Walker b. Mar. 5, Oulton
- 12 George son of Thomas & Diana Chadwick b. Mar. 12, Oulton
- 12 Anne daughter of Godfrey & Anne Hawksworth b. March 18
- 12 Anne dau. of John & Martha Pollard b. Feb. 18
- 12 Elisabeth dau. of James & Elisabeth Dobson
- 19 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Wright, Wakefield Wood
- 19 Ralph son of Samuel & Sarah Thompson b. Mar. 29, Middleton
- 23 Thomas son of Joseph & Rachael Read
- 23 Hannah dau. of John & Susannah Brewer b. Feb. 7
- 24 Edward John son of John & Elisabeth Walton, Rothwell
- 27 Thomas son of Thomas and Elisabeth Graham, Rothwell, b. April 6
- 27 Marria dau. of Paul & Esther Ward, Lofthouse
- 29 William Slater son of John & Mary Dixon, Thwait-Mills
- May 1. Faver son of John & Hannah Collin b. Feb. 11, Woodlesford
- 3 Edward John son of John & Elisabeth Walton b. Mar. 29, Houghside
- 7 Richard son of James & Mary North b. Mar. 20, Oulton
- 10 Anne dau. of Jonathan & Susannah Coulson
- 10 Esther dau. of David & Margaret Wright b. April 12, Lofth use
- 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Price b. April 20, Carlane
- 10 Matthew Trummel son of Mary Bedford base born, Middleton
- 10 Abraham son of Richard & Elisabeth Hemmingway b. March 27, Rothwell
- 13 Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. March 19, Woodlesford
- 17 Elisabeth dau. of Robert & Mary Handforth born April 21
- 17 James son of James & Mary Best b. March 14, Middleton
- 17 Charlotte dau. of John & Sarah Davison b. April 7, Rothwell
- 24 William son of John & Frances Snowden b. March 31, Carleton
- 24 Margaret dau. of Anthony & Margaret Pickard b. April 21
- 24 Rebecca dau. of John & Sarah Ramsden b. March 28
- 31 John son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Leake b. April 18, Carleton
- 31 Joseph son of John & Mary Hemmingway b. May 2, Lofthouse
- 31 Sarah dau. of John & Rose Normington b. April 30
- 31 Martha dau. of Richard & Anne Holmes b. April 29
- 31 Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Booth b. April 1, Rothwell
- 31 Robert son of Robert & Anne Walker b. April 29, Carlane
- June 7. Martha dau. of John & Marth. Dickinson, Middleton
- 14 Rachael & Rebecca twin children of John & Mary Appleyard, Loft-house
- 21 Jeremiah son of Joseph & Isabella Dobson b. May 15, Carleton
- 21 Mary dau. of John & Mary Speed, Car lane
- 28 Hannah dau. of William & Susannah Booth b. May 2
- 28 William son of John & Marriah Flockton b. May 26, Lofthouse
- 28 Anne dau. of John & Grace Murfin b. May 25, Rothwell
- 28 Fredrick son of Richard & Mary Fisher born the 10th of this month
- July 5. Hannah illegitimate dau. of Abigail Rimer, Rothwell
- 5 John son of John & Precilla Avison, Carleton

- 5 Joseph son of George Ingham born May 3^d, Oulton
 12 William son of John & Martha Leak b. May 20, Rhodes Green
 12 John son of John & Lydia Abbey b. May 30, Swillington
 12 Charles son of Charles & Sarah Standige b. June 6, Middleton
 12 Anne dau. of John & Mary Brown b. 12 June, Carleton
 12 Samuel son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Holmes b. June 22, Oulton
 12 Moses son of Thomas & Anne Westmoreland b. May 21, Rothwell
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Willson b. May 29, Bell-Isle
 19 Harriett dau. of John & Mary Gill born July 6, Rothwell
 19 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Alice Wriggleworth b. June 26
 22 Elisabeth illegitimate daughter of Mary Longley
 26 William son of Thomas & Catherine Colley, Middleton, b. June 26
 26 Harriett daughter of James & Sarah Wood b. June 28, Middleton
 August 2. William son of Robert & Martha Harper b. July 4, Rothwell
 2 Sarah dau. of John & Rachael Pimperton b. June 26, Goslem
 2 James son of William & Elisabeth Alton born July 4, do.
 2 Anne dau. of William & Catharine Hick born July 8, Rothwell
 9 Joseph son of William & Annis Houson born July 2, Rothwell
 14 John son of Samuel & Mary Worth b. April 27, Carleton
 16 James son of Michael & Mary Popplewell b. July 14, Oulton
 23 William son of William & Rebecca Sidney b. July 13, Rothwell
 23 Harriett dau. of Richard & Mary Wright b. July 5, Ouswell-Green
 23 Joseph son of William & Susannah Yeadon b. July 24, Woodlesford
 30 Samuel son of William & Mary Adamson b. April 30, Woodlesford
 30 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Lunn, Rothwell
 30 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Esther Blakeley, Rothwell, b. 12 Aug.
 September 6. Hannah dau. of John & Mary Fowler b. Aug. 15, Royds-Green
 9 Benjamin son of George & Elisabeth Falkinor b. July 16, Rothwell
 9 Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Parker b. Aug. 8, Fleet Mills
 9 Anne dau. of William & Anne Hall born Aug. 21, Oulton
 9 Joseph son of Robert & Hannah Horner b. Aug. 18, Oulton
 13 William son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick b. Aug. 13, Carlane
 13 Elisabeth dau. of John & Esther Burton, Rothwell
 20 Ellen dau. of Henry & Mary Morton, Middleton, b. Aug. 30
 27 John son of James & Anne Scholefield b. Aug. 28, Carleton
 27 William son of Robert & Anne Ellis b. Sept. 8, Rothwell
 27 Frances dau. of Thomas & Frances Clarkson b. Aug. 14, Lofthouse
 27 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Anne Collings b. Sept. 4, Oulton
 October 4. John son of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth born August 23, Lofthouse
 11 William son of John & Martha Martin b. Sept. 7, Lofthouse
 11 Abraham son of Benjamin & Anne Firth b. Aug. 30, Royds Green
 13 Joseph son of John & Anne Kidd b. June 8, Rothwell
 18 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Anne Ratcliff b. Aug. 23, Car lane
 18 Mary dau. of Thomas & Anne White b. Sept. 20, Oulton
 18 William son of Thomas & Mary Fletcher b. Aug. 3, Fleet Mills
 25 Anne dau. of George & Anne Newton b. Sept. 27, Middleton
 25 Sarah dau. of John & Debroh Lasey b. Sept. 25, Middleton
 25 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Storey b. Aug. 30, Woodlesford

- 25 Robert son of Thomas & Elisabeth Purchon b. Sept. 19, Goslem
- 25 Samuel son of James & Mary Ward b. Sept. 6, Rothwell
- 31 Mary dau. of M'duke & Sarah Gibson b. Oct. 13, Rothwell
- November 4. Sarah daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Smith
- 8 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Rimington born Sept. 14
- 9 Catherine dau. of John & Elisabeth Stringer born Sept. 20
- 15 Frances dau. of Anne Willkinson base born, Rothwell
- 15 Joseph son of John & Anne Sharp b. Oct. 22, Royds Green
- 22 Sarah dau. of Robert & Hannah Wood, Carlane, b. Oct. 26
- 22 John son of John & Elisabeth Ward b. Oct. 18, Ouswell-Green
- 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Alice Procktor b. Oct. 27, Oulton
- December 6. Anne dau. of William & Nancy Dickinson b. Oct. 16
- 13 Joseph son of Daniel & Martha Cudworth b. Nov. 9
- 20 Joseph son of James & Elisabeth Gough b. Nov. 6, Woodlesford
- 25 Mary dau. of James & Anne Coates, Rhodes-Green
- 27 James son of James & Margaret Beanland b. Nov. 5, Carleton
- 27 Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Fox b. Nov. 17, Carleton
- 27 John son of Joseph & Anne Spink b. Dec. 8, Wakefield Wood
- 27 George son of George & Elisabeth Hall b. Dec. 5, Rothwell
- 27 William son of James & Mary Alton b. Oct. 18, Goslem
- 5 George son of Thomas & Elisabeth Butterfield, Oulton

1790 BAPTISMS

- January 3. Benjamin son of Abraham & Caralina Brook b. Dec. 3
- 3 James son of William & Sarah Atkinson b. Dec. 13, Roth^{ll}
- 10 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Swift b. Sept. 24, Carleton
- 10 Mary dau. of James & Susannah Cave b. Dec. 21, 1789
- 14 Jane dau. of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom, Rothwell
- 17 Thomas son of James & Elisabeth Ward b. Nov. 30, Rothwell
- 17 William son of William & Mary Wright b. Dec. 31, Wakefield Wood
- 20 Mary dau. of Jonas & Mary Smith b. Dec. 9, Rothwell
- 24 Elisabeth dau. of John & Alice Ambler b. Dec. 29, Carlane
- 24 Hugh son of Hugh & Elisabeth Bramham
- 24 William son of John & Mary [? Ir]dle b. Dec. 31, Carlane
- 25 Richard son of Richard & Hannah Britton b. Dec. 23, Woodlesfd.
- 26 John son of John & Rachael Naylor b. Dec. 7, Carlane
- 31 John son of Jonathan & Mary Seaton b. Dec. 4, between 11 & 12
- 31 George son of George & Mary Armitage b. Jan. 4, Carlane
- 31 William son of John & Jane Smirthwait b. Nov. 19, Royds-Green
- February 7. John son of William & Elisabeth Micklefield b. Nov. 17, Oulton
- 8 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Primat b. Nov. 28, Woodlesford
- 14 Matthias son of John & Frances Turton b. Jan. 23, Rothwell
- 14 William son of William & Sarah Owin Jan. 17, Oulton
- 14 Mary illegitimate dau. of Jane Longbottom, Carlane
- 17 Martha dau. of William & Mary Brook b. Nov. 12, Oulton
- 21 Mary dau. of William & Elisabeth Bulmer b. Jan. 29, Roth^{ll}
- 21 Michael son of Michael & Sarah Procktor b. Jan. 17, Woodlesford
- 25 William son of Samuel & Elizabeth Greenwood born Feb. 14
- 28 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Hannah Morton b. Feb. 9, Middleton
- 28 John son of John & Isabella Heald born Feb. 9, Middleton

- 28 George son of George & Mary Hewitt b. Jan. 19, Lofthouse
 28 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Walker b. Jan. 19, Oulton
 28 Benjamin son of William & Frances Shay b. Feb. 11, Oulton
 28 Thomas Cartlidge son of Betty Flockton base born, Rothwell
 March 4. Anne dau. of James & Frances Turner, Royds-Green, b. Feb. 4
 5 Charlott daughter of Robert & Mary Craven b. Feb. 14, Rothwell
 7 Elisabeth dau. of William & Elisabeth Best b. Feb. 1, Lofthouse
 7 William son of William & Lydia Blund b. Jan. 21, Goslom
 7 Silas son of John & Hannah Hopton b. Feb. 5, Carleton
 7 William son of William & Margaret Smith b. Feb. 4, Rothwell
 7 William Alton son of John & Mary Lister b. Feb. 15, Rothwell
 7 William illegitimate son of Martha Field b. Feb. 11
 14 William son of Thomas & Sarah Smith b. Jan. 14, Rothwell
 21 Catharine dau. of William & Hannah Hall b. Jan. 24, Rothwell
 John son of Thomas & Mary Oliver bapt. 17th of this month, Carlton
 21 Martha dau. of Joseph & Anne Arundale b. Feb. 22, Carlane
 28 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth b. 3^d of this month
 28 Ruth dau. of Benjamin & Ruth Denton, Haigh
 April 4. William illegitimate son of Mary Rymer b. March 13, Oulton
 4 Thomas son of Richard & Anne Dobson born Feb. 1, 6 min. past 2 m.
 4 John son of John & Mary Carrack b. March 15, Rothwell
 4 William son of William & Mary Westmoreland b. March 1
 4 James son of George & Elizabeth Ward b. Feb. 10, Carleton
 4 Emanuel son of Thomas & Anne Wright b. Feb. 26, Lofthouse
 4 Esther dau. of John & Hannah Smith b. Feb. 15, Oulton
 5 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Goodall, Carleton
 7 Anne dau. of James & Sarah Handforth b. March 3, Carlane
 11 Abigail dau. of William and Elizabeth Mann b. Feb. 24, Middleton
 11 William son of Thomas & Hannah Flockton b. March 12, Rothwell
 18 William son of Joseph & Esther Hirst b. March 16, Rothwell
 18 William son of William & Lucey Arran b. Feb. 25, Oulton
 18 Mary dau. of Samuel & Ephamiah Pool born March 16, Oulton
 25 Charles son of John & Anne Arundale b. March 6, Ouswell Green
 25 Sarah dau. of William & Hannah Bedford b. March 27, Middleton
 25 William son of Benjamin & Sarah Silkston b. March 26, Carlane
 May 2. Jane dau. of James & Elizabeth Harrison b. April 8, Oulton
 9 John son of John & Jane Cromack b. April 1, Rothwell
 9 Hannah dau. of James & Mary Wood, Rothwell
 9 James son of James & Mary Cockrom b. March 26, Rothwell
 9 John son of William & Sarah Clarkson b. March 5, Oulton
 16 Mary dau. of William & Mary Wood born April 17
 16 Nancy dau. of John & Hannah Sheldon born April 24
 16 Elisabeth dau. of Hanley & Elizabeth Pool b. April 11, Castleford
 Mear
 19 John son of Richard & Mary Alton, Goslem, b. May 1
 23 Mary Greathead illegitimate dau. of Frances Moor, Oulton, b. April 11
 23 Benjamin son of Joseph & Anne Wood b. March 31, Thwait-Gate
 23 John son of James & Grace Cromack b. April 11, Rothwell
 23 Mary dau. of Thomas & Martha Sharphouse b. March 28
 23 John son of Matthew & Elizabeth Spurr b. April 25, Lofthouse

- 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Ellen Beck b. April 19 last, Carleton
- June 6. Mary dau. of Thomas & Sarah Stephenson, Lofthouse
- 13 Mary dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Matthewman b. May 11, Woodlesfd.
- 13 William son of William & Elizabeth Stephenson b. April 13, Lofthouse
- 13 Harriet Frances dau. of James & Tomlasine Fenton b. Jan. 10, Glasshouse
- 13 John son of William & Elizabeth Flockton, Rothwell
- 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gibson b. May 13, Rothwell
- 20 Mary dau. of William and Anne Rigley b. May 3, Topnot House
- 20 James son of John & Sarah Keighthley born May 28, Bell-Isle
- 20 John son of Joseph & Jane Holmes born May 28, Middleton
- 20 Jane dau. of Thomas & Martha Wolfolk b. May 7, Carleton
- 20 James son of James & Mary Graham b. May 24, Middleton
- 20 Ellis son of John & Elizabeth Nutter b. May 26, Carlane
- 24 Sarah dau. of James and Mary Scholefield b. April 28, Thorp lane
- 27 Anne dau. of Samuel & Frances Brook b. April 26, Oulton
- 27 George son of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson, Rothwell
- July 4. Hannah dau. of William and Anne Ratcliff b. May 26, Carlane
- 4 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas and Anne Young b. June 3, Ous^l Green
- 4 Amelia dau. of Samuel and Mary Hartley b. May 22, Rothwell
- 4 Mary dau. of James and Anne Day b. June 7, of Oulton
- 11 Sarah dau. of John and Patience Heaton b. May 15, Goslom
- 11 John son of John and Barbery Graves, Rothwell
- 11 John son of William & Anne Connel, Oulton
- 11 Hannah d^r of George & Isabel Bilsbory, Ouzle-well-Green
- 11 Jane dau. of William & Mary Evers b. June 4, Fleet-Mills
- 18 Richard son of Richard & Martha Winterbottom b. April 20, Oulton
- 25 James son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Ward b. May 22, Carleton
- 25 Richard son of Ralph & Elisabeth Moore b. June 29, Oulton
- 25 John son of Alice Craven base born June 26, Rothwell
- August 1. Ruth dau. of George & Mary Newton b. June 27
- 1 Mary d^r of George & Sarah Hewitt, Middleton
- 8 Mary Anne dau. of John & Jane Stead b. June 28, Middleton
- 8 Sarah d^r of Charles & Elizabeth Armitage b. July 13, Middleton
- 8 Mary d^r of Richard & Sarah Beamont b. July 11, Lofthouse
- 8 Thomas son of James & Agnes Boccock b. July 8, Lofthouse
- 8 Mary d^r of Jonathan & Mary Storey b. June 16, Woodlesford
- 13 William son of George & Mary Clarebrough born July 5, Rothwell
- 15 Amos son of Joseph Charlesworth, carlnten, born 8 June
- 22 Jane dau. of Benjamin & Martha Blackburn b. July 28, Rothwell
- Mary Anne d^r of Thomas & Mary Craven bapt. Aug. 1, Woodlesford
- 29 Richard son of James & Ellen Pearson b. July 23, Oulton
- 29 William son of James & Alice Hargrave b. Aug. 2, Woodlesford
- 29 Anne dau. of John & Mary Conell b. Aug. 9, Carlane
- 30 Mary dau. of Soloman & Ester Ward, Carleton, b. July 20
- September 2. Robert Fletcher son of William Green by Elisabeth his wife, Woodlesfd.
- 5 John Pearson son of Joseph & Mary Wood b. Aug. 10, Middleton
- 5 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Hannah Jackson b. July 25, Fleet
- 12 James son of John & Mary Townend b. June 29, Ouswell-Green

- 12 Anne dau. of George & Grace Leake born July 4, Thorp
 12 Milley dau. of William & Frances Blackburn b. Aug. 4, Rothwell
 14 John son of William & Elizabeth Squire b. Sept. 5, Lofthouse
 19 Owin son of Owin Campbell by Anne his wife b. Aug. 26
 26 Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Hewitt b. 23 Aug.
 26 Henry son of William & Susannah Newton b. Aug. 27, Bell-Isle
 October 3. Jane dau. of Richard Lundy by Isabella his wife b. Sept. 11
 3 Mary dau. of Samuel & Prudence Burton born Sep. 1
 3 John son of Joseph & Elizabeth Sharp born Aug. 25, Oulton
 3 Sarah dau. of James & Sarah Bullock, Crier Cut
 10 Anne dau. of Joseph & Mary Thackrah b. Sept. 19
 10 Anne dau. of Fenwick & Anne Middleton b. Sept. 10
 12 George son of James & Margaret Buckley, Royds-Green
 24 William son of Michael & Mary Popplewell b. Oct. 5, Oulton
 24 Elizabeth dau. of Benjamin Gibson born Sept. 13, Woodlesford
 24 Martha dau. of Joshua & Anne Tracy born Sept. 22
 27 George son of Richard & Mary Bell, Ouswell-Green
 31 William son of James & Sarah Jowett b. 7 instant, Royds-Green
 31 James son of Thomas & Elizabeth Roberts b. 3 instant, Oulton
 November 2. Mary dau. of Anthony & Mary Hutchinson b. Sept. 23, Lofthouse

- 7 Mary dau. of Matthew & Esther Branfoot b. Oct. 2, Oulton
 14 Martha dau. of Anthony & Margaret Pickard b. Sept. 15, Woodles^d
 14 Christopher son of John & Elisabeth Thompson b. Oct. 16
 21 Margaret dau. of David & Margaret Wright b. Oct. 24, Lofthouse
 21 William son of Thomas & Anne Beamond b. Oct. 13, Woodlesford
 21 Sarah dau. of Joshua & Hannah Wright b. Sept. 15, Carlane
 28 Andrew son of Andrew & Mary Hartley b. Oct. 22, Lofthouse-Gate
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Sarah Denton b. Nov. 4, Rothwell
 December 5. William son of Jonathan & Elisabeth Claton b. Nov. 10
 8 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Smith, Ouswell Green
 5 William son of John & Mary Brown b. 20 Nov., Carleton
 5 John son of John & Mary Johnson b. Nov. 15, Woodlesford
 8 William son of William & Sarah Parkinson b. Oct. 26
 12 Thomas son of Joseph & Salley Hardaker b. Oct. 6, Woodlesford
 18 Richard son of Richard & Elisabeth Hirst, Lofthouse-Gate
 25 Richard son of George & Sarah Morgan b. Oct. 17, Goslom
 25 Hannah dau. of John & Betty Hardwick b. Oct. 26, Lofthouse
 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Frances Long b. Nov. 13, Rothwell
 26 William son of Thomas & Mary Pearson b. Nov. 5, Middleton
 26 Sarah dau. of George & Christiana Brmhan, Royds-Green
 26 Margaret dau. of Nemiah & Patience Lancaster born Nov. 29

1791 BAPTISMS

- January 3. John son of W^m & Elisabeth Clarebrough b. Nov. 9, Waite Gate
 4 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Anne Collin b. Dec. 12, Oulton
 9 Thomas son of James & Mary Longbottom b. Dec. 12, Middleton
 16 Richard son of Joseph & Rachael Wright b. Dec. 13, Lofthouse
 16 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton b. Dec. 12, Roth^l
 16 James Bedford son of James & Sarah Wood b. Dec. 2, Middleton
 16 William son of William & Anne Rayner b. Dec. 18, Haigh-side

- 16 George son of John & Mary Dixon b. Dec. 15, Thwait Mills
 16 William son of William & Dorothy Butterfield b. Dec. 7
 19 Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Cave b. Dec. 19, Woodlesford
 19 Mary dau. of William & Hannah Hirst b. Nov. 7, ditto
 23 John son of John & Sarah Westmoreland b. Dec. 3, Rothwell
 24 William son of John & Mary Hutchinson, Oulton, b. 7 of this month
 26 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Horsfall b. Jan. 23, Carleton
 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth b. Jan. 6, Lofthouse
 30 Elisabeth dau. of John & Frances Place b. Dec. 19, Middleton
 30 Elisabeth dau. of George & Lydia Haigh b. Dec. 21, Middleton
 30 Christiana dau. of John & Sarah Scalbut alias Calvert b. Dec. 25
 30 Peter son of Thomas & Rhoda Normington b. Jan. 10, Carlane
 February 6. John son of John and Elisabeth Suttle b. Jan. 22, Lofthouse
 6 James son of Robert and Anne Whitwoth b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
 6 Hannah dau. of James and Elisabeth Cooper b. Nov. 1, Oouz. Green
 10 John son of John & Elisabeth Bailey b. Dec. 25, 1790, Middleton
 12 Frances illegitimate dau. of Hannah Lee, Workhouse
 13 Jane dau. of John & Jane Millthorp b. Dec. 28, Lofthouse
 13 Thomas son of Edward & Hannah Thompson b. Dec. 21, Royds
 13 Thomas son of John & Esther Sharpouse b. Dec. 22, Lofthouse
 13 George son of James & Anne Ingham b. Jan. 1, Oulton
 20 Hannah dau. of John & Mary Craven b. Jan. 14, Rothwell
 27 Anne dau. of Abraham & Anne Carr b. Jan. 30, Woodlesford
 27 Joseph son of Thomas & Hannah Arundale b. Feb. 4, Rothwell
 27 Mary dau. of William & Hannah Longbottom b. Feb. 5, Carlane
 27 Hannah dau. of Christopher & Mary Graham b. Dec. 31, Carlane
 27 James son of John & Anne Furniss born Feb. 6, Oulton
 27 Elijah son of James & Elisabeth Dobson born Feb. 26, Rothwell
 March 6. Martha dau. of William & Mary Illingworth b. Jan. 30, Carleton
 13 Thomas son of John & Sarah Wigglesworth b. Jan. 29, Middleton
 13 Mary dau. of John & Isabella Almond b. Jan. 24, Middleton
 13 William son of Joseph & Jane Murfin born Feb. 17, Oulton
 20 David son of David and Hannah Dobson b. Feb. 25, Carleton
 20 John son of William and Sarah Hirst b. Dec. 29, Oulton
 20 Sarah dau. of Joseph and Susannah Skurey born Feb. 11
 20 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph and Hannah Craggs born Feb. 17
 20 James son of James and Catharine Worth b. Feb. 24, Wakefield Wood
 21 William son of Benjamin and Anne Bullough b. Jan. 25, Woodlesford
 21 Mary dau. of Richard & Hannah Brittain born Feb. 20
 27 William son of Samuel and Sarah Thompson b. Feb. 28, Middleton
 27 Anne dau. of Joseph and Susannah Hawksworth born Feb. 25
 April 3. John son of James and Elisabeth Bilsbrough b. March 10, Rothwell
 3 John son of John and Elisabeth Willson b. March 8, Lofthouse
 3 Thomas son of Benjamin and Mary Eley b. March 28, Rothwell
 10 Flora dau. of Joseph and Susannah Owin b. March 20, Oulton
 10 Mary dau. of Thomas and Catharine Colley born Feb. 26
 10 John son of John and Mary Hemmingway b. March 31, Lofthouse
 10 Ann dau. of Joseph and Anne Crowther b. March 14, Woodlesford
 17 John son of James and Anne Holmes b. March 16, Rothwell
 17 Hannah dau. of William and Sarah Thompson b. March 19

- 17 Hannah daug^r of Robert and Martha Harper born March 19
- 17 Mahalah daug^r of Benjamin and Nanney Bulmer born 9 inst.
- 24 Elisabeth dau. of John and Isabella Heald b. March 27, Middleton
- 24 Rebecca dau. of Joshua and Rebecca Morley b. March 28, Rothwell
- 24 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Wright b. March 16, Lofthouse
- 26 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Lambart born 26 Oulton
- May 1. William son of Richard and Martha Rodley b. March 21, Lee Moor
- 5 John son of Isaac and Elisabeth Banks b. March 13, Carleton
- 8 John son of Samuel and Nancy Metcalf b. April 4, Oulton
- 8 Phœby dau. of William and Mary Adamson, Woodlesford
- 8 Elisabeth dau. of Robert and Mary Craven b. April 15, Rothwell
- 11 Emma dau. of James and Mary North b. March 30, Oulton
- 15 Henry son of Lenard and Hannah North b. April 13, Lofthouse
- 15 John son of William and Mary Gill b. April 19, Lofthouse
- 15 Hannah dau. of William and Hannah Whittlestone b. April 3
- 22 David illegitimate son of Lucy Idle born April 15, Lofthouse
- 23 Charles son of James Fenton by Thomasine his wife born April 24,
being Easter Sunday
- 23 Elisabeth dau. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Leake b. 28 April, Carleton
- 23 Henrettae dau. of Anne Squires born 20 April, Lofthouse
- 25 William son of John and Rachael Pimberton born April 10, Goslom
- 29 James son of John and Sarah Dobson b. 5th this month, Carleton
- 29 James son of John and Mary Scholay b. April 28, Wakefield Wood
- June 9. Elisabeth dau. of William and Elisabeth Capes b. April 17,
Woodlesf^d
- 10 Hannah dau. of Henry and Mary Willson b. April 26, Bell Isle
- 12 Mary dau. of Thomas and Sarah Leadbeater b. 24 April, Lofthouse
- 12 Thomas son of John and Mary Higgins b. May 4, Wakefield Wood
- 12 Thomas son of William and Sarah Pollard b. April 26, Lofthouse
- 12 Elisabeth dau. of Benjamin and Elisabeth Speight b. March 20
- 12 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas and Mary Land b. May 15, Lofthouse
- 12 William son of Benjamin and Mary Chadwick b. April 10, Carleton
- 13 Elisabeth doug^r of John & Sarah Parkinson b. May 22, Oulton
- 13 Elisabeth dau. of John & Hannah Collin b. Jan. 29, Woodlesford
- 22 William son of Thomas and Jane Braithwaite b. June 1, Oulton
- 26 Thomas son of John and Mary Westmoreland b. June 3, Rothwell
- 26 Margaret dau. of James and Anne Coats b. June 1, Royds-Green
- July 3. Jane dau. of John and Hannah Barker b. June 1, Hunslet
- 3 Esther dau. of George and Esther Nicholson, Carleton, b. April 29
- 3 William son of John and Anne Raynor born June 1, Methley
- 10 Jane dau. of Paul and Esther Ward b. May 30, Carleton
- 10 Mary dau. of John and Elisabeth Haindsworth b. May 16, Rothwell
- 13 Mary Robinson aged 21 years
- 17 David son of William and Nancey Dickinson b. June 15, Royds-Green
- 17 William son of John and Martha Dickinson b. June 19, Bell-Isle
- 24 Jane dau. of John and Anne Swift b. June 22, Carleton
- 24 William son of Matthew and Sarah Eli b. June 13, Lee-Moor
- 31 Joseph son of George & Mary Metcalf b. July 8, Oulton
- 31 Solomon son of Stephen & Hannah Wright b. June 26, Wakefield Wood
- 31 Henry son of Thomas & Martha Thompson b. July 2, Middleton

- August 7. John son of Joshua & Dorothy Wainright b. July 9, Middleton
 7 William son of John & Anne Kidd b. July 22, Rothwell
 7 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Clark b. June 30, Oulton
 7 Abiah dau. of John & Mary Appleyard b. July 17, Lofthouse
 14 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Story b. June 7, Rothwell
 21 Thomas son of Richard & Alice Ward b. July 3, Royds-Green
 29 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Pimberton born 20, Goslom
 September 11. Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Hannah Lake b. Aug. 8
 12 Henry son of George & Elisabeth Falkiner b. Aug. 5, Rothwell
 12 Martha dau. of William & Lydia Taylor b. Aug. 27, do.
 14 John son of Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. July 11, Woodlesford
 18 John son of Jeremiah & Esther Butler b. Sept. 1, Thorp
 18 William son of John & Elisabeth Ward b. July 12, Carleton
 18 Anne dau. of Richard & Martha Smithson b. July 31, Bell-Isle
 18 David son of Thomas & Dinah Chadwick b. Aug. 18, Oulton
 18 Edmund son of M'duke & Sarah Gibson b. Aug. 20, Rothwell
 25 Samuel son of William & Rebecca Burton b. Aug. 25, Royds Green
 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Craven b. 10th this mo., Woodlesford
 October 2. Leonnard son of John & Elisabeth Graham b. Sept. 7, Bell-Isle
 2 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Wigglesworth b. Aug. 9, Royds
 2 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Adamson b. Sept. 11, Woodlesford
 2 John son of John & Mary Wright b. Aug. 2, Woodlesford
 2 Grace dau. of Mark & Elisabeth Turner b. Aug. 22, Woodlesford
 2 Thomas son of James & Elisabeth North b. Sept. 5, Carleton
 2 William son of Samuel & Mary Worth b. Aug. 1, Wakefield Wood
 5 Mary dau. of Jonathan & Anne Craven born 22 Aug.
 6 John son of Thomas & Ellen Walker b. July 7, Woodlesford
 8 Joseph & Benjamin sons of James Outhwaite born Aug. 16
 9 Edward son of William and Rebecca Sidney b. Aug. 20, Rothwell
 9 Harriott dau. of Andrew and Elisabeth Beckwith born July 29
 9 Thomas son of Richard & Elisabeth Hazwell b. Sept. 8, Thwate
 9 Thomas son of James & Ellen Nicholson b. Aug. 21, Oulton
 9 William son of William and Sarah Atkinson b. Sept. 17, Rothwell
 16 William Medley son of John & Esther Burton b. Sept. 14, Hunslet
 16 William son of William & Elisabeth Ash b. Sept. 29, Wakefield Wood
 16 William son of William & Elisabeth Hall b. Sept. 15, Lofthouse
 17 Mary dau. of Henry & Alice Armitage, Oulton, born Quaker, 1765
 in June 26. Baptized the seventeenth of this month, Public baptism
 17 Also Anne dau. of Henry & Alice Armitage, born Quaker in 1771,
 April 20th, and baptized the seventeenth, Public baptism
 23 Selina dau. of Benjamin & Esther Blackley b. 3d of this month
 23 Elisabeth dau. of John & Maria Flockton b. Sept. 3, Lofthouse
 23 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Agas b. Sept. 18, Rothwell
 30 William son of Richard & Sarah Johnson b. Oct. 1, Lofthouse
 November 3. Anne dau. of Thomas & Frances Clarkson b. Sept. 27
 6 John son of Robert & Anne Ellis b. Oct. 15, Rothwell
 13 William son of Robert & Mary Rimmington b. Sept. 22, Wood side
 13 Milley dau. of Samuel & Elisabeth Greenwood b. Oct. 13, Middleton
 13 Thomas son of Mary Pattrick, Rothwell, born Oct. 4
 20 Mary dau. of James & Ellen Pearson b. Oct. 16, Oulton

- 20 William son of James & Susannah White b. Oct. 28, Rothwell
 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Lund born Oct. 16
 December 3. Abraham son of John & Mary Smith b. Nov. 1, Rothwell
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Matthew & Martha Morley b. Nov. 5
 4 Samuel son of William & Lydia Blund born Nov. 3
 11 Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Martha Blackburn born Nov. 15
 11 Mary dau. of James & Alice Hargrave b. Oct. 26, Woodlesford
 11 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Westerman born Nov. 3
 18 James son of John & Pricella Avison b. Nov. 16, Lofthouse
 18 Anne dau. of Joseph and Sarah Braithwaite born Nov. 12
 25 James son of George & Elisabeth Purchon born Nov. 20
 25 James son of Joseph & Martha Bland born Eight of this month
 25 Isaac son of Joseph & Ellen Beck born second of this month
 25 William son of George & Elisabeth Ward born 4th of this month
 25 Mary dau. of John & Anne Hirst b. 29 of this month
 26 Isaac son of William & Elisabeth Fox born Oct. 11, Carleton
 26 Benjamin son of William & Susannah Yeadon born Nov. 15

BAPTISMS 1792

- January 1. John son of William & Mary Westmorland b. Nov. 23, Lofthouse
 1 George son of William & Elisabeth Lee b. Dec. 27, Oulton
 8 Anne dau. of John & Anne Dixon b. Dec. 10, Lofthouse Gate
 8 Hannah illegitimate daughter of Abigail Brook
 9 John son of Anthoney and Mary Hutchinson b. Dec. 10, Lofthouse
 11 Charles Duglas son of Edward & Martha Williams born 13 Feb.,
 1786, in Ireland
 11 Thomas Beckwith son of Edward & Martha Williams born first June,
 1789
 12 William son of Thomas & Mary Oliver born October 18
 15 John son of James & Margaret Beanland b. Dec. 11, Carleton
 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Silverwood b. Dec. 10, Lofthouse
 15 Thomas son of William & Mary Heliwile b. Dec. 21, Oulton
 15 Mary-Anne dau. of John Hindle by Mary his wife b. Dec. 23
 16 Handley son of Handley & Elisabeth Poole b. Dec. 26
 22 James son of James & Sarah Jowett b. Dec. 26, Royds Green
 22 Martha dau. of John & Sarah Wright b. Dec. 19, Wakefield Wood
 22 Anne dau. of George & Anne Ingham b. Dec. 15, Oulton
 22 John son of Joseph & Mary Thackrah b. Dec. 14
 22 Mary-Anne daugh^r of John & Mary Gill b. Jan. 9, Rothwell
 29 William son of Joseph & Elisabeth Teal b. Dec. 18
 29 John son of John & Hannah Hewitt b. Dec. 15, Oulton
 29 Thomas son of John & Mary Fowler b. Dec. 11, Royds Green
 29 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom b. Jan. 2, Oulton
 February 5. Ann d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Ramsden b. Dec. 14
 5 Joseph son of Jeremiah & Hannah Keighley b. Jan. 9, Carlane
 5 Benjamin son of George & Mary Wright b. 28 Jan., Wakefield Wood
 6 Francis son of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough b. Jan. 1, Thwaite
 12 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ruth Denton born Dec. 31
 12 Mary dau. of Joseph & Rachael Wright b. Dec. 17
 12 Jesse son of William & Margaret Smith b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Sarah Booth b. Dec. 31

- 19 Charles son of Thomas & Elisabeth Purchon b. 6 Jan.
- 19 Harriott dau. of John & Jane Stead born Jan. 23
- 19 William son of John & Anne Cockrom b. Jan. 21, Oulton
- 19 Benjamin son of John & Jane Millthorp b. 3d this month
- 20 Mary dau. of John Bailey by Elisabeth his wife b. Dec. 22
- 21 John son of John & Sarah Ramsden b. Jan. 1, Oulton
- 21 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Davey b. Jan. 27
- 26 William son of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson b. fifth this month
- 26 Grace dau. of John & Rose Normington b. Feb. 5, Carlane
- 26 James son of Thomas & Sarah Smith b. Jan. 17, Rothwell
- 26 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Butterfield b. Dec. 23
- March 1. Hannah d. of Abraham & Martha Clegg b. Feb. 10, Wakefield Wood
- 4 William son of Matthew & Sarah Hopkinson b. Jan. 18, Lofthouse
- 4 Elisabeth Hall d. of James & Elisth Gough b. 5 Feb., Woodlesford
- 11 William son of George & Mary Armitage b. Feb. 13, Carlane
- 11 William son of Benjamin & Anne Foulas b. Feb. 3, Middleton
- 18 William son of John & Elisabeth Ward b. Jan. 28, Carleton
- 18 John son of John & Hannah Smith b. Feb. 5, Oulton
- 18 George son of Michael & Mary Popplewell born first this month
- 18 George son of John and Anne Arrundale b. Feb. 21, Carleton
- 18 Richard son of Michael & Anne Parker b. Feb. 7, Lofthouse
- 25 Mary dau. of William & Elisabeth Cartledge b. Feb. 27, Bell-Isle
- April 1. Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Brown b. March 6
- 1 Mary dau. of William & Mary Dobson b. Feb. 4
- 1 Jonathan dau. of Jonathan & Mary Storey b. Feb. 13
- 1 Sarah dau. of John & Frances Turton born March 18
- 4 William son of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. Jan. 14, Haigh
- 8 Samuel son of Joseph & Anne Spink b. March 18, Wakefield Wood
- 8 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah Flockton b. Feb. 14, Rothwell
- 8 Anne dau. of John & Mary Carrack b. March 19, Rothwell
- 8 Sarah dau. of Joseph and Elisabeth Cromack b. Feb. 13, Rothwell
- 8 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher b. Feb. 2, Flt.-Mill
- 11 John son of Jonas Smith by Mary his wife b. Feb. 21, Rothwell
- 15 John son of Richard and Elisabeth Hemmingway b. March 5
- 18 Sarah dau. of William and Mary Pulleine b. March 5, Middleton
- 19 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Walton b. 5th this month
- 19 Ruth dau. of Richard & Ruth Silversides b. March 31, Haigh
- 22 Elisabeth dau. of William & Susannah Booth b. Feb. 22
- 22 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Catharine Colley b. March 27
- 22 James son of James & Alice Dixon born April 2, Oulton
- 22 Sarah dau. of John & Barbery Graves b. March 21, Rothwell
- 29 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary Robson b. March 23, Middleton
- 29 William son of James and Grace Townend b. Feb. last day, Lofthouse
- May 6. Anne dau. of Thomas and Martha Wolfolk b. March 26, Carleton
- 6 John son of Thomas and Mary Walker b. March 28, Oulton
- 6 Mary dau. of Benjamin and Mary Walker b. March 26, Oulton
- 6 Edward son of William and Elisabeth Micklefield b. Mar. 25, Oulton
- 6 Hannah dau. of John and Mary Conell b. April 5, Carlane
- 10 Joseph son of James and Mary Cockrom b. April 7, Rothwell

- 20 John son of Joseph & Hannah Morton b. April 6, Middleton
 27 Matthew son of William & Anne Hall b. April 7, Oulton
 27 James son of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. April 17, Oulton
 27 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Alice Wrigglesworth b. May 2, Oulton
 27 Joseph & Mary children of William & Anne Connell b. Feb. 24, Oulton
 27 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Owin b. April 19, Oulton
 27 Hannah dau. of John & Elisabeth Storey b. Feb. 23, Woodlesford
 27 Marria dau. of Thomas and Anne Wright b. April 25, Lofthouse
 28 Esther dau. of James and Anne Scholefield born April 8
 28 John son of William and Jane Gibson born April 12
 28 Sarah dau. of George and Jane Lund born April 12
 30 Matthew Moss son of James & Mary Scholefield b. April 5, Thorp lane
 30 Thomas son of Thomas and Hannah White born the first day
 June 7. Joseph son of John & Anne Wood born April 7, Oulton
 17 Arabella dau. of Thomas & Isabella Cowburn born May 10
 17 David son of William & Lucy Arrand born May 6, Oulton
 17 George son of Joseph & Esther Hurst b. May 24, Rothwell
 20 George son of John & Hannah Hopton b. 5 this month, Carleton
 28 Thomas son of William & Frances Shay born 18 of this month
 July 1. Joshua son of Jonathan & Mary Seaton born 3 June last
 1 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Johnson b. April 17, Woodlesford
 1 Elisabeth dau. of Jonathan & Susannah Coulson b. June 3
 1 James son of Joseph & Mary Wood b. 3 last month, Middleton
 2 Margaret dau. of Hugh & Elisabeth Bramhan b. May 28
 15 Anne dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Morley b. 27 of last month
 15 Hannah dau. of William & Mary Wright b. June 20, Wakef^d Wood
 22 Mary dau. of Robert & Anne Wormald b. May 29, Lofthouse
 22 Amelia dau. of Thomas & Mary Casson b. June 11, Wakefield Wood
 22 Anne dau. of Thomas & Martha Sharphouse b. June 14, Carleton
 22 Joseph son of William & Elisabeth Mann b. June 19, Middleton
 22 Joseph son of John & Mary Townend b. May 28, Ouswell-Green
 22 Amos son of William & Elisabeth Flockton b. June 22, Rothwell
 22 Susannah dau. of Richard & Sarah Maude b. April 14, do.
 22 Elisabeth dau. of James & Agness Bowcock b. June 13
 29 John son of Samuel & Ephamiah Pool b. June 30, Oulton
 29 Joseph son of James and Anne Holmes b. June 26, Rothwell
 29 Anne dau. of Thomas and Mary Muff, Woodlesford
 August 5. William son of William and Mary Craven b. July 15, Oulton
 12 Marria dau. of William and Hannah Bedford b. July 14, Middleton
 12 Elisabeth dau. of Michael & Sarah Procter b. July 1, Woodlesford
 19 John son of William & Elisabeth Bulmer b. Aug. 5, Rothwell
 19 Sarah dau. of Benjamin & Mary Idle b. June 4, Carleton
 20 Sarah dau. of John Jarvis by Mary his wife b. 2 this month, Roth^{ll}
 26 Grace dau. of George & Grace Leake b. July 25, Thorp
 26 William son of Thomas & Alice Proctor b. July 23, Oulton
 26 Mary dau. of Henry & Mary Morton b. July 29, Middleton
 26 Sarah dau. of Godfrey & Anne Hawksworth b. July 29, Roth^l
 Richard son of John & Martha Thackrah b. 18th of this month
 September 2. William son of William & Amelia Gibson b. Aug. 4, Bell Isle
 2 Henry son of James & Elisabeth Bilsbrough b. July 7, Woodlesford

- 2 Hannah dau. of William & Frances Blackburn b. July 31, Roth.
 2 Hannah dau. of John & Susannah Benson b. Aug. 13, Carlane
 9 Mary dau. of George & Anne Newton b. Aug. 21
 9 Mary dau. of Thomas & Anne Beamont b. July 25, Wakefield Wood
 9 Maria dau. of John & Martha Martin b. Aug. 5, Lofthouse
 9 Joseph son of James and Jane Whitaker b. Aug. 15, Wakefield Wood
 23 Matthew son of Benjamin and Mary Chadwick born Aug. 1
 23 Catharine dau. of Joseph and Anne Crowther born July 28
 23 Hannah dau. of Daniel and Martha Cudworth
 28 Hannah dau. of John & Alice Ambler born 19 instant
 28 John son of John and Mary Hutchinson born this day, Oulton
 John son of James & Elisabeth Cooper born 19 day, Ouselwell-Green
 October 14. Robert son of Robert and Mary Handforth b. Sept. 24
 14 Kezia dau. of Robert and Hannah Wood born Sept. 17
 21 William son of Thomas & Anne Appleyard b. Sept. 13, Loft.
 21 Anne dau. of Richard and Sarah Primat born Aug. 16
 21 John son of John and Ellen Taylor b. Sept. 2, Thwait
 28 Rachael dau. of Fenwick and Anne Middleton born 9th
 28 John son of William and Anne Ratcliff b. Aug. 15, Car lane
 28 Joseph son of Alice Ward b. Sept. 22, Royds-Green, base-born
 28 Esther dau. of William and Elisabeth Calverley about 4 years of age
 28 Abraham son of James and Grace Cromack b. Sept. 2
 28 Robert son of William and Mary Evers b. Aug. 27, Fleet Mills
 November 4. James son of James and Anne Ingham b. Sept. 25
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Samuel and Frances Brook b. Sept. 3
 11 Elisabeth dau. of John and Elisabeth Nutter b. Oct. 21
 11 Hannah dau. of John and Elisabeth Todd b. Oct. 4
 11 Annis illegitimate dau. of Hannah Beedal b. Oct. 1
 18 Catharine dau. of Joseph & Anne Knapton born Oct. 14
 25 Harriott dau. of George and Mary Newton born Oct. 29
 25 Michael son of William & Elisabeth Stevenson born Sept. 29
 25 John son of Robert & Anne Whitworth born Oct. 22, Rothwell
 December 2. William son of Joseph and Hannah Walker b. Nov. 9
 9 Benjamin son of Richard & Alice Ward born Nov. 16
 10 Hannah dau. of Joseph and Anne Collings born Oct. 7
 19 Benjamin son of Nathaniel & Jane English aged 23
 23 John son of Charles & Sarah Standige b. Nov. 11, Middleton
 23 John son of Thomas and Hannah Arundale born Dec. 2
 23 John son of Joseph and Frances Long born Nov. 13, Rothwell
 23 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary Swails b. Nov. 11
 25 Martin son of John & Mary Appleyard b. Nov. 22, Lofthouse
 25 Anne dau. of Thomas and Mary Goodhall b. Nov. 11
 27 John son of Richard and Anne Bell born 12th, Ous.-Green
 24 Benjamin son of William and Anne Rigley, Lingwell-Gate
 24 Elisabeth dau. of Matthew and Elisabeth Spurr

BAPTISMS 1793

- January 1. Hannah dau. of William and Elisabeth Best born 6 Dec.
 6 Anne dau. of Thomas and Elisabeth Story b. Dec. 1, Rothwell
 13 Anne dau. of Samuel & Sarah Shakleton born Dec. 1
 20 Charles son of George and Mary Hewitt born 20 last month

- 20 Milley dau. of Richard and Hannah Brittain b. Dec. 5
- 20 Mary dau. of Joseph and Anne Wood born 15 last month
- 20 Anne dau. of John and Edith Burnill born Dec. 2
- 20 Milley dau. of James & Susannah Cave b. 28 last month
- 27 George son of John & Mary Pool born 15 of last month
- 27 Robert son of Robert and Anne Ellis b. Dec. 15, Rothwell
- 28 William son of Laurence & Elisabeth Vevers b. Dec. 28, Rothwell
- 27 Jervas son of Joseph Gibson P' Clerk by Betty his wife b. 15th, Rothwell

February 3. Sarah dau. of John and Mary Craven b. 7th last month

- 10 Elisabeth dau. of John and Hannah Shaw b. Jan. 3
 - 10 John son of George and Bella Bilsbrough b. Dec. 22, Ouzwel
 - 10 Martha dau. of Lenard & Hannah North b. Jan. 3
 - 10 William son of James & Mary Graham b. Dec. 27, Middleton
 - 12 Mary dau. of Benjamin and Mary Mortan b. Dec. 28
 - 17 James son of William and Elisabeth Ward b. Jan. 15, Royds
 - 24 Mary dau. of John & Mercy Bower b. Jan. 13, Middleton
 - 24 John son of John and Sarah Keighley b. Jan. 23, Bell-Isle
 - 24 Anne dau. of Robert and Mary Gillings b. Dec. 29
 - 24 Agnes dau. of Joseph & Hannah Lake b. Jan. 21, Carleton
- March 3. Ellen dau. of John & Mary Lister b. 17th last month
- 3 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Jane Murfin b. Jan. 16, Oulton
 - 3 Thomas son of William & Anne Adamson b. Jan. 13, Woodlesford
 - 10 Margaret dau. of William & Nancy Dickinson b. Feb. 8
 - 10 Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Higgins b. Feb. 11, Lofthe
 - 10 William son of Thomas & Mary Linley b. Feb. 10, Haige
 - 17 Anne & Hannah children of John & Esther Sharphouse b. 13 inst.
 - 17 Benjamin son of Samuel & Anne Crew b. Jan. 13, Wakefield Wood
 - 20 Thomas son of William & Kitty Young b. 3^d inst., Lofthouse Gate
 - 20 George son of George and Mary Craven b. Feb. 2, Oulton
 - 22 Matthew son of George and Hannah Sykes b. Jan. 25, Carleton
 - 22 Selina dau. of Paul and Esther Ward b. Feb. 12, Carleton
 - 24 Nanney dau. of James & Betty Hewitt b. Feb. 16
 - 24 Sarah dau. of Richard & Isabella Lundy b. March 6
 - 24 Jane dau. of Benjⁿ & Mary Anne Dobson b. Feb. 13, Rothwell
 - 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Holmes b. Feb. 24, Middleton
 - 24 David son of David & Margaret Wright b. Feb. 21, Lofthouse
 - 29 John son of James & Sarah Parkinson b. Feb. 14, Oulton
 - 31 Annis dau. of John Wright by Mary his wife b. Feb. 4
 - 31 Mary dau. of James & Hannah Wright b. March 2
 - 31 Sarah dau. of John Sheldon by Hannⁿ his wife b. March 6
 - 31 William son of Matthew & Esther Branfoot b. Feb. 20, Oulton
 - 31 Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Bland b. Feb. 14, Carleton
- April 3. William son of William & Elisabeth Capes b. Jan. 25, Woodlesford
- 3 Hannah illegitimate dau. of Rosehannah Boy b. March 27
 - 7 Joseph son of Benjamin & Sarah Sigston b. March 13 last
 - 7 Margaret dau. of William & Elisabeth Alton born Jan. 25
 - 7 William son of George & Sarah Morgan b. Feb. 20, Goslom
 - 7 Hannah dau. of John & Elisabeth Suttill b. March 27
 - 14 Elisabeth dau. of William & Anne Rayner b. March 9

- 21 Mary dau. of John & Deborah Lassey b. March 16, Middleton
 25 Edward son of Richard & Elisabth Hesmalhalsh b. 9th this month
 28 Elisabeth dau. of William & Sarah Render born Feb. 18
 28 John son of John & Mary Adamson b. March 26, Woodlesford
 May 5. Mary d^r of John and Hannah Cheesbrough b. March 25
 12 Edmund son of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. March 9, Haigh Mill
 19 Elisabeth d^r of Benjamin & Anne Bullough born April 22
 19 Elisabeth daugh. of Joseph & Elisabeth Asquith born April 17
 19 John son of William & Elisabeth Ash b. April 22, Wakefield Wood
 19 Jane dau. of Joseph & Sarah Denton b. April 30, Rothwell
 19 Cain and Abel children of Samuel & Agness Lancaster b. April 20
 19 William illegitimate son of Rose Ward b. March 14
 19 Rachael dau. of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick b. May 4
 20 Elisabeth d^r of Anthony & Mary Hutchinson b. April 7
 22 John Pulleine son of Tho^s & Marg^t Wigglesworth b. March 30,
 Lofthouse
 26 Harriott dau. of Joseph & Rachael Wright b. April 15, Lofthouse
 26 Thomas son of John & Sarah Settle b. March 2, Woodlesford
 26 Edward son of John & Elisabeth Thompson born May 3
 June 2. Samuel son of William & Mary Wood born April 16
 2 Sarah daugh. of Duke & Sarah Gibson b. March 27, Roth^{ll}
 9 Michael son of John & Anne Hirst b. May 15, Lofthouse
 9 Mary daug. of John & Hann^b Nunns born May 4, Middleton
 9 Joseph son of Jn^o & Anne Furniss born April 20
 9 Matthew son of Robert and Susannah Briggs born April 25
 9 Elisabeth dau. of John and Mary Scholay born April 29
 16 John son of Henry & Mary Walton born May 14, Woodlesford
 16 Anne dau. of John & Mary Holmes born May 19, Carlane
 16 Marria dau. of Tho^s & Mary Bulmer b. April 20, Woodside
 16 Thomas son of John & Mary Colley b. May 7, Wakefield Wood
 16 Rebecca daugh^r of William & Mary Illingworth b. May 1
 23 Mary daugh^r of George & Esther Nicholson b. April 12, Woodside
 23 William son of George & Mary Metcalf born 4th
 23 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Alice Barber b. May 27, Royds Green
 24 Mary dau. of Joseph & Mary Sugden born May 6
 30 Grace dau. of Abraham & Carolina Brook born 6th this month
 July 1. Rachael Appleyard illegitimate d^r of Elisabeth Atkinson b.
 June 25, Lofthouse
 7 John son of William & Elisabeth Green b. April 23, Woodlesford
 7 John son of William & Sarah Agas born June 9, Middleton
 7 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Roberts born May 17
 7 William son of Matthew & Martha Morley b. June 11, Oulton
 7 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Hannah Craggs b. June 18, Oulton
 7 Frederick son of William & Elisth Clarebrough born June 3
 7 John son of James & Elisabeth Worth born June 15, Carleton
 14 James son of Joseph & Esther Hurst b. June 9, Rothwell
 14 Elisabeth daughter of George & Sarah Hewitt b. June 12, Middleton
 14 Sarah dau. of Jane Swails, Woodlesford, base born June 22
 21 William son of John & Hannah Barker b. June 23, Hunslet
 28 Anne dau. of John & Elisabeth Stead b. June 3, Ouzwell Green

- 28 Joseph son of Joseph & Susannah Skurey b. June 18, Wood-side
 28 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Anne Rymer born June 1, Oulton
 August 4. William son of Robert & Mary Craven b. July 7, Middleton
 4 Thomas son of John & Mary Hemmingway b. June 24, Lofth.
 4 Mary d^r of James & Mary Longbottom b. July 10, Middleton
 4 John son of John & Anne Hartley b. July 7
 13 Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Swift b. Feb. 7, Carleton
 18 James son of Thomas & Elisabeth Smith b. June 11, Ouzwell Green
 23 Elisabeth dau. of James & Mary Alton b. May 31, Goslom
 26 Eliza Clarkson d. of William & Annis Houson b. July 13, Rothwell
 September 1. Jane dau. of Isaac & Betty Banks b. Aug. 4, Carleton
 8 Mary dau. of Christopher & Sarah Varley b. July 9
 8 John son of William & Anne Rhodes b. Aug. 11, Woodlesford
 8 John son of John & Elizabeth Hardwick b. July 28, Lofthouse
 8 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Westmoreland b. Aug. 17, Rothwell
 8 Mary d^r of James & Grace Townend b. Aug. 20, Lofthouse
 8 Edward son of Samuel & Nancy Metcalf b. Aug. 16, Oulton
 8 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Rhoda Normington b. Aug. 19
 8 Thomas son of David & Hannah Dobson b. June 1, Carleton
 8 Isabella d^r of Jonathan & Elisabeth Ward b. July 8, Carleton
 9 Anne d^r of James & Abigail Hardisty born 5th this month
 11 Henry son of George & Elizabeth Falkinor b. July 14, Rothwell
 11 Frances d^r of Squire & Sarah Ward b. Aug. 25, Carleton
 22 Anne dau. of James & Sarah Jowett b. Aug. 20, Royds-Green
 26 Anne d^r of John & Elizabeth Watterton b. 4th, Rothwell
 October 6. John son of William & Sarah Lumbard b. Aug. 19, Oulton
 6 John son of John & Martha Pollard b. Aug. 21, Oulton
 6 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Render b. Sept. 15, Lofthouse
 6 Grace dau. of Jonathan & Susannah Coulson born Sept. 11
 6 Elisabeth dau. of George & Malley Foster b. Sept. 9, Middleton
 6 Matty dau. of John & Frances Place born Aug. 23, Middleton
 13 Hannah dau. of Tho^s & Elizabeth Ramsden b. Sept. 4
 20 Joseph son of Thomas and Anne Young b. 6th this month
 20 William son of Jeremiah & Esther Butler b. Sept. 25, Thorp
 20 John son of Joseph & Sarah Silversides b. Sept. 14
 20 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Martha Blackburn b. Sept. 27, Rothwell
 27 Jane dau. of Thomas Flockton by Hannah his wife b. 28 last month
 November 3. Stephen son of Anne Holmes base born Sept. 1, Middleton
 3 Isaac son of John & Anne Ramsden b. Sept. 28, Rothwell
 3 Lydia dau. of William & Lydia Blund b. 16 last month
 10 Henry son of Benjamin & Esther Blakely b. Oct. 17, Rothwell
 17 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Ellen Walker b. Sept. 22, Woodlesford
 17 Jane d^r of John & Isabel Almond b. 15 last month, Middleton
 24 Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Heeson b. Sept. 27
 24 George son of John & Marria Flockton b. Nov. 4, Lofthouse
 28 John son of William & Elisabeth Wrigglesworth b. Oct. 22, Thorp
 December 1. John son of Joseph & Sarah Weatherhill b. 9 last month
 8 Mary dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Scarff born Nov. 4
 22 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph and Mary Thackrah b. Nov. 7
 25 Stephen son of Matthew & Sarah Hopkinson b. 13 this month

- 25 Elisabeth dau. of Richard & Jane Wright b. 24 Nov.
- 25 David son of George & Mary Worth b. 7th this month
- 25 Anne dau. of Joseph & Susannah Owin b. Oct. 19
- 25 Rebecca dau. of William & Elisabeth Cartlidge b. Nov. 23
- 29 George son of Joshua & Sarah Hoyle b. Nov. 27, Oulton

BAPTISMS 1794

- January 5. William son of Benjⁿ & Nanney Bulmer b. Dec. 13
- 5 Sarah dau. of John & Martha Dickinson b. Dec. 8, Bell Isle
- 5 Isaac son of Mark & Elisabeth Turner b. Dec. 15, Woodlesford
- 12 Anne dau. of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. Dec. 12, Oulton
- 12 John son of Joseph & Anne Ward b. Dec. 16, Wakefield Wood
- 12 Richard son of Thomas & Frances Clarkson b. Nov. 19, Lofthouse
- 15 John son of John & Elisabeth Beedal b. Nov. 22, Woodlesford
- 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Johnson b. Dec. 25, Oulton
- 19 Hannah d^r of Samuel & Martha Ward b. 9 last month
- 19 Eliz. d^r of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson b. Dec. 17
- 24 Anne da^r of Thomas & Mary Craven b. Dec. 15, Oulton
- 24 Zechariah & Eliz^h children of Robert & Anne Ellis b. Jan. 16, Rothwell
- February 9. Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary Land b. Jan. 4, Lofth.
- 9 Anne dau. of Joseph and Mary Goldthorp b. Dec. 27, Oulton
- 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Wrigglesworth b. Jan. 4, Royds
- 16 Anne dau. of John & Rachael Pimberton b. Jan. 4, Goslom
- 23 Edith dau. of James & Elisabeth Ward b. Jan. 9, Rothwell
- 23 Mary d^r of John & Elisabeth Woodhead b. Jan. 23, Carlane
- 23 Joseph son of John & Esther Burton b. Dec. 28, Hunslet
- 23 Ellenor d^r of Joseph & Hannah Athorne b. Dec. 24, Rothwell
- 23 Rachael d^r of John & Mary Connell b. Jan. 31, Carlane
- March 2. William son of James & Sarah Wood b. Feb. 2, Middleton
- 2 Jane dau. of John & Jane Ward b. Dec. 31, Ouselwell Green
- 3 Elisabeth dau. of John & Martha Newton b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
- 5 Elisabeth d^r of John & Anne Wood b. Jan. 21, Oulton
- 9 Hannah d^r of William & Mary Gill b. Feb. 13, Lofthouse
- 9 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Hawksworth b. Jan. 22, Carleton
- 9 James son of William & Mary Halliwell b. Feb. 14, Oulton
- 9 William son of John & Mary Johnson b. Jan. 21, Woodlesford
- 16 Ralph son of Joshua & Dorothy Wainright b. Feb. 17
- 16 Mary d^r of Joseph & Anne Spink b. Feb. 22
- 16 Anne d^r of William & Elisabeth Stead b. Feb. 25, Lofthouse
- 16 Susannah dau. of Matthew & Sarah Eli born Feb. 10
- 23 Joseph illegitimate son of Mary Anne Dixon, Rothwell
- 23 Harriot dau. of John & Mary Gill b. Feb. 25, Rothwell
- 23 James son of James & Jane Hall 3d of this month, Fleet Mill
- 26 Michael son of Michael & Anne Parker b. 3 this month, Lofthouse
- 30 Jael dau. of John & Ellen Hodgson b. Dec. 10
- 30 Luke son of John & Elisabeth Coop b. March 8, Bell Isle
- 30 Mary d^r of John & Mary Carrack b. 7 this month, Rothwell
- 30 Joseph son of Hugh & Elisabeth Branhan b. 9 this month
- 30 Harriot d^r of William & Sarah Atkinson b. 5 this month
- April 6. Grace dau. of John & Isabella Heald b. 6 March, Middleton
- 6 Elisabeth dau. of James & Hannah Outhwaite b. Feb. 14

- 10 William illegitimate son of Hannah Butler b. Mar. 25
 13 Anne dau. of James & Margaret Beanland b. Mar. 9
 13 Frances dau. of William & Sarah Owin b. Mar. 16, Oulton
 13 Jane dau. of William & Lydia Taylor b. Feb. 19, Rothwell
 13 James son of James & Anne Wood b. Mar. 24, Carlane
 20 Elisabeth dau. of James & Alice Hargraves b. Mar. 23
 20 Nancy dau. of William & Sarah Thompson b. Mar. 17
 20 William son of William & Elisabeth Flockton b. 12 this month
 20 Anne dau. of Richard & Mary Lister b. Feb. 28, Rothwell
 20 Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Fletcher b. March 22, Fleet
 20 Mary dau. of George & Mary Newton b. March 24, Carleton
 20 Catharine dau. of John & Mary Middlebrook b. March 11
 20 Joseph son of Anne Clarkson widow b. March 24, Oulton
 21 Amos son of John & Hannah Hopton born March 24
 21 Ralph son of John & Mary Brown b. March 24
 21 Anne dau. of David & Margaret Wright b. March 21, Lofthouse
 27 Anthony son of William & Bridget Pickard b. Feb. 26, Woodlesf.
 27 Mary dau. of Abraham & Mary Raistrick b. Nov. 25
 27 Anne dau. of John & Rose Normington b. March 9
 May 4. John son of Thomas & Frances Thompson b. April 5, Oulton
 10 William son of John & Mary Smith b. 17 of last month, Rothwell
 11 John son of John & Barbara Graves b. April 6, Rothwell
 11 John son of Samuel & Elisabeth Greenwood b. April 13, Rothwell
 11 Betty dau. of William & Grace Rimer born April 15
 14 Sarah dau. of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. March 20
 18 William son of John & Lydia Abbey born March 26, Oulton
 18 Esther dau. of William & Anne Connell b. April 20, Oulton
 23 William son of Joseph & Sarah Hardaker b. Jan. 13
 25 James son of James & Mary Scholefield b. 1st day this month
 25 Martha dau. of James & Mary Hewitt b. April 25
 25 Thomas son of John & Hannah Smith b. April 21, Oulton
 25 James son of James & Agness Bocock b. April 17, Lofthous Gate
 25 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Wood born 3d day
 June 1. Catharine dau. of James & Catharine Worth b. April 23
 1 Nancy dau. of Thomas & Sarah Smith b. April 28, Rothwell
 1 Martha dau. of Benjamin & Mary Eli b. April 25, Rothwell
 8 Benjamin & Mary children of Tho^s & Sarah Lund b. May 2, Oulton
 8 David son of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom b. May 17, Oulton
 8 Martha dau. of Joseph & Ellen Beck b. April 25, Carleton
 8 Anne dau. of George & Elisabeth Westmoreland b. May 16, Roth^{ll}
 8 Nancy dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson, b. April 5
 9 William son of John & Hannah Hewitt b. April 23, Oulton
 9 John son of Benjamin & Mary Anne Dobson b. May 9, Rothwell
 10 Nathan son of George & Elisabeth Ward b. May 14, Carleton
 10 Thomas son of William & Anne Ward born May 13, Carleton
 15 Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Eliz^h Speight b. April 21, Carleton
 15 Thomas son of Joshua & Sarah Greaves b. May 1, Rothwell
 22 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Mary Wood b. May 5, Middleton
 22 Elisabeth dau. of James & Ellen Pearson b. May 17, Oulton
 22 Jesse son of James & Elisabeth Dobson b. May 31, Rothwell

- 24 Francis son of John & Anne Clarebrough b. May 23, Woodlesford
 29 Mary dau. of Thomas and Isabella Cowburn b. 1st this month
 29 Elisabeth dau. of Edward & Hannah Coatsworth b. May 30, Ouswell Green
 29 Mary dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Cromack b. May 19
 July 6. Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Oliver, Carleton
 6 William son of John & Elisabeth Suttle b. June 5, Lofthouse
 6 John son of Thomas & Jane Hutchinson b. June 9, Lofthouse
 13 George son of John & Mary Jarvis b. May 17, Rothwell
 20 Harriott dau. of John & Anne Coates b. June 1, Royds Green
 20 Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Rimmington b. May 26, Royds
 23 Thomas son of Joseph & Sarah Craggs b. June 7, Oulton
 27 David son of Nehemiah and Patience Lancaster b. May 9
 27 Edward son of James & Elisabeth Worth b. May 20, Carleton
 27 Sarah dau. of John and Sarah Ramsden b. May 29, Oulton
 19 Joseph son of Thomas & Elisabeth Morton b. June 19, Middleton
 August 3. Joseph son of Robert and Mary Taylor b. July 11, Middleton
 3 Richard son of Richard and Mary Horsfall b. July 7, Carleton
 3 Thomas son of John & Priscilla Avison b. July 15, Woodside
 3 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Casson b. June 25, Woodside
 10 Thomas son of William & Jane Wright b. June 25, Middleton
 10 John son of James & Hannah Duthoit b. July 23, Lofthouse
 10 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Mathewman b. July 3, Woodlesford
 10 Lydia dau. of Joseph & Anne Crowther b. July 16, Woodlesford
 12 John son of John & Alice Ambler b. June 4, Carlane
 17 John son of William & Hannah Thackrey b. June 27, Rothwell
 17 Thomas son of Daniel & Martha Cudworth b. June 2, Rothwell
 20 Anne dau. of Jn^o & Mary Hutchinson b. July 12, Oulton
 24 John son of Samuel & Mary Lister b. June 28, Rothwell
 24 Bethia dau. of Jeremiah & Hannah Keighley b. July 6, Carlane
 31 Thomas son of William and Rebecca Burton b. 3 this month
 31 Joseph son of William & Catharine Hick b. 6 this month
 31 John son of William & Lucy Arran b. July 23, Oulton
 September 7. Thomas son of William & Sarah Abson b. Aug. 8, Stanley
 7 Isabella dau. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Purchon b. July 30, Goslom
 7 Catharine dau. of Richard & Hannah Brittain b. Aug. 11
 7 Selina dau. of William & Anne Lunn b. July 10, Rothwell
 7 John son of William & Mary Craven b. Aug. 10, Oulton
 7 David son of James & Grace Hartley b. July 19, Wakefield Wood
 8 Samuel son of George & Hannah Sykes b. 17 last month, Carleton
 10 Celenia Dobson daug^t of Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. June 1, Woodlesford
 14 Joseph son of William & Martha Pickersgill b. Aug. 22, Carlane
 14 Anne dau. of John & Mary Townend b. Aug. 18, Ouswell-Green
 21 Sally dau. of George & Mary Clarebrough b. Aug. 29, Rothwell
 28 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Hannah Morton b. 1 this month
 October 1. Mary dau. of William & Mary Pulleine b. Sept. 1, Middleton
 5 John son of John & Sarah Wheelas b. Sept. 11, Rothwell
 5 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Todd b. Aug. 15, Oulton
 5 Joseph son of Thomas and Elizabeth Butterfield b. Aug. 14, Oulton

- 11 Charles Robert son of Ralph & Margaret Selby b. Sept. 3, Middleton
 12 Mary dau. of James & Anne Ingham b. Aug. 12, Oulton
 15 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Mary Chadwick born Sept. 20
 19 Harriott illegitimate dau. of Elisabeth Wood born 18 last month
 26 Nancy dau. of William & Susannah Booth born Aug. 16
 26 Anne dau. of George & Elisabeth Eddison born 25 last month
 26 Jane dau. of John & Jane Cromack born Sept. 17, Rothwell
 26 Mary dau. of John & Mary Craven b. Sept. 28, Rothwell
 November 2. Mary dau. of Moses and Lydia Ward b. Aug. 25, Royds
 2 Ruben son of William & Margaret Smith born Oct. 2, Rothwell
 2 Elisabeth dau. of William & Mary Pawson b. Oct. 13, Oulton
 2 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Susannah Goldthorp b. Sept. 9
 2 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Arundale b. Oct. 8, Carlane
 2 William son of John & Mary Spencer b. Oct. 8, Woodlesford
 9 Mary dau. of John & Mary Croutsley b. Oct. 2, Wakefield Wood
 14 Anne dau. of John & Nancy Green b. Oct. 12, Alverthorp
 16 John son of George & Mary Armitage b. Oct. 27, Carlane
 16. Leonard son of Leonard & Eve Graham, of Rothwell
 23 John son of John & Mary Blenkinsop b. Aug. 21, Bell-Isle
 23 Anne dau. of Benjamin & Anne Idle b. Oct. 10, Carleton
 24 Richard son of Abraham & Anne Goslin b. 1st inst., Ouzwell Green
 25 Elizabeth d^r of W^m & Elizabeth Micklefield, of Oulton
 30 Sarah dau. of William & Rebecca Sidney b. Oct. 31, Rothwell
 30 Hannah dau. of Thomas & Hannah White b. Nov. 7, Oulton
 December 7. Thomas son of Thomas & Martha Sharphouse b. Oct. 27,
 Carleton
 7 Thomas son of Robert & Anne Whitworth b. Oct. 24, Rothwell
 7 Rich^d son of Rich^d & Martha Winterbottom b. Sept. 19, Oulton
 25 Thomas son of James & Elisabeth Gough Nov. 21, Woodlesford
 25 Hannah illegitimate dau. of Anne Ingham b. Nov. 7, Oulton
 26 Mary Anne dau. of John & Edith Burnill b. Oct. 3, Oulton

BAPTISMS 1795

- January 4. John son of William and Martha Dixon b. Nov. 23
 4 Joseph son of James & Anne Scholefield b. Dec. 8, Carleton
 4 Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Handford b. Dec. 21, Rothwell
 5 Mary & Martha children of William & Sarah Westerman, Lofthouse
 11 Robert son of Robert & Hannah Wood b. Dec. 22, Carlane
 11 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Worth b. Dec. 15, Carleton
 11 Mary Anne dau. of John & Anne Arundale b. Nov. 13, Carleton
 12 Elisabeth dau. of John & Dorothy Emmerson b. April 7, Rothwell,
 Officer of Excise
 18 Elisabeth dau. of William & Jane Craven b. Dec. 25, Rothwell
 18 Mary dau. of Samuel & Mary Harrison b. Dec. 8, Royds-Green
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Martha Hirst b. Dec. 15, Oulton
 18 John son of Benjamin & Anne Gibson b. Dec. 16
 18 John son of John & Mary Dewhirst b. Dec. 18, Rothwell
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Frances Long b. Dec. 12, Rothwell
 25 Bethia dau. of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. Dec. 23, Carlane
 25 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Nutter b. Dec. 28, Carlane
 25 John son of Robert & Susannah Briggs b. Dec. 3

- February 1. William son of John & Christiana North b. Jan. 1, Rothwell
- 1 John son of Thomas & Mary Shilito b. Dec. 20, Oulton
 - 1 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Sugden b. Jan. 4, Carleton
 - 1 Charles son of Thomas & Anne Wright b. Dec. 20, Lofthouse
 - 1 Stephen son of William & Nany Dickinson b. Dec. 26, Royds
 - 1 Joseph son of Richard & Anne Dobson b. Jan. 3, Rothwell
 - 1 William son of William & Elisabeth Bulmer b. Jan. 8, Rothwell
 - 8 Richard son of John & Mary Higgins b. Dec. 23, Lofthouse
 - 8 Bethile dau. of William & Mary Wright b. Jan. 4, Woodside
 - 8 Christiana dau. of John & Hannah Sheldon b. Jan. 15, Carlane
 - 8 Mahala dau. of John & Frances Turton b. Jan. 16, Rothwell
 - 8 Mary dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Dickinson b. Jan. 13, Royds
 - 11 Elisabeth dau. of Jonas & Mary Smith b. Dec. 31, Rothwell
 - 15 John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Asquith b. Jan. 14, Oulton
 - 15 Joseph son of Samuel & Sarah Shakleton b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
 - 15 Chrissy dau. of William & Mary Naylor b. Jan. 5, Carlane
 - 16 Margaret dau. of Matthew & Elisabeth Spurr b. Jan. 16, Lingwell Gate
 - 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Stockdale b. Dec. 2, Lofthouse
 - 25 James son of William and Hannah Bedford b. Jan. 28, Middleton
 - 25 Joanna dau. of Richard & Eden Ward b. Feb. 3, Royds-Green
 - 27 George son of James Fenton by Thomasina his wife born Feb. 10
- March 4. Samuel son of Joseph & Mary Ramsden b. Feb. 9, Ouzwell Green
- 5 Anne dau. of William & Elisabeth Wigglesworth b. Feb. 2, Thorp
 - 7 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Leake b. Feb. 12, Thorp-Mill
 - 8 Lucy dau. of Thomas & Mary Harrison b. Jan. 2, Carleton
 - 8 Elisabeth dau. of George & Mary Hewitt b. Feb. 14, Lofthouse
 - 8 John son of Elisabeth Walton widow b. Feb. 8, Rothwell
 - 15 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Anne Knaption b. Jan. 22, Oulton
 - 22 George son of George & Mary Metcalf b. Feb. 26, Oulton
 - 22 James son of Thomas & Anne Young b. Feb. 20
 - 22 Mary dau. of William & Frances Shay b. Feb. 4
 - 22 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Davey b. Feb. 22, Oulton
 - 29 George son of Joseph & Esther Hurst b. Feb. 25, Rothwell
 - 29 Elisabeth dau. of William & Anne Adamson b. Feb. 7, Woodlesford
 - 29 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Silversides b. March 1, Middleton
 - 30 Faith dau. of Joshua & Rebecca Morley b. March 5, Rothwell
 - 30 Sarah dau. of James & Grace Cromack b. Feb. 14, Roth^l
- April 1. Grovenor son of James & Elisabeth Cooper b. Feb. 4, Ouselwell Green
- 5 Hannah dau. of William & Mary Teal b. Jan. 25, Royds Green
 - 5 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Ephamia Pool b. Jan. 25, Oulton
 - 5 Thomas son of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. Feb. 12, Oulton
 - 5 John son of Thomas & Mary Swails b. Nov. 29, Oulton
 - 5 Nanney dau. of Joseph & Nanney Connell b. Feb. 21, Oulton
 - 5 Nanny dau. of Thomas & Mary Wright b. Feb. 15, Lofthouse
 - 5 Mary dau. of Joseph & Sarah Weatheril b. Feb. 22, Carleton
 - 5 William son of William & Elisabeth Best b. Mar. 2, Wakefield Wood
 - 5 Sarah dau. of William & Jane Gibson b. Feb. 22, Rothwell
 - 6 James son of Thomas & Frances Clarkson b. Feb. 16, Lofthouse

- 12 George son of Charles & Sarah Standage b. Feb. 22, Middleton
 12 John son of William & Elisabeth Mann b. Feb. 13, Bell-Isle
 12 Mary dau. of George & Grace Leake b. March 9, Thorp
 12 Samuel son of John & Anne Spurr b. Jan. 30, Oulton
 17 Samuel son of William & Elisabeth Lee b. March 21, Oulton
 26 Thomas son [of] William & Anne Ratcliff b. Feb. 8, Carlane
 26 Anne dau. of Benjamin & Margaret Morton b. March 29, Bell Isle
 26 John son of Thomas & Alice Wrigglesworth b. March 18, Oulton
 26 Benjamin son of Jane Blackburn b. March 8, Ouzelwell Green
 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Rachael Wright b. Jan. 21, Lofthouse
 May 3. Jane dau. of Joseph & Jane Mirfin b. March 3, Oulton
 10 Jerrey son of Benjamin & Mary Walker b. April 14, Oulton
 10 William son of Joseph & Sarah Braithwaite b. Feb. 10, Rothwell
 10 James son of George & Bella Bilsbrough b. Feb. 16, Ouzelwell Green
 10 William son of John & Avis Higgins b. Feb. 5, Oulton
 14 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Stead b. April 15, Ouz. Green
 17 Elisabeth dau. of James & Sarah Jowett b. April 27, Royds-Green
 17 Harriott dau. of Henry & Mary Morton b. April 19, Middleton
 17 Mary dau. of William & Elisabeth Alton b. March 21, Goslom
 17 Thomas son of Michael & Sarah Procter b. March 22, Woodlesford
 18 Robert son of Samuel & Sarah Cooper b. April 5, Middleton
 24 Amelia dau. of William & Sarah Ages b. April 30, Rothwell
 24 Mary dau. of George & Mary Craven b. May 1, Oulton
 24 Richard son of Richard & Jane Wright b. Apr. 15, Ouzelwell Green
 24 Joseph son of William & Anne Rhodes b. March 2, Oulton
 24 Thomas son of Henry & Esther Shimald b. April 16, Carleton
 24 Hannah dau. of Job & Mary Longfellow b. April 28, Wakefield Wood
 25 William son of John & Anne Furniss b. April 1, Oulton
 26 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Priestley b. April 26, Carleton
 June 7. Esau & Jacob children of Matthew & Martha Morley b. May 7, Oulton
 7 David son of John & Keren-happuck Stevenson b. May 19, Rothwell
 7 Mary dau. of John & Sarah Holmes b. May 7, Lofthouse
 10 Mary dau. of Thomas & Eliz. Smith b. Dec. 8, Ouzwell Green
 11 Becca dau. of Fenwick & Anne Middleton b. May 10, Rothwell
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Robert & Ellen Sharp b. May 25, Oulton
 21 Thomas the son of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. May 18, Haigh Mill
 28 Elisabeth dau. of James & Mary Longbottom b. first this month
 July 5. Hannah dau. of William & Elisabeth Capes b. June 2, Woodlesford
 5 Mary dau. of William & Elisabeth Ward b. June 7, Royds-Green
 5 Robert son of Sarah Craven b. June 5, Workhouse
 5 James son of Thomas & Alice Proctor b. June 18, Oulton
 5 Rachael dau. of Joshua & Hannah Wright b. April 26, Carlane
 12 Juliett dau. of Jesper & Mary Robson b. May 19, Middleton
 12 George son of George & Mary Newton b. June 28, Carleton
 17 Thomas son of Abra^m & Mary Raistrick b. April 20, Rothwell
 19 Henry son of John & Mary Scholay b. June 22, Wakefield-Wood
 19 Thomas son of George & Sarah Garnar b. June 13, Oulton
 26 John son of Thomas and Mary Bulmer b. June 12, Woodside
 26 William son of John & Mary Adamson b. June 18, Woodlesford
 August 2. William son of John & Elisabeth Bentley b. June 5, Carlane

- 2 Mary dau. of Adam & Hannah Brewhouse born July 28
 9 Anne dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah Chadwick b. July 9, Middleton
 9 Nancy dau. of William & Elisabeth Hardwick b. June 6, Ouzwell Green
 9 Grace illegitimate dau. of Grace Moore b. June 14, Woodlesford
 9 James son of John & Catharine Armstrong b. July 26, Woodlesford
 16 John son of Givin & Alice Murdo b. July 13, Middleton Lodge
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Joshua & Sarah North, from Eccleston in Lancashire, Glazier, born May 15
 23 William son of John & Anne Dickinson b. July 11, Royds Green
 23 Thomas son of Joshua & Sarah Hoyle b. July 8, Rothwell
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Goldthorp b. 3 this month, Oulton
 23 Sarah dau. of James & Agness Bowcock born 1 this month
 23 Sarah dau. of John & Sarah Keighley b. July 30, Bell-Isle
 30 Thomas son of Joseph & Sarah Clark b. July 22, Oulton
 30 Matthew son of James & Hannah Miller b. April 28, Woodlesford
 September 6. Edwin son of John & Esther Burton b. Aug. 2, Hunslet
 6 John son of James & Susannah White b. Aug. 18, Rothwell
 13 Margaret dau. of Joseph & Hannah Arundal b. July 30, Goslom
 13 Hannah dau. of Abraham & Carolina Brook b. Aug. 18
 13 Benjamin son of David & Hannah Dobson b. Aug. 8, Carleton
 13 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Ward b. July 15, Carleton
 13 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Rinder b. Aug. 11, Carleton
 15 Sarah dau. of William & Elisabeth Stevinson b. July 10, Royds-Green
 20 Charlotte dau. of John & Mercy Bower b. July 27, Middleton
 27 James son of John & Martha Martin b. 2 day this month
 October 4. Benjamin son of James & Jane Butterfield b. Sept. 10, Oulton
 4 Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Wordsworth b. Aug. 30
 5 John son of John & Jane Millthorp b. 4 this month, Lofthouse
 7 Shephard son of Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. Aug. 17, Woodlesford
 11 Thomas son of Jeremiah & Esther Butler b. 22 Sept., Thorp
 11 Frances dau. of Joseph & Anne Spink b. Sept. 19
 11 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Flockton b. Sept. 14, Rothwell
 18 John son of Thomas & Catharine Colley b. Sept. 12, Middleton
 18 John son of Anthony & Mary Lister b. Sept. 18, Carlane
 18 William son of William & Sarah Lumbard b. Sept. 19, Oulton
 21 Mary dau. of Elisabeth Beedal b. Sept. 29, Woodlesford
 25 Joseph son of Joshua & Hannah Crowther b. 7th this month, Middleton
 25 Sarah dau. of John & Mary Wright b. Sept. 12, Middleton
 November 1. Martha dau. of John & Mary Hemmingway b. Oct. 4
 1 Anne dau. of John & Deborah Lassey b. Sept. 19, Middleton
 5 Rachel dau. of John & Mary Lister b. Oct. 22, Rothwell
 5 Jacob son of John & Mary Westmoreland b. Sept. 22, Rothwell
 8 Amelia dau. of David & Margaret Wright b. Oct. 13, Lofthouse
 8 Anne dau. of Michael & Anne Parker b. Oct. 15, Lofthouse
 8 John illegitimate son of Mary Spink b. Sept. 6, Middleton
 15 William son of James & Margaret Beanland b. Oct. 21, Goslom
 22 Isaac son of Joseph & Mary Thackrey b. Oct. 26, Carleton
 22 John Baker son of John & Elisabeth Watterton b. 1 this month
 22 John son of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth b. Sept. 25, Woodles'
 29 William son of John & Mary Thackray b. 12 this month, Carlane

- 29 Jonathan son of Elisabeth Ward widow b. Oct. 31
 29 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Hannah Ward b. Nov. 6
 December 6. John son of Robert & Mary Craven b. Nov. 6, Rothwell
 6 Mary Anne dau. of John & Elisabeth Arender b. Nov. 19
 13 Henry Higgins son of John & Eliz^h Barber b. Oct. 21
 20 Ruth dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Willson b. Nov. 23, Middleton
 25 Mary dau. of John & Mary Johnson b. Nov. 17, Woodsford
 25 Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Carrack b. Dec. 5, Roth^l
 26 Sarah dau. of John & Anne Swift b. Oct. 24, Carleton
 27 Mary dau. of Daniel & Sarah Winterbottom b. Dec. 8, Middleton
 27 William son of William & Anne Ward b. 4 this month, Carleton
 28 William illegitimate son of Mary Hawksworth b. 12 this month

BAPTISMS 1796

- January 1. Mary dau. of Joseph & Martha Bland b. Dec. 9, Carleton
 3 Ellen dau. of Benjamin & Anne Jackson b. Dec. 6, Oulton
 10 Charlotte dau. of Joseph & Hannah Rimer born Dec. 6
 17 Anne dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Fearnley b. 18 Dec.
 24 James son of James & Ellen Nicholson b. Dec. 25, Oulton
 28 William son of William & Annis Houson b. Nov. 22, Rothwell
 31 Susannah dau. of Joseph & Mary Haigh b. Dec. 30, Middleton
 31 Harriott dau. of James & Mary Hewitt b. 4 this month, Middleton
 31 Samuel son of Samuel & Frances Brook b. Dec. 27, Oulton
 February 7. Thomas son of John & Anne Holmes b. Dec. 24, Hunslet
 7 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Mercy Hall b. Jan. 1, Bell-Isle
 7 James illegitimate son of Hannah Dobson b. Dec. 19, Oulton
 7 Sarah dau. of William & Sarah Hirst b. Dec. 27, Oulton
 10 Lydia dau. of Simon & Mary Gilderdale b. Jan. 17, Lofthouse
 21 Mary dau. of John & Anne Cockrom b. 25 last month, Oulton
 21 James son of Samuel & Hannah Jackson b. Dec. 17, Oulton
 21 James son of William & Mary Wood b. Jan. 20, Rothwell
 21 Crissy dau. of Abraham & Priscilla Wofolk b. Xmas Day, Oulton
 28 Robert son of Squire & Sarah Ward b. Jan. 31, Carleton
 28 Mary dau. of William & Mary Waite b. Jan. 28, Lofthouse
 28 Elisabeth dau. of John & Anne Clarebrough b. Jan. 30, Woodlesf.
 29 Richard illegitimate son of Frances Hall b. Dec. 29, Oulton
 29 Mary dau. of John & Elisabeth Atkinson b. 6 this month.
 March 7. Anne dau. of John & Mary Parnaby b. Dec. 7, Elm House
 9 Robert son of Benjamin & Mary Blackburn b. Feb. 16, Rothwell
 11 Sarah dau. of William & Hannah Thackray b. Jan. 10, Rothwell
 13 William illegitimate son of Mary Wood b. Jan. 2, Ouselwell-Green
 20 Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Esther Blakeley b. Feb. 25, Rothwell
 20 William son of George & Elisabeth Smith b. Feb. 7, Middleton
 23 John son of John & Mary Craven b. Feb. 4, Haigh-side
 27 Joshua son of William & Nancy Tate b. 7 this month, Woodside
 27 Jane dau. of James & Abigail Hardisty b. Jan^y 30, Woodside
 27 Joseph son of Joseph & Susannah Owin b. Jan. 12, Oulton
 27 George son of John & Mary Roberts b. Feb. 20, Lofthouse
 27 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Ramsden b. Feb. 29
 27 Mary dau. of Rose Ward b. Jan. 24, Carleton
 April 3. Mary dau. of James & Elisabeth Worth, of Carlton, b. 23 Feb.

- Joseph the son of W^m & Elisabeth Ash, Wakefield Wood, b. 12 March
 10 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Nancy Metcalf b. March 19, Oulton
 William son of Thomas & Mary Dickinson b. 12 March, Middleton
 17 John son of William & Sarah Atkinson b. March 26, Rothwell
 17 William son of Thomas & Hannah Wigglesworth b. March 14
 17 Betty dau. of Samuel & Mary Lister b. March 13, Rothwell
 17 Betty dau. of William & Betty Flockton b. March 14, Rothwell
 17 Mary dau. of Samuel & Elisabeth Field b. Feb. 25, Carleton
 19 William son of John & Maria Flockton b. April 2, Lofthouse
 24 Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson b. April 2
 May 8. James Lassey son of William & Esther Hainsworth b. March 25
 8 John son of Thomas & Mary Muff b. April 15, Woodlesford
 8 Mary dau. of Harry & Dorothy Coope b. April 6
 11 William son of William & Lucy Arran b. April 6, Oulton
 15 Henry son of Richard & Jane Wright b. March 19, Ouzlewell Green
 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Hutchinson b. April 18
 15 Anne dau. of Sarah Chadwick widow born March 30
 15 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Frances Thompson born April 12
 15 Sarah dau. of Mark & Elisabeth Turner b. April 21
 15 George son of James & Alice Dixon b. March 19, Oulton
 16 Abraham son of John & Elisabeth Hardwick b. April 29, Lofthouse
 16 Dorothy dau. of John & Dorothy Emmerson b. Feb. 12
 22 Anne dau. of Peter & Anne Bramham b. April 4, Ouzel.
 22 Nancy dau. of John & Nancy Appleby b. Jan. 30, Haigh
 22 James son of James & Elisabeth Ward b. April 14, Rothwell
 24 Hannah dau. of Edward & Hannah Coatsworth b. May 7
 29 John son of Richard & Anne Dobson b. March 23, Rothwell
 29 James son of William & Elisabeth Beedal b. 2 of this month
 29 Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Susanna Coulson b. April 24
 June 5. Elisabeth dau. of Hannah Brearley b. May 17, Workhouse
 12 Charles son of William & Mary Gill b. May 13, Lofthouse
 19 Thomas son of John & Martha Newton b. May 13, Rothwell
 19 Harry son of Henry & Mary Walton b. 6 this month, Wood'
 23 Amelia dau. of Benjamin & Mary Chadwick b. March 4
 26 John son of Benjamin & Alice Barber b. May 30, Royds-Green
 26 Richard son of Richard & Anne Bell b. May 23, Ouswell-Green
 26 Mary dau. of John & Anne Wood born May 31, Oulton
 July 3. Anne dau. of James & Susannah Cave b. June 9, Rothwell
 10 George son of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. June 6, Lofthouse
 10 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Morton b. June 19, Carleton
 10 Reuben son of Reuben & Martha Booth b. June 8, Rothwell
 10 Martha dau. of James & Anne Holmes b. June 5, Rothwell
 10 John son of Richard & Sarah Pimate b. June 21, Woodlesford
 17 Lætitia dau. of Thomas & Anne Appleyard b. June 22, Lofthouse
 17 Anne dau. of John & Martha Dickinson b. June 22, Bell-Isle
 17 John son of Joshua & Sarah Graves b. 5 this month, Rothwell
 17 Sarah dau. of William & Anne Lunn b. June 19, Rothwell
 17 Hannah dau. of Richard & Hannah Brittain b. May 20, Woodles.
 24 Joseph son of Isaac & Betty Banks b. June 11, Carleton
 31 John son of John & Rachel Pimberton b. June 8, Goslom

- 31 Mary dau. of James & Anne Scholefield b. June 5, Carleton
 31 Betty dau. of Sarah Smith widow b. 12 this month, Rothwell
 August 7. Lydia d. of John & Hannah Smith b. July 16, Oulton
 7 Joseph son of William & Mary Pawson b. July 3, Oulton
 7 William son of Charles & Elisabeth Abbot b. June 24, Woodlesford
 14 James son of George & Mary Newton b. July 15, Carleton
 14 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Craven b. May 19, Oulton
 21 Samuel son of Thomas & Hannah Smith b. July 26, Lofthouse
 21 Lætitia dau. of Matthew & Sarah Hopkinson b. July 15, do.
 21 Nancy dau. of Robert & Nancy Ellis b. March 8, 1795, Rothwell
 21 Jane dau. of Robert & Nancy Ellis b. May 15
 28 William son of Hugh & Elisabeth Bramham b. 7 this mo., Woodlesford
 September 4. Fanny dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Teal b. July 5, Oulton
 11 Betty d. of John & Betty Coop b. August 18
 15 Amos son of Joseph & Mary Bell born August 1, Workhouse
 18 Sarah dau. of John & Hannah Dixon b. Aug. 22, Bell-Isle
 18 Henry John son of Thomas & Isabella Cowburn b. Aug. 23
 18 James son of William & Mary Adamson b. Aug. 13, Woodlesford
 18 George son of Leonard & Eve Graham b. Aug. 20, Carlane
 18 Elisabeth dau. of Christopher & Sarah Varley born Aug. 19
 20 Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Jarvis born 3 this month, Rothwell
 22 Anne dau. of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. July 27, Haigh Mill
 25 John son of Hannah Barker widow b. 3 this month, Twait-Gate
 25 James son of Samuel & Sarah Thompson b. Aug. 31, Middleton
 28 Eliza dau. of W^m & Elisabeth Barstow, Thorpe Lane End, b. 21 June
 October 2. Moses son of William & Elisabeth Bulmer b. Sept. 12, Rothwell
 2 Richard son of Robert & Hannah Bragg b. Sept. 11, Rothwell
 4 Charlotte dau. of John & Rosanna Eyre born June 21
 9 William son of Thomas & Sarah Lunn b. Sept. 16, Oulton
 13 Elisabeth dau. of William & Mary Pulleine b. Sept. 1, Middleton
 16 John son of John & Anne Jackson b. Sept. 9, Middleton
 22 Anne Frances dau. of Ralph & Margaret Selby b. Sept. 6, Middleton
 23 Samuel son of Samuel & Martha Ward b. 13 last month, Middleton
 23 William son of John & Elisabeth Thompson b. 2 this mo., Middleton
 30 John son of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. Sept. 23, Haigh-side
 30 Charles son of John & Martha Blenkinsop b. Sept. 25, Middleton
 Nov. 2. Mary dau. of Jeremiah & Hannah Keighley b. Sept. 26, Carlane
 6 James son of John & Elisabeth Ward b. Aug. 3, Ouzelwell Green
 13 William son of William & Sarah Thompson b. Oct. 2, Lofthouse
 13 Hannah dau. of William & Rosetta Warwick b. Oct. 11
 20 Joseph son of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson b. Oct. 25, Rothwell
 27 Mary dau. of William & Nancy Dickinson b. Oct. 11, Royds
 27 John son of James & Alice Hargrave b. Oct. 28, Woodlesford
 27 Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Townend born Aug. 26
 27 Mary Anne dau. of William & Jane Westmorland b. Nov. 5
 30 Hannah dau. of William & Hannah Secker b. Oct. 11, Oulton
 December 15. William son of M^r Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. Sept. 11, Woodlesford
 18 Anne dau. of James & Anne Coats b. Nov. 6, Royds-Green
 18 John son of George & Elisabeth Heddison b. Nov. 25, Middleton

- 18 John son of William & Elisabeth Willkinson b. Nov. 15, Rothwell
- 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Athorne b. Oct. 8, Rothwell
- 25 James son of Joseph & Jane Hawksworth b. Nov. 28, Twaite Gate
- 25 Anne dau. of Thomas & Hannah Arundal b. Dec. 3
- 25 William son of John & Mary Midlebrook b. Nov. 12, Oulton
- 25 William son of John & Elisabeth Hawkhead b. 9 this month
- 26 Betty dau. of M'duke Gibson by Sarah his wife b. Aug. 13, Rothwell
- 26 Nanney dau. of George & Rebecca Renner b. 1 this month, Lofthouse
- 26 Jesse son of George & Elisabeth Falkinor b. Oct. 12, Rothwell

BAPTISMS 1797

- January 1. William son of John & Mary Craven b. Dec. 11, Rothwell
 - 1 James son of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. Dec. 7, Oulton
 - 8 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Bradley b. Dec. 8, Carleton
 - 8 Mary dau. of John & Martha Spencer b. Dec. 18, Woodlesf.
 - 15 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Edwards b. Dec. 20, Lofthouse
 - 15 John son of Joseph & Hannah Lake b. Dec. 9, Carleton
 - 15 John son of John & Elisabeth Todd b. Nov. 28, Oulton
 - 22 Sarah dau. of John & Edith Burnill b. Nov. 16, Oulton
 - 22 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Ramsden b. 9 this month
 - 29 Mary dau. of Robert & Ellen Sharp b. 1 this month, Oulton
 - 29 John son of Thomas & Mary Fletcher b. Dec. 5, Fleet-Mill
 - 30 Mary dau. of John & Elisabeth Davey b. Dec. 14, Oulton
- February 5. Sarah dau. of Joseph & Ellinor Beck b. 11 last month
 - 5 Christiana dau. of Robert & Sarah Rodley b. Christmass D.
 - 5 Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Graham b. Jan. 11
 - 5 Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Swails b. Jan. 17, Oulton
 - 12 Mary Anne dau. of William & Ellen Hutchinson b. Jan. 3, Lofth.
 - 12 Hannah dau. of William & Elisabeth Green b. Jan. 4, Wood.
 - 12 Mary dau. of John & Rose Normington b. Jan. 17, Carlane
 - 12 Samuel son of William & Elisabeth Hirst b. Jan. 14, Carleton
 - 12 William son of Abraham & Mary Raistrick b. Jan. 18, Church Gate
 - 19 Mary dau. of John & Anne Hartley b. Jan. 1, Oulton
 - 19 Edward son of Edward & Jane Smith b. Dec. 29, Rothwell
 - 26 Mary dau. of James & Sarah Jowett b. Jan. 31, Royds
 - 26 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Mary Worth b. Dec. 16, Carleton
 - 26 Martin son of Benjamin & Ellin Ward b. Jan. 2, Carleton
 - 26 Elisabeth dau. of Richard & Mary Fearnley b. Dec. 26, Oulton
 - 28 Joseph son of James & Elisabeth Speight b. Jan. 13, Ouselwell Green
- March 3. Grosvoner son of James & Elisabeth Cooper b. Jan. 6, Carleton
 - 5 William son of Joseph & Anne Hemmingway b. Jan. 28, Lofthouse
 - 5 John son of John & Mary Brown b. Jan. 29
 - 5 Thomas son of George & Mary Metcalf b. Feb. 13, Oulton
 - 5 Hannah dau. of Anthony & Mary Lister b. Feb. 10, Carlane
 - 5 John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Cromack b. Jan. 20, Rothwell
 - 12 Martha dau. of Daniel & Martha Cudworth b. Feb. 21, Rothwell
 - 15 Sarah dau. of William & Elisabeth Wrigglesworth b. Feb. 11, Thorp
 - 19 George son of Thomas & Anne Wright b. Feb. 5, Lofthouse
 - 19 James son of Joseph & Hannah Morton b. Feb. 19, Middleton
 - 19 Mary dau. of John & Mary Higgins b. Feb. 22, Lofthouse
 - 19 John son of William & Mary Newbould b. Feb. 11, Lofthouse

- 19 Elisha son of James & Elisabeth Dobson b. Feb. 10, Rothwell
 19 Hannah dau. of William & Jane Craven b. Feb. 17, Rothwell
 26 Mary Anne dau. of Ambros & Anne Watterson b. Feb. 28, Royds
 26 Anne daugh^r of Robert & Mary Booth b. 12 last month, Rothwell
 April 2. Robert son of John & Isabella Heald b. Feb. 28, Middleton
 2 Thomas son of John & Mary Carrack b. March 7, Rothwell
 2 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Jane Murfin b. March 7, Oulton
 2 Mary dau. of William & Margaret Smith b. March 12, Goslom
 2 Thomas son of Joseph & Isabella Routh b. March 14, Carleton
 7 Jane dau. of Thomas & Sarah Storey b. March 2, Rothwell
 9 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Brownfoot born March 15
 16 Samuel son of William & Sarah Ages b. March 21, Rothwell
 16 William son of John & Sarah Ramsden b. Jan. 3, Oulton
 16 Elisabeth dau. of John & Hannah Hopton b. Feb. 13, Carleton
 16 Willaby son of John & Anne Arrundal b. Feb. 25, Ouzelwell-Green
 16 Kelita son of George & Elisabeth Ward b. March 9, Carleton
 16 Hannah dau. of James & Ellen Pearson b. March 16, Oulton
 23 Elisabeth dau. of John & Frances Turton b. March 31, Rothwell
 23 John son of Emanuel & Hannah Simpson b. 1 this mo., Lofthouse
 24 William son of Jonas & Mary Smith b. 3 this mo., Rothwell
 30 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Purchon b. 4 this month
 30 Joshua son of Joshua & Rebecca Morley b. 7 this mo., Rothwell
 30 William son of Peter & Jane Hammill b. 7 this mo., Thorp-House
 30 Sarah dau. of John & Hannah Hewitt b. March 26, Oulton
 30 Mary dau. of George & Mary Armitage b. 7 this month
 30 Joseph son of John & Avis Higgins b. March 6, Oulton
 30 Sarah dau. of William & Anne Rhodes b. 10 this mo., Oulton
 30 Hannah dau. of William & Anne Connell b. 4 this mo., Oulton
 May 7. Elisabeth dau. of John & Anne Spurr b. Mar. 6, Oulton
 10 William son of John & Sarah Errington b. March 3, Royds-Green
 14 Robert son of Robert & Mary Taylor b. April 20, Middleton
 14 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Watterton b. April 19, Rothwell
 14 Edward son of William & Anne Roberts b. April 14, Woodlesford
 21 William son of Joseph & Rachel Wright b. Feb. 25, New-Market
 21 Joseph son of Robert & Hannah Wood b. April 26, Carlane
 28 Sarah dau. of William & Mary Ripley b. May 2, Woodlesford
 28 John son of William & Anne Adamson b. May 2, Woodlesford
 28 Hannah dau. of John & Judith Collin born March 30
 June 4. Mary dau. of John & Christiana North b. May 15, Carleton
 4 Mary dau. of Nehemiah & Patience Lancaster b. April 10
 4 Richard son of John & Hannah Brook b. May 7, Carlane
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Benjamin & Mary Idle born April 7
 4 James son of John & Anne Chapman b. April 4, Oulton
 4 George son of Squire & Sarah Ward b. April 21, Carleton
 4 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Mary Shillito b. May 1
 5 William Pickering son of William & Jane Gibson b. Apr. 2, Rothwell
 5 William son of Matthew & Elisabeth Spurr b. 12 May, Lingwell
 5 Hannah dau. of Samuel & Harriott Keighley born May 10
 5 Mahalah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Whetherill born April 2
 7 Anne Barber dau. of John & Anne Waites b. April 14, Rothwell

- 11 Hannah dau. of Benjamin & Margaret Morton b. May 19, Rhodes
- 11 Elisabeth dau. of Sam^l & Ephamia Pool b. May 17, Oulton
- 11 John son of Richard Blacklock & Millia Watson b. May 2, Oulton
- 11 Sarah dau. of Thomas & Hannah White b. May 12, Oulton
- 11 Jane dau. of James & Mary Howden b. April 28, Fleet
- 18 Harriott dau. of Samuel & Rebecca Willson b. May 26, Middleton
- 18 John son of George & Martha Smith b. April 19, School-Master,
Rothwell
- 19 Mary dau. of John & Anne Dickinson b. May 13, Royds-Green
- 22 John son of John & Mary Parnaby b. Feb. 20, Ebor-House
- 25 Michael son of James & Elisabeth Joy b. May 26, Lofthouse
- 25 Savil son of George & Mary Clarebrough b. April 29, Rothwell
- July 2. Mary dau. of Samuel & Frances Marsden b. May 31, Middleton
- 2 Elisabeth dau. of John & Elisabeth Atkinson b. June 17, Rothwell
- 2 Hannah dau. of Christopher & Jane Moore b. May 8, Lofthouse
- 9 Esther dau. of Thomas & Mary Oliver b. Jan. 18, Carleton
- 9 William son of Thomas & Elisabeth Richardson b. May 28
- 9 Thomas Stowman son of Job & Mary Longfellow b. June 23, Loft-
house
- 9 George son of George & Mary Craven b. June 15, Oulton
- 9 Thomas son of Joseph & Anne Holmes b. June 19, Carleton
- 14 Anne dau. of Joseph & Sarah Craggs April 25, Oulton
- 16 James son of John & Mary Johnson b. May 19, Woodlesford
- 16 David son of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. June 14, Woodlesford
- 16 Mercy dau. of John & Sarah Keighley b. June 17, Bell-Isle
- 23 Fanny dau. of Samuel & Mary Fawcet born June 18
- 23 Elisabeth dau. of Rich^d & Martha Winterbottom born March 16
- 29 Esther dau. of Solomon & Esther Ward, Carlton
- 30 William son of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom b. June 9, Oulton
- 30 Elisabeth dau. of Daniel & Sarah Winterbottom b. July 9, Middleton
- August 6. Bessey dau. of John & Elisabeth Cheesbrough b. June 24, Twaite
- 6 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Sheldon b. June 26, Carlane
- 6 John son of James & Agness Bowcock b. July 7, Lofthouse Gate
- 6 Isaac son of Joseph & Nanney Banks b. July 8, Carleton
- 6 William son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Wofindale b. July 18, Midd.
- 11 Thomas son of William & Martha Butterell b. June 17, Woodles.
- 13 John son of John & Mary Holmes b. June 22, Carlane
- 13 James son of Moses & Lydia Ward b. June 29, Royds-Green
- 17 Jonathan son of John & Mary Craven b. July 4, Haigh-side
- 20 Charlotte illegitimate dau. of Anne Holmes b. 2d of this month
- 20 James son of James & Elisabeth Gough b. 1 this mo., Woodlesford
- 20 Elisabeth dau. of James & Jane Butterfield b. July 30, Oulton
- 27 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Anne Flockton b. July 9, Rothwell
- 27 Elisabeth dau. of William Woodson b. July 31, Woodlesford
- 28 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Priestley b. 7 this mo., Carleton
- September 3. Isaac son of Richard & Elisabeth Hemmingway b. Aug. 12,
Beeston
- 10 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Thackray b. Aug. 13, Carleton
- 10 Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Croutsley b. July 28, Wood-side
- 10 Ralph son of William & Elisabeth Mann b. Aug. 11, Middleton

- 10 Elisabeth dau. of William & Elisabeth Capes b. Aug. 12, Woodfrd.
 17 William son of James & Hannah Wright b. Aug. 7, Middleton
 17 John son of Thomas & Mary Westmorland b. Aug. 28, Rothwell
 17 John son of Thomas Foster born Aug. 15, Middleton
 24 Sarah dau. of Joseph & Mary Hague b. Aug. 30, Middleton
 24 Anne dau. of James & Catherine Worth b. 1 this month, Woodside
 24 Ellen dau. of William & Susannah Lister b. 5 of this month
 24 Sarah illegitimate dau. of Nanney Flockton b. Aug. 25, Rothwell
 Octo. 1. Jane dau. of John & Elisabeth Stead b. Aug. 31, Ouzelwell Green
 1 Dinah dau. of Joseph & Jane Holmes b. Sept. 11, Middleton
 1 James son of Dinah Briggs b. Sept. 15, Workhouse
 1 James son of Abraham & Priscilla Wolfolk b. Sept. 10, Oulton
 1 Sarah dau. of William & Mary Craven born Sept. 9, Oulton
 8 George son of Robert & Priscilla Holmes b. 6 last mo., Carleton
 8 Henritta d. of Thomas & Amilia Hammond b. 8 last mo., Lofthouse
 8 George illegitimate son of Mary Wainwright b. 21 last month
 8 Samuel son of John & Hannah Nunns b. Aug. 9, Middleton
 8 Elisabeth dau. of William & Elisabeth Cartlidge born Sept. 12
 8 Susannah daug^r of William & Susan^h Booth b. July 26, Carleton
 8 Sarah daught^r of Joseph & Elis^h Holt born Sept. 12, Oulton
 8 Mary daught^r of John & Mary Smith b. 5 Sept., Rothwell
 15 Samuel son of Robert & Anne Ellis b. Sept. 1, Rothwell
 22 Marria dau. of William & Elisabeth Best b. Sept. 28, Woodside
 22 Phebe dau. of Benjamin & Mary Anne Dobson b. Aug. 28, Roth^l
 22 Thomas son of George & Isabella Bilsbrough b. Sept. 13, Ouzelwell
 Green
 22 Benjamin son of John & Patience Ely b. 4 this mo., Rothwell
 26 Eliza dau. of John & Margaret Patton b. Sept. 24, Middleton
 29 Benjamin son of Joshua & Hannah Crowther b. 9th this month
 29 George son of Jeremiah & Elisabeth Cocker b. 9 this mo., Woodlesford
 29 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Whitman b. Sept. 11, Woodside
 November 5. Thomas son of James & Grace Cromack b. Oct. 18, Rothwell
 12 Sarah dau. of Peter & Rebecca Swainson b. Oct. 16, Middleton
 12 James son of Thomas & Frances Clarkson b. Oct. 11, Lofthouse
 12 Thomas son of James & Elisabeth Land b. Oct. 10, Woodside
 19 William son of John & Mary Adamson b. Sept. 9, Woodlesford
 19 Abraham son of Fenwick & Anne Middleton b. Oct. 4, Rothwell
 19 Anne dau. of John & Mary Hemmingway born Sept. 21
 26 James son of James & Jane Clark b. Oct. 24, Middleton
 26 Hannah dau. of John & Mary Roberts b. 5 this month
 26 James son of George & Mary Wright b. 2 this month, Woodside
 December 3. Michael son of William & Elisabeth Hardwick b. Oct. 10
 4 Maria d. of Jesper & Mary Robson born Sept. 25
 10 Henry son of Henry & Mary Morton b. Nov. 10, Middleton
 10 Benjamin son of William & Martha Dixon b. Nov. 9, Middleton
 10 Amos son of Joshua & Mary Cromack b. Nov. 4, Rothwell
 17 Hannah dau. of William & Elisabeth Alton born Oct. 1
 17 Maria dau. of Martha Whithead b. Nov. 25, Rothwell
 19 Ellen dau. of Adam & Hannah Bruce b. Oct. 31, Carlane
 24 Mary Anne dau. of Thomas & Mary Stogdale born Oct. 13

- 24 Charles son of Jeremiah & Sarah Nicholson b. Oct. 3, Woodside
- 25 Rebecca dau. of John & Mary Westmorland b. 7 of this month
- 25 William son of Joseph & Elisabeth Asquith b. Nov. 19, Oulton
- 26 Charles John son of the Rev^d Ralph Henry Brandling by Emma
his wife born the 14 of November last, Thorpe, Vicar of this parish
- 31 Jane dau. of Henry & Esther Shimald b. Oct. 27, Carleton
- 31 John son of Joseph & Martha Whitley b. 9 this month, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS 1798

- January 1. Hannah dau. of Joseph & Mary Sugden b. Oct. 31, Carleton
- 1 Ellen dau. of Robert & Mary Swift b. Oct. 2, Carleton
- 7 James son of Thomas & Elisabeth Hopkin b. Dec. 8, Woodlesford
- 14 Martha dau. of Robert & Anne Thompson b. 12 last month
- 14 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Speight b. Nov. 27, Carleton
- 14 Joseph son of William & Elisabeth Beedal b. Dec. 9, Rothwell
- 21 Martha dau. of William & Betty Carver b. Dec. 29
- 21 Sarah dau. of Jonathan & Mary Seanor b. Dec. 24, Lofthouse
- 21 Joseph son of Benjamin & Martha Blackburn b. Dec. 22, Rothwell
- 28 Frances Horner dau. of Elisabeth Illingworth b. Oct. 13
- 7 Mary d^r of William & Hannah Bedford born Dec. 8, Leeds
- February 4. Mary dau. of William & Nancy Tate b. Jan. 7, Woodside
- 4 Margaret dau. of James & Margaret Beanland born Dec. 17
- 4 Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Hannah Hutchinson born Jan. 13
- 4 Mary dau. of John & Mary Lister b. Dec. 8, Rothwell
- 11 Martha dau. of John & Martha Thackray b. 27 last month
- 11 Robert son of Benjamin & Mary Walker b. 8 last month
- 11 William son of John & Elisabeth Barber b. Dec. 9, Carleton
- 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Elisabeth Sharp b. 15 last month
- 11 Mary dau. of Joseph & Anne Rimor b. Jan. 2, Oulton
- 18 Anne dau. of Rhoda Lund born Jan. 25, Carlane
- 18 John son of Benjamin & Nancy Jackson b. Jan. 21, Oulton
- 18 Mary dau. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Eli b. Jan. 26, Rot'
- 19 John son of John & Elisabeth Rinder b. Jan. 29, Lofthouse
- 20 Mary dau. of David & Hannah Dobson b. Jan. 24, Carleton
- 25 Thomas son of Tho^s & Catherine Colley b. Jan. 19, Middleton
- 25 Anne dau. of Richard & Anne Dobson b. Jan. 3, Rothwell
- March 4. Frances dau. of John & Mary England b. Jan. 9, New Market
- 4 William son of George & Elisabeth Smith b. Feb. 6, Middleton
- 11 Anne dau. of Robert & Mary Craven b. Feb. 14, Bell Isle
- 11 Joseph son of James & Nanny Ingham b. Jan. 19, Oulton
- 11 Hannah dau. of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. Feb. 20, Royds
- 18 Frederick son of Joseph & Mary Bell b. Feb. 20, Royds
- 25 Theophilus son of William & Elisabeth Greaves b. Feb. 23, Woodlesf'd
- 25 Elisabeth dau. of William & Elisabeth Ward b. Feb. 21, Royds
- 25 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Ramsden b. Feb. 18, Oulton
- April 1. Joseph son of James & Sarah Parkinson b. 4 last month, Oulton
- 8 Thomas son of William & Sarah Limbard b. March 4, Oulton
- 8 Anne dau. of Joseph & Frances Long b. Feb. 11, Rothwell
- 8 Sarah dau. of Tho^s & Frances Thompson b. March 5, Oulton
- 8 Benjamin son of William & Anne Ward b. March 10, Carleton
- 8 Benjamin son of Benjamin Ward b. Jan. 17, Carleton

- 8 James son of Tho^s & Elizabeth Bedford b. March 16, Middleton
 8 Mary dau. of Jonathan Longbottom b. Feb. 13, Rothwell
 10 Mary Anne dau. of David & Margaret Wright b. March
 15 William son of Joseph & Mary Hartley b. Dec. 18, Ouzelwell Green
 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Mercy Robinson b. March 18, Middleton
 15 Hannah dau. of William and Elis^h Simpson b. March 23, Lofthouse
 22 Anne dau. of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson b. March 26, Rothwell
 22 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth b. March 2, Woodlesford
 29 Sarah dau. of Joseph and Anne Spink b. March 30, Woodside
 29 Charles son of Joseph & Elisabeth Fearnley b. March 24, Lofthouse
 29 James son of Thomas and Mary Dickinson b. 5 this month, Middleton
 29 Elisabeth dau. of John & Catharine Armstrong b. Mar. 31, Woodlesford
 May 6. Mary dau. of James & Anne Scholefield b. April 14, Carleton
 6 Anne dau. of Joseph & Mercy Hall b. March 5, Bell Isle
 13 Jane dau. of William & Sarah Atkinson b. April 19, Rothwell
 13 Jane dau. of John & Rachel Pimberton b. April 1, Goslom
 13 Mary dau. of John & Mary Hutchinson b. March 28, Oulton
 20 Anne dau. of James & Mary Longbottom b. April 18, Bell-Isle
 20 Rachel dau. of John & Elisabeth Coope b. April 28, Middleton
 27 James son of Joseph & Mary Goldthorp b. April 15, Oulton
 27 Mary & Martha children of William & Mary Adamson b. 26 April,
 Woodside
 27 Anne dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Lee b. April 27, Woodlesford
 27 Anne dau. of James & Elisabeth Worth b. March 28, Carleton
 27 William son of William & Esther Hainsworth b. March 28, Rothwell
 27 Nancy dau. of John & Nancy Simpson b. Feb. 2, Woodlesford
 27 Grace dau. of Joshua & Margaret Bradley b. May 5, Carleton
 27 William son of John & Sarah Goslin b. April 4, Oulton
 June 3. Sarah dau. of M^r Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. April 7, Woodlesford
 3 Benjamin son of Robert & Sarah Blackburn b. May 1, Rothwell
 3 Mary dau. of John & Anne Charlesworth b. May 14, Carleton
 3 Anne dau. of William & Sarah Rinder b. March 14, Carleton
 10 William son of George and Elisabeth Heddison b. April 27, Middleton
 10 Frances dau. of Richard & Anne Bell b. May 3, Rothwell
 17 James son of Joseph & Martha Wood b. May 17, Middleton
 17 Mary Anne dau. of James & Anne Midlam born May 22
 17 Elisabeth dau. of John & Anne Robinson b. May 4, Royds
 17 Joseph son of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson b. April 27, Rothwell
 17 John son of John & Rose Eyre b. April 13, Ouselwell Green
 24 Eve dau. of Leonard & Eve Graham b. 2 this month, Car-lane
 24 William son of William & Mary Heliwell b. May 27, Oulton
 24 Mary dau. of Joseph & Jane Hawksworth b. May 25, Twaite
 24 John son of John & Anne Clarebrough b. May 31, Woodlesford
 24 John son of John & Maria Flockton b. 6 this month, Lofthouse
 24 Anson son of Isaac & Elisabeth Simpson b. April 2, Woodlesford
 July 1. John son of John & Sarah Tate b. June 12, Wakefield Wood
 1 Charles son of Thomas & Mary Walker b. June 5, Woodlesford
 1 William son of John & Mary Whithead b. June 9, Woodlesford
 1 James son of John & Anne Wright b. May 27, Rothwell
 1 James son of George & Rachel Stevenson May 27, Rothwell

- 2 Christopher son of John & Mary Jarvis b. April 3, Carleton
- 15 William son of Nancy Dickinson widow b. June 20, Royds
- 15 Harriott dau. of Joshua & Mary Ackroyd b. May 18, Woodlesford
- 15 Thomas son of John & Anne Jackson b. June 8, Middleton
- 15 Anne dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Teal b. May 27, Oulton
- 16 Hannah illegitimate dau. of Anne Moore b. May 16, Woodlesford
- 22 Nancy dau. of Edward & Jane Garnet b. June 24, Oulton
- 22 Esther dau. of George & Elisabeth Bagley b. June 24, Woodlesford
- 22 Robert son of William & Mary Wood b. June 11, Carlane
- 22 Anne dau. of Robert & Elisabeth Thornton b. June 23, Stanley
- 22 Nanney dau. of Jonathan & Susannah Coulson b. June 17, Woodlesford
- 29 Elisabeth dau. of John & Mary Armitage b. June 20, Middleton
- 29 Anne dau. of Robert & Sarah Rodley born 1 of this month
- August 1. Mary Anne dau. of John & Anne Arundale, 3
- 5 William son of William & Sarah Burley b. June 25, Woodlesford
- 5 William son of Peter & Charlotte Handforth b. June 28, Rothwell
- 5 John son of Richard [&] Jane Todd b. July 7, Carlane
- 9 Hannah dau. of Joseph [&] Martha Bland b. June 21, Carleton
- 12 Hannah dau. of James & Mary Hewitt b. 27 last month
- 12 Sarah dau. of John & Anne Cockrom b. July, Oulton
- 12 Anne dau. of John & Mary Higgins b. July 17, Lofth.
- 13 Anne dau. of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. July 16, Haigh
- 19 James son [of] John & Mary Wright b. 1 this month, Bell-Isle
- 19 Samuel son of Paul & Hannah Greenwood b. July 22, Bell-Isle
- 26 Mary dau. of Isaac & Betty Banks b. July 20, Carleton
- 26 Ellen dau. of John & Frances Halliday b. 11 of this month
- September 2. Hannah dau. of William & Mary Binner b. Aug. 9, Carlane
- 9 William son of Samuel & Nancy Metcalf b. Aug. 20, Leeds
- 9 George son of George & Rebecca Rayner b. Aug. 14, Lofthouse
- 9 Mary dau. of Thomas & Mary Craven, Oulton
- 9 Anne dau. of Richard & Barbary Johnson b. July 29, Lofth.
- 16 Jemima dau. of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, Attorney b. Aug. 12
- 16 Mary dau. of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. Aug. 12, Roth¹ Haigh
- 16 Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah Lake b. Aug. 3, Carleton
- 22 Edward son of Mr James Fenton b. Aug. 4, Glasshouses
- 23 Joseph son of Benjamin & Esther Blakeley b. Sept. 1, Rothwell
- 30 Leah dau. of John & Mary Smirthwaite b. June 7, Royds
- 30 Peter son of James and Alice Hargrave b. June 29, Woodlesford
- October 7. George son of William & Mercy Foster b. Aug. 31, Bell Isle
- 7 Susannah dau. of Catherine Craven b. Sept. 9, Rothwell
- 14 James son of William & Sarah Thompson b. Sept. 6, Woodside
- 14 Henry Armitage son of Rich^d & Mary Fearnley b. Sept. 10, Oulton
- 14 Mary dau. of James & Anne Clarebrough b. Sept. 15, Rothwell
- 16 Hannah dau. of Benjamin Chadwick born 30 April
- 16 John son of Sarah Bussey b. 7 this month, Lofthouse
- 20 Sarah Anne dau. of John & Sarah Hutchinson b. Sept. 18, Haigh
- 21 Samuel son of Joseph & Esther Hurst b. Sept. 4, Rothwell
- 21 Elisabeth dau. of Samuel & Betty Field b. Sept. 5, Carleton
- 25 Mary dau. of John & Elis^h Watterton b. 18 of this month
- 28 Anne dau. of William & Elisabeth Micklefield born Aug. 13

- 28 Mary dau. of Robert & Anne Hawkhead born 8 of this month
 29 Anne dau. of Mary Hepburn born 4 of this month
 November 1. Elisabeth & Mary children of John & Mary Parnaby b.
 June 11, Eber House
 4 William son of John & Anne Waites Officer of Excise b. Sept. 19
 4 William son of William & Mary Blackburn b. Oct. 12, Rothwell
 4 Grace dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Appleyard born Oct. 7
 4 Matthew son of William & Mary Hopkins b. Oct. 7, Woodlesford
 11 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Smith b. Oct. 2, Oulton
 11 Elisabeth dau. of James & Elis^h Harrison Oct. 8, Oulton
 18 John son of John & Elisabeth Wilde b. Oct. 29, Middleton
 Samuel son of Jonathan & Mary Flockton b. Oc^r 31, Rothwell
 Charlotte d^r of Thomas & Alice Wrigglesworth b. Oc^r 28, Oulton
 22 John son of W^m & Mary Pulleine b. Oc^r 13, Middleton
 25 Elisabeth dau. of George & Mary Craven, Oulton
 December 2. Mary dau. of Thomas & Elisabeth Crowther b. Nov. 8,
 Middleton
 2 John son of Alexander & Anne Bell b. Nov. 5, Carlane
 9 John son of William & Arabella Gosnay b. Oct. 31, Carleton
 9 Susannah d. of William & Lucy Arran b. Oct. 5, Oulton
 9 Charles son of Hannah Dobson base born Sept. 15, Oulton
 9 Marria dau. of John & Jemima Joy b. Oct. 25, Lofthouse
 9 Judeth dau. of John & Mary Thislwaite b. Nov. 15, Carlane
 16 John son of William and Mary Wood b. Nov. 15, Bell Isle
 16 Mary dau. of Matthew and Sarah Hopkinson b. Nov. 19
 16 Jane dau. of Hugh & Elisabeth Bramham b. Nov. 24
 16 Anne dau. of Jonas & Mary Smith b. Nov. 16, Rothwell
 23 Elisabeth dau. of Thomas & Martha Clark b. 1 this mo., Thorp
 23 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Dixon b. Nov. 22, Bell Isle
 23 Joseph son of William & Martha Dixon b. Nov. 28, Bell Isle
 23 Nancy dau. of William & Martha Hall b. Nov. 8, Rothwell
 25 William son of Joseph & Elis^h Blackburn b. Nov. 2, Rothwell
 25 Edmund son of James & Elisabeth Dobson b. Nov. 5, Rothwell
 25 Elisabeth dau. of William Westmorland b. Oct. 19, Rothwell
 26 Anne dau. of Joseph & Elisabeth Dickinson b. Nov. 25, Royds
 27 Anne dau. of William & Ellen Hutchinson b. Sept. 13, Lofthouse
 30 George son of Michael & Anne Parker b. Nov. 11, Lofthouse
 BAPTISMS 1799
 January 6. Hannah dau. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Field b. Nov. 6, Carleton
 6 Mary dau. of Squire & Sarah Ward b. Dec. 3, Carleton
 6 Anne dau. of Joseph & Anne Wood b. Dec. 1, Woodlesford
 15 Anne dau. of John & Anne Wood b. 7 Dec., Oulton
 27 Sarah dau. of John & Anne Spurr b. Nov. 23, Oulton
 27 Hannah dau. of Henry & Mary Walton b. Dec. 30, Woodlesford
 February 3. George son of William & Margaret Millar, Middleton
 3 Joseph son of Rich^d Blacklock & Millia Watson b. Jan. 12, Oulton
 5 William son of William & Mary Teal b. Nov. 12, Royds-Green
 6 William son of Israel & Barbary Morley b. Nov. 26, Oulton
 10 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Todd b. Jan. 8, Oulton
 17 William son of Thomas & Hannah Arundale b. Jan. 18, Carlane

- 17 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Blackburn b. Jan. 14, Rothwell
 17 George son of John & Edith Burnell b. Jan. 10, Oulton
 24 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Frances Brook Jan. 19, Oulton
 24 John son of John & Avis Higgins b. Feb. 2, Oulton
 24 Betty dau. of Benjamin & Anne Flockton b. Jan. 10, Roth.
 March 3. Elisabeth dau. of Joseph & Amelia Hoops b. Jan. 27, Middleton
 3 Robert son of Joseph & Susannah Owin b. Jan. 13, Oulton
 3 John son of Joseph & Isabell Routh b. Jan. 15, Carleton
 3 Thomas son of Martha Wake b. Feb. 21, Ouselwell Green
 3 Isabella dau. of Harry & Dorothy Coope b. Jan. 21, Glasshouse
 10 Anne dau. of William and Anne Roberts b. Jan. 15, Woodlesford
 17 David son of William & Anne Connell b. Feb. 19, Oulton
 24 Priscilla dau. of Benjamin & Dorothy Holroyd b. Jan. 9, Rothwell
 24 Samuel son of John & Frances Place b. Feb. 12, Middleton
 24 Vincent son of Thomas & Anne Hardwick b. Jan. 22, Lofthouse
 24 Mary dau. of Matthew & Martha Morley b. Feb. 19, Oulton
 24 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Worth b. Jan. 18, Carleton
 24 Frances dau. of John & Mary Middlebrook b. Jan. 19, Oulton
 24 Samuel son of William & Jane Slater b. Jan. 1, Oulton
 25 Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Hardwick b. Jan. 2, Lofthouse
 31 Anne dau. of Benjamin & Jane Birdsall b. Feb. 9, Middleton
 31 Elisabeth illegitimate d. of Alice Hudson b. March 11, Workh.
 31 Elisabeth illegitimate d. of Elisabeth Milns b. Feb. 24, d^o
 31 William son of Robert & Ellen Sharp b. Feb. 22, Oulton
 April 7. Sarah d. of Joseph & Anne Holmes b. March 14, Carleton
 7 Hannah d. of William & Elisabeth Stevenson b. Feb. 9, Royds
 14 Hannah d. of Daniel & Sarah Winterbottom b. March 13, Midd.
 14 Thomas son of James & Elisabeth Speight b. Feb. 24, Ouswell Green
 14 Henry son of John & Mary Carrack b. March 22, Rothwell
 14 Elisabeth d. of James & Susannah Cave b. March 14, Roth^l
 21 Thomas son of Adam & Hannah Bruce b. March 24, Carlane
 21 Joseph son of John & Anne Wood b. Feb. 23, Woodlesford
 21 Matthew illegitimate son of Elisabeth Dobson b. Feb. 5, Oulton
 22 Hannah dau. of Jeremiah & Hannah Keithley b. March 10
 28 Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Thackrah b. March 20, Carleton
 28 Anne dau. of James & Agness Bowcock b. March 17, Woodside
 28 Thomas son of James & Elis^h Land b. March 9, Woodside
 28 Sarah dau. of Richard & Martha Flemming b. March 26
 28 Elisabeth dau. of Gilbert & Elis^h Rimmington b. 4 this month
 May 5. Mary dau. of Reubin & Martha Booth b. April 14, Rothwell
 5 Benjamin son of John & Mary Johnson b. Feb. 11, Woodlesford
 12 Gervase son of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. March 13, Lofthouse
 12 James son of Aaron & Anne Copley b. March 21, Rothwell
 12 Richard son of William & Jane Craven b. Feb. 11, Roth^l
 12 William son of Kelita & Sarah Armitage b. March 12, Carleton
 12 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Ward b. March 14, Carleton
 12 Hannah d. of Joseph & Mary Bradley b. Feb. 15, Carleton
 13 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Agas b. April 17, Roth^l
 19 Amelia d. of John & Anne Dickinson b. Feb. 3, Royds
 19 William son of Thomas & Hannah Ward b. March 11, Royds

- 26 Elinor dau. of W^m & Martha Butterell b. July 25, Woodside
 Martha dau. of W^m & Nancy Shaw born April 20, d^o
 Joseph son of John & Sarah Moon born April 30, d^o
 Martha dau. of W^m & Margaret Smith born May 3, Goslem
- June 2. Benjamin son of Thomas & Anne Wright b. March 29, Lofth.
 9 Anthony son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Ely b. May 17, Rothwell
 12 William son of William & Elis^h Wrigglesworth b. May 16, Thorp
 16 William son of Thomas & Elisabeth Bedford b. May 23, Middleton
 16 John son of James & Alice Dixon b. April 28, Oulton
 16 Martha dau. of John & Sarah Ramsden, b. Feb. 2, Oulton
 16 Amos son of John & Elisabeth Atkinson b. May 16, Rothwell
 16 Nanney dau. of William & Elis^h Bulmer b. May 16, Rothwell
 16 Edward Preston son of Edward Sigsworth b. May 19, Woodlesford
 23 Mary Anne d. of Thomas & Anne Greaves b. May 6, Lofthouse
 23 Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Shillito b. June 2, Oulton
 23 Betty dau. of Christopher & Sarah Varley b. May 12, Rothwell
 30 Timothy son of John & Mary Brown b. April 17, Carlton
- July 7. Hannah d. of John & Anne Arundale b. May 26, Ousel-green
 7 Elisabeth d. of George & Anne Whithead b. May 31, Oulton
 7 John son of Mark & Elis^h Turner b. June 13, Woodlesford
 7 John son of John & Judeth Collin b. May 5, Woodlesford
 7 John son of John & Isabella Ainsworth b. May 5, Woodlesford
 7 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. June 7, Woodlesford
 7 James son of William & Mary Newbolt b. June 16, Lofthouse
 7 Benjamin son of Thomas & Sarah Story b. Feb. 23, Rothwell
 14 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Lund b. June 25, Oulton
 21 John son of Richard & Anne Dobson b. June 1, Rothwell
 21 Anne dau. of John & Anne Owin b. May 10, Oulton
 21 Anne dau. of John & Elisabeth Davey b. June 6, Oulton
 21 Martha dau. of Joseph & Mary Townsley b. 1 this mo., Goslom
 28 James son of Samuel & Martha Ward b. June 7, Middleton
- August 4. Israel son of Robert & Hannah Bragg b. May 31, Lofthouse
 4 John son of John & Martha Newton b. July 5, Rothwell
 4 James son of George & Martha Smith b. June 17, Rothwell
 4 John son of John & Esther Burton b. May 28, Rothwell
 4 Charles son of Thomas & Susannah Goldthorp b. July 8, Oulton
 4 Frances dau. of George & Elisabeth Arran b. June 12, Oulton
 8 Thomas Lee son of Mary Rusforth, Lofthouse
 11 William son of Thomas & Anne Gill b. July 22, Lofthouse
 11 Martha d. of Thomas & Hannah Wriglesworth b. June 23
 18 Jane dau. of Jos^h & Mary Leake b. Nov. 19, Rothwell
 18 Jane dau. of John & Sarah Hirst b. July 10, Middleton
 18 Mary dau. of William & Sarah Bywater b. July 22, Lofthouse
 18 Thomas son of James & Jane Butterfield b. July 23, Oulton
 18 Admiral Hanson illegit. son of Anne Holmes b. July 5, Rothwell
 25 Jonas son of William & Mary Craven b. July 13, Oulton
 25 Love dau. of Joseph & Mary Bell b. 7 of this month
 25 Thomas son of Anthony & Anne Moore b. July 25, Oulton
- September 1. Taylor son of Benjⁿ & Mary Anne Dobson b. Aug. 9
 1 William son of Joseph & Sarah Silversides b. July 28, Ouzelwell Green

- 8 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. May 1, Woodlesford
- 8 Sarah dau. of John & Martha Spencer b. June 20, Oulton
- 8 David son of Matthew & Sarah Eli b. July 18, Rothwell
- 8 William son of John & Hannah Dun-Woody b. June 25, Woodlesford
- 11 Robert son of John & Elisabeth Farrer b. July 22, Oulton
- 12 Henry son of John & Margaret Patton b. May 28, Middleton
- 15 Anne dau. of John & Elisabeth Suttle b. Aug. 22, Lofthouse
- 15 Elisabeth dau. of John & Christiana North b. Aug. 22, Carleton
- 15 Thomas son of William & Elis^h Wilkinson b. Aug. 9, Rothwell
- 22 Anne dau. of Joshua & Mary Cromack b. Aug. 18, Rothwell
- 22 George son of John & Hannah Hewitt b. Aug. 5, Oulton
- 22 William son of Robert & Mary Taylor b. Aug. 30, Middleton
- 22 Hannah dau. of William & Mary Naylor Aug. 27, Carlane
- 22 Sarah dau. of Samuel & Lydia Ratcliff b. April 20, Carlane
- 22 Betty dau. of William & Mary Crowther b. Aug. 30, Woodlesford
- 29 Joseph son of Joseph & Ellinor Beck b. Aug. 2, Carleton
- October 6. Elisabeth d. of W^m & Sarah Walton b. Aug. 17, Rothwell
 - 6 Anne d. of William & Elisabeth Green b. May 23, Woodfd.
 - 6 Samuel Willson son of Sam^l & Harriott Keighley b. Aug. 15, Carlane
- 13 William son of Joseph & Mary Haigh b. Sept. 10, Middleton
- 13 John son of Thomas & Elisabeth Morton b. Sept. 13, Middleton
- 13 Isaac & Rebecca children of Jos^h & Jane Holmes b. Sept. 22, Carlane
- 13 Margaret d. of Richard & Jane Todd b. Sept. 18, Carlane
- 13 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Hannah Lake b. Sept. 12
- 13 John son of William & Anne Rhodes b. Sept. 22, Woodlesford
- 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Swailes b. Sept. 23, Oulton
- 14 Thomas son of Joshua & Mary White b. July 14, Carlton
- 20 John son of James & Sarah Jowett b. Sept. 5, Royd Green
- 20 Joseph son of Michael & Ellen Broadbent b. Sept. 1, Middleton
- 20 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Sarah Standage b. Sept. 10, Middleton
- 20 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Mary Westmorland b. Sept. 26, Ouselwell Green
- 20 Samuel son of James & Ellen Fieldhouse born Sept. 14
- 27 Robert son of Peter & Rebecca Swainson born 1st of this month
- 27 Charles son of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom b. 4th of this month
- November 3. John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Kersley b. Oct. 7, Middleton
- 10 Thomas son of William & Jane Gibson b. Oct. 8, Rothwell
- 17 Mildred d. of W^m & Mary Ripley b. Oct. 21, Woodlesford
- 17 Naney d. of Mathias & Jane Windle b. Oct. 6, Fleet
- 17 John son of Thomas & Mary Holdsworth b. Oct. 18, Oulton
- 24 Hannah d. of Benjamin & Elis^h Woffindale b. Oct. 5, Middleton
- 29 Thomas son of Robert & Juliett Robinson b. Oct. 21, Rothwell
- December 1. Benjamin son of Benjamin & Mary Idle b. Nov. 3, Methley
 - 1 Hannah d. of George & Sarah Judson b. Oct. 27, Middleton
 - 1 Bella d. of John & Isabella Heald b. Nov. 7, Middleton
 - 1 William son of Tobias & Sarah Copley b. Nov. 23, Wood-side
 - 1 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Alice Proctor b. Nov. 10, Oulton
 - 1 Anne d. of Tho^s & Anne Young b. Nov. 14, Ouzelwell Green
- 8 Francis George son of Benjⁿ & Martha Dixon b. Oct. 5, Woodlesford
- 8 William son of Joseph & Hannah Turton born Oct. 21
- 15 John son of Benjamin & Elis^h Ely b. Oct. 15, Rothwell

- 15 Charlotte d. of George & Mary Metcalf b. Nov. 22, Oulton
- 15 John son of John & Margaret Parker b. Oct. 28, Lofthouse
- 22 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Morton Nov. 15, Middleton
- 22 Betty d. of Joshua & Hannah Crowther b. Nov. 21, Middleton
- 22 Sarah d. of George & Mary Armitage b. 3 this month
- 22 Mary d. of John & Patience Ely b. Nov. 30, Roth^l
- 25 James son of John & Mary Roberts b. Nov. 2, Lofthouse
- 25 Sarah d. of James & Hannah Wright born Nov. 29
- 25 David son of William Ward by Anne his wife b. Nov. 12, Carleton
- 25 Joseph son of Thomas & Hannah White b. 3 this month
- 25 John son of John & Hannah Brooks b. Nov. 11, Carlane
- 25 John son of Stephen & Sarah Tracey b. Nov. 9, Rothwell
- 25 William son of Thomas & Hannah Smith b. Sept. 1
- 26 M'Duke son of Joseph & Betty Gibson b. Nov. 15, p. clerk
- 29 John & Anne children of Robert & Priscilla Holmes b. Nov. 25
- 29 William son of John & Elisabeth Rinder b. Dec. 3, Lofthouse
- 29 Mary d. of Emmanuel & Hannah Simpson b. Dec. 8
- 29 Agness d. of Elisabeth Richardson b. Nov. 5, Woodside
- 29 Benjamin son of Tho^s & Jane Hutchinson b. Dec. 4, Lofthouse
- 29 William [son] of Joseph & Elisabeth Cromack b. Nov. 12
- 29 Samuel son of George & Elis^h Smith b. Nov. 30, Middleton
- 31 Martha d. of William & Betty Fisher b. Nov. 21

BAPTISMS 1800

- January 5. Samuel son of Joseph & Mary Hartley b. Nov. 8, Ouzwell Green
- 5 Edward son of Joseph & Elis^h Sharp b. Nov. 28, Oulton
- 5 John son of Charles & Anne Spofford b. Dec. 8, Wodlesford
- 11 Robert son of Peter & Charlotte Handforth b. Nov. 12, Rothwell
- 12 John son of John & Elisabeth Richardson b. Dec. 22, Woodside
- 12 Richard son of Samuel & Hannah Divers b. Dec. 13, Haigh
- 12 Samuel son of Benjⁿ & Ellen Ward b. Aug. 2, Carleton
- 12 Charlotte d. of Matthew & Martha Gollif b. Dec. 5, Oulton
- 12 Mary d. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Hopkins b. Dec. 10, Wood'
- 12 Anne d. of Joseph & Grace Morley b. Nov. 16, Oulton
- 19 George son of Jeremiah & Esther Butler b. 20 last mo., Thorp
- 19 Jane d. of William & Elis^h Hardwick b. Nov. 3, Ouzelwell Green
- 19 Mary d. of W^m & Sarah Atkinson b. Dec. 24, Rothwell
- 19 William son of Samuel & Priscilla Hutchinson born Dec. 31
- 19 Anne d. of W^m & Sarah Whitman b. Dec. 26, Stanley
- 19 Amelia daughter of James Coates, Royds-Green
- 26 Jonathan son of Leonard & Eve Graham b. Dec. 28, Carlane
- 26 Sarah d. of John & Mary Hall b. 2 of this month, Middleton
- 26 Mary Anne d. of Matthew & Elis^h Spurr b. Nov. 15 bap. 1 this mo.
- February 2. John son of Christopher & Mary Burnitt b. Dec. 31, Rothwell
- 2 Anne d. of John & Mary Whithead b. Jan. 11, Woodlesford
- 2 Abigail d. of John & Sarah Horbury b. Dec. 21, Goslom
- 2 William son of James & Hannah Duthoit b. Jan. 14, Lofthouse
- 9 Joseph son of John & Susann^h Wofindale b. Jan. 11, Royds
- 9 Hannah d. of John & Mary Crouthley b. Dec. 28, Woodside
- 9 William son of John & Rose Eyre b. Jan. 21, Ouzelwell-Green
- 9 Sarah d. of John & Hannah Dobson b. Dec. 24, Green

- 9 George son of Benjamin & Anne Jackson b. Jan. 8, Oulton
- 9 Thomas son of John & Anne Hartley b. Jan. 4, Oulton
- 9 Jane d. of George & Mary Newton b. Dec. 19, Carleton
- 9 Joshua son of Benjⁿ Blackburn b. 8 of this month
- 16 Ruth d. of John & Sarah Keighley b. Jan. 18, Bell-Isle
- 16 William son of William & Anne Adamson b. Dec. 3, Woodlesford
- 23 Eliza d. of Joshua & Mary Ackroyd b. Jan. 13, Woodlesford
- 23 Harriott d. of Rich^d & Jane Wright b. Jan. 18, Ouzwell-Green
- 23 Elisabeth d. of George & Elisabeth Ward b. Jan. 3, Carleton
- March 2. William son of Charlotte Rodley b. Dec. 6, Lee Moor Gate
- 2 John son of Henry & Esther Shimald b. Feb. 2, Carleton
- 2 Benjamin son of Joseph & Elisabeth Blackburn born Dec. 25
- 9 Thomas son of John & Mary Lister b. Feb. 22, Rothwell
- 9 William son of Edward & Anne Rodgers b. Jan. 21, Lofthouse
- 9 John son of James & Elisabeth Gough b. Feb. 14, Woodlesford
- 9 George son of Joseph & Jane Murfin b. Jan. 22, Oulton
- 9 Richard son of Joseph & Elisabeth Holt b. Feb. 16, Oulton
- 9 William son of John & Sarah Sawyer b. Feb. 10, Oulton
- 12 Elisabeth d. of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. Feb. 11, Haigh mill
- 16 Hannah d. of James & Elisabeth Joy b. Feb. 8, Lofthouse
- 16 Jane d. of George & Margaret West b. Feb. 24, Lofthouse
- 16 Hannah d. of William & Mary Fugil, Rothwell
- 23 John son of Robert & Anne Thompson b. Feb. 20, Lofthouse
- 23 Thomas son of John & Rose Normington b. Feb. 27, Carlane
- 23 Hannah d. of John & Anne Wright b. March 6, Royds
- 23 Hannah d. of John & Anne Thompson b. March 4, Rothwell
- 30 John son of Joseph & Hannah Athorn b. Jan. 10, Rothwell
- 30 Nancy d. of John & Hannah Nunns b. Oct. 8, Middleton
- April 5. Sarah dau. of William & Betty Best born March 24
- 13 Maria d. of James & Mary Longbottom b. March 8, Middleton
- 13 Benjⁿ James son of Benjⁿ & Jane Birdsall b. Feb. 26, Middleton
- 13 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Lumbart b. Feb. 5, Oulton
- 13 Anne d. of Thomas & Frances Thompson b. March 14, Oulton
- 13 Alice d. of Thomas & Dinah Chadwick born 8 of this month
- 13 John son of John & Keren-happuck Stevenson born March 22
- 13 Robert son of John & Anne Chapman born March 5, Oulton
- 13 Joseph son of James & Jane Scholes born March 19, Carlane
- 13 Benjamin son of Samuel & Frances Marsden born Feb. 22
- 13 Joseph son of Anne Ramsden b. March 4, Oulton
- 13 William son of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. March 17, Royds
- 14 John son of Thomas & Amelia Hammond b. Jan. 31, Lofthouse
- 14 Judeth d. of Richard & Barbra Johnson b. Feb. 8, Lofthouse
- 14 Richard son of Tho^s & Frances Clarkson b. Feb. 7, Lofthouse
- 14 Mary Anne d. of James & Mary North b. Oct. 4, Oulton
- 20 Sarah d. of Richard & Martha Winterbottom b. Nov. 3, Oulton
- 20 Mary d. of Abraham & Priscilla Wolfolk b. March 19
- 27 Joseph son of John & Mary Craven b. March 28, Haigh
- 27 Benjamin son of Joseph & Martha Wood b. 3 of this month
- 27 Charles son of Edward & Jane Smith b. March 24, Rothwell
- 27 Joseph son of Robert & Sarah Blackburn b. March 31, Rothwell

- 27 Mary Anne d^r of Hannah Hardwick born 10th of this month
 May 4. Charlotte d. of Jos^h & Elis^h Westmorland born April 1
 4 Mary d. of Joshua & Margaret Bradley born April 2
 11 George son of Joseph & Mary Goldthorp born April 1, Oulton
 11 John son of Joseph & Hannah Hutchinson b. April 19, Woodlesford
 11 William son of William & Elisabeth Beedal b. April 8, Roth^{ll}
 18 George son of John & Frances Turton b. April 22, Eckley Brigg
 18 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Rimer b. April 15, Oulton
 25 Hannah d. of Tho^s & Mary Oliver b. April 30
 25 Jonathan son of Henry & Mary Morton b. April 27, Middleton
 25 William son of John & Lydia Abbey b. April 7, Oulton
 25 Jonathan son of Jonathan & Susan^h Coulson born March 14
 29 Elisabeth d. of James & Elis^h Wor[t]h born 1 of this month
 29 William son of John & Sarah Townend born Feb. 22
 June 1. John son of John & Martha Thackrah b. March 2, Carlane
 1 Mary dau. of William & Anne Robinson b. May 7, Royds
 1 Mary dau. of Joseph & Hannah Mapplebeck b. April 14, Carlton
 1 Elisabeth dau. of John & Anne Wright b. April 25, Rothwell
 1 Elisabeth d. of Sarah Lancaster b. May 23, Royds
 2 Anne dau. of John & Mary Parnaby b. July 12, 1799
 2 John son of Thomas & Elisabeth Spurr b. March 25, Carlane
 8 Joseph son of Roger Gledhil b. May 15, Twaite-Gate
 15 Young son of Richard & Alice Ward b. May 4, Royds-Green
 15 Charlotte d. of Joseph & Elis^h Fearnley b. May 4, Lofth.
 15 Sarah d. of George & Elis^h Heddison b. March 11, Middleton
 22 Rachel d. of Joseph & Mary Sugdin b. April 14, Carleton
 22 Sarah Hartley illegitimate d. of Anne Judson born May 25
 22 Hannah d. of Joseph & Anne Spink b. May 22
 22 William son of Joseph & Anne Wood b. May 30, Woodlesford
 25 William son of Thomas & Elisabeth Ramsden b. May 15, Oulton
 29 John son of Joshua & Rebecca Morley b. 7 this month, Rothwell
 30 Mary d. of George & Rebecca Rayner b. June 9, Carleton
 30 Elisabeth d. of Squire & Sarah Ward b. May 6, Carleton
 July 5. Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Bulmer b. June 23
 13 Mary d. of John & Mary Jarvis b. Feb. 26, Carleton
 13 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Anne Bottomley b. May 20, Woodlesford
 13 Joseph son of Richard & Mary Lister b. June 24, Rothwell
 13 David son of John & Elis^h Field b. May 12, Carlton
 20 Israel son of John & Elisabeth Ward b. June 22, Ouzelwell Green
 20 William son of Thomas & Sarah Gibson b. May 20, Oulton
 27 Margaret d. of Benjⁿ & Margaret Morton b. 3 of this month
 27 Joseph son of John & Hannah Sheldon b. June 30, Carlane
 27 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Holmes b. 4 of this month
 29 Sophia d. of William & Elis^h Barstow b. March 11, 1798
 29 David son of William & Elis^h Barstow b. Feb. 9, Thorp Lane End
 August 3. Samuel son of Henry & Elis^h Farrer b. June 22, Oulton
 3 John son of John & Mary Westmorland b. July 20, Rothwell
 3 John son of William & Elis^h Greaves b. July 2, Woodlesford
 3 Elisabeth d. of William & Elis^h Lee b. July 8, Oulton
 17 Anne d. of William & Mercy Foster b. July 26, Bell-Isle

- 17 Margaret d. of W^m & Mary Pulleine b. July 21, Middleton
 17 Jeremiah son of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. July 18, Haigh-side
 17 Joseph son of Tho^s & Sarah Sheldon b. July 24, Carlane
 24 Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Hartley b. July 1, Oulton
 31 Thomas son of Isaac & Ellen Hemmingway b. 11 of this month
 September 2. Esther d. of Matthew & Esther Branfoot b. Sept. 14
 7 Mary d. of John & Mary Adamson b. March 3, Woodlesford
 14 Hannah d. of James & Jane Clark b. June 3, Middleton
 14 James son of William & Jane Westmorland b. Aug. 23
 14 Squire son of Joseph & Martha Bland b. Aug. 23, Carleton
 14 Joseph son of Fenwick & Anne Middleton b. Aug. 19, Carlane
 21 Hannah d. of Peter & Elis^h Thompson born Aug. 24
 21 William son of Charles & Mary Willson b. Aug. 1, Oulton
 21 John son of Mary White b. Aug. 25, Rothwell
 25 Anne d. of George & Mary Craven b. May 20, Oulton
 28 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elis^h Clennell b. 6 of this month
 October 5. Margaret d. of Aaron & Anne Copley
 5 Sarah d. of John & Mary Higgins b. Sept. 13, Lofthouse
 12 James son of Kelita & Sarah Armitage b. Sept. 19, Carleton
 12 Charles son of Hugh & Elis^h Bramham b. Sept. 21, Wood'
 12 Joseph son of William & Mary Adamson born Sept. 2
 12 Grace d. of Anne Scholefield b. Sept. 20, Carleton
 17 Sarah d. of Tho^s & Mary Bulmer b. Sept. 28, Stanley
 19 Anne d. of James & Alice Hargrave b. Sept. 15, Woodlesford
 26 Thomas son of James & Catherine Worth b. 6th of this month
 26 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Parker b. July 7, Lofthouse
 26 Oliver d^r of William & Elis^h Micklefield b. 8 of this month
 November 2. William son of Thomas & Mary Drewary b. Sept. 19, Middleton
 2 John son of David & Margaret Wright b. Oct. 5, Lofthouse
 2 Mary d. of John & Anne Spurr b. Sept. 13, Oulton
 2 Elisabeth d. of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson b. Oct. 13, Roth.
 9 William son of William & Ann Wilks b. Sept. 16, New-Market
 16 Richard son of Richard & Mary Blackburn born Oct 20
 23 John son of James & Mary Hewitt b. Oct. 23, Middleton
 23 Sarah d. of William & Mary Binner born Nov. 3
 23 Moses son of Moses & Hannah Roberts b. June 14, 1798
 23 Elisabeth d. of Moses & Hannah Roberts b. Sept. 23
 23 Henry son of David & Hannah Dobson b. 1 of this month
 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Craggs b. Oct. 30
 30 Sally d. of Nathen & Sally Hudson born 1 of this month
 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Craggs born Oct. 10
 On Tuesday, Nov^r 11th 1800, four Yew Trees were planted in this Church
 Yard by the Vicar, R : H : Brandling, viz. at the North Gateway—
 Two. South East Gate—the easternmost Tree. South West d^o the
 southermost. Thomas Fleckton & John Twaite dug the Holes.
 December 7. Sarah d. of Matthew & Mary Smith born Oct. 28
 21 John Lee son of Joshua Taylor born Nov. 8, Rothwell
 21 Jane d. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Purchon born Oct. 31
 21 Sarah d. of John & Mary Armitage born Nov. 14
 25 Charlotte d. of Robert & Mary Craven born Nov. 28

- 25 Hannah d. of James & Agness Bowcock b. 1 of this month
- 28 Mary d. of John & Elis^h Richardson b. Nov. 15, Woodside
- 28 John son of Tho^s & Sarah Slater b. Aug. 15, Rothwell
- 28 Joseph son of Jonathan Longbottom b. Nov. 3, Rothwell
- 28 George son of George & Sarah Moss b. Nov. 27, Workhouse

BAPTISMS 1801

- January 4. Thomas son of John & Ellen Hawksworth b. Nov. 13
- 11 John son of Robert & Anne Calvert b. Dec. 10, Royds
 - 18 William son of Matthew & Rose Stead born Sept. 30, 1799
 - 18 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Anne Taylor b. Feb. 11, Middleton
 - 18 Tho^s son of Matthew & Rose Stead born Dec. 21, Middleton
- February 1. Anne d. of James & Elis^h Harrison b. Dec. 3, Oulton
- 1 Joseph son of Mary Lake born Jan. 3, Carleton
 - 1 Crissey d. of Jos^h & Hannah Ward born Jan. 5
 - 8 John son of Job & Mary Longfellow b. Jan. 28, Lofthouse
 - 8 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Wilkinson born Jan. 7
 - 8 Deborah d. of William & Mary Teal born Jan. 17
 - 8 Elisabeth illegitimate d. of Mary Dewse born Jan. 15
 - 8 Joseph son of Benjamin & Anne Flockton b. Dec. 18, Rothwell
 - 8 Sarah d. of Elisabeth Leake b. Dec. 25, Thorp
 - 15 Thomas son of Mark & Hannah Davey b. Dec. 21, Oulton
 - 15 Stephen son of Thomas & Anne Hardwick b. Dec. 26, Lofthouse
 - 20 Elizabeth d^r of W^m & Lucy Arrand b. Nov. 15, Oulton
 - 22 William Walker son of George Bedford b. Jan. 18, Middleton
 - 22 Samuel son of James & Anne Clarebrough b. Jan. 4, Rothwell
 - 26 Milcha d. of Joseph Weathrel born Jan. 5
- March 8. Vincent son of John & Maria Flockton b. Feb. 6, Lofthouse
- 8 Hannah d. of Jn^o & Mary Hemmingway b. Jan. 29, Lofthouse
 - George son of George & Hannah Burn b. Feb. 9, Oulton
 - Jane d. of John & Anne Robinson b. Dec. 18, Rhodes
 - Mary d^r of Samuel & Rachel Leake b. Feb. 6, Rothwell
 - Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Richardson Feb. 5, Rhodes
 - Harriot d^r of Daniel & Sarah Winterbottom b. Jan. 8
 - 15 Sarah d. of Samuel & Hannah Divors b. Feb. 22, Haigh
 - 15 Sarah d. of Jn^o & Anne Charlesworth b. Jan. 12, Carleton
 - 15 William son of William & Arabella Gosnay Feb. 1, Carleton
 - 22 William son of William & Hannah Graham b. Feb. 21, Lofthouse
 - 22 Hannah d. of William & Elis^h Sheldon b. Feb. 4
 - 22 Betty d. of Joseph & Elis^h Dickinson b. Feb. 26, Royds
 - 22 Betty d. of William & Mary Blackburn b. Feb. 21, Rothwell
 - 29 Thomas son of William & Sarah Walton b. Feb. 21
 - 29 Nancy d. of John & Nancy Cockrom b. Jan. 1, Oulton
 - 29 Mary d. of Tho^s & Hannah Gill b. March 9, Lofth.
 - 29 Thomas son of Alex^r & Anne Bell b. Feb. 22, Carlane
 - 29 William son of John & Mary Bradbury b. March 8, d^o
 - 29 Mary Anne d. of John & Lydia Chapel b. Feb. 26
 - 29 Eliza d. of Michael & Anne Parker b. March 6, Lofth.
- April 3. Elisabeth d. of Robert Sharp b. Jan. 2, Oulton
- 5 Sarah d. of Robert & Juliet Robinson b. March 17, Lake Lock
 - 5 Nancy d. of John & Elisabeth Todd b. March 3, Oulton

- 5 James son of Benjⁿ & Mary Walker b. March 8, Oulton
- 5 Samuel son of Joseph & Tamor Hirst b. March 1, Oulton
- 5 Mary d. of John & Dorothy Spink b. Feb. 1, Rhods
- 5 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Tate b. Feb. 1, Woodside
- 5 Mary Anne d. of Richard & Martha Fleeming b. March 10
- 5 Elisabeth d. of David & Esther Fox b. Feb. 19, Carleton
- 5 John son of William & Sarah Thompson b. Jan. 27, Woodside
- 5 Henry son of Joseph & Hannah Sidney b. 27 Nov., 1800, d^o
- 6 Mary Sugden d. of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. Feb. 11, Lofthouse
- 6 Thomas son of Rich^d Blacklock & Millia Watson b. Mar. 10, Oulton
- 12 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Wright b. March 24, Middleton
- 19 John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Clarkson b. March 23
- 19 Anne d. of John & Hannah Smith born March 25
- 19 John son of John & Sarah Hirst b. March 11, Middleton
- 26 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Mary Priestley b. April 1, Carlton
- 26 Anne d^r of Sarah Charlesworth b. March 28, Carlton
- 26 John son of Thomas & Anne Graves b. April 5, Oulton
- May 3. John son of George & Rachel Nowlin born April 15
- 3 Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Dickinson b. April 9
- 3 Eliza d. of Sarah Whithead b. April 13, Rothwell
- 4 Mary d. of Joseph Hoops b. April 18, Middleton
- 10 Joseph & Mary children of Joseph Lake b. March 31, Carleton
- 10 James son of Joseph & Nanney Banks b. April 9, Carleton
- 10 William son of Hannah Bulmer b. April 19, Roth^{ll}
- 10 Mary d^r of John & Sarah Learoyd b. 8 this month, Royds
- 13 John son of Benjⁿ & Mary Chadwick b. March 26, Green
- 16 William son of Henry & Mary Walton b. April 20
- 17 Jeremiah son of Sam^l & Harriott Keighley b. April 27, Carlane
- 24 Mary d^r of Thomas & Sarah Lambert b. April 24, Roth^{ll}
- 24 Thomas son of John & Mary Smith b. April 23, Rothwell
- 24 Thomas son of John & Elis^h Clarkson b. 12 of this month
- 24 Joseph son of John & Mary Bradley b. 4 of this month
- 24 Richard son of Jn^o & Mary Middlebrook b. March 26
- 24 William son of James & Mary Barber b. April 30, Carleton
- June 31. Elisabeth d. of Tho^s & Elisth Bedford b. 8 of this month [? May]
- 7 Abigail d^r of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. May 5, Haigh
- 7 Thomas son of Tho^s & Hannah Arundale b. May 11, Carlane
- 14 John son of Abraham & Priscilla Wolfolk b. May 25, Oulton
- 21 Benjamin son of Benjⁿ & Mary Anne Dobson b. March 11, Roth.
- 21 Matthew son of Joseph & Elis^h Kersley b. May 16, Bell-Isle
- 28 Joshua son of Joshua & Mary Ackroyd b. May 28, Middleton
- 28 Sarah d^r of Rich^d & Jane Wright b. March 25, Ouswel Green
- July 3. Hannah d^r of Samuel Worth born 1 of this month
- 5 James son of William & Elis^h Holmes b. May 31, Middleton
- 12 Jane d. of George & Mary Allen b. June 18, Middleton
- 12 Jacob son of Rich^d & Anne Dobson b. June 3, Rothwell
- 14 Anne d. of John & Avice Higgins born June 22
- 19 Phebe d^r of Rich^d & Ruth Silversides b. June 27, Mid^r
- 19 Thomas son of John & Isabella Hinsworth b. June 24
- 19 Thomas son of John & Jane Clarebrough b. June 28

- 26 Matthew son of Matthew & Martha Jollif born July 4
 26 Robert son of John & Elis^h Watterton b. 3 of this month
 26 Isaac son of Joseph & Sarah Scholesfield b. 1 of this month
 26 Rachel & Leah children of W^m & Sarah Atkinson b. May 28, Rothwell
 27 Elisabeth d^r of Francis & Elis^h Appleyard b. June 28, Thorpe
 27 William son of George & Elisabeth Chadwick b. May 5, Oulton
 27 Rebecca d^r of Joseph & Frances Long b. March 24, Rothwell
 August 2. William son of John & Judeth Collin b. July 7, Woodlesford
 2 James son of Joseph & Isabella Routh b. July 7, Carleton
 2 John son of Sarah Westerman b. July 10, Lofthouse
 9 Hannah d^r of William & Martha Hall b. July 6, Oulton
 16 Thomas son of John & Hann^h Dixon b. June 19, Bell-Isle
 26 Mary d^r of John & Sarah Ramsden b. July 9, Oulton
 30 Thomas son of John & Anne Arundale b. 4 of this month
 September 3. Elisabeth d^r of W^m Hutchinson b. April 28, Lofthouse
 6 George son of John & Mary Carrack b. Aug. 9, Rothwell
 6 Mary d^r of Michael & Ellen Broadbent b. Aug. 4, Middleton
 17 Tho^s Moon son of John Green of Alverthorp, b. Aug. 12
 20 William son of Thomas & Elizabeth Metcalf b. Aug. 26
 27 George Fredrick son of John & Sarah Moone b. Aug. 24, Woodlesford
 27 Benia son of Benjⁿ & Elis^h Ely b. 4 of this month, Rothwell
 October 4. Jane d^r of Benjamin & Jane Birdsall b. Sept. 5, Middleton
 4 William son of George & Sarah Judson b. Sept. 6, Middleton
 4 Edward son of Edward & Anne Barber b. July 31, Oulton
 4 William son of James & Elis^h Land b. Sept. 1, Woodside
 4 Mary Ann Truelove d^r of Mary Williamson b. Sept. 21
 4 Joshua son of Robert & Sarah Blackburn b. Sept. 11, Rothwell
 11 Sarah d^r of Isaac & Betty Banks b. Aug. 20, Carleton
 11 John son of William & Susan^h Moore b. Sept. 9, Oulton
 11 Mary d^r of William & Nancey Shaw b. Aug. 26, Woodlesford
 18 Betty d^r of George & Hannah Falkiner Ju^r b. Sept. 16, Rothwell
 25 Joseph son of John & Mary Snowden b. Sept. 28, Woodside
 November 1. Mary d. of W^m & Mary Halliwell b. Sept. 28, Oulton
 8 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. Oct. 7, Woodlesford
 15 Mary d^r of Joseph & Mary Ramsden b. Oct. 20, Green
 15 Mary d^r of John & Anne Simpson b. March 1, 1800
 15 Sarah d^r of William & Susan^h Booth b. Oct. 9, Ousell Green
 22 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Thistlewaite b. 1 of this mo., Carleton
 24 Eliza d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Rawling b. Oct. 10, Wakefield Outwd.
 December 6. Jonas son of James & Sarah Jowitt b. Nov. 7, Royds Green
 6 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Johnson b. Nov. 4, Woodlesford
 13 Joseph son of James & Grace Cromack b. Nov. 18, Preston
 13 Thomas son of John & Elis^h Coope b. Nov. 22, Bell-Isle
 13 Hannah d^r of Jeremiah & Sarah Chadwick b. Oct. 16, Middleton
 14 Nanney d^r of William & Anne Rhodes b. Nov. 4, Woodlesford
 17 Katharine Anne d^r of Joseph & Katharine Humble b. Sep. 7, Middleton
 25 John son of Adam & Hannah Bruce b. Dec. 5, Carlane
 25 Joseph son of William & Anne Ward b. Nov. 19, Carleton
 25 Josiah son of Benjⁿ & Hannah Chadwick b. 10 of this mo.
 27 Henry son of John & Elisabeth Render b. Oct. 2, Lofthouse

- 27 Martha d^r of Admiral & Mary Owin b. Oct. 4, Oulton
 28 Mary Anne d^r of Richard & Anne Bell born Nov. 3

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1802

- 3 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Keightley born Dec. 7
 3 John son of Tobias & Sarah Copley b. Dec. 10, Woodside
 17 Ashur son of Leonard & Eve Graham b. Dec. 18, Carlane
 18 Dinah d^r of John & Anne Waites b. Dec. 9, Lofthouse
 24 John son of John & Susan^h Wofindale b. Dec. 28, Lofthouse
 24 James son of James & Ellen Fieldhouse born Dec. 14
 24 Joseph & Martha children of W^m & Anne Ratcliff b. Nov. 8, Carlane
 31 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Morton b. Dec. 3, Middleton
 31 William son of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson b. 10 this mo.

BURIALS 1785

- March 27. John Bayley, Middleton, aged 76 years
 Mahalah daughter of Benjamin & Anne Bulmer who accidentally,
 casually & by misfortune came to her death, Oulton, 1
 30 Richard Poole a pauper, from Oulton, 84
 April 3. William Harrison, Middleton Workhouse, 86
 3 Mary dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, Ouzelwell Green
 6 James son of Thomas & Martha Turton, Rothwell,
 7 William Sykes, Oulton, a pauper, 71
 12 John son of Joseph & Sarah Denton, Rothwell, $\frac{3}{4}$
 12 James son of William & Mary Dobson, Oulton, alias John, 2
 15 Thomas son of Richard & Rachael Greenwood, $\frac{3}{4}$
 May 4. Thomas Burton, Rothwell, 40
 5 Lydia daughter of Benjamin Smith, Oulton, 20
 10 Thomas Rodley, Taylor, Lee-Moor-Gate, 83
 13 M^r Matthew Purslove, Oulton, 67
 18 John Tabernor son of Thomas & Hannah Tabernor, Middleton, 19
 William son of William & Rebecca Sidney, Rothwell, 3
 22 Richard son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Haste, Oulton, 10
 26 Frances wife of James Armroyd, Woodlesford, 21
 29 William Longley, Rothwell, 40
 30 William son of John & Martha Pollard, Oulton, 2
 31 Jonathan son of John & Anne Furnise, Oulton, 1
 June 11. William son of John & Margaret Sharp, Oulton, 12
 17 Rachael Harrison widow, Middleton, 76
 26 Richard son of John & Martha Dickinson, Lofthouse
 26 Richard son of Robert & Mary Evers, Ouzellwell Green
 30 Anne daughter of Thomas & Anne Willson, Rothwell
 July 1. Isabella daughter of Joseph & Anne Adamson
 3 Joanna daughter of Richard & Alice Ward, Rothwell
 6 Hannah daughter of William & Anne Ratcliffe, 4
 6 Hannah Walker widow, Woodhouse Hill, 46
 8 Susannah daughter of Benjamin & Mary Walker, Oulton, 1
 11 Sarah daughter of Richard & Anne Dobson, Lofthouse
 17 Elijah son of James & Elizabeth Dobson, Rothwell
 20 Sarah Flockton widow, Rothwell, 73
 24 Ann d. of William & Mary Adamson, Woodlesford
 25 William son of Joseph & Ann Connell, Oulton

August 4.	Martha d. of Marmaduke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell	
12	Mary d. of James & Sarah Bullock, Cryer Cutt	
17	Susannah wife of John Thorp, Thorns,	65
17	John Lister, Rothwell,	42
28	Mary d. of William & Hannah Hall, Rothwell,	19
29	Thomas son of David & Jane Leach, Crier Cutt,	1
31	Sarah Hudson widow, Rothwell,	71
September 2.	George Wareing, New-Markett,	57
7	Elisabeth wife of Charles Brandling Esq ^r , Middleton,	54
16	M ^r William Young, Lofthouse Gate,	64
20	John Clarkson, Oulton,	58
20	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton, Rothwell,	1½
29	Maria d. of William & Kitty Young, Lofthouse-Gate	
October 3.	Grace wife of Thomas Gibson, Rothwell,	38 years
5	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Cartledge, Bell Isle	
5	James son of Samuell & Mary Hartley, Rothwell,	2
11	Richard Brittain, Rothwell	65
12	Sarah wife of Egerton Forbes, Workhouse,	81
19	Frances wife of Thomas Hurst, Oulton,	31
29	Mary Littlewood, Oulton,	77
30	Margaret d. of William & Elisabeth Fox, Carleton,	1
November 1.	Benjamin Armitage, Thorp,	91
5	William son of Hanley & Elisabeth Poole, Rothwell,	3½
5	Benjamin son of Thomas & Elisabeth Cartledge, Bell Isle,	7
8	Elisabeth wife of James Barker, Wakefield Wood,	24
13	Hannah Young widow, Rothwell,	71
15	M ^{rs} Hannah Green widow, Woodlesford,	82
22	Hannah d. of James & Margaret Buckley,	1
25	Elisabeth wife of John Hewitt, Oulton,	66
December 13.	Samuel son of John & Mary Raynor, Carleton	
22	Sarah wife of William Ellis, Rothwell	
26	Hannah Hirst, Workhouse,	73
31	Jane d. of William & Sarah Snowden, Carleton,	6 weeks
	BURIALS 1786	age
January 3.	George Chappel, Carleton,	50
4	Martha d. of Joseph & Mary Flockton	
5	Francis son of Joseph & Elisabeth Wood, Oulton,	1
5	Thomas son of Allen & Elisabeth Smith	
6	Elisabeth Mosby widow, Carleton,	87
15	Elisabeth Hook, Rothwell,	81
16	Anne wife of Richard Morton, Rothwell,	72
29	George son of James & Anne Coates, Royds-Green	
February 7.	Richard Divers, Oulton,	56
8	Mary Vevers widow	
12	Betty d. of Thomas & Anne Lim, Rothwell	
13	Benjamin son of Peter & Margaret Foster, Fleet Mills,	1
14	William son of John & Mary Townend, Ouzlewell Green	
19	Sarah d. of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom, Oulton	
19	Frances d. of Joseph & Anne Adamson, Woodlesford	
19	Mary Wood spinster, Middleton,	26

23	Margaret wife of Peter Foster	
28	Elisabeth Ward, Workhouse,	71
March 1.	Anne Westerman, Rothwell,	80
12	Sarah d. of Samuel & Elisabeth Bowling, Rothwell,	1 month
15	Elisabeth Rymer, Workhouse,	85
18	Sarah wife of Jonathan Dean, Hill House, near Leeds,	48
13	Sarah d. of [blank] & Anne Limbert, Rothwell,	1
April 1.	Joseph & John twin children of John & Elisabeth Hainsworth	
2	Mary Dobson widow, Woodlesford,	94
3	John Pollard a pauper from Workhouse,	68
9	John Robinson, Rhoyds Green,	73
10	Mr Henry Houson, Rothwell,	69
10	Francis Collin, Woodlesford,	75
18	Christiana Wilkinson widow, Rothwell,	49
23	Jane Alton widow, Glass House,	67
25	Elisabeth daughter of Joseph & Mary Crosland	
26	William Hampshey was drowned at Beal,	18
May 7.	Matthew son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick, Carlane	
15	Elisabeth Wood widow, Oulton,	55
22	Elisabeth Ward widow, Rothwell, distemper,	40
23	Mary Anne d. of John & Isabel Marrot	
28	Sarah d. of William & Kitty Young, Lofthouse Gate, an Infant	
29	Abel son of Benjamin Bulmer	
31	Mary d. of James & Ellin Pearson, Oulton,	3
June 3.	George Furness, Oulton,	48
18	Mary d. of William & Mary Adamson, Woodlesford,	12
25	William son of James & Elisabeth Bilsborough, Hunslett	
27	Anthony son of Anthony & Margaret Pickard, Woodlesford,	1
July 3.	Anne d. of Edward & Anne Newhouse, Middleton,	12
13	Emmey wife of William Purcheon, Carr Lane,	24
20	George Stocks, Oulton,	80
August 3.	Hannah Shaw widow, Rothwell,	49
4	John Waite, Woodhouse Hill,	35
12	James Petty, Oulton,	54
22	Elisabeth wife of Benjamin Craven, Lofthouse,	75
22	John son of Richard & Elisabeth Hemmingway,	$\frac{3}{4}$
23	Elisabeth wife of John Copley, Thwait-Gate,	49
24	Anne wife of Samuel Grave, Rothwell,	77
27	Thomas Firth, Oulton,	67
29	Joseph Adamson boat man, Woodlesford,	40
30	William Fugill son of William & Emmay Purchion, Carr Lane,	$\frac{1}{2}$
September 2.	Christiana d. of Joseph & Mary Flockton,	9
4	Sarah d. of John & Anne Green, Alverthorp,	1
6	Mrs Martha wife of John Hoole, Abor-House,	28
11	Sarah wife of Samuel Elswick, Middleton,	21
12	James Simons, Rhodes Green,	59
16	William Smith, Linen Draper, Oulton,	38
16	Mary d. of Robert & Esther Scargill,	$\frac{1}{2}$
21	Samuell son of William & Sarah Longley deceased,	15
21	Benjamin son of William & Elisabeth Mickelfield, Oulton	

23 John Westerby, Woodlesford,	62
October 1. Sarah d. of Robert & Anne Walker, Carr Lane	
1 Henry son of John Hoole by his wife Martha deceased	
10 Sarah d. of Mark & Sarah Gilderthorp	
17 Mary wife of William Murfin, Carleton Gate,	20
29 Margaret d. of John & Maria Marshall,	26
November 7. John Todd, Rhodes Green,	19
7 Sarah wife of John Dickenson,	40
10 Ellen Howson, Woodlesford,	21
10 Mary Punchaby widow	
10 James son of William & Elisabeth Fox, Carleton	
12 Anne wife of James Goldthorp, Oulton	
20 Robert Wood of Middleton,	66
22 Anne Turton widow	
December 2. Hannah wife of James Hoult, Rothwell,	28
3 Sarah dau. of Richard & Mary Johnson, Woodlesford	
5 Thomas Walker, Rothwell,	80
6 Mary Martin wife of John Martin, Lofthouse,	73
12 Mary wife of Thomas Smith, Middleton,	51
28 Jonathan son of Joseph & Sarah Hoult, Oulton	
28 Hannah wife of Abraham Rhodes, Oulton	

BURIALS 1787 age

January 1. Mr William Burnell Attorney at Law,	82
1 Mary Birks, Oulton,	76
12 Elisabeth Divers spinster, Oulton,	45
22 Esther Hemmingway widow, Carlane,	86
February 4. Samuel Watson, Workhouse,	75
8 Rebecca d. of Richard & Alice Ward, Rothwell,	16
9 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Whiteman, Rhodes-Green	
10 Mary Anne d. of Abraham & Martha Roades, Oulton	
10 Thomas son of Isaac & Mary Coldwell, Lofthouse,	1
11 Jane North, Rothwell,	55
11 Sarah wife of Thomas Prockter, Woodlesford,	55
12 Mary Dobson widow, Lofthouse,	76
12 Mary Hey widow, Oulton,	84
14 George son of Benjamin & Ruth Denton	
March 1. George son of George & Mary Littlewood, Middleton	
14 Elijah son of Matthew & Hannah Morley, Oulton	
16 John Knight son of William & Sarah Snowden, Carleton	
16 Elisabeth d. of Thomas Gibson by Grace his wife, Rothwell	
April 12. Jane wife of John Chalenger, Rothwell	
15 Sarah Shimmald widow, Carleton	
15 John Dickinson	
19 Thomas Cave, Rothwell,	81
May 1. James Westerman, Lofthouse,	33
1 John son of Thomas Lund, Rothwell,	20
3 Hannah Wolford widow, Wakefield Wood,	87
6 Rebecca d. of Joseph Whiteman, Wakef ^d Wood,	15
13 Joseph son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, Rothwell	
22 Joseph son of William & Hannah Hall, Rothwell	

24 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Sarah Cockrom, Rothwell	
June 1. Thomas son of Joseph & Rhoda Graham, Goslem	
20 Sidonia d. of Benjamin & Nanney Bulmer, Wakefield Wood	
22 Abraham son of John & Mary Smith, Rothwell,	2
26 Anne d. of Thomas Field, Carleton	
27 John son of William Pearson, Middleton,	29
July 7. John Otty, Rhodes Green,	71
10 Joseph Thompson, Ouselwell Green,	74
10 Esther d. of Thomas & Anne Lunn, Rothwell	
17 Thomas Harrison,	58
20 Anne d. of Henry & Mary Willson, Bell-Isle,	14 weeks
21 Matthew Carr, Middleton,	22
28 Joshua Appleyard, Thorp,	66
29 William Tate, Wakefield Wood,	48
August 15. Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Poole, Oulton	
21 Elisabeth Overend, Rothwell,	82
September 6. William Burton, Rothwell,	82
9 James son of Anthony & Margaret Pickard who casually, acci-	
dently & by misfortune came to his death,	8
9 Anne d. of John & Anne Cockrom, Oulton	17
16 Hannah wife of George Beetcher, Rothwell,	35
17 Thomas & Sarah children of John & Jane Armitage, Oulton	
23 Ralph Thompson who accidentally, casually & by misfortune came	
to his death	27
October 11. Thomas son of Isaac & Elisabeth Simpson, Woodlesford	
21 Calite son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Ward, Carleton	
30 Thomas son of William & Sarah Harrison, Oulton	
November 2. Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth, Oulton	
3 Precilla wife of Mr John Butterfield, Woodlesford	
7 Hannah Elisabeth wife of William Stiells, Carleton,	66
15 Mrs Mary wife of George Kitchin, Woodlesford,	62
24 John Hudson, Lofthouse, aged 53	
December 3. Susanna Wood widow, Ouzelwell-Green,	69
7 James son of James & Alice Hargreaves, Woodlesford	
7 Elisabeth Armytage, Carleton,	72
15 Michael son of Michael & Sarah Procktor, Woodlesford	
22 Mr George Kitchin, Woodlesford,	88
23 Anne d. of John & Patience Heaton, Goslom	
29 Thomas Smith who accidentally & by misfortune came to his Death	
30 John son of George Littlewood, Middleton	
BURIALS 1788	
age	
January 9. Robert Wood, Rothwell	
13 Hannah wife of William Hall, Lofthouse,	43
14 Elisabeth d. of Richard Bell, Ouselwell Green	
23 Ellen wife of William Wood, Thwaite Gate,	29
27 Mary Dixon widow, Workhouse	
28 Mr James Braithwaite, Ship-Scarr, Leeds,	22
29 Mary daughter of Samuell Willson, Bell-Isle	
29 Ann wife of John Prince, Middleton	22
31 Elisabeth illegitimate d. of Sarah Place, Middleton	

February 1.	Mary wife of William Deacon, Oulton,	66
3	Samuel Townsley, Lofthouse,	40
5	Tomlasine d. of Thomas Smith, Middleton,	26
10	Hannah wife of Jeremiah Todd, Carleton,	22
17	Michael Idle, Lofthouse,	83
23	M ^r Joseph Blackburn Att ^y at Leeds,	53
23	Thomas son of Samuel & Elisabeth Heartley,	1
27	John Marshall, Carr-Lane,	73
27	John Pimberton, Goslem,	92
28	William son of Robert & Mary Booth, Rothwell,	1
March 7.	Samuell son of Joseph & Mary Best, Leeds,	4 months
9	John Armitage, Oulton,	33
12	George son of Thomas & Elisabeth Purchon, Goslom	
18	Mary d. of James & Ellen Nicholson,	6
18	Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Denton,	2
20	James son of Thomas & Elisabeth Walton, Rothwell	
20	Esther Birks, Rothwell	
22	Joseph son of James & Grace Townend, Lofthouse	
26	Isabel d. of Christopher & Isabel Hutchinson, Middleton	
April 2.	Thomas son of Mary Netleton, Woodlesford	
9	Rebecca d. of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick, Carr Lane	
9	Hannah d. of Thomas & Mary Hamshaw, Woodlesf ^d	
13	Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Smithson, Bell-Isle	
13	Susannah wife of Christopher Boy, Ouselwell-Green	
21	Margaret Hoole, spinster, Rothwell,	55
22	Faith widow to William Harrison, Wakefield Wood,	63
22	Elisabeth Creggs wife of Joseph Creggs, Hunslett,	35
24	Alice d. of Paul & Sarah Tremald, Hunslet,	5
27	George son of William Ripley by Mary his wife, Rothwell	
28	Tobit Birks, Oulton,	84
29	Polly d. of Joseph & Anne Spink, Wakef ^d Wood,	1
May 2.	Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Murfin, Oulton	
4	Ruth d. of George & Anne Newton, Middleton,	2
6	John Medley, Rothwell,	67
9	Anne Crampton widow, Woodlesford,	82
11	Joseph Dobson, Wakefield-Wood,	47
11	Thomas Hey son of Jonas & Mary Smith, Rothwell,	1
13	Thomas Metcalf, Oulton,	53
13	Thomas illegitimate son of Anne Nicholson, Rothwell	
15	Duke Abbey, Oulton, who accidentally, casually and by misfortune came to his death, aged	24
17	Joseph son of George & Elisabeth Hall, Rothwell	
18	David son of William & Mary Ripley, Rothwell	
18	Benjamin Atkinson, Hunslet	
20	John Wrigglesworth, Oulton,	74
23	Elisabeth wife of Joseph Wood, Oulton,	27
23	Hannah d. of Richard & Martha Smithson, Middleton	
27	Elisabeth d. of William & Catherine Hick, Rothwell	
June 3.	Rebecca wife of Edward Lancaster, Woodhouse Hill,	34
12	M ^r John Hoole, Aber-House	

10	Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom, Rothwell	
12	Edward son of Thomas & Mary Graham, Rothwell	
13	Joseph Wormald, Rothwell,	32
15	Charles d. of John & Elisabeth Purcheon, Goslom,	5
18	John Hutchinson, Lofthouse,	56
19	William Harrison, Glasshouse,	28
22	John Field, Lofthouse,	64
28	Elisabeth wife of George Purcheon, Goslom,	79
July 14.	Moses Webster,	51
16	John Thornton, Oulton	
17	Anne d. of John Connel, Oulton,	33
21	Elisabeth d. of David & Jane Leach, Cryer Cutt,	5
26	Joseph Willby, Rhodes-Green,	67
28	Sarah wife of Thomas Hepenstal, Middleton	
August 1.	Elisabeth wife of Joseph Brownfoot, Carleton	
11	Mr Robert Fletcher, Woodlesford,	59
13	Jane d. of William & Ellen Wood, Thwait-Gate	
13	Jeremiah Farrar, Thorp	
14	John son of John & Hannah Hopton, Carleton	
14	Mary d. of John Manchester, Oulton	
21	Samuel son of Samuel Bowling, Rothwell,	21
24	James son of William & Rebecca Signett, Rothwell	
25	John son of Daniell & Martha Cudworth, Rothwell	
28	Mary wife of Jonathan Wood, Thwait-Gate	
September 6.	John Oley, Lofthouse	
7	John Knapton, Oulton	
12	Joseph Smith, Woodlesford	
28	Thomas Vitty, Wakefield Wood	
October 10.	Mary Atkinson widow	
14	Edgerton Forbes, Workhouse	
22	Harriot d. of Richard & Mary Fisher, Rothwell	
28	Sarah wife of William Burley, Woodlesford	25
November 9.	James son of Andrew & Mary Hartley, Lofthouse	
14	James Butterfield, Bel-Isle	
25	Thomas Ormroyd, Carleton	
27	John Cartman, Rothwell	
December 3.	Christopher Sidebottom, Rhodes Green	
16	Hannah d. of Anne Buckley, Rothwell	
19	Faith d. of Matthew Morley, Oulton	
22	Sarah Hodgson, Rothwell	
24	John Overends, Rothwell	
25	Susannah wife of Joseph Knapton, Woodlesford	
28	Sarah wife of Ruben Booth, Rothwell	
BURIALS 1789 age		
January 4.	Sarah wife of Matthew Dickinson, Rhodes-Green	
18	Sarah Sykes, widow, Oulton	
22	Mary widow of Robert Parkinson, Oulton	
27	Rebecca widow to Joseph Cartledge, Bell-Isle	
27	Mr David Smirthwaite, Lofthouse,	31
28	Mary Ellis spinster, Rothwell,	61

- 31 Alice d. of Duke & Anne Abby, Oulton
 February 3. Benjamin son of William & Sarah Owin, Oulton
 4 Admiral son of Solomon & Esther Ward, Carleton, 1
 5 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Oliver of Carleton, 2
 12 Hannah Westerman, from Lofthouse, widow
 13 Hannah wife of Matthew Morley, Oulton, 40
 19 Fanny widow to Allen Simpson, Middleton, 34
 22 Sarah d. of John & Mary Townend, Ouselwell Green
 27 Peter son of Joshua Normington, Carlane
 March 13. Jane d. of William & Sarah Harrison, Oulton
 15 Benjamin son of Henry & Mary Willson, Bel-Isle
 23 Handley Pool, Potter 68
 24 Hannah wife of Levi Wales, Hunter
 April 1. Elisabeth d. of William Read, Carlane
 4 Anne widow to the late W^m Harrison, Glasshouses, 32
 7 Mark Gilderthorp, 25
 8 Diana wife of William Pearson, Middleton
 8 Sarah wife of Timothy Wainright
 8 William son of Thomas & Martha Thompson, Aber-House
 26 James son of James & Alice Hargraves, Woodlesford
 May 1. Mary d. of William & Mary Brook, Oulton
 3 Samuel Scalbott, Woodlesford, 71
 3 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Susannah Verity, Rothwell
 4 John Hawksworth, Woodlesford
 4 Elisabeth wife of David Cordingley, Carlane
 7 Anne wife of William Wrigglesworth, Middleton
 10 Frances d. of William & Elisabeth Squires, Lofthouse
 10 Mary d. of John & Mary Shephard, Woodlesford
 10 Mary d. of Hannah Beedal, Woodlesford
 10 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Marchall, Middleton
 11 Mary d. of George & Mary Clarebrough, Rothwell
 16 Anne d. of Jonathan & Susanna Cowlson, Woodlesford
 17 Samuel son of Edward & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell
 19 Grace widow to James Halliday, Workhouse
 19 Anne d. of William & Sarah Worth, Lofthouse
 24 William son of John & Frances Snowden, Carleton
 25 John Sledge, Middleton Lodge, aged 75
 29 Joseph son of Samuel & Lydia Towers, Rothwell, 3
 31 Lydia d. of Samuel & Hannah Jackson, Fleet-Mills
 June 9. Henry son of John & Mary Carrack, Rothwell
 21 Sarah d. of Richard & Sarah Ingham, Rothwell
 22 Thomas Lund, Rothwell
 23 M^r Samuel Keeling, Rothwell
 July 1. John son of William Cockill, accidently drowned in the River
 Aire, 18
 2 Joseph son of James North, from Sheafeld
 5 James son of Samuel & Mary Hartley, Rothwell
 7 John son of Michael & Sarah Prockter, Woodlesford, 2
 7 William Pollard, Middleton, 74
 12 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Martha Thompson, 3

12	Mary d. of John & Mary Helm, Wakefield Wood,	3
22	Mary d. of Rebecca Gilderthorp, Rothwell	
26	Anne wife of Joseph Adamson, Oulton,	40
August 1.	Sarah d. of John & Mary Claton, Oulton, age 1	
2	Joseph Marsden, who accidentally, casually and by misfortune came to his death,	7
2	Mary Collinson, Methley, alias Royds Green,	61
14	Sarah Snowden, Ouzelwell-Green, widow,	81
20	Mary wife of James Pyemont, Lofthouse,	53
21	Sarah Poole widow, Oulton,	86
26	Elisabeth d. of Richard & Isabella Lundy, Carlane	
30	John son of James & Mary Parkinson, who accidentally, casually and by misfortune came to his death, Oulton,	10
30	Moses son of Thomas & Anne Westmoreland, Rothwell,	1
31	Sarah wife of John Tinker, Carleton,	74
September 2.	Christopher Robinson, Fleet-Mills, a fugitive,	20
	Susanna d. of Thomas & Susannah Moore, Oulton,	2
9	Mary wife of Henry Parker, Fleet-Mills,	24
25	Thomas son of Benjamin & Anne Bullough, Rothwell,	2
October 13.	Mary d. of John & Anne Nichols, Rothwell,	8
14	Martha wife of Edmund Cowlin, Rothwell,	74
18	Michael son of William & Hannah Hirst, Woodlesford	
18	Joseph son of John & Anne Kidd, Rothwell	
18	Samuel & Rebecca children of Fenwick & Elisabeth Middleton	
25	John Pool of Oulton	56
27	George son of Elisabeth Thompson, Aber-House,	21
30	Hannah wife of John Sharphouse, Lofthouse,	49
November 1.	Thomas Dronsfield, Lofthouse,	36
5	Robert Smirthwaite, Oulton	
7	Elisabeth widow to the late William Taylor, Crier Cut	
9	John son of John & Hannah Clarkson, Rothwell,	5
12	Hannah d. of Thomas Procktor, Woodlesford,	21
12	Lawrance Waddington, Carleton,	62
21	Anne d. of Robert & Mary Ransom, Lofthouse-Gate	
22	William son of Joshua & Anne Tracy, Rothwell	
24	Thomas son of Paul & Sarah Trumel, Unslet,	4
25	James Whiteley, Sowlane Head,	60
29	Thomas Oliver, Carleton,	52
30	John Cocker, who accidentally & by misfortune came to his Death,	22
December 7.	Anne wife of Richard Willson, Woodlesford,	47
9	John Ward, Ouzelwell Green,	62
14	Marria d. of Robert & Anne Bramham, Newmarket	
16	John Walker, from the Haigh Mill	
16	Hannah wife of John Routh, Haigh Gate	
BURIALS 1790		age
January 9.	Elisabeth wife of John Parkinson, Oulton,	61
14	Kelita son of Matthew Morley, Oulton,	16
14	Thomas Parker, Rothwell,	62
15	Anne wife of Thomas Hall, Bellisle,	41
24	Anne d. of George & Isabella Bilsbrough, Ouswell-Green	

- 26 Elisabeth wife of John Ramsden, Ouselwell Green, 74
 26 John son of John & Rachael Naylor, Carlane
 29 Grace Dyson widow, Carleton, 86
 February 3. Alice d. of John & Anne Thornton, Oulton, 18
 14 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Handforth, Rothwell, 7
 March 5. John son of John & Isabella Heald, Middleton
 14 Joseph Brigg, Rothwell, 40
 21 Thomas Hepanstal, Leemore Gate, 85
 21 Rachael wife of John Naylor, Carlane, 30
 24 Charlotte d^r of Robert & Elisabeth Craven
 31 Ruth d. of Benjamin & Ruth Denton, Haighe
 April 2. Jane wife of Thomas Walton, Rothwell, 65
 2 George Hopton, Carleton
 7 Susannah widow to Julias Mortimer, Lofthouse, 74
 9 Isabella wife of James Burwell, Oulton, 80
 11 Mary Willks, Twait-Gate, 80
 13 Mary d. of Henry Parker, Rothwell
 13 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Smith, Ouzwell-Green
 14 Thomas Hollings, Oulton, 30
 18 Elisabeth Mortimer spinster, Lofthouse, 48
 25 William son of Robert & Anne Ellis, Rothwell
 25 John Vavasour, 46
 26 Mary widow to Richard Longley, Rothwell, 70
 28 Rachael d. of Thomas & Anne Lund, Rothwell
 May 2. Mary illegitimate d. of Jane Longbottom, Carlane
 7 John Dobson, Woodlesford, 71
 11 John son of Jonathan & Susannah Coulson, Woodlesford
 18 Mary wife of Thomas Proud, Ouswell Green, 75
 26 Anne d. of James & Catherine Clarkson, Lofthouse, 20
 27 Sarah widow to the late Thomas Harrison of Carleton, 78
 29 Howing Campbell, who accidentally, casually & by misfortune
 came to his death
 June 1. Joshua Willson, Glasshouses, Glassmaker, 69
 27 Elisabeth wife of George Hall, Rothwell
 July 1. Elizabeth d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Beckwith, Thwaite-Mills
 13 Christopher son of Thomas & Rebecca Dronsfield, Lofthouse
 13 Anne d. of John & Martha Pollard, Oulton
 15 Hannah Arundale widow, of Carleton
 18 Sarah widow to the late George Moore, Oulton, 50
 23 Joseph son of Joseph & Elisabeth Adamson, Thorp-Hall, 21
 26 Annis d^r of Thomas & Rebecca Dronsfield, Carleton
 31 Margaret Hulley, Carlane, 78
 31 Sarah wife of Joseph Mitchell, Lofthouse-Gate, 71
 August 1. Samuel son of William Pearson, Middleton, 18
 8 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Mary Bell, Carleton, 25
 13 Anne wife of Samuel Smith, Middleton, 71
 23 Mary Anne d^r of Thomas & Mary Craven, Woodlesford
 September 6. William Read, Carlane, 56
 20 Sarah d. of Joseph Blackburn by Betty his wife, 4
 23 Betty d^r of John & Mary Craven, Rothwell, 1

- October 10. John son of Alice Craven, Middleton
 11 Harrot d^r of Richard & Mary Wright, Ouzell-green, 27
 12 Alice Craven, Middleton
 12 Margaret wife of James Buckley, Royds Green
 16 George son of Hannah Carver, Lofthouse, base born
 21 Joseph Chambers, Rothwell
 24 Jane widow to John Newton of Middleton, aged 97
 28 Hannah d. of William & Elizabeth Alton, Goslom, 3
 30 William son of John & Mary Hutchinson, Oulton, 2
 31 William son of Robert & Martha Harper, Goslom, 1
- November 4. George son of James & Margaret Buckley, Royds Green
 5 Charlotte d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Beckwith, Thwait-Mills
 11 Hannah d. of James & Mary Nother, Carlane
 11 William son of William & Lydia Blund, Goslom
 13 Elisabeth d. of John & Anne Arundale, Ouzwell Green
 20 Jesse son of William & Margaret Smith, Rothwell
 21 Henry Greaves, Lofthouse, 94
 21 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Mary Westmoreland
 25 Benjamin son of Robert & Anne Ellis, Rothwell
 25 Anne d. of Robert & Hannah Settle, Rothwell
 26 James son of James & Mary Nother, Carlane
 27 James son of James & Agnes Bocock, Lofthouse, 9
 27 Elisabeth wife of John Alton, Goslom, 50
- December 1. Loetitia d. of James & Mary North, Oulton, 4
 3 Martha wife of Robert Dobson, Ouswell-Green, 41
 5 Martha d. of John & Martha Dickinson, Middleton, 1½
 8 Sarah Hodgson, Royds-Green, 82
 8 Mary d. of M'duke & Sarah Gibson, 1
 10 Sarah d. of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough, Thwait Gate
 11 Anne widow to the late William Flockton, 64
 12 James son of James & Mary Cockrom, Rothwell
 17 Elisabeth Petty wife to the late James Petty, Oulton, 59
 18 Anne Holmes widow to the late Thomas Holmes, Carlane, 60
 18 William son of John & Maria Flockton, Lofthouse, 72
 21 Sarah wife of Richard Haindsworth, Wakefield Wood
 22 Mary wife of George Boulton, Fleet Mills, 49
 24 Sarah wife of James Bullough, Cryer Cutt
 26 Hannah wife of William Hall, Rothwell, 47
- BURIALS 1791 age
- January 5. George son of William & Mary Ripley, Northowram, 2
 7 Frances Lumbart spinster, Rothwell, 27
 10 William son of Thomas & Sarah Chadwick, Carlane, 1½
 14 Elisabeth widow to the late Joseph Holmes, Rothwell
 14 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith
 16 Timothy Wainwright, Rothwell
 17 Joseph son of John & Anne Cockrom, Oulton, 5 weeks
 20 Samuel son of James & Hannah Deacon, Leeds, 9 months
 24 James son of George & Elisabeth Ward, Carleton, 1
 25 Richard Atkinson, Wakefield-Wood-side, 55
 26 William son of Richard & Mary Horsfall, Carleton, 3

- 27 Frances d. of Thomas Hodgson
 27 Joseph son of Thomas Wigglesworth, Lofthouse, 3½
 31 Elisabeth d. of Robert & Mary Gillings, Carleton
 February 2. Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Cockrom, Oulton
 3 William son of Joseph & Nancy Green, Goslom, 10
 6 Hannah d. of James & Mary Wood, Rothwell
 9 Alice d. of Benjamin & Anne Flockton of Rothwell, 19
 12 John son of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth, Lofthouse
 14 Joseph son of Joseph & Ellen Beck, Carleton
 21 William son of Joshua & Sarah North, Rothwell, 5½
 22 Emma widow to the late Samuel Watson, from the Workhouse
 March 2. Thomas Pearson, Middleton, 24
 4 Anne d. of William & Sarah Owin, Oulton, 15
 17 John son of Edward & Anne Newhouse, Middleton, 15
 17 James son of James & Elizabeth Harrison, Oulton, 4
 18 Mary wife of Richard Wright Jur, Ouselwell Green, 38
 18 Joseph son of Benjamin & Alice Barber, Royds-Green, 5
 19 Hannah d. of John & Patience Heaton, Goslom, age 10
 20 William son of John and Mary Jardel, Carlane, 1
 25 William son of James and Alice Hargrave, Woodlesford
 27 Sarah wife of William Woorth, Lofthouse
 28 Richard Higgins, Rothwell, 84
 30 Martha Child widow, Lofthouse, 78
 April 5. Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Goodhal, Lofthouse, 1
 10 Anne widow to the late Abraham Wainwright, Lofthouse, 84
 11 William illegitimate son of Martha Field, Workhouse
 17 Hannah wife of William Bell, Ouswell-Green, 70
 20 Anne d. of Joseph and Susannah Charlesworth, 6
 21 John son of John and Barbra Greaves, Rothwell
 22 Ellen wife of James Hoult, Rothwell, 33
 27 Samuel Thompson, Thorp, 44
 27 Matthew Jackson, Fleet-Mills, 51
 May 3. John Martin, Lofthouse, 85
 3 Hannah d. of Benjamin and Hannah Garret, Carlane, 13
 4 William son of Thomas and Mary Pearson, Carlane, 6 months
 4 Elisabeth d. of John and Esther Burton, Rothwell, 1
 9 Joseph Taylor son of Jonathan Taylor, Carlane, 18
 9 Richard Ingham, Rothwell, 66
 17 Thomas son of John and Esther Sharphouse, Lofthouse, 20 weeks
 18 James Barber, Wakefield Wood, 31
 22 John son of William and Susannah Lister, Rothwell, 2
 26 Mary widow to the late John Armitage, Wakefield Wood, 70
 26 Dinah d. of Henry and Mary Thornton, Rothwell
 31 Hannah d. of John and Mary Holmes, Rothwell
 June 1. William son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Claton
 2 Elisabeth wife of William Sykes, Oulton, 60
 5 William son of John and Mary Brown, Carleton
 13 Ann wife of Thomas Ratcliff, Carlane, 30
 13 Elisabeth wife of William Houson, Rothwell, 73
 23 Henry Armitage, Carleton, 72

25	Hannah d. of Benjamin and Ruth Denton, Haigh,	3
26	Nannee d. of Thomas and Hannah Smith, Hunslett	
26	Edmund Cowling, Rothwell,	83
July 3 ^d .	William Tullan, Rothwell,	85
4	Martha d. of Jane Winterbottom, Carrlane	
10	Hannah wife of Robert Settle, Rothwell,	25
13	Sarah d. of Benjamin and Mary Chadwick, Ouzwell Green	
15	Elisabeth Cook widow to the late Thomas Cook, Woodlesford,	70
17	John Manchester, Oulton,	87
18	John son of Robert and Hannah Horner, Oulton	
22	Anne wife of Stephen Brown, Haigh,	42
24	Richard son of Ralph and Elisabeth Moore, Oulton,	1
August 3.	Elisabeth d. of William & Hannah Hall, Rothwell,	5
6	Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Harrison, Austrope-Lane,	12
11	Hannah d. of William & Anne Ratcliff, Carlane,	1
19	Thomas Worth, Carleton,	50
24	Robert Settle,	28
26	John son of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough, Thwate-Gate,	1
29	Richard Pimberton the younger, Goslom,	27
September 1.	William son of William & Lucy Arand, Oulton,	1
2	Hannah wife of Henry Rinder, Hunslet,	48
6	William Armitage, who accidentally, casually and by misfortune came to his death	
21	John Jerdale, Carlane,	28
26	Anne d. of John & Jane Uncles, Carlane,	1
27	Grace d. of William & Mary Rawson, Carlane,	3
Oct ^r 2.	Thomas Fenton, Lofthouse,	45
7	Elisabeth wife of Ralph Moore, Oulton,	32
8	Mary Brown d. of Hannah Hanson,	17
10	George son of John & Anne Green, Alverthorp,	4
11	Elisabeth Adamson,	80
13	Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Jackson, who accidentally came to his death	
16	David son of John & Mary Brittain, Rothwell	
18	Thomas Smith, Leeds,	64
18	Jane d. of James & Mary Keithley, Woodhouse-Hill	
25	George Ingham, Oulton,	33
November 1.	James Burwell, Oulton,	age 80
2	Martha d. of William & Elisabeth Green, Woodlesford	
4	Anne dau. of John and Mary Brittain, Leeds	
4	Thomas Hewitt, Middleton,	74
6	Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Green, Woodlesford	
6	John son of Samuel & Esther Towers, Rothwell,	19
15	Sarah d. of James Bullock, Crier-Cutt	
22	Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Wood, Carlane,	3
December 3.	Anne widow to the late John Hirst, Royds-Green,	78
4	Elisabeth Torvas, Carleton	
9	William son of William & Anne Brown, Ouzell-Green,	16
13	James son of John Appleyard, Lofthouse,	18
14	Mary d. of Richard & Mary Pimberton, Goslom,	16 weeks

15	Benjamin Flockton sexton of Rothwell Church,	55
18	William son of Richard & Martha Rodley, Leemoor-Gate	
20	Elisabeth Otty widow to the late John Otty, Royds-Green,	76
26	Elisabeth wife of Samuel Grant, Lofthouse,	37
27	Grace Thompson widow to the late Joseph Thompson, Ouzelwell-Green	
30	Thomas Wood servant to Mr ^s Moore, Rothwell,	73
BURIALS 1792		age
January 2.	Dorothy wife of M ^{duke} Vavasour, Oulton,	48
4	Hannah wife of John Warwick, Carleton,	55
11	Joseph Dobson, Woodlesford,	67
11	Mary wife of Christopher Graham, Carlane,	20
12	James son of Joseph & Martha Bland, Carleton	
15	Matthew Dickinson, Royds-Green,	93
15	Elisabeth d. of Robert & Anne Horner, Oulton,	12
17	Christiana widow of Thomas Worth, Carleton,	46
20	Jane d. of Thomas Gibson, who was accidentally drowned,	18
22	Hannah wife of John Connell, Oulton,	66
22	Margaret d. of William & Elisabeth Alton, Goslom,	15
22	Elisabeth Willson widow, Lofthouse,	87
29	Hannah d. of Richard & Sarah Holmes, Hunslet,	9
February 5.	Sarah d. of James & Sarah Gibson, Lake-Lock,	17
12	Martha wife of Mr William Greathead, of Oulton,	76
13	Jane d. of Joshua & Mary Willans, Rothwell,	1
13	Anne d. of Benjamin & Anne Flockton, Rothwell,	22
21	David Holroyd, Ouzwell-Green,	68
21	Elizabeth & Mary children of Rich ^d & Hannah Brittain, Woodlesford	
29	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Ward, Carleton	
March 1.	Timothy Baubey, Ouzwell Green,	65
3	John son of Joshua & Mary Willans, Flint Mill,	10
4	Mr Thomas Harris, Workhouse,	59
8	Isaac Chadwick, Middleton,	52
11	William son of Hudson & Abigail Wood,	71
15	Mr ^s Frances Elizabeth wife of Metcalf Proctor, Esq ^r , Thorp,	55
15	Fower son of John & Hannah Collin, Woodlesford,	3
18	Amelia d. of Samuel & Mary Hartley, Rothwell,	1
20	William & Rebecca children of John & Sarah Settle, Woodlesford	
27	David son of Solomon & Esther Ward, Ouzwell Green	
April 1.	Joseph son of John & Deborah Lassey	
4	Hannah wife of John Houson, Thorp Staplleton,	25
4	Samuel son of Joshua & Mary Williams, Flint Mill,	13
6	Sarah d. of Anne Moore, Woodlesford	
6	Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Alton, Goslom,	15
7	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Wright, Woodlesford,	2
8	Elisabeth Holmes spinster, Workhouse,	21
8	Mary d. of James Smith, Woodlesford,	8
10	James Burnill, Oulton,	67
11	Jane wife of John Marshall, Hunslet,	34
12	Joseph Holden, a potter from Woodlesford,	25
15	Anne d. of Abraham and Ann Carr, Woodlesford,	1

18	Thomas son of John & Jane Marshall, Hunslet	
19	William son of William & Hannah Walker, Hunslet,	5
19	Mary d. of Richard & Ruth Silversides,	1
20	William Smirthwait, Oulton,	58
21	Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Hainsworth, Rothwell,	1
22	Hannah d. of Henry Walton, Woodlesford,	1
26	Anne d. of William and Elisabeth Capes, Woodlesford,	3
28	Nanney wife of Thomas Young, Ouzwell-Green,	34
30	Hugh son of Hugh & Elisabeth Branhan,	2
May 2.	Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Hirst, Oulton,	3
6	Elisabeth wife of Joseph Vale, Hunslet,	78
6	Plumb Green, Middleton,	79
10	Richard son of William & Mary Alton, Goslom,	1
10	Elisabeth d. of James & Elisabeth Ward,	4
16	William Wrigglesworth, Woodlesford, Water-man,	45
21	Elisabeth d. of Richard & Sarah Primet, Woodlesford,	5
23	Anne Clarkson spinster,	74
26	William son of Joseph Cockrom, Rothwell,	15
29	James son of John and Sarah Keithley, Middleton,	2
30	Benjamin son of John & Jane Millthorp, Lofthouse,	4 months
June 2.	William Gaskin being delirious and out of his mind did hang himself	
3	Rebecca d. of William & Rebecca Cocker, Oulton,	6
4	Sarah d. of Thomas & Hannah Flockton, Rothwell,	4
6	Harriott d. of John & Mary Gill, Rothwell,	3
10	Sarah wife of Joseph Dobson, of Woodlesford,	24
10	Betty d. of Robert & Mary Handforth, Rothwell,	3
13	Hannah widow to the late William Suttle, from Lofthouse,	77
15	Benjamin son of John & Sarah Dobson, Carleton,	13
17	William son of John & Anne Cockrom, Oulton,	1
19	Abraham son of Abraham & Carolina Brook, Carlane, age 11	
19	William son of William Ellis, Rothwell,	9
19	George son of Joseph & Esther Hurst, Rothwell,	1
20	Silas son of John & Hannah Hopton, Carleton,	2
21	Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Storey, Rothwell,	1
22	James son of James & Elisabeth Harrison, Oulton,	1
24	Elisabeth wife of Richard Bell, Ouselwell Green,	72
26	Anne d. of Hannah Powell, Woodlesford,	7
26	Hannah d. of Joseph & Anne Collin, Oulton,	1
28	Henry son of George & Elisabeth Falkinor, Rothwell,	1
29	Sarah Chapman widow to the late Joseph Chapman, Oulton	
29	Mary Cheesbrough widow to the late John Cheesbrough, Ouswell-Green	
July 1.	Edmund son of M'duke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell,	1
1	William son of James & Susannah White, Rothwell,	1
3	Francis Clarebrough, Woodlesford,	71
6	John son of Richard & Mary Alton, Goslom,	2
6	Elisabeth d. of Michael & Sarah Proctor,	19
9	Emma d. of James & Mary North, Rothwell,	2
9	John son of John & Elisabeth Rinder, Lofthouse	

- 10 Elisabeth d. of William & Mary Smirthwaite, Oulton
 10 Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Hartley, Rothwell, 11
 11 Richard son of Richard & Martha Winterbottom, Oulton, 2
 17 Hannah wife of James Clarkson, Lofthouse, 85
 19 Jane d. of Joseph & Hannah Cockrom, Rothwell
 24 James son of William & Elisabeth Alton, Goslom, 3
 26 Rebecca d. of James & Sarah Gibson, complaint fever, 14
 29 Elisabeth wife of James Harrison, Oulton, consumpⁿ, 28
 30 Hannah d. of John and Mary Craven, smal-pox, 1
 August 2. John son of Mary Roper, Carlane, decline, 1
 2 Thomas son of James & Ellen Nicholson, Oulton, smal-pox, 1
 2 William Burton, accidentally, causually and by misfortune came to
 his death, Middleton, 14
 8 William son of William Hall, Rothwell, small pox, 4
 18 George Purchon, Goslom, 72
 18 Mary-Anne d. of William & Hannah Willson, small pox, 1
 20 Mary d. of Jonas & Mary Smith, Rothwell, small pox, 2
 25 Hannah Idle, Carleton, 61
 26 Joseph son of James & Hannah Outhwaite, Rothwell, small pox, 1
 30 William son of Henry & Sarah Higgens, Leeds
 September 5. Metcalf Proctor, Esq^r, of Thorp, 83
 6 Elisabeth wife of William Squire, Wakefield-Wood, dropsey, 32
 6 Mary widow to the late Joshua White of Rothwell, 82
 17 Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Nutter, Carlane, small pox, 4
 18 William son of James & Grace Townill, Lofthouse
 21 Rebecca Gelderthorp, Rothwell, 63
 23 James son of George & Elisabeth Purchon, Goslom, small pox
 28 Elisabeth wife of James Bilsbrough, Woodlesford, decline, 28
 28 Mary wife of James Wood, Carlane, 38
 28 Hannah d. of Thomas Ratcliff, Carlane
 October 13. Anne d. of Joseph Adamson, Rothwell, age 19
 21 Martha d. of Isaac and Elisabeth Thistlewhaite, 1
 28 Ralph Harrison, 47
 28 William Bolton, 46
 30 Richard Evers, Ouselwell Green, 73
 November 2. Mary wife of William Adamson, Woodlesford
 6 Martha wife of Abraham Roads, Oulton, 44
 6 Henry son of James & Elisabeth Bilsbrough, Woodlesford
 7 William Whittlestone, Lofthouse, 38
 11 Ellen wife of John Lister, Rothwell, 56
 18 John Connell, Oulton 65
 December 2. Benjamin son of James & Hannah Outhwaite, Rothwell
 2 John son of Joseph & Anne Spink, Wakefield Wood, 2
 3 Mary d. of William & [blank] Young, Lofthouse-Gate
 7 George Bolton, Fleet-Mill, 53
 10 Samuel son of William & Lydia Blund, Goslom, 1
 20 Hannah widow to the late Mr John Dobson, of Woodlesford, 64
 23 Grace wife of Benjamin Holroyd, Oulton, 43
 25 Joseph son of Thomas and Hannah Arundale, Carlane, 1
 26 Anne widow to the late Thomas Lund, of Rothwell, 46

BURIALS 1793 age

January 3.	James son of John Hanley, Rothwell,	25
4	Hannah d. of John and Mary Craven, Haigh,	6
5	Jeremiah Holmes, Hunslet,	45
9	Richard Bell, Ouzwell-Green,	70
19	Elisabeth wife of Isaac Thistlewhaite, Leeds,	21
24	Thomas Walker, Woodlesford,	82
24	James son of John Burnill, Oulton,	18
27	John son of Thomas and Hannah Arundale, Car-Lane	
31	William son of Matthew and Sarah Hopkinson, Lofthouse, 1	
February 10.	Hannah d. of John and Betty Hardwick, Lofthouse, 2	
12	Anne widow to the late Jonas Buckley, Royds-Green, 77	
20	Elisabeth Lightfoot widow to the late Thomas Lightfoot, 80	
26	Anne d. of William & Hannah Smith, Middleton,	1
March 7.	Mary wife of Thomas Thompson of Thorp,	61
10	Isabella Sanderson wife of Joseph Sanderson,	65
11	Johnson son of John & Mary Hindle, Rothwell	
19	Francis son of John & Elisabeth Suttle, Lofthouse, 2	
24	David son of David & Margaret Wright, Lofthouse	
26	Hannah d. of Abraham & Martha Clegg, Lofthouse-Gate	
26	Hannah d. of John & Esther Sharphouse, Wood-side	
27	Sarah d. of John & Rachael Pemberton, Low Goslom	
30	Joseph Cockill, Woodlesford,	70
31	Jane d. of Mr Joseph Barber, Rothwell,	40
April 3.	Richard son of Michael & Anne Parker, Lofthouse	
3	John Whitley, Hunslet,	30
7	William son of William and Sarah Hirst, Oulton	
7	Sarah wife of William Harrison, Oulton,	26
11	Hannah d. of John & Elisabeth Suttle, Lofthouse	
12	Anne wife of William Abbey, Oulton,	70
14	Bethia wife of Jeremiah Keighley, Carlane,	61
14	Anne d. of John & Edith Burnill, Oulton,	19 weeks
17	Matthew son of George & Hannah Sykes, Ouzelwell-Green	
23	John Walker, Middleton,	78
25	Edward son of Richard & Elisabeth Hesmalhalsh	
28	Edward William son of Mr Edward & Hannah D'Oyly	
28	Elisabeth widow to the late John Dobson, Oulton,	73
28	Elisabeth wife of Richard Hesmalhalsh, Thwaite,	20
May 9.	Anne d. of Mary Spickman, Leeds,	18
23	Crissey d. of John & Mary Helm, Wakefield-Wood,	4
June 5.	Jane d. of Paul & Esther Ward, Ouswell-Green	
11	Joseph son of Alice Ward, Royds-Green	
12	Hannah wife of William Walker, Lofthouse,	39
12	Mary Taylor, Woodlesford,	87
13	William Edmonson, from the Workhouse,	49
16	Hannah d. of Samuel & Martha Cudworth	
27	Elisabeth widow to the late Francis Collin, Woodlesford, 79	
July 2.	Matthew son of William & Anne Hall, Oulton, age 1	
6	George son of James & Anne Coats, Royds-Green	
8	Thomas Moore, Wakefield Wood,	54

- 12 John son of James & Elisabeth Worth, Carleton
 26 William son of Rosetta Fisher, Workhouse, 6
 27 Christopher Milham, accidentally killed in the Gravel Pit, Haigh
 August 1. Jonathan Willden, Officer in the Excise, Glasshouses, 42
 1 Sarah d. of John & Sarah Ferguson, Leeds, 7 months
 4 Mary d. of Robert & Mary Rimmington, Royds-Green, 3
 8 John son of Henry & Sarah Higgins, Leeds, 4
 11 Mary Owin widow to the late John Owin, Workhouse, 72
 12 Thomas son of William & Frances Shay, Oulton, 1
 13 John Connell, accidentally killed in a Coal-pitt at Middleton, 26
 20 George Sykes, was accidentally killed by a fall of Bricks, Oulton, 60
 22 Anne d. of William & Ellinor Ramsden, Middleton, 5
 23 James son of Thomas & Elisabeth Smith, Oulton, Ouzelwell-Green
 September 1. Elizabeth Dobson widow to the late William Dobson,
 Glass Houton
 3 Sarah wife of John Burton, Norton, 50
 6 Joseph son of John & Jane Millthorp, Lofthouse
 12 Thomas Adamson, Woodlesford, 43
 18 Thomas Gant, of Thorp-Mill, late of Halifax, 83
 27 Esther wife of John Sharphouse, Lofthouse, 32
 October 1. Hannah North widow to the late John North, Wigglesworth
 1 Joseph Snowden, Lofthouse, 45
 1 Godfrey Hawksworth, Rothwell, 44
 5 William Rymer, who was accidentally drowned at Fleet-Mill, 25
 7 Joseph son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Holmes, Oulton, 9
 11 George son of George & Mary Craven, Oulton, Tanner, 8 months
 13 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Davey, Oulton, 1
 18 Ralph son of Richard & Ruth Silversides, Bell-Isle, 3
 19 Esther wife of John Wigglesworth, deceased, Oulton, 63
 November 3. John son of William & Lydia Blund, Goslom, 7
 6 John Calvert, Woodlesford, 39
 10 Mary Furniss widow to the late Foxcroft Furniss, Oulton, 69
 10 George son of George Eddison, Middleton
 13 John son of William & Elisabeth Green, Woodlesford
 13 Jinney d. of Rich^d & Sarah Holmes, Hunslet
 14 Thomas son of Richard & Martha Winterbottom, Oulton
 20 James son of James & Margaret Beanland, Carlton
 25 William son of Richard Maude, Rothwell, 4
 December 5. Thomas son of John & Mary Dixon, drowned at Thwait Mill
 8 Squire son of William & Elisabeth Fox, Carleton
 17 Joseph Clarkson, who was accidentally drowned at Temple ford
 22 Robert Sanders, Thwaite, 33
 22 Joseph son of James & Mary Cockrom, Rothwell, 1
 23 William Bell, Ouselwell-Green, 76
 24 John son of James & Elisabeth Bilsbrough, Woodlesford, 3
 27 Elisabeth d. of M^r Joseph Blackburn, Hunslet, 16
 30 Faith Morley widow to the late John Morley, Rothwell, 82
 BURIALS 1794 age
 January 1. Joseph Owin mason, Oulton 72
 4 Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Lundy, Carlane, 2

- 7 James son of William & Elisabeth Clarebrough, Thwaite Gate, 8
 10 Robert Ward, Carleton, 21
 14 Richard son of Thomas & Frances Clarkson, Lofthouse
 16 Thomas Johnson, who was killed by falling into a Coalpit, 61
 17 Thomas Teal, Wakefield Wood, 80
 24 Zechariah son of Robert & Anne Ellis, Rothwell
 27 Thomas son of Richard & Elizth Hesmalhalsh, Thwait-Mill
 February 1. Elisabeth d^r of Robert and Anne Ellis, Rothwell
 13 Hannah wife of William Beal, East Ardsley, 84
 16 William & Edward children of John & Elizabeth Walton, Rothwell
 20 Joseph Rhodes, Royds-Green, 88
 24 William son of William & Catharine Hick, Rothwell, 13
 March 1. Mary Green being delirious and out of her mind and drowned
 herself at Swillington Bridge, 28
 2 Hannah d. of James & Susannah White, Rothwell
 2 Elisabeth d. of William & Elizabeth Capes, Woodles^d, 3
 6 Mary Pimberton widow to the late Rich^d Pimberton, Goslom, 28
 8 Hannah d^r of Thomas & Sarah Barber, Holling-Hall, age 26
 9 Joseph Gomersal, Woodlesford, 73
 9 John Holbury, Middleton, 90
 17 Jeremiah & Elizabeth children of Mary Holmes by Jer^h deceased
 19 James son of James & Jane Hall, Fleet Mill
 23 Benjamin Braime, Rothwell, 65
 25 Anne d. of John and Anne Sharphouse, Lofthouse
 27 M^r John Wood, Lofthouse, 46
 30 Elisabeth d. of George & Elisabeth Purchon, Goslom, 6
 31 Sarah wife of Thomas Shirt, Rothwell, 48
 April 1. Martha wife of William Watson, Oulton, 58
 6 Sarah d. of George & Christiana Bramham, Lofthouse-Gate
 10 John Higgins, Oulton
 13 Mary d. of Benjamin & Grace Blackburn, Rothwell
 19 Hannah d^r of Henry & Mary Willson, 3
 19 John Waugh, Oulton, attorney, 59
 27 Alice d. of John & Alice Simpson, Goslom
 27 Martha widow to the late John Colley, Middleton, 77
 27 Ralph Thompson of Bell-Isle, 74
 28 William Houson, Rothwell, 68
 30 Thomas Normington, was accidentally killed by the Fire-damp in
 a Coal-Pitt on Rothwell Haigh, 37
 May 1. Thomas Dobson, 51
 1 Sarah d. of Daniel & Martha Cudworth, 11
 6 William son of Benjamin & Anne Foulas, Middleton, 2
 7 James Alton, Goslom, 32
 10 William Smith, Rothwell, 67
 14 James Clarkson, Lofthouse
 June 1. Sarah wife of Benjamin Bulmer, Rothwell, 82
 6 Martha wife of John Pollard, Oulton, 46
 8 Benjamin son of Thomas & Sarah Lund, Oulton
 8 Joseph son of John & Mary Law, Woodlesford, 20
 12 William Clarebrough, Rothwell, 75

- 14 Sarah Wright widow to the late John Wright, Rothwell, 88
 22 John son of Samuel & Mary Hartley, Rothwell, 23
 29 William son of William & Susannah Lister, Rothwell
 July 1. Elisabeth wife of John Steenson, Middleton, 54
 3 Joseph son of John & Esther Burton, Hunslet, six months
 4 John Spink, Wakefield Wood, 63
 4 William Crowther, Woodlesford, 72
 9 Mary d. of George & Mary Newton, Carleton
 10 Mary Booth widow to the late Joseph Booth, Rothwell, 67
 21 Rachael illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Atkinson, Lofth^s, 1
 23 James Stainton son of James & Hannah Deacon, Leeds
 27 Anne wife of John Hirst, Lofthouse, 28
 August 1. John son of Joseph and Ann Ward, Ouzelwell-Green
 6 Mary Westerman widow to the late John Westerman, Thorp, 85
 6 James Whitaker, who was accidentally killed by a machine, Wakefield
 Wood
 11 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Marshal, Leeds
 12 John Pulleine son of Thomas & Margaret Wigglesworth, Lofthouse
 14 Nicholas Brook, Carlane, 63
 16 Thomas Walton, Rothwell
 24 Margaret wife of Thomas Wigglesworth, Lofthouse, 35
 26 Mary d. of Joseph & Anne Spink, Wakefield-Wood
 28 Sarah d. of John & Mary Craven, Rothwell
 September 4. Mary wife of John Smirthwaite, Methley, 56
 4 Thomas son of Daniel & Martha Cudworth
 7 Elisabeth Judson spinster, 29
 7 John son of Thomas & Catharine Colley
 16 Samuel Blakley, Rothwell, 79
 22 Mary Calverley widow to the late John Calverley, of Leeds, Esq^e
 October 2. John son of James & Hannah Wright, Middleton, 3
 5 Betty d. of John & Isabella Heald, Middleton, 3
 6 Jane d. of Thomas Flockton, attorney, Rothwell, 1
 11 Thomas son of William Young, Lofthouse Gate, 1
 13 James son of James & Agness Bowcock, Lofthouse Gate
 15 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Storey, Rothwell, 33
 16 Thomas son of James and Agness Bowcock, Lofthouse Gate
 21 William son of Jeremiah & Esther Butler, Thorp, 1
 23 Henry son of Henry Rogers, who was accidentally drown'd at M^r
 Fenton Staith, 13
 26 Robert Farrar, Oulton, 49
 27 William son of Benjamin & Nanney Bulmer, Leemore-Gate
 November 1. Mary d. of David & Margaret Wright, Lofthouse, 7
 2 Jeremiah Farrar, Lingwell-Gate, 42
 2 Hannah Whiteley widow to the late John Whitley of Car lane, 86
 4 Mariah d. of John & Mary Martin, Lofthouse, 2
 4 Jane Barber widow to the late M^r Joseph Barber, of Rothwell, 63
 8 Margaret wife of Samuel Chadwick, Oulton, 63
 9 Michael son of Michael & Anne Parker, Lofthouse, 2
 13 William son of John & Elisabeth Ward, Ouzwell Green, 2
 14 Esther d. of David & Margaret Wright, Lofthouse, 5

- 14 William Thompson, Thorp Mill, 56
 17 Leonard son of Leonard & Eve Graham, of Rothwell
 21 Anne d. of David & Margaret Wright, of Lofthouse
 23 William son of Thomas & Sarah Smith, Rothwell, 4
 24 Frederick son of William & Eliz. Clarebrough, of Hunslett, 1
 25 Elizabeth d^r of W^m & Elizabeth Mickelfield, of Oulton
 29 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Mary Land, Lofthouse, 3
 29 William son of Richard Smithson, was kild by a Coal Waggon, 14
 December 1. Hannah d. of Rosamond Boy, Ouzwell-Green, 1
 5 Sarah wife of Thomas Bolton, Woodlesford
 9 Sarah wife of Samuel Farrar, Rothwell, 46
 11 Thomas son of Thomas Johnson, of Oulton, deceased
 17 Matthew son of Benjamin & Mary Chadwick, Ouzwell-Green
 17 Elisabeth d. of James Alton, from Goslom, deceased
 21 Thomas Willson, Rothwell, 79
 22 Anne Clark spinster, Oulton
- BURIALS 1795
- January 4. Mary wife of Thomas Nicholson, Rothwell, age 68
 7 Richard Morton, Rothwell, 79
 8 Anne d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Brown
 8 Thomas Bowling, Rothwell, 59
 9 Thomas Craven, Haigh-side, 74
 9 Benjamin Hartley, Stanley Lane-End, 56
 11 Alice d. of James Dixon
 12 George son of Joshua & Sarah Hoyle, Oulton
 17 Richard Ward, Workhouse, 79
 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Susannah Booth, Ouzwell-Green
- February 2. Anne wife of Richard Dobson, Lofthouse, 48
 2 Anne d. of John & Mary Holmes, Carlane, 1
 3 Frances wife of William Goslin, Oulton, 57
 4 Frances Longley, Rothwell, 93
 5 Mary d. of Anthony Hutchinson, 4
 5 Benjamin Woodson, Woodlesford, 63
 9 Ellen wife of Thomas Walker, of Woodlesford, 32
 10 Anne Swift widow to the late Thomas Swift, of Carleton, 70
 13 Mary Hallas spinster, 65
 16 Hannah d. of Sarah Pinder, from Lofthouse, 4
 16 Thomas son of Robert & Anne Whitworth
 22 Mary d. of John & Mary Carrack, Rothwell
 22 Henry son of Benjamin & Esther Blakeley, Rothwell
 24 Sarah wife of William Fugil, Rothwell
 25 Sarah Ward widow to the late Benjamin Ward, of Carleton, 63
 26 Sarah wife of Thomas Flockton, saxton of this church, 25
- March 1. Hannah the wife & Hannah the d. of Jn^o Cheesbrough, Rothwell
 3 Rebecca wife of Stephen Braithwaite, Rothwell, 76
 5 John son of Simon & Mary Gilderdaile, Wakefield Wood
 5 Esther d. of Soloman & Esther Ward, Carleton
 6 Elisabeth d. of Joseph & Mary Thackrey, Carleton, 1
 7 Abigail Evers widow to the late Robert Evers, of Carleton, 93
 9 John Reyner, from Methley, 29

- 10 John son of John & Mary Hindle, Rothwell
 15 Edith d. of James & Elisabeth Ward, Rothwell, 1
 Mrs Elisabeth Black buried the 11th day of this month, Lofthous, 86
 28 Joseph Wigglesworth, Haigh, 84
 28 Michael Shackleton, from the Workhouse, 50
 30 Francis son of Francis Clarebrough, Woodlesford, 25
 April 1. John son of William Dickinson, Royds-Green, 23
 3 John son of John Pollard, Oulton, 1
 5 Nancy d. of James & Mary Longbottom, 10
 12 William Ellis, Rothwell, 61
 14 John Wright, of Thorp, 72
 15 Jane d. of John & Isabella Almond, Bell-Isle, 1
 16 William son of John Cockrom, from Oulton, 2
 30 William Best, who was accidentally drown'd at Thwait-Mill, 59
 May 8. Joshua Roper, Car lane, 60
 9 John Proud, Lofthouse, 53
 14 William Todd, was accidentally killed in a Coal pitt, 65
 17 Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Alton, Goslom, 19
 20 Benjamin son of Joseph & Judith Whiteman, Leemore Gate, 12
 21 John son of Thomas & Malley Sykes, Rothwell
 25 Joseph son of John & Mary Roberts, Lofthouse
 26 John Hammond, Lofthouse, 53
 June 4. Thomas Leake, of Middleton, 63
 5 Robert Craven, of Carlane, 59
 12 John Kidd, from the Workhouse, 58
 12 Anne wife of David Burgess, of Middleton, 29
 13 Thomas Buttler, from Thorp, 80
 17 Edward son of William Jackson, was accidentally drown'd at Thwait
 Mill, 24
 18 Elisabeth d. of William & Anne Brown, Middleton
 23 John Moxon, from Royd Hall, 24
 24 John Beedal, Woodlesford, 25
 25 Thomas Oddie, from Otley, 30
 25 Jeremiah son of Christiana Winterbottom, Carlane, 1
 July 4. Jonathan Ward, who was accidentally killed by a fall of earth,
 Carleton
 9 Elisabeth Raynor, from the Workhouse, 86
 16 George son of George & Mary Newton, Carleton
 17 Mary Smith, from the Workhouse, spinster, 73
 23 Mary wife of James Nother, of Carlane
 23 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Alice Wigglesworth, Oulton, 4
 25 David Brittain, Rothwell, 22
 28 William son of Joseph & Hannah Craggs, of Oulton
 31 Thomas Chadwick, of Carlane, 44
 August 3. Hannah d. of James and Mary Goldthorp, Oulton, 2
 6 John Thompson, Oulton, 28
 12 William Thompson, was accidentally killed in a Coal-Pitt by the
 damp, 62
 13 Barnet Burwell, from Leeds
 16 Christopher Boys, Ouselwell-Green, 61

25	Sarah wife of Samuel Shackleton, of Rothwell,	24
26	Anne d. of Thomas & Mary Sykes, Wakefield Wood,	5
27	Stephen Braithwaite, Rothwell,	80
28	Selina d. of Benjamin & Esther Blakeley, Rothwell,	3
30	John son of John Hammond, Lofthouse,	18
September 12.	Samuel Dakers, Middleton,	61
12	Michael Horsfall, Stanley,	83
13	Joseph Speight, Thorp,	72
16	Robert son of William & Dorothy Butterfield, Bell-Isle	
19	Mary d. of Elisabeth Walton,	18
20	John son of Samuel & Mary Lister, Rothwell,	1
27	John Stead, was accidentally killed by a fall of earth at Middleton,	28
30	John Cockill, from Woodlesford,	87
October 5.	Jane wife of John Millthorp, from Lofthouse,	33
20	Joseph son of James & Mary Cook, Rothwell,	29
20	Grace widow to the late Nicholas Brook, Carlane,	84
21	John son of Elisabeth Beedal widow, Woodlesford,	2
21	Anne d. of Thomas & Martha Woolfolk, Carleton,	3
22	James Thompson, from Leeds, Basket-Maker,	78
23	Samuel Wood, was accidentally killed by a Coal-Waggon, Middleton	
24	Thomas Coldwell, Wakefield Wood,	90
26	William son of William & Elisabeth Bulmer, of Rothwell	
28	Joseph son of Samuel Shakleton, Rothwell	
29	Anne wife of Thomas Field, Carleton,	60
November 8.	Harriott d. of John & Jane Stead, Middleton,	3
10	William son of John & Elisabeth Bentley, Bell-Hill	
24	George Hewitt, Lofthouse,	38
24	Mary d. of Samuel & Mary Worth, Carleton,	1
26	Thomasin Smith widow, Middleton,	68
26	James Atkinson, Rothwell,	70
30	Thomas Walker, Woodlesford,	55
December 3.	Charles son of James Fenton, Esq ^e , Glasshouses,	4
8	Margaret Knight, Carleton, widow	
8	George son of William & Elisabeth Bulmer, Rothwell	
15	Elisabeth Dronsfield	
20	Sarah wife of James Rhodes, Woodlesford,	51
22	Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Lake, Carleton	
23	Anne d. of John & Rebecca Blackburn, Ouzelwell Green	
23	Sarah wife of Joshua Hoyle, Rothwell,	29
27	Hannah d. of Samuel & Martha Ward, Middleton,	2
28	Anne Allen widow, Rothwell,	80
28	James Atkinson, was found drownd in the River Air near Penny-Pot-House	
29	Jane d. of William & Lydia Taylor, Rothwell,	2
	BURIALS 1796	age
January 3.	Mary Cartman,	46
6	George Westmorland, Rothwell,	22
7	Gertrude Bell, Workhouse,	63
13	William son of Mary Hawksworth	
21	William Cooke Purchon son of Thomas Purchon, Goslom,	18

24	Sarah Proctor, Leeds,	82
24	Stephen son of Hannah Holmes, Middleton	
24	Mary Dickinson widow, Middleton,	91
27	Martha Cartman widow, Rothwell,	age 80
30	William Murfin, was accidentally killed by the fall of a Tree, 64	
February 8.	Grovenor son of James & Elisabeth Cooper, Carleton, 1	
10	William son of John & Lydia Abbey, Oulton,	1
12	Anne d. of James & Catherine Worth,	10
16	Anne wife of Robert Bramham, Wakefield Wood,	51
22	Anne d. of Jonathan Dobson, Rothwell	
28	John Woodson, Oulton,	66
28	Mary wife of Thomas Watson,	68
29	Elisabeth d ^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Butterfield, Oulton,	4
29	Anne d. of Charles Dunill, Woodlesford,	2
5	Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Wood, Woodlesford,	1
March 5.	Catharine d. of Richard & Hannah Brittain, Woodlesford, 1	
8	Isabella d. of Elisabeth Ward, of Carleton, widow,	2
8	M ^r James Gage, Mass-House,	73
11	M ^r William Sigston, Oulton,	64
11	John son of William & Hannah Thackray, Rothwell,	1
13	Anne d. of Joseph Bradley, Carleton	
13	Joseph Brown, Woodlesford,	74
April 2.	James son of John & Deborah Lassey, Middleton,	12
3	Benjamin Smith, of Carlton,	80
4	Ann d. of John & Mary Parnaby, Eber-House	
8	Jonathan Craven, Haigh-side,	47
19	Rebecca wife of William Townsley, Lofthouse,	86
22	Thomas Smith, Rothwell,	35
May 1.	Jacob son of William & Mary Newbould, Lofthouse	
1	Sarah d. of John & Anne Cooper, Wakefield Wood,	13
6	Anne d. of John Edwards, Lofthouse, Officer Excise,	1
6	Amelia d. of William & Sarah Ages, Rothwell,	1
11	Thomas son of George & Sarah Garner, Oulton	
15	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Carrack, Rothwell	
16	Joseph Braithwaite, Rothwell,	36
16	Sarah d. of William & Hannah Thackray, Rothwell	
17	John son of James & Susannah White, Rothwell	
29	John Barker, Thwaite Gate,	38
June 3.	Thomas Alexander Kyle, Lofthouse,	38
4	Thomas son of Joshua Hoyle, Rothwell,	1
5	Sarah d. of John Keighley, Bell-Isle	
23	Robert son of Robert & Mary Ransom, Woodside,	5
25	Anne wife of Thomas Dunill, Lofthouse,	47
26	M ^d uke Gibson, Rothwell, Basket-Maker,	68
26	Sarah Dobson, Workhouse	
July 6.	Mary Waite widow to the late John Waite, Woodhouse-Hill	
9	Anne Holmes widow to the late John Holmes, of Carleton	
17	Richard Brittain, Woodlesford,	46
18	Sarah d. of Samuel & Rebecca Willson,	2
18	Hannah Sykes widow, Oulton,	86

19	Mary wife of Richard Tenent, Carleton,	66
19	John son of Joseph & Esther Hurst, Rothwell,	8
18	Mary d. of Jn ^o & Elisabeth Atkinson, Rothwell	
21	Sarah d. of William & Sarah Hirst, Oulton	
22	Sarah d. of William & Nancy Tate, Woodside,	3
August 1. Richard son of Frances Hall, Oulton		
5	William Pearson, Middleton,	65
7	William Ward, Workhouse	
11	Robert son of Robert Levitt, Carleton,	14
12	Jane d. of Thomas & Martha Woolfolk, Carleton,	6
14	Thomas son of Richard & Rachel Greenwood, Middleton,	4
28	William son of Thomas & Hannah Wigglesworth, Rothwell	
30	Joseph son of John Ward, Carleton	
31	Mary wife of John Dickinson, Royds-Green,	64
September 5. Sarah wife of Joshua Graves, Rothwell,		
5	Joseph son of William Yeadon, was accidentally drown'd, Woodlesford	
6	John son of David & Mercy Smirthwaite, Lofthouse,	12
7	Mary wife of Benjamin Elley, Rothwell,	42
8	Sarah wife of M ^r Richard Clark, Haigh,	48
15	Anne d. of John Cooper, Wood-side,	20
16	James son of Thomas & Frances Clarkson, Lofthouse	
18	Dorothy Teal, Wakefield Wood,	48
21	Mercy Smirthwaite widow to the late David Smirthwaite, Lofthouse,	39
22	Martha wife of Thomas Sharphouse, Carleton	
October 7. Hannah Dukes widow, Woodlesford,		
9	Samuel Towers, Rothwell,	77
12	M ^r John Backhouse, Woodlesford,	50
12	James son of Samuel Hollings, Bell-Isle,	56
13	Margaret Bell, from the Workhouse,	1
14	John son of John & Margaret Patton, Middleton	62
19	Elisabeth d. of Caleb & Elisabeth Copley, Rothwell,	14
19	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Lunn, Oulton,	5
21	John son of William & Anne Connel, Oulton,	6
27	Squire Bruce, from Carlane, decline,	27
30	William Jackson, was accidentally killed by a fall from his Horse, Fleet-Mill	
November 6. Betty d. of Harry & Dorothy Coope, Glass-Houses		
	Amos son of Joseph Bell, from the Workhouse, Buried the 3 ^d day	
8	Elisabeth wife of Samuel Hollings, Bell-Isle,	30
8	Samuel son of Samuel Brook, Oulton	
27	Thomas son of John & Grace Hunter	
27	Anne Thompson widow to the late John Thompson, Middleton,	79
27	Sarah Cauwood, from the Workhouse,	64
30	Nancy d. of James & Elisabeth Harrison, Oulton	
December 11. Joseph Cartlidge, Hunslet,		
18	Anne wife of William Stevenson, Rothwell,	29
18	Esther Rimer widow,	58
22	Mary Hirst wife of Michael Hirst, Wood-side,	59
23	Elisabeth wife of James Wood, Carlane,	59
		81

27	James Wood, from Carlane,	79
27	John Lee, from the Workhouse,	76
29	John son of John & Sarah Fergusison, Oulton,	7
BURIALS 1797		age
January 1.	Rebecca Cartlidge, Hunslet Moore,	21
8	Richard son of Richard Clark Ju ^r , Woodhouse Hill,	4 months
8	Sarah d. of William Blackburn, Leeds	
8	Hannah Speight, from Lingwell-Gate,	23
14	Grace wife of George Leake, Thorp,	39
23	William son of George Braithwaite, Glasshouses,	2
February 2.	James Parkinson, Oulton,	54
5	William son of John & Mary Adamson, Woodlesford,	1
8	Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Watterton, Rothwell,	3
15	Hannah d. of Abraham & Carolina Brook, Hunslet,	1
19	Sarah wife of Samuel Lancaster, Rothwell,	69
19	Thomas son of John Routh, Haigh,	16
24	George son of John Hudson, from Lofthouse,	21
28	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Rhoda Normington, Carlane,	3
March 3.	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Townend, Ouzwell-Green	
12	John son of Hannah Barker widow, Hunslet	
15	Anne d. of John & Rose Normington, Carlane,	2
27	John son of Thomas & Mary Muff, Woodlesford	
29	Sarah d. of Benjamin Idle, Carleton,	4
31	Catharine d. James Worth, Wakefield Wood,	2
April 3.	William son of William Naylor, Carlane,	18
4	Anthony Pickard, Woodlesford,	39
5	Martha d. of Daniel Cudworth, Rothwell	
6	John Mann, Middleton,	71
6	John son of William & Mary Robinson, Carleton	
7	Richard Hainsworth, Ouzelwell-Green,	87
9	William Thompson, Middleton,	78
14	Joseph son of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson, Rothwell	
16	Elisabeth d. of Richard & Mary Fearnley, Oulton	
16	Elisabeth Hall, Haigh,	82
16	Richard son of John & Esther Burton, Hunslet	
18	John Dobson, Carleton,	52
20	James Deacon, from Leeds	
21	James son of John Hopton, Carleton,	9
21	Thomas Ratcliff, Carlane,	37
21	John son of Richard Willson, Rothwell,	19
21	Robert son of Joseph Wood, Carlane,	15
22	James Wright, Rothwell,	45
22	Thomas son of Richard Horsfall, Tidsal,	6
24	Betty widow to the late William Ward, Carleton,	69
26	Hannah wife of Joseph Arundale, Methley,	age 23
27	Sarah d. of Margaret Pickard widow, Woodlesford	
28	Susannah d. of Joseph & Mary Hague, Middleton,	1
29	Mary Greaves widow to the late Henry Greaves, Workhouse,	96
May 1.	Susannah Gillings, from Middleton,	77
2	Thomas Chesop, Rothwell	

} All suffered by the
 } Fire damp in a Coal-
 } Pitt in Rothwell
 } Haigh

3	Samuel son of Samuel Ratcliff, Carlane,	3
6	Thomas Atkinson, from the Workhouse,	65
10	Robert Wright, Wakefield Wood,	74
14	William son of Benjamin & Mary Chadwick, Ouzwell-Green, 6	
21	Samuel Thompson, Lofthouse,	73
29	Anne d. of William & Anne Brown, Middleton-Lodge	
June 11.	James Joy, Lofthouse,	56
14	Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Wrigglesworth, Roth ¹¹	
18	James Firth, from Middleton,	47
19	Hannah wife of George Braithwaite, Glasshouses,	30
21	Allen Longley, Rothwell,	61
25	Benjamin son of Joseph & Esther Hurst	
28	Sarah d. of Richard Wright ju ^r , Ouzwell-Green	
29	William son of Samuel Worth, Carleton,	5
July 1.	Hannah wife of William Rowbottom, Lofthouse,	70
5	Mary wife of William Robinson,	22
7	Susannah Reyner, Wakefield-Wood,	66
8	Edward Lunn, Carlane,	20
11	Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Speight, Thorp,	11
11	William son of Joseph Barber, Royds-Green,	16
20	Joseph Shutt, of Lofthouse,	44
21	Thomas Barber, Oulton,	54
21	John Shimald, Carleton,	64
23	John Lassey, Middleton,	34
29	Esther wife of Solomon Ward, of Carlton,	36
August 7.	Esther d. of Solomon Ward, Carleton	
20	John son of Joseph & Hannah Lake, Carleton	
22	Sally d. of George & Mary Clarebrough, Rothwell,	2
30	John Walton, Leeds,	82
31	William son of George & Elizabeth Smith, Middleton,	1
September 7.	Jane Thompson widow, Lofthouse,	70
7	John son of Joshua Greaves, Rothwell	
8	James son of Mary Smith, Oulton,	6
12	Joseph son of George & Rebecca Raynor, Lofthouse,	6
17	James son of William Hall, Rothwell,	19
17	Elisabeth wife of James Winterbottom, Carrlane,	65
20	Sarah Anne d. of Richard Clark, Woodhouse Hill,	2
30	Nancy d. of George & Rebecca Raynor, Lofthouse	
	Hannah d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Dickinson Buried Sept ^r 25 last	
October 1.	Hannah wife of William Secar, from Oulton,	32
3	Martha d. of William Cocker, from Oulton,	22
5	Joshua Stringer, was accidentally drownd at Fleet Mill,	62
9	Hannah wife of John Walton, Rothwell,	50
17	Hannah d. of Margaret Pickard, Coal-Hill,	16
18	Mary d. of William Heaps, Woodlesford,	13
22	Elisabeth d. of Anthony Moore, Oulton	
November 8.	Samuel son of Robert & Anne Ellis, Rothwell	
10	Edward Walker, Woodhouse Hill,	27
10	Solomon Ward, Carleton,	41
14	John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Asquith, Oulton,	2

- 15 Sarah wife of William Owin, Oulton, 44
 15 Sarah wife of William Hurst, Oulton, 37
 19 William son of Edward & Hannah D'Oyly, Hadwick, 1
 May 3. Sarah d. of John Terry, Lofthouse, 42
 6 Harriott d. of John & Mary Gill, Rothwell, 5
 13 Anne d. of Anne Whiteley, Carlane, 1
 13 Elisabeth Harrison widow to the late John Harrison, Lofthouse, 81
 18 Samuel son of Henry & Mary Willson, Bell-Isle, 16
 June 2. Frances Spink widow to the late John Spink, Wakefield Wood, 71
 5 Hannah d. of Joseph & Sarah Craggs, Oulton, 1
 7 Anne Holt widow, Oulton, 68
 10 Sarah d. of William & Frances Blackburn, Rothwell, 15
 10 William son of Richard Pimberton, Goslom, 29
 18 Frances Arran wife of Richard Arran, Oulton, 55
 July 1. John Bruce, Carlane, 63
 2 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Craven, Rothwell, 3
 10 Samuel Hewitt, from Oulton, 75
 10 Hannah d. of John Braham, Haugh
 19 William son of William & Mary Heliwell, Oulton
 19 Jesse son of George & Elisabeth Falkiner, 1
 25 Jane d. of Thomas & Sarah Storey, Rothwell
 25 John son of William & Sarah Atkinson, Rothwell
 27 M^r Richard Humble, Middleton, 81
 August 1. Mary Anne d. of John & Anne Arundale, Ouzelwell Green
 8 Charlotte d. of Anne Holms, Workhouse
 9 Frances Proctor d. of the late Metcalf Proctor of Thorp, Esq^r, 30
 9 Betty d. of M^duke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell, 2
 9 John son of Richard Dobson, Rothwell, 2
 12 Anne d. of Richard & Anne Dobson, Rothwell
 17 Samuel son of William Secker, Oulton, 5
 19 Elisabeth Adamson, Workhouse, 78
 19 Edmund son of M^duke & Sarah Gibson, Rothwell
 27 John Cooper, from Wakefield, 83
 29 Sarah d. of the late William Holmes, Middleton, 21
 September 6. Benjamin son of David Cudworth, Rothwell
 18 Mary Bowcock widow to the late William Bowcock, Carleton, 80
 19 Amos son of Joshua & Mary Cromack, Rothwell
 20 Mary d. of John Lister, Rothwell
 23 John Clarkson, Oulton, 68
 25 Lucy d. of William Challinger, Rothwell, 3
 26 Anthony son of Thomas & Jane Hutchinson, Lofthous
 26 Mary Hewitt widow to the late Samuel Hewitt, Oulton, 67
 October 6. Sarah Thompson widow to John Thompson, Oulton
 14 William son of Richard Brittain, of Woodlesford, 4
 16 Sarah Bussey, from Lofthouse, spinster, 32
 25 Thomas son of John Watterton, Rothwell, 1
 29 Benjamin son of John & Patience Eli, Rothwell, 1
 29 Mary wife of John Townend, Ouzelwell-Green, 37
 November 2. Mary Gumersal, spinster, from the Workhouse, 68
 6 James North son of James North, Rothwell, 18

8 Elisabeth Cordingley widow to the late W ^m Cord ^{ly} , Wood',	64
9 Robert Wood, Carlane,	47
11 Fredrick son of Joseph Bell, Carleton	
11 Mary d. of Robert & Anne Hawkhead, Lofthouse	
17 Sarah d. of John Colley, Wakefield Wood,	15
18 Mary wife of Anthony Lister, Carlane,	30
18 Elisabeth d. of Christopher Varley, Rothwell,	2
18 Hannah widow to the late Christopher Sidebottom, Lofthouse,	64
20 M ^r John Butterfield, Woodlesford,	69
21 Francis Waugh, Oulton,	69
29 William Thompson, Bell-Isle,	48
December 8. Elisabeth d. of Rebecca Nicholson, Rothwell,	3
19 William son of William Alton, Goslom,	19
23 John Harrison, Workhouse	
23 Sarah d. of James & Anne Scholefield, Carleton,	2
23 John son of Elisabeth Lancaster, Rothwell,	3
25 Sarah wife of Samuel Thompson, Middleton,	32
25 Thomas Hudson, Workhouse,	76
30 Hannah d. of James North, Rothwell,	18
31 George Stainton, Rothwell,	66
BURIALS 1799	
age	
January 2. Elisabeth Clarebrough widow, Oulton,	76
7 John son of William & Anne Rhodes, Woodlesford,	6
8 William son of John Blenkinsop, Middleton	
8 Sarah d. of Joseph & Anne Ward, Carleton,	3
11 Benjamin son of William & Anne Ward, Carleton,	1
13 Hannah d. of John & Mary Roberts, Lofthouse,	1
Jane wife of William Jackson buried the 6 th of this month,	56
17 Benjamin Keighley, Bell-Isle,	66
20 Sarah d. of Joseph Holt, Rothwell,	1
23 William Fenton, Leeds,	46
29 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Athorne, Rothwell,	2
31 Mary d. of William Adamson, Woodlesford	
31 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Wood, Woodlesford	
February 1. Martha d. of John & Sarah Moon, Woodlesford	
1 Anne d. of Luke & Alice Normington, Bell-Isle,	12
3 Mary Cocker, Woodhouse,	72
6 Richard Kirby, Rothwell	
11 Elisabeth d. of Martha Hirst, Oulton,	4
18 John Houson, Thorp Stapleton,	40
22 Joshua son of John & Nancy Simpson, Woodlesford,	3
24 Sarah d. of William & Hannah Bedford, Leeds,	8
28 Hannah d. of Mary Wood	
March 3. Elisabeth Harrison, Workhouse, widow	
6 John son of John & Jemima Joy, Lofthouse,	10
7 James Winterbottom, Hunslet Carr	
8 Ellen d. of Benjamin Speight, Ouswell-Green,	11
19 Mary Dawson widow, Carleton,	75
21 James Fieldhouse, Leeds,	50
22 Jane wife of Joseph Denton, Oulton,	76

28	Thomas son of Martha Wake, Ouselwell Green	
April 4.	Thomas son of Benjamin Ely, Rothwell,	8
7	Harriott d. of Henry & Mary Morton, Middleton,	4
7	Grace Webb, of Oulton, widow,	61
9	John Parkinson, Oulton,	65
9	John son of Thomas Slater, Rothwell	
14	William Townsley, Lofthouse,	82
19	Joseph Cockrom, from Little Preston,	79
26	Benjamin Roberts, Middleton	
29	James North, Rothwell,	74
May 3.	Stephen son of Matthew & Sarah Hopkinson, Lofthouse, 5	
5	James Wainright, Middleton,	18
5	Hannah d. of John & Anne Ward, Hunslet	
12	Thomas Walker, Middleton,	76
13	Theophilus son of William Greaves, Woodlesford,	1
13	James son of James Jowett, Royds Green,	7
19	William Ward, Rothwell,	32
23	Nancy d. of Joseph Cragg, Oulton	
24	Esther wife of Joseph Hurst, Rothwell,	42
25	Mary Ramsden widow to the late Tho ^s Ramsden, Royds-Green, 69	
June 2.	Samuel Fenton, Wakefield,	19
5	Elisabeth Fisher, Carleton,	86
5	James son of Thomas Hopkins,	1
9	Peter son of James Hargrave, Woodlesford	
9	Elisabeth d. of James Outhwaite, Rothwell,	5
16	Hannah d. of William & Rosetta Warwick, Rothwell, 2	
16	William son of Jonas & Mary Smith, Rothwell	
18	Jane Ward, Rothwell,	19
25	Anne wife of James Lake, Woodlesford,	37
25	William son of Hugh Bramham, Woodlesford	
26	Hannah Lee, Workhouse,	81
30	Charles son of Joseph Fearnley, Lofthouse,	1
July 5.	Elisabeth Moore, Woodlesford	
8	Charles Croft, Woorkhouse,	70
8	Mary Hardwick widow, Lofthouse,	76
9	Thomas Shimald, Carleton,	76
14	Jane d. of Hugh Bramham, Woodlesford	
August 1.	John Wood, of Oulton,	35
11	Elisabeth d. of William & Elis ^h Cartlidge, Hunslet Hall, 1	
13	John son of Matthew & Mary Smith, Rhodes Green	
21	John Squire, Lofthouse,	54
30	William Cudworth, Workhouse	
30	Michael Hirst, Wakefield	
September 4.	Mary d. of Samuel Stocks, from Manchester, 4	
4	Hannah wife of Robert Whitfield,	45
13	John Cheesbrough, Rothwell,	65
25	Betty wife of Thomas Harrison, Rothwell,	78
October 7.	Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Parnaby, Eber-House	
16	John Hewitt, Workhouse,	81
November 10.	Anne Westerman widow, Lofthouse,	52

11	Mary Smith widow to the late John Smith, Workhouse,	77
16	Patience wife of Nehemia Lancaster, Royds-Green,	44
17	Hannah wife of Joseph Holmes, Rothwell,	78
27	Betty wife of Daniel Mac-cornick, Rothwell,	19
29	Susannah Baubey, from Lake-Lock	
December 1.	James son of Tobias Copley, Woodside,	1
4	Ellen wife of William Ramsden, Middleton,	38
10	Benjamin Blackburn, Rothwell,	72
10	[Entry erased]	1
15	Thomas son of John & Mary Fooler, Royd-Green,	8
15	John son of Thomas & Anne Hall, Woodlesford	
24	Mary wife of Richard Fisher, Huddersfield,	37
	BURIALS 1800	age
January 3.	Martha wife of Daniel Cudworth, Rothwell,	40
10	Mary wife of Robert Handforth, Rothwell	
12	Samuel Place, Middleton,	68
12	William son of George Wright, Hunslet,	4
17	John Clarebrough, Woodlesford,	33
19	Anne wife of James Coates, Royds-Green,	33
23	William Davey,	60
24	John Leake, Carleton,	37
24	Jane d. of Daniel Cudworth	
29	Richard son of John Holmes, Hunslet	
February 2.	Anne d. of James & Hannah Duthoit, Lofthouse, 3	
2	Sarah Craven, Rothwell,	32
9	Martha wife of Benjamin Blackburn, Rothwell,	43
9	William Wriglesworth, Woodlesford,	25
10	Sarah d. of John Spencer, Oulton	
11	Anne d. of Simon Holt, Rothwell	
12	Martha d. of John & Martha Thackray, Middleton, 2	
19	Joseph Graham,	73
21	John son of Joseph Holmes, Carlane,	9
31	Thomas son of John Agustus water-man [sic]	
March 2.	Thomas son of Sarah Hardaker, Woodlesford	
3	Anne wife of David Nettleton, Carleton,	63
12	William Wriglesworth, Thorp,	42
16	William Fugil, Rothwell,	79
17	Sarah wife of Thomas Bywater, Oulton,	47
24	Mary wife of William Nettleton, Woodlesford,	62
27	Robert Brown, Workhouse,	60
28	Anne Kirby widow, Rothwell	
31	Betty Medley widow to the late John Medley, Chapel Town, 73	
31	Sarah Wood spinster, Rothwell,	19
April 2.	Anne d. of Joseph Morton, Middleton	
5	James son of Charity Ward, Rothwell,	23
8	John Ely, Oulton,	78
11	Aaron son of John Blakinsop, Bell-Isle,	7
14	Charles son of John Blankinsop, Bell-Isle,	3
22	Elisabeth Walker, Carlane, widow,	72
23	Grace Blackburn widow to the late Benj ^a Blackburn, 52	

27	Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Owin, Woodlesford	
May 5.	Anne wife of William Roberts, Woodlesford,	24
7	Anne Dobson widow, from the Workhouse,	56
9	Elisabeth Seinor, Ouzelwell-Green,	75
18	Anne wife of Thomas Ward, Carleton,	62
29	William Gumersall, from the Workhouse,	64
29	Mary wife of Joseph Bell, Carleton,	74
31	Elisabeth d. of Robert Bramham, Woodside,	36
31	William Wood, Wodlesford,	65
June 1.	John son of William Wood, Carlane,	7
2	John Hutchinson, Rothwell,	88
3	Charlotte d. of Matthew Jolliff, Oulton	
4	John Unkless, Leeds,	43
8	Rebecca wife of Elias Scorrow, Middleton,	47
10	Matthew son of Benjamin Speight, Ouzelwell Green,	24
11	Joseph son of Benjamin Storey, Rothwell,	30
11	Harriott d. of James Coates, Royds-Green,	5
16	Benjamin Beck, Carleton	
24	Robert Whitfield, Middleton,	50
24	William son of Samuel Ward,	15
25	John Ramsden, Oulton,	67
July 4.	Joseph son of Richard & Mary Blackburn, Rothwell	
7	Charles son of Joseph & Mary Thackrah, Carleton	
13	Thomas Waddington, Carlton,	70
26	John Clarkson, Rothwell,	61
28	John Broadhead, Rothwell,	78
30	Hannah Snowden widow, Carleton	
August 2.	Amelia Brittain, Woodlesford,	7
7	William Liteley, Ouzelwell-Green,	43
10	Elisabeth wife of William Ward,	78
18	William son of John & Elisabeth Rinder, Lofthouse	
18	Abgail d. of James Whithead Buried 13 th (<i>sic</i>)	
22	Margaret d. of James Coates, Royds,	8
25	Mary wife of Robert Evers, Ouselwell Green,	57
29	Sarah d. of Elisabeth Lancaster, Rothwell,	9
30	Sarah d. of Joshua Wright, Carlane,	10
September 2.	Richard Houson, Rothwell,	50
4	Samuel Marsden, Carleton,	26
6	Mary wife of William Pepper, Wood-side,	40
7	Mary wife of Peter Handforth, Carlane,	70
8	Anne d. of William Whitman, Stanley	
13	Alice Myers, Rothwell,	74
15	James son of James & Mary Lister, Ouselwell-Green	
17	Joseph Rimer, Oulton,	32
17	Anne Granger, Middleton,	60
17	William Cartlidge, Great Preston,	62
30	John son of Thomas Robinson, Middleton	
October 5.	Lydia Smirthwaite, Oulton, widow,	75
8	Jane d. of Jeremiah Chadwick,	2
17	Sarah d. of Anne Judson, Middleton	

19	William Flockton, Rothwell,	73
22	Anne d. of John & Mary Smirthwaite, Ouzwell Green	
25	Joseph Sykes, Oulton	
25	Joseph son of Robert Blackburn, Rothwell	
27	Hannah d. of William Naylor, Carlane,	1
29	John Holmes, Lofthouse,	26
November 4.	Admiral son of Anne Holmes, Woorkhouse	
12	James son of Joseph Hawkesworth, Thwait,	4
13	Abigale Brook, Workhouse	
13	James Walker, Middleton,	31
21	John Clark, Workhouse	
21	Anne d. of Sarah Ward, Workhouse	
23	William son of William Lunn, Rothwell	
30	William son of John Waites, Lofthouse	
30	James Normington, Bell-Isle	41
December 3.	Samuel Spurr, Rhodes-Green,	92
9	William son of Edward Rodgers, Lofthouse	
10	Jacob son of Michael & Anne Parker, Carlton	
17	Anne d. of Michael Parker, Lofthouse,	6
22	Thomas son of John Normington, Carlane	
24	Sarah d. of Dorothy Bolton, Rothwell,	18
25	Mary Thompson, Oulton,	52
28	Benjamin son of Francis Marsden, Carleton	
30	Margaret d. of James Beanland, Carlane,	3
	BURIALS 1801	[age]
January 1.	George son of Michael Parker, Lofthouse	
1	Sarah d. of William Pepper, Royds Green	
4	Charles son of Hugh Bramham, Woodlesford	
4	Elisabeth Wolfolk, Ouzelwell-Green,	80
4	Israel son of John Ward, Ouzelwell Green	
5	Sarah Townsley widow, Goslom,	75
6	Hannah d. of Samuel Spurr, Oulton,	19
6	James son of John & Mary Roberts, Lofthouse,	1
7	Mary d. of Joseph Marshall, Carlane	
16	Robert Ramshaw, Rothwell	
16	Mary d. of Thomas Purchon	
18	Francis Hindle, Rothwell,	74
18	Dorothey Bolton, Rothwell	
20	Mary d. of Ellen Hudson, Goslom,	2
21	Abraham son of John Smith, Rothwell,	9
23	John son of Robert Holmes, Carleton,	1
28	Elisabeth Ellis, Carleton,	62
29	John son of John & Anne Lucy, Rothwell,	21
29	Richard Thompson, Bell-Isle,	89
30	Nancy Calvert d. of Thomas Calvert, Lofthouse	
February 1.	Rebecca d. of Joseph Holmes, Carlane,	1
1	Mary wife of Samuel Gibson, Rothwell	
6	William son of Edward Rodgers, Lofthouse	
8	Sanders son of Samuel Handford, Middleton,	18
11	John son of Richard Dobson, Rothwell,	2

13	Anne d. of Robert Rodley, Lofthouse,	2
13	John son of Mary White, Rothwell	
19	Samuel Willson son of Samuel Keighley, Carlane,	1
20	Samuel Pool, Oulton,	42
22	Joseph son of William Goslin, Oulton,	31
23	Elisabeth d. of John Coope, Middleton,	4
24	John son of William Rhodes, Oulton,	1
25	Joseph son of Robert Rodley, Lofthouse	
26	Hann ^h wife of William Thackrey, Rothwell,	49
28	Robert Dobson, Ouzelwell-Green,	49
March 1.	Robert Evers son of John Heald, from Middleton, 4	
10	James son of James Lake, Woodlesford	
11	Samuel son of Jonathan Flockton, Rothwell,	2
11	Hannah wife of Joshua Wright, Carlane,	43
15	John son of Joseph Brownfoot, Middleton,	5
16	John son of Robert Thompson, Lofthouse,	1
18	James son of George Stephenson, Ouzelwell-Green,	5
18	Mercy d. of John Keighley, Middleton,	3
19	Sarah d. of Joseph Whiteman, Leemoor,	13
22	Richard son of Richard Clark, Haigh-side	
22	Carolina d. of Joseph Dobson, Woodlesford	
22	Thomas Smithson, Bell-Isle,	50
25	William Ward, Workhouse,	81
26	Elisabeth d. of Westmorland (<i>sic</i>), Rothwell,	2
31	Elisabeth wife of James Bilsbrough, Castleford	
April 1.	Elisabeth Hepburn, Rothwell,	45
5	Anne d. of William Foster, Bell-Isle	
5	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Branfoot, Middleton,	4
12	Joseph son of Fenwick Middleton, Carlane	
12	Francis Ely, Rothwell	
13	Sarah wife of John Lassey, Middleton,	68
14	James son of James Clark, Middleton,	4
15	William Clarebrough, Oulton,	56
15	William son of William Bedford, Leeds	
15	Samuel Smith, Middleton,	87
19	Joseph son of Thomas Sheldon, Carlane	
21	Timothy son of Timothy Hall, Royds,	5
21	John son of John Stephenson, Rothwell	
26	Henretta Hammond, Lofthouse,	53
30	Sarah d. of James Wright, Middleton	
May 3.	Charles son of Elisabeth Mann, Middleton,	14
4	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Hoops, Middleton,	2
8	Hannah d. of Jeremiah Keighley, Carlane,	2
11	Mary d. of Deborah Lassey, Middleton,	8
13	Martha d. of John Cheesbrough, Hunslet,	1
13	John son of Thomas Slater, Rothwell,	1
15	Anne d. of James Bowcock, Lofthouse Gate,	2
21	Elisabeth d ^r of John Bulmer, Woodside	
29	James Burwell, Oulton	
June 2.	Sarah d. of William Best, Lofthouse Gate,	1

3	James son of William Beedal, Rothwell,	5
6	John Pyemont, Lofthouse,	58
6	Thomas son of Elisabeth Lancaster, Rothwell,	13
9	Elisabeth wife of John Barber, Rothwell,	38
14	George Whithead, Oulton	
16	Barbara d ^r of John Greaves, Rothwell,	5
16	Anne d ^r of James Harrison, Oulton	
16	Thomas son of Jonas Smith, Rothwell	
18	Mary Anne d ^r of John Hawkhead, Hunslet	
July 2.	Joseph son of Joseph Lake, Carleton	
3	Mary wife of Samuel Worth, Carleton,	38
6	Samuel Smithson, Rothwell,	51
6	William son of James Jowett, Royds-Green,	10
8	David Dobson, Carleton	
14	Joseph son of Thomas Storey, Rothwell	
14	Mary Brittain widow, Rothwell,	84
19	John son of Joshua Taylor, Rothwell	
24	John Clough, Rothwell,	23
25	Elisabeth d ^r of Benjamin Flockton, Haigh,	2
29	Anne d ^r of James Coates, Royds,	14
31	William Ward, Royds,	43
August 9.	Elisabeth d ^r of John Wright	
11	John son of Joseph Clarkson, Rothwell	
15	Rachel d ^r of Joseph & Mary Sugden, Carleton	
18	Mary wife of William Orm, Royds	
20	George Stephenson, Bell-Isle,	45
20	Hannah d ^r of Joseph Bland, Carleton	
21	William Dickinson, Royds-Green,	70
21	Hannah wife of John Jackson,	24
23	Hannah d ^r of Samuel Worth, Carleton	
25	Sarah d ^r of Thomas Fletcher, Oulton,	10
26	John son of John Owin, Oulton,	5
29	Benjamin son of Joseph Thackrah, Carleton	
29	Joseph Silversides, Ouzelwell-Green,	33
September 3.	Ellen wife of William Hutchinson, Lofthouse,	38
4	Matthew Shaw, Workhouse,	58
8	John son of Amaziah Caplen, Woodlesford	
9	Thomas Thornbury, Lofthouse,	73
9	Samuel Lancaster, Rothwell,	79
11	Esther d ^r of William Orm, Ouselwell Green	
14	Peter Handforth, Carlane,	83
16	Thomas son of Benjamin Ely, Rothwell	
17	Anne wife of John Green, Avertorp,	38
October 4.	Rachel & Leah children of William Atkinson, Rothwell	
27	Daniel Davison, Rothwell	
30	John Fisher, Fleet Mill	
31	Benjamin Raynor, Lofthouse	
November 4.	Mary d ^r of William & Elis ^h Cartlidge, Hunslet,	9
5	Mary wife of Thomas Swailes, Oulton,	31
6	Anne d ^r of Jonas Smith, Rothwell,	2

12	Anne d ^r of Joseph & Grace Morley, Oulton	
15	Anne d ^r of William Booth, Ouzelwell-Green,	7
18	John Wood, Woodhouse-Hill,	84
25	John Dobson the Elder, Rothwell,	84
25	William Mann, Middleton,	43
26	John Dixon, Oulton,	45
27	Anne wife of James Barber, Royds-Green,	79
December 2. Matthew son of Elisabeth Dobson, Workhouse, 3		
6	Anne Speight widow to the late Joseph Speight, Thorp,	81
7	Anthony son of Benjamin Ely, Rothwell,	2
12	William Walton, Leeds,	47
15	Thomas Dixon, Rothwell,	88
21	Sarah d ^r of Robert Robinson, Wakefield Wood	
25	Benjamin Bulmer, Rothwell,	91
25	Thomas Walton, Rothwell,	76
25	Elisabeth wife of William Alton,	45
27	Robert son of Peter Handforth, Rothwell,	2
BURIALS 1802		age
January 10. Mary wife of John Law, Woodlesford,		
10	Sarah wife of William Secker, Oulton,	45
10	John son of Richard Todd, Carlane,	2
12	William son of William Tate, Wakefield Wood,	1
12	Elkanah son of Elkanah & Elis ^h Walsh, Woodside	
15	Sarah d ^r of Reuben Booth, Rothwell,	2
18	Richard son of Robert Bragg, Lofthouse,	5
21	Elisabeth d ^r of William Wood, Carlane,	21
22	William son of Charlotte Rodley, Leemoor Gate,	2
25	Martha Wood, Woodhouse Hill,	79
27	Anne d ^r of Thomas Thompson, Oulton	
29	Elisabeth wife of Benjamin Ely, Rothwell,	36
February 6. Josiah son of Benjamin Chadwick, Rothwell		
7	Joseph son of Jonathan Longbottom, Rothwell	
7	Thomas son of John Coope, Middleton	
7	Hannah d ^r of Joseph Denton, Woodside	
7	Mary d ^r of Samuel Burton, Rothwell,	17
7	Emlin d ^r of Joseph Dawson, Woodside,	2
8	Benjamin Ely, Rothwell,	47
9	Elisabeth wife of Elkanah Walsh, Lake Lock	
11	Elisabeth d ^r of Benjamin Speight, Ouzelwell-Green	
15	Amelia d ^r of James Cromack, Little Preston,	23
15	Isabella Huison widow, Ouzelwell-Green	
18	Christiana d ^r of Joseph Ward, Carleton,	1
25	Elisabeth d ^r of Francis Dixon, Oulton	
28	Joseph son of William Conell, Oulton,	10

[BOOK XIV.]

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1802

- 7 Mary Lawton d^r of Robert & Anne Thompson born Jan^y 8th
 11 Benjⁿ son of John & Hannah Dobson born Jan^y 16, Ouselwell-Green
 14 George son of John & Anne England born Jan^y 6th, Woodside
 14 Eliza d^r of James & Anne Hamile born Jan^y 2nd, Lofthouse
 21 Ruth Burton d^r of John & Mary Jerard born Jan. 26, Rothwell
 21 Martha d^r of John & Martha Spencer born Jan. 25, Oulton
 21 James son of William & Anne Lunn born Jan. 29, Rothwell
 28 Hannah d^r of John & Elis^h White born 6th of this month, Midd'ton
 28 Anne Winter d^r of James & Hannah Duthoit born Jan. 27, Woodside
 28 Mary Anne d^r of Tho^s & Elisabeth Field born Jan. 29, Carleton
 28 John son of William & Anne Conell born Jan. 17, Oulton
 28 Mary d^r of Sarah Cockrom born Dec. 19, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1802

- 2nd Maria Elisabeth d^r of John & Edith Burnell born Oct^r 18th 1801,
 Oulton, Mason
 2 Anne d^r of Hannah Hirst born Jan. 23, Oulton
 7 Israel son of Tho^s & Anne Wright born Dec. 17, Lofthouse
 7 Frances d^r of Elisabeth Ward born Feb. 7, Royds
 7 Mary Anne d^r of Thos. & Anne Taylor born Feb. 6
 7 Benjⁿ son of William & Mercy Foster born Feb. 5
 7 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Place born Jan. 19, Middleton
 7 Sarah d^r of Barbra Johnson born Jan. 19, Lofthouse
 14 Sarah d^r of John & Hannah Nunns born Dec. 31, Middleton
 14 Sarah d^r of Andrew & Anne Hopton born Feb. 7, Carleton
 21 James son of Robert & Priscilla Holmes born Feb. 2, Carleton
 21 Anne d^r of Joseph & Mary Bradley born Feb. 15, Carleton
 21 Nancy d^r of John & Elis^h Field born Jan. 23, Carleton
 21 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Scholay born Feb. 24, Carleton
 22 Harriott d^r of John & Mary Whithead born Feb. 27, Woodlesford
 23 Elisabeth d^r of Abraham & Mary Raistrick born Feb. 25
 28 Benjamin son of Fenwick & Anne Middleton born Feb. 27
 28 David son of David & Mary Haigh b. 9 this month, Rothwell
 28 Nancy d^r of Joshua & Hannah Crowther b. 2 this month, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1802

- 4 Solomon son of Thomas & Hannah Ward born Jan. 12
 11 Elisabeth d^r of John Dunn Woody b. March 15, Woodlesford
 14 Thomas son of John Eyre b. March 20, Ouselwell Green
 18 Marria d^r of William & Martha Dixon b. March 25, Belisle
 18 Thomas son of Tho^s & Anne Young b. 11 of this month
 18 Elisabeth d^r of Aaron & Anne Copley b. Feb. 28, Rothwell
 18 George son of Joseph & Elis^h Westmorland b. March 3
 18 Mary d^r of William & Jane Gibson b. March 24, Rothwell
 18 Joseph son of Peter & Charlotte Handforth b. Feb. 15
 18 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Sheldon b. March 18
 18 John son of John & Sarah Sawyer born March 19, Oulton
 18 Hannah d^r of Benjamin & Martha Dixon born Feb. 19, Oulton

- 25 Mary Anne d^r of Richard & Hannah Stringer born Feb. 10
 25 Henry son of Henry & Hannah Lake born March 29, Woodlesford

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1802

- 2 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Jane Murfin born March 31, Oulton
 2 John son of George & Anne Whithead born April 9, Oulton
 9 Betty d^r of John & Patience Ely born April 12, Rothwell
 10 Hannah d^r of William & Hannah Bedford b. April 8, Leeds
 16 Aaron son of John & Martha Blankinsop born April 19
 23 Joseph son of John & Judeth Prince b. May 3, Middleton
 23 John son of John & Jamima Mann b. April 16, Middleton
 23 Michael son of George & Elis^h Smith b. March 6, Rothwell
 26 Mary d^r of Joseph & Jane Armitage b. April 16, Rothwell
 30 Annis d^r of William & Sarah Atkinson b. 7 of this month
 30 William son of William & Lydia Gresswell b. 1 of this month

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1802

- 6 Martha d^r of Benjⁿ & Esther Blakeley b. March 13, Rothwell
 6 Susannah d^r of Joseph & Sarah Charlesworth b. April 1
 6 Hannah d^r of Rich^d & Mary Fearnley b. May 8, Oulton
 6 Marriah d^r of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. May 12, Royds
 6 John son of Mathias & Jane Winley b. April 7, Fleet Mill
 6 Elisabeth d^r of Anthony & Anne Moore b. May 17, Oulton
 6 Charles son of Joshua & Elis^h Wainright b. May 17, Middleton
 6 John son of James & Jane Butterfield b. May 14, Twaite
 6 Saliena d^r of Joseph & Hannah Owin Ju^r b. May 17, Oulton
 6 Charles son of David & Mary Holt b. April 23, Ouselwell Green
 6 Jemima d^r of Joshua & Mary Cromack b. May 11, Preston
 7 Joseph son of Benjamin & Mary Anne Dobson b. May 4
 7 Mary d^r of Christopher Graham born May 14
 11 William son of Michael & Anne Parker born May 21, Woodside
 13 Elisabeth d^r of Sarah Ward b. May 22, Workhouse
 13 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Gillings b. May 12
 20 Nancy d^r of William & Mary Newbold b. May 26, Lofthouse
 27 George son of John & Anne Hartley b. May 30, Oulton
 27 Richard son of John & Anne Hewitt b. June 2, Oulton
 27 John son of James & Betty Verity b. May 29, Rothwell
 27 Martha d^r of William & Sarah Rinder b. April 9, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1802

- 4 Mary Anne d^r of Thomas & Sarah Slater b. June 1, Rothwell
 4 Charles son of Charles & Nancy Shephard b. Feb. 16, Oulton
 4 Sarah d^r of William & Jane Craven b. May 16, Goslom
 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Hartley b. June 13, Ouselwell Green
 11 Sarah d^r of Robert & Anne Hawkhead b. June 11, Lofthouse
 11 Mary Anne d^r of Ephraim & Anne Cox b. June 17, Woodlesford
 18 Sarah d^r of James & Mary Lake b. June 26, Woodlesford
 18 Hannah d^r of John & Sarah Hopton b. June 22, Lofthouse
 18 Sarah d^r of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. June 24, Oulton
 18 John son of John & Sarah Cheetham b. March 9, Royds
 18 Anne d^r of Joshua & Hannah Taylor b. June 6, Rothwell
 25 Mary d. of W^m and Elizabeth Stevenson b. May 21, Royds Green
 Adam son of W^m and Elizabeth Simpson b. June 24, Lofthouse

- Elizabeth d^r of Robert & Ann Colvart b. June 27, Rhodes
 Jane d^r of John & Anne Ward born July 4, Rhodes Green
 Thomas son of Thomas & Frances Thompson b. June 22, Oulton
 28 Thomas son of John & Anne Flockton b. May 31, Haigh
 29 Thomas son of John & Mary Parnaby b. Jan. 16, Heber House

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1802

- 1 Samuel son of Matthew & Elis^h Spurr b. June 16, Lofthouse
 1 William son of William & Mary Fox b. May 18, Carleton
 4 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Farrer b. June 11, Oulton
 8 Charlotte d^r of William & Sarah Agas b. July 2, Rothwell
 8 William son of Thomas & Elisth Owin b. May 15, Woodlesford
 8 William son of Richard & Mary Rodley b. July 10, Rothwell
 15 Joshua son of Stephen & Sarah Tracy b. May 27, Leeds
 22 Benjamin son of John & Mary Bulmer b. 10 of this month
 22 Hannah d^r of James & Mary Routh b. July 5, Carleton
 22 Hannah d^r of Thomas & Martha Rushforth b. July 25
 29 Sarah d^r of William & Elisabeth Farrah b. July 28, Oulton
 29 William son of Alice Wigglesworth b. 7 of this month

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1802

- 1 George son of John & Elis^h Hardwick b. July 16, Lofthouse
 5 Susannah d^r of Thomas & Elis^h Clennell b. Aug. 4, Carlane
 5 Richard son of George & Jane Lunn b. Aug. 5, Lofthouse
 5 Hannah d^r of John & Sarah Sheldon b. July 28, Woodhouse Hill
 12 John son of Robert & Juliet Robinson b. Aug. 21, Lake-lock
 12 Hannah d^r of Thomas & Mary Midgley b. Aug. 21, Woodlesford
 12 Bitty d^r of James & Elisabeth Joy b. Aug. 19, Lofthouse
 12 Mary Anne d^r of John & Sarah Townill b. Aug. 16, Carleton
 12 James son of Anne Brittain b. Aug. 22, Rothwell
 19 William son of William & Mary Binner b. Sept. 1
 19 William son of Joseph & Anne Armitage b. Aug. 25
 19 Mary d^r of William & Rebecca Brittain b. Aug. 28
 19 Anne d^r of James & Sarah Parkinson b. Aug. 25, Oulton
 19 Joseph son of William Lumbart b. 8th day of this month
 26 Thomas son of John & Mary Croutsley b. Aug. 28, Woodside
 26 Mary Anne d^r of John & Anne Haigh b. Aug. 7, Lake Lock
 26 William son of Samuel & Hannah Rogerson b. Sept. 2, Lofthouse
 26 Anne d^r of Thomas & Mary Holdsworth b. July 23, Oulton
 26 John son of Joseph & Hannah Mapplebeck b. Aug. 16

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1802

- 3 Hannah d^r of Robert & Hannah Arthington b. Sept. 10
 3 Hannah d^r of Robert & Hannah Bragg b. Sept. 14
 10 James son of Thomas & Hannah White b. Sept. 9, Oulton
 10 Joseph son of Joseph & Tamer Hirst b. Sept. 1, Oulton
 10 Mary d^r of Thomas & Susann^h Goldthorp b. Sept. 11, Leeds
 13 Elizabeth d^r of Nathan & Anne Nichols b. July 28, Lofthouse
 17 Matthew son of Matthew & Esther Brownfoot b. July 4, Rothwell
 17 Sarah d^r of Henry & Elisabeth Farrar b. Sept. 12, Oulton
 17 James son of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. Sept. 28, Haigh-side
 17 John son of William & Esther Hainsworth b. Sept. 25, Rothwell
 18 Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Bradley b. Sept. 21, Thorp

- 24 John son of Thomas & Mary Simpson b. Aug. 10
- 24 James son of Sam^l & Hannah Worth b. Sept. 24
- 24 George son of Robert & Mary Taylor b. Oct. 2, Middleton
- 24 Elinor d^r of Joseph & Mary Thackrah b. Aug. 11, Carleton
- 24 Rebecca d^r of James & Alice Hargrave Sept. 25, Woodlesford
- 31 Joseph son of John & Mary Wright b. 6 of this month, Middleton
- 31 Anne d^r of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson b. Sept. 24, Rothwell
- 31 Grace d^r of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. Sept. 2, Haigh
- 31 Thomas son of John & Isabella Gibson b. Oct. 3, Woodlesford

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1802

- 7 Rachel d^r of John & Anne Wright b. Oct. 13, Rothwell
- 7 Sarah d^r of William & Sarah Whiteman b. Oct. 23
- 13 James Gibson son of Matthew & Rachel Butterworth b. Oct. 8, Lake-Lock
- 14 Elisabeth d^r of Samuel & Mary Wood b. Oct. 26, Lofthouse
- 21 Rachel d^r of Matthew & Mary Smith b. Oct. 14, Woodside
- 21 Anne d^r of John & Hannah Smith b. Oct. 16, Woodside
- 21 Anne d^r of Benjamin & Anne Flockton b. Oct. 27, Haigh
- 21 Thomas son of Gilbert & Elis^h Rimmington b. Oct. 29, Oulton
- 21 Mary d^r of Anne Connell b. Oct. 25, Oulton
- 23 Matthew son of Matthew & Mary Capes b. Oct. 8, Lake-Lock
- 28 George son of Joseph & Mary Thompson b. Sept. 20, Carleton
- 28 Ralph son of John & Isabella Heald b. this month, Middleton
- 28 Sarah d^r of Charles & Mary Willson b. Oct. 26, Oulton
- 28 Mary Anne d^r of Joseph & Elisabeth Holt b. Oct. 31, Oulton
- 28 Thomas son of Duke & Susan^h Routh b. Oct. 22, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1802

- 2 Mary d^r of James & Elisabeth Land b. Nov. 14, Wodside
- 5 Hannah d^r of William & Mary Speight b. Oct. 25, Thorp
- 5 Lydia d^r of W^m & Anne Robinson b. Oct. 22, Royds
- 8 William son of W^m & Jane Westmorland b. Nov. 10
- 8 William son of John & Mary Westmorland b. Nov. 14
- 11 Anne d^r of John & Anne Wright b. Nov. 24, Woodside
- 11 Samuel son of George & Elis^h Chadwick b. Nov. 9, Oulton
- 11 Jane d^r of Samuel & Anne Butterworth b. Nov. 11, Oulton
- 11 George illegitimate son of Anne Ramsden b. Nov. 13, Oulton
- 19 John son of John & Sarah Mason b. Nov. 28, Woodlesford
- 19 James son of Hannah Morley, Rothwell
- 25 Abigail d^r of W^m & Mary Westmorland Oct. 29, Oulton
- 25 James son of James & Elis^h Worth b. Nov. 14, Carleton
- 25 Ellen d^r of George & Elisabeth Ward b. Nov. 29, Carlane
- 25 Mary Anne d^r of Jos^h & Sarah Wetherell b. Nov. 6, Rothwell
- 26 Grace d^r of John & Lydia Chapel b. 6 of this month
- 26 Sarah d^r of William & Elisabeth Greaves b. 3 of this month
- 26 Betty d^r of Sarah Hudson b. 11 of this month, Workhouse
- 28 Rebecca d^r of Joseph & Rachel Read b. 5 of this month

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1803

- 16 Robert son of Joseph & Anne Cockrom b. Dec. 12
- 16 Richard son of William & Elis^h Green b. Dec. 8
- 16 Elisabeth d^r of John & Mary Roberts b. Dec. 12

- 20 Anne d^r of David & Esther Fox, Carleton
- 23 Samuel son of James & Betty Dobson b. Dec. 25, Rothwell
- 23 Elisabeth d^r of David & Margaret Wright b. Dec. 29, Lofthouse
- 23 Fenton son of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. Dec. 23, Lofthouse
- 23 Elisabeth d^r of George & Anne Bedford b. Dec. 12, Middleton
- 23 Mary d^r of George & Elis^h Arran b. Jan. 2, Oulton
- 23 Hannah d^r of Richard & Mary Blackburn b. Sept. 21
- 23 Hannah d^r of Jonas & Rhoda Bower b. Dec. 24, Carlane
- 30 Annis d^r of John & Elisabeth Gibson b. 1 day of this month
- 30 Abraham son of John & Mary Hutchinson b. Dec. 28
- 30 Daniel son of Squire & Sarah Ward b. Nov. 7, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1803

- 6 Mary d^r of William & Susan^h Moore b. Jan. 12, Oulton
- 6 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Martha Bland b. Jan. 12, Carleton
- 13 Thomas son of Jonathan & Anne Bottomley b. Dec. 12, Woodlesford
- 13 Nancy d^r of John & Edith Burnill b. Jan. 15, Oulton
- 20 Benjamin son of John & Sarah Keighley b. Jan. 19, Carleton
- 20 Grace d^r of Joseph & Ellinor Beck b. Jan. 13, Carleton
- 20 John son of George & Rachel Stevenson b. Jan. 18, Carleton
- 20 John son of John & Christiana North b. Dec. 31, Carleton
- 20 James son of Benjamin & Grace Wood b. Jan. 4, Carleton
- 22 Betty d^r of John & Mary Snowden b. 5th of this month
- 27 Harriott d^r of Joseph & Amelia Hoopes b. Jan. 28, Middleton
- 27 Anne d^r of Henry & Esther Shimald b. Jan. 27, Carleton
- 27 Sampson son of Joseph & Mary Bell b. Dec. 15 last, Carleton
- 27 Anne d^r of Thomas & Mary Westmorland b. Jan. 17, Rothwell
- 27 Anne d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Akeroyd b. 7th of this month

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1803

- 4 John son of Edward & Jane Smith b. Jan. 23, Rothwell
- 4 Hannah d^r of Elisabeth Adamson b. Feb. 8, 1802
- 6 Samuel son of George & Sarah Judson b. Jan. 25, Middleton
- 6 Israel son of Joseph & Mary Wofindale b. Nov. 25, Carleton
- 6 Joseph son of John & Mary Bradbury b. Feb. 11, Carlane
- 6 Anne d^r of Mark & Elis^h Turner b. Jan. 15, Woodlesford
- 6 Jane d^r of Thomas & Anne Greaves b. Feb. 3, Oulton
- 6 Joseph son of Joseph & Hannah Hutchinson b. Feb. 11
- 6 Hannah d^r of James & Elisabeth Gough b. Feb. 8, Wood^{sfd}
- 11 Robert son of Robert & Ellen Sharp b. Feb. 15, Oulton
- 13 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Hannah Wilkinson b. Feb. 18, Stanley
- 13 Thomas son of Joseph & Mary Wood b. Feb. 9, Middleton
- 13 Mary d^r of George & Ruth Trotter b. Feb. 4, Middleton
- 13 Thomas son of Jonathan & Mary Flockton b. Jan. 22
- 20 George son of John & Sarah Hurst b. Feb. 10, Middleton
- 20 William son of Matthew & Martha Jolliff b. Feb. 24, Loft^e
- 20 John son of Thomas & Elisabeth Ramsden born Feb. 16
- 20 Anne d^r of John & Sarah Smith b. Feb. 15, Woodlesford
- 27 John son of Matthew & Margaret Nunns b. Feb. 25, Middleton
- 27 Maria^h d^r of Samuel & Mary Wood b. Feb. 18, Middleton
- 27 Thomas son of Richard & Anne Dobson b. Dec. 26 last
- 27 John son of William & Sarah Walton b. Feb. 1, Rothwell

- 27 Isaac son of Joseph & Anne Wood b. Feb. 28, Carleton
27 Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Blackburn b. Feb. 20, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1803

- 3 Mary d^r of Joshua & Mary Ackroyd b. Feb. 26, Middleton
3 Sarah d^r of James & Mary Hewitt b. March 9, Middleton
3 Thomas son of Joseph & Elis^h Clarkson b. March 7, Rothwell
3 William son of John & Sarah Tate b. March 9, Woodside
3 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Hannah Chadwick b. March 7
3 Ellen d^r of William & Elis^h Sheldon b. Feb. 19, Carlane
3 Harriott d^r of Samuel & Harriott Keighley b. March 17, Carlane
10 Joseph son of Thomas Wigglesworth b. Feb. 19, Rothwell
10 Elisabeth d^r of James & Elis^h Cooper b. Jan. 14, Carleton
10 Robert son of James & Mary Barber b. March 10, Rothwell
10 Elisabeth d^r of John & Judeth Collin b. March 6, Woodlesford
10 Mary d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Fearnley b. Feb. 18, Lofthouse
10 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Jane Holmes b. March 19, Middleton
10 Sarah d^r of Christopher & Sarah Varley b. March 9, Rothwell
10 Thomas son of Richard & Jane Todd b. March 22, Carlane
11 Catharine d^r of Thomas & Francis Clarkson b. Feb. 28, Lofthouse
17 Sarah d^r of William & Mary Wormald b. Feb. 19, Lofthouse
17 Robert son of Joseph & Sarah Copley b. Nov. 28, Rothwell
17 John son of Samuel & Hannah Divers born March 25
17 James son of Benjamin & Sarah Preston b. March 22
17 Biddy d^r of John & Anne Owin b. Dec. 17, Oulton
17 Elisabeth d^r of John & Elis^h Clarkson born Feb. 18
24 John son of John & Anne Charlesworth b. April 4
28 Thomas son of John & Mariah Flockton b. April 7, Lofthouse
28 William son of James & Catharine Worth b. March 27

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1803

- 8 Margaret d^r of Benjⁿ & Margaret Morton b. April 15, Bell-Isle
8 Thomas son of Joseph & Elis^h Ashton b. March 14, Woodlesford
8 George son of James & Hannah Dobson b. April 16, Carlane
15 Thomas son of George & Sarah Moss b. April 24, Carlane
15 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Higgins b. April 19, Lofthouse
22 Anne d^r of Thomas & Elis^h Bolton b. March 2, Lofthouse
22 William son of Joseph & Hannah Athorne born April 12
22 William son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Taylor born April 28
22 James son of Daniel & Sarah Winterbottom born May 2
29 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Spink b. April 29, Woodside
29 Abraham & Isaac sons of Leonard & Eve Graham b. May 1
29 Samuel son of Samuel & Mary Blackburn b. April 22
29 Benjamin son of James & Elis^h Hartley b. April 7
29 Anne d^r of Benjamin & Anne Jackson b. April 9, Oulton
29 Mary d^r of Richard Blacklock & Millie Watson b. April 13, Oulton
29 Harriott d^r of William & Margaret Smith b. 2 of this month
29 Sarah d^r of Tho^s & Elis^h Metcalf b. 23 of this month
29 William son of Joseph & Frances Appleyard b. April 4
29 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Bedford b. April 30
29 Mary d^r of William & Elis^h Hardwick b. Feb. 19
30 Sarah d^r of Tho^s & Anne Hardwick b. April 17, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1803

- 1 William son of John & Elis^h Todd b. April 11, Oulton
- 12 Jane d^r of Thomas & Mary Walker b. May 7, Woodlesford
- 12 Sarah d^r of William & Anne Snowden b. May 14, Oulton
- 12 Hannah d^r of John & Nanney Simpson b. May 8, Woodlesford
- 12 Joseph son of John & Hannah Leetham b. May 17, Sow Lane
- 12 Thomas son of Tho^s & Mary Drewary b. May 4, Middleton
- 19 Ralph son of Peter & Elis^h Thompson b. May 24, Middleton
- 19 Stephen Elisha son of Joseph & Anne Wilkinson b. May 12
- 19 Hannah d^r of Roger & Hannah Gledal b. May 18, Twaite
- 19 Martha d^r of George & Mary Metcalf b. May 23, Oulton
- 26 Hannah Pinfold d^r of Benjⁿ & Jane Birdsall b. May 15, Middleton
- 26 Ellinor d^r of John & Anne Cockrom b. May 14, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1803

- 3 Joseph son of Tho^s & Mary Dickinson b. June 15, Middleton
- 3 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Westmorland born May 28
- 10 Sarah d^r of Samuel & Rebecca Moore b. May 11, Lofthouse
- 10 Sarah d^r of John & Ruth Ingham b. June 7, Rothwell
- 10 Anne d^r of John & Elis^h Hawksworth b. May 5, Woodlesford
- 11 Hannah d^r of Tho^s & Mary Bulmer b. June 17, Stanley
- 17 Elisabeth d^r of John & Elis^h Richardson b. June 21, Woodside
- 17 Sarah d^r of Sarah Silversides b. April 26, Oulton
- 17 Edward son of Richard & Jane Wright b. June 4, Ouselwell Green
- 17 Mary Anne d^r of Robert & Mary Craven b. June 10, Haigh
- 17 Fanny d^r of John & Sarah Gosnay b. June 24, Oulton
- 17 Thomas son of Richard & Mary Grime b. June 21, Oulton
- 18 Wood son of John & Avis Higgins b. May 21, Oulton
- 22 Anne d^r of Joseph Craven b. 7 of this month, Rothwell, Leather Dresser
- 31 Mary d^r of Thomas & Elis^h Spurr b. June 25, Carlet'
- 31 Thomas son of Kelita & Sarah Armitage born June 22
- 31 Isaac son of William & Anne Connell born June 26
- 31 Ralph son of William & Sarah Crosley born June 9
- 31 James son of Robert & Mary Wood b. June 25, Carlane
- 31 Maria d^r of John & Sarah Ramsden b. June 2, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1803

- 13 Joseph son of Joseph & Rebecca Branfoot b. July 16, Middleton
- 14 Elisabeth d^r of Mark & Hannah Davey b. June 23, Oulton
- 21 Francis son of James & Anne Clarebrough born July 14
- 21 George son of George & Mary Allen b. July 20, Middleton
- 28 Thomas son of Benjⁿ & Elis^h Ely b. July 31, Woodside
- 28 John son of Thomas & Anne France b. 6 of this month
- 28 Hannah Marsden d^r of Joseph & Sarah Scholefield born 3 of this month

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1803

- 2 Sarah d^r of John & Martha West b. June 1, Rothwell
- 4 Charlotte d^r of Tho^s & Catharine Stratton b. August 9
- 11 James son of John & Hannah Wood b. Aug. 11, Middleton
- 11 Henry son of William & Sarah Thompson born July 13
- 11 William son of Michael & Ellen Broadbent b. Aug. 3
- 18 George son of William & Elis^h Flockton b. Aug. 2, Rothwell
- 25 Joseph son of Joseph & Elis^h Whiteman b. Sept. 9 [? Lumbie]

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1803

- 2 Anne d^r of William & Anne Willks b. April 25, New Market House
- 2 Betty d^r of John & Mary Goodhall b. Aug. 28, Woodlesford
- 9 George son of John & Frances Lee b. Sept. 15, Royds-Green
- 9 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Ellen Toe born Sept. 8
- 9 Anne d^r of Richard & Sarah Thompson born Sept. 12
- 16 Mary d^r of John & Mary Carrack b. Sept. 24, Rothwell
- 23 James son of David & Elisabeth Brook b. Aug. 28, Thorp
- 25 Margaret d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Rawling b. June 19, Lake-Lock
- 30 Jane d^r of John & Hannah Smith born Sept. 12
- 30 John son of John & Dorothy Spink born Oct. 4
- 30 John son of Simeon & Mary Slack b. 3^d of this month
- 30 Aquilla son of Anne Pape born March 7, Woodside

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1803

- 6 Stephen son of George & Mary Wilkinson born Oct. 2
- 6 Samuel son of John & Mary Johnson b. Sept. 27, Woodlesford
- 6 Mary d^r of Jonas & Elisabeth Jowitt born Sept. 28
- 6 Benjamin son of Thomas & Elizabeth Flockton b. Sept. 21, Sexton
- 13 Salenia d^r of Joseph & Elisabeth Teal
- 13 Nanny d^r of Joseph & Mary Gosnay born Oct. 18
- 20 Mary d^r of Peter & Charlotte Andforth born Oct. 14
- 20 William son of William & Anne Lund born Oct. 28
- 27 James son of George & Anne Burwell born Oct. 27
- 27 Elisabeth d^r of Rich^d & Mary Watterton b. Nov. 7

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1803

- 4 Robert son of James & Alice Dixon b. July 20, Oulton
- 4 Ellinor d^r of Peter & Jane Hammill b. Nov. 7, Lofthouse
- 4 Anne d^r of John & Elis^h Render b. Nov. 13, Lofthouse
- 11 Elisabeth d^r of John & Mary Hemmingway b. Nov. 17, Woodside
- 11 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Isabella Routh b. Nov. 10, Carleton
- 11 Anne d^r of Aaron & Anne Copley b. Sept. 30, Rothwell
- 18 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Brown b. Nov. 19, Carleton
- 18 Joseph son of James & Betty Verity b. Oct. 28, Rothwell
- 18 John son of W^m & Anne Gill b. Nov. 30, Lofthouse
- 18 Hannah d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Lambert b. Nov. 13, Rothwell
- 25 George son of George & Elis^h Prince b. Nov. 24, Middleton
- 25 Sarah d^r of John and Anne Arundale born Nov. 18
- 25 James son of John & Mary Midlebrook born Nov. 14
- 25 Edward son of John & Mary Davis born Dec. 11

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1804

- 8 Anne d^r of John & Mary Fowler b. Nov. 5, Woodside
- 15 Solomon son of William & Anne Ward b. Dec. 14, Carleton
- 15 Thomas son of William Taylor b. Dec. 25, Rothwell
- 15 Jane d^r of William & Hannah Graham b. Dec. 22, Lofthouse
- 22 Sarah d^r of George & Mary Whitaker b. Jan. 2, Middleton
- 22 Charles son of John & Anne England
- 22 Jane d^r of Henry & Mary Walton b. Sept. 29, Woodlesford

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1804

- 5 William son of Edward & Anne Dixon born Jan. 5
- 12 Hannah d^r of Tho^s & Mary Prestley b. Jan. 22, Carleton

- 19 William son of Christopher & Elisabeth Gunson b. Dec. 22
 21 Joseph Henry son of Joseph & Katherine Humble b. June 23, 1803, Middleton
 26 Charles son of William & Elisabeth Barstow b. Jan. 1, Thorp Lane End
 26 Thomas son of John & Elis^h Clark b. Jan. 7, Woodlesford
 26 Mary Anne d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Sheldon b. Jan. 25, Carlane
 26 Mary d^r of John & Anne Chapman b. Nov. 17, 1803
 26 Richard son of Hannah Bulmer b. Jan. 12, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1804

- 4 William son of Henry & Elis^h Farrer born Jan. 27
 4 Mary d^r of John & Sarah Cheethem born Dec. 24
 4 John son of Richard & Martha Fleeming b. Jan. 29
 4 Anne d^r of Richard & Martha Winterbottom b. Jan. 27
 16 Mary d^r of Thomas & Ellen Wilkinson b. Feb. 24
 18 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Tullan b. Feb. 8, Rothwell
 18 Margaret d^r of Alexander & Anne Bell b. Feb. 20
 25 Samuel son of John & Ann Place b. Nov. 26, 1803
 25 John son of Joseph & Jane Hewitt b. Feb. 20, Windy Hill
 25 John son of Joshua & Elis^h Wainright born March 3
 28 W^m son of John & Mary Parnaby b. Oct. 16, Eber House
 John son of Nathan & Anne Nicholls b. Feb. 2, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1804

- 1 George son of Joseph & Sarah Charlesworth b. Jan. 20
 1 Thomas son of James & Alice Hargrave b. 21 Jan.
 1 Chrissy d^r of John & Susann^h Woffindale b. Dec. 25, Woodside
 1 Sarah d^r of John & Elis^h Field b. March 1, Carleton
 1 Luke son of Tho^s & Frances Thompson b. March 11, Oulton
 1 William son of John & Hannah Moore b. March 21, Oulton
 2 Frances d^r of Jn^o & Keren-happuch Stephenson b. March 12
 2 Rachel Slater d^r of Robert & Hannah Powell b. Jan. 13, Lofthouse
 8 Jonas son of John & Anne Dobson b. March 6, Carleton
 8 John son of James & Mary Lake b. March 5, Woodlesford
 8 Thomas son of Tho^s & Martha Rushworth b. March 14
 8 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Hannah Mapplebeck b. March 12
 15 Thomas son of Tho^s & Mary Oliver b. March 20, Carleton Hall
 15 Marria d^r of Tho^s & Anne Fozard b. March 26, Woodside
 15 Sarah d^r of John & Elisabeth Davey b. March 10, Oulton
 15 Anne d^r of William & Mary Crue b. March 8, Woodside
 15 David son of John & Patience Ely b. March 16, Rothwell
 15 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Frances Long b. March 15, Rothwell
 25 Richard son of M^r Joseph & Elisabeth Houson b. March 29, Rothwell
 29 Nancy d^r of John & Hannah Dixon b. March 31, Bell-Isle
 29 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Frances Castle b. April 1, Royds-Green
 29 Mary d^r of Thomas & Elis^h Owin b. April 5, Woodlesford

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1804

- 6 Isaac son of Isaac & Betty Banks b. March 22, Carleton
 6 John son of William & Hannah Fleeming b. April 22, Lofthouse
 6 Elisabeth d^r of George & Elis^h Pickard b. Sept. 3, 1803, Woodlesford
 6 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Woofindale b. April 13, Lofthouse
 6 John son of George & Mary Hebden b. April 7, Goslom

- 7 Mark son of Hannah Briggs b. April 5, Rothwell
- 13 William son of John & Anne Flockton b. March 21, Rothwell
- 13 Samuel son of Edmund & Anne Thompson, Haigh
- 13 Mary Anne d^r of Samuel & Mary Wood b. April 18, Lofthouse
- 13 John son of Joseph & Anne Wood b. Feb. 24, Woodlesford
- 17 Henrietta d^r of Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. July 6, 1803, Woodlesford
- 20 George son of George & Elisabeth Curry b. Feb. 10, Lofthouse
- 20 Joseph son of William & Mary Craven b. April 1, Oulton
- 20 James son of John & Martha Thackrah b. July 1st, 1802
- 20 Anne d^r of William & Anne Smith b. March 25
- 20 Mary d^r of John & Hannah Smith b. March 12
- 20 Grace d^r of Rob^t & Sarah Blackburn b. March 16
- 21 Richard son of Richard & Anne Dobson b. Feb. 27, Rothwell
- 21 John son of John & Elis^h Clarkson b. April 11, Oulton
- 21 Joseph son of Joseph & Frances Sykes b. April 20, Oulton
- 27 John son of Admiral & Mary Owin b. April 26, Woodlesford
- 27 John son of John & Mary Chapman b. 5 day of this month, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1804

- 3 George son of Joseph & Nanny Banks b. April 26, Carleton
- 3 Mary d^r of Robert & Priscilla Holmes b. April 23, Carleton
- 3 Mary d^r of George & Rachel Stevenson b. April 25, Carleton
- 3 Elisabeth d^r of Tho^s & Alice Proctor b. May 19, Oulton
- 3 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Bulmer b. May 7, Woodside
- 10 Thomas son of Mathias & Jane Windle b. Jan. 14, Woodlesford
- 10 Joseph son of Jonathan & Anne Rose b. May 17, Goslom
- 10 Sarah d^r of Mary Proctor b. May 2, Royds-Green
- 11 John son of Thomas & Mary Walker b. May 5, Middleton
- 17 William son of Thomas & Mercy Robinson b. May 11, Middleton
- 17 James son of Jeremiah & Hannah Keighley b. May 13, Carlane
- 17 Martha d^r of John & Mary Raynor b. May 8, Carleton
- 17 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Grace Morley b. April 28, Oulton
- 24 Hannah d^r of John & Hannah Walker b. May 28, Goslom
- 24 Mary d^r of Joseph & Mary Bradley b. May 27, Carleton
- 24 Thomas son of Thomas & Hannah Ward born May 8
- 24 Hannah d^r of Francis & Anne Marshall b. May 15, Royds

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1804

- 1 John son of M'duke & Elisabeth Burnitt b. June 10, Woodlesford
- 1 Sarah d^r of W^m & Anne Smith born May 31, Carleton
- 8 Joseph son of Thomas & Hannah Smith b. June 21, Oulton
- 8 Jane d^r of Epharim & Anne Cox b. June 15, Woodlesford
- 8 Joseph son of John & Sarah Hopton b. May 22, Lofthouse
- 15 Samuel son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Field b. June 6, Carleton
- 15 Jane d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Richardson b. June 10, Lofthouse
- 15 Milcah d^r of Michael & Anne Parker b. March 17, Lofthouse
- 22 John son of John & Mary Lister b. June 24, Rothwell
- 22 Eliza d^r of Adam & Hannah Bruce b. May 5, Carlane
- 22 David son of George & Jane Lunn b. June 25, Lofthouse
- 22 Samuel son of W^m & Sarah Atkinson b. June 25, Rothwell
- 22 Thomas son of John & Elis^h Thompson b. May 6
- 22 Charles son of John & Judeth Colling b. June 18, Wood

- 29 Joseph son of William & Mary Speight b. April 27
- 29 Jane d^r of W^m & Jane Gibson b. June 24, Rothwell
- 29 Sarah d^r of Benjⁿ & Mary Walker b. May 24, Oulton
- 29 Richard son of Joseph & Anne Seanor b. 9 of this month

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1804

- 1 Mary d^r of Francis & Elis^h Appleyard born 4 July, Thorp
- 5 Matthias s. of Joshua & Mary Cromack born July 15
- 5 John son of James & Priscilla Hirst born April 24
- 12 William son of Robert & Faith Flint born July 15, Oulton
- 12 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Dickinson b. July 15, Rothwell
- 12 Harriott d^r of John & Lydia Chapel born June 21, Woodside
- 12 Rebecca d^r of W^m & Sarah Whiteman b. July 22, Leemore
- 12 Elisabeth d^r of Francis & Elis^h Moon b. June 26, Bell-Isle
- 19 Mary d^r of William & Anne Smith b. July 29, Oulton
- 26 John son of William & Elis^h Farrer b. July 17, Oulton
- 26 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Susan^h Scholefield b. July 11, Oulton
- 26 Hannah d^r of Benjⁿ & Anne Flockton b. 1 of this month

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1804

- 2 James son of William & Martha Hall b. Aug. 5, Oulton
- 2 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. Aug. 10, Royds Green
- 9 Sarah d^r of William & Rebecca Brittain b. Aug. 8, Woodlesford
- 9 James son of John & Betty Gibson b. Aug. 10, Rothwell
- 9 Anne d^r of Francis & Elisabeth Marsden b. Aug. 19, Woodside
- 20 Elisabeth Anne d^r of James Barber b. 19, Royds
- 23 John son of W^m & Mercy Foster b. 1 of this month, Bell-Isle
- 23 Ephphatha d^r of Joshua & Mary Ackroyd b. Aug. 29, Middleton
- 26 William son of George & Martha Armstead b. Sept. 14
- 30 William son of Tho^s & Mary Hutchinson b. 1 of this month
- 30 Martha d^r of Joseph & Jane Murfin b. Aug. 24, Oulton
- 30 Hannah d^r of Andrew & Anne Hopton b. July 27, Carleton
- 30 John son of Anne Lancaster b. Aug. 11, Lofthouse
- 30 Mary Anne d^r of W^m & Elis^h Tweedal b. Dec. 22, 1801
- 30 Elisabeth d^r of W^m & Elis^h Tweedal b. July 9, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1804

- 7 William son of William & Sarah Agas b. Sept. 5, Rothwell
- 7 Harriott d^r of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. Sept. 13, Lofthouse
- 7 John son of John & Mary Whithead b. Sept. 16; Woodlesford
- 7 Mary d^r of W^m & Mary Glue b. May 24, Carleton
- 14 George son of John & Elis^h Hardwick b. July 28, Lofthouse
- 17 Joseph son of Tho^s & Hannah Arundale b. Sept. 23, Carleton
- 21 Martha d^r of James & Jane Butterfield b. 1 of this month
- 21 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Holt b. Sept. 26, Oulton
- 21 Hannah d^r of Anne Horbury b. 3 of this month, Carlane
- 28 James son of Tho^s & Anne Taylor b. Sept. 27, Middleton
- 28 Betty d^r of George & Sarah Judson b. Sept. 21, Middleton
- 28 Sarah d^r of Abraham & Priscilla Wolfolk b. Sept. 11, Oulton
- 28 John son of Sam^l & Anne Butterworth b. Sept. 10, Oulton
- 28 Anne d^r of Joseph & Mary Goldthorp b. Sept. 25, Oulton
- 28 Robert son of W^m & Mary Gillings b. July 29, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1804

- 4 Anne d^r of David & Mary Holt b. Aug. 24, Ouselwell Green
- 4 James son of Tho^s & Mary Holdsworth b. 14 of last month, Oulton
- 11 James son of John & Mary Bradley b. Sept. 28, Woodles^d
- 11 Faith d^r of Peter & Sarah Handforth b. Oct. 9, Rothwell
- 18 Ruth d^r of William & Hannah Bedford b. Oct. 27, Leeds
- 18 Mary Anne d^r of Tho^s & Mary Simpson born Oct. 19, Haigh
- 18 Hannah d^r of Jos^h & Sarah Holmes b. Oct. 24, Goslom
- 18 Mary d^r of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. Oct. 27, Haigh
- 18 John son of Tho^s & Esther Robinson b. Oct. 29, Carlane
- 18 Elis^h d^r of Charles & Mary Wilson b. Oct. 2, Oulton
- 18 Tho^s son of Tho^s & Hannah Wilkinson born Oct. 29
- 18 William son of John & Isabella Gibson b. Oct. 17, Wood^{fd}
- 18 Elisabeth d^r of James & Jane Long born May 2
- 18 Thomas son of John & Anne Hoopes born Oct. 26
- 25 Mary Anne d^r of Robert & Marget Abby b. Oct. 13, Oulton
- 25 John son of Paul & Hann^h Greenwood b. Oct. 12, Bell-Isle
- 25 Jemima d^r of Alice Hobson b. Oct. 8, Royds-Green

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1804

- 5 Elisabeth d^r of Sarah Cockrom b. Nov. 17, Roth^{ll}
- 9 Mary d^r of John & Elisabeth Spurr born Nov. 13
- 16 William son of W^m & Mary Halliwell b. Nov. 22, Oulton
- 16 Sarah d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Gillings b. Nov. 24, Lofthouse
- 16 Joseph son of Anne Ramsden born Nov. 21, Oulton
- 23 Anne d^r of Joseph & Mary Hartley b. Nov. 26, Ouselwell Green
- 23 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Amelia Hoopes b. Nov. 14, Middleton
- 23 James son of Matthew & Mary Bradley born Nov. 28
- 23 Elisabeth d^r of W^m & Anne Snowden b. Oct. 31, Oulton
- 25 Nimrod son of Robert & Hannah Bragg b. 3 of this month
- 25 Sarah d^r of Squire & Sarah Ward b. Sept. 16, Carleton
- 25 Sarah d^r of David & Esther Fox b. Nov. 20, Carleton
- 30 Ezra son of George & Abagial Bell b. Sept. 24, Oulton
- 30 James son of James & Mary Barber b. Nov. 16, Rothwell
- 30 Peter son of Samuel & Hannah Rogerson b. Dec. 1, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1805

- 6 William son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Clennell b. Dec. 8, Carlane
- 13 Benjⁿ son of Joseph & Frances Appleyard b. Dec. 9
- 13 Joseph son of John & Mary Westmorland b. Dec. 19, Rothwell
- 20 Elisabeth d^r of W^m & Mary Fox b. Dec. 8, Carlton
- 20 Tho^s son of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. Dec. 20, Woodlesford
- 27 George son of Thomas & Hannah White b. Dec. 27, Oulton
- 27 Mary d^r of John & Ellen Jordan b. Dec. 27, Oulton
- 27 Michael son of John & Anne Wright b. Sept. 29, Woodside
- 27 George son of Benjⁿ & Sarah Bulmer b. Dec. 28, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1805

- 3 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Snowden b. Jan. 14, Woodside
- 3 Anne d^r of William & Jane Craven born Jan. 3
- 3 Jane d^r of Joseph & Elisabeth Westmorland born 11 Jan.
- 3 Christiana d^r of John & Mary Higgins b. Dec. 24, Lofthouse
- 3 William illegitimate son of Priscy Thackray born Dec. 28

- 3 Marriah d^r of Robert & Bathsheba Shay born Dec. 26
- 10 Hannah d^r of George & Ruth Trotter b. Jan. 4, Midleton
- 10 Elisabeth d^r of Joshua & Sarah Frost b. Jan. 7, Lofthouse
- 10 Dobson son of James & Sarah Parkinson b. Jan. 4, Oulton
- 10 Mary Anne d^r of W^m & Elis^h Sheldon b. Jan. 16, Goslom
- 10 Sarah daugh^r of W^m & Sarah Walton born Dec. 6, 1804
- 10 Tho^s son of John & Ruth Ingham born Dec. 28, 1804
- 17 David son of Joseph & Hannah Morton born Jan. 5
- 17 William son of John & Hannah Grave b. Jan. 15, Woodside
- 17 Mary d^r of Joseph & Jane Hewitt b. Jan. 23, Middleton
- 17 Rachel d^r of Robert & Juliett Robinson b. Jan. 16, Woodside
- 17 Joseph & Jacob children to Henry & Mary Lake b. Jan. 16
- 17 Elisabeth d^r of Charles & Elis^h Abbott b. Nov. 15, 1804
- 17 William son of John & Sarah Smith b. Jan. 19, Woodf^d
- 24 Rachel d^r of John & Mary Crouchley b. Jan. 23, Woodside
- 24 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Whiteman b. Jan. 30, Leemore
- 24 Samuel son of Daniel & Sarah Winterbottom b. Jan. 29
- 24 Catharine d^r of James & Elis^h Gough b. Jan. 26, Woodlesford
- 26 David son of John & Rose Idle b. Jan. 29, Lofthouse
- 26 John son of Sarah Ward b. 7 of this month, Workhouse

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1805

- 3 Thomas son of Richard & Sarah Thompson b. Feb. 3
- 3 Joseph son of W^m & Anne Smith b. Feb. 7, Oulton
- 3 Robert Hey son of George & Anne Whithead b. Jan. 28
- 3 Anne d^r of Robert & Anne Colbert b. Jan. 31, Roysds Green
- 3 Sarah d^r of James & Mary Routh b. Jan. 18, Hunslet
- 10 William son of Tho^s & Catharine Streeton b. Feb. 12
- 10 James son of John & Sarah Yeadon b. Feb. 1, Woodlesford
- 17 William son of Jonathan & Mary Flockton born Jan. 26
- 24 Jane d^r of Joseph & Hannah Athorne b. Jan. 3
- 24 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Bradbury b. 4 of this month
- 24 Hannah d^r of John & Mary Goodhall b. Feb. 25, Fleet
- 31 Thomas son of John & Mary Thistlewhaite b. 7 this month
- 31 Mary d^r of William & Anne Lunn b. 7 of this month
- 31 Isaac son of Benjamin & Anne Ingham b. 8 of March

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1805

- 7 Hannah d^r of Jonathan & Anne Bottomley b. March 5
- 14 Eliza d^r of Joseph & Hannah Owin b. Feb. 25, Oulton
- 14 Eliza d^r of James & Elis^h Worth b. March 16, Carleton
- 14 Benjamin son of Joseph & Ellin Beck b. Feb. 25
- 14 Jane d^r of William & Susannah Moore b. March 20
- 14 Martin son of Matthew & Martha Jolliff b. March 25
- 14 Elisabeth d^r of Tho^s & Elis^h Taylor b. March 9
- 14 Tho^s son of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson b. March 5
- 14 Joseph son of George & Elis^h Smith b. March 18
- 14 Martha d^r of Benjⁿ & Grace Wood born March 9
- 14 Hannah d^r of Tho^s & Mary Drewary b. March 20
- 14 Jane Elizabeth d^r of John & Edith Burnill b. March 13
- 14 William Yeadon son of Gilbert Rimmington b. Feb. 9
- 14 Tho^s son of William & Elis^h Green born March 4

- 14 Nathan son of W^m & Mary Newbold born March 14
- 14 Henry son of Tho^s & Anne Swailes born Dec. 26
- 14 Thomas son of Tho^s & Mary Westmoreland born March 23
- 15 Anne d^r of John & Sarah Tate born March 15, Woodside
- 15 Sarah d^r of John & Anne Colley born March 13, Woodside
- 15 Mildred d^r of Richard & Hannah Stringer b. Dec. 8, 1804
- 21 Jesse son of Mary Falkiner b. Jan. 21, Rothwell
- 21 William son of Matthew & Margaret Nunns b. Feb. 27
- 21 James son of James & Betty Verity b. April 1, Rothwell
- 21 Mary Anne d^r of Fenwick & Anne Middleton b. March 24
- 21 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Sheldon b. March 31, Carlane
- 21 John son of William & Hannah Hall b. April 1, Oulton
- 28 John son of Peter & Jane Hamill b. 3 of this month
- 28 Jane d^r of Robert & Anne Thompson b. 3 of this month
- 30 Jane d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Rawling b. March 29

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1805

- 3 Amelia d. of William & Elis^h Hirst b. March 1, Rothwell
- 5 Isaac son of Thomas & Anne Hardwick b. April 15, Lofthouse
- 5 Samuel son of William & Mary Wormald b. April 16, Lofthouse
- 5 Hannah d^r of Joshua & Mary Taylor b. April 15, Rothwell
- 5 George Hill son of Miles & Anne Hill b. April 12, Rothwell
- 5 Benjaⁿ son of Benjⁿ & Anne Jackson b. April 6, Oulton
- 5 Tho^s son of John & Sarah Soyer b. April 13, Oulton
- 5 Joseph son of Robert & Ellen Sharp b. March 6, Oulton
- 5 Hannah d^r of Samuel & Hannah Divers b. April 15
- 12 Elisabeth d^r of Benjⁿ & Hannah Routh b. April 19
- 19 Betty d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Clarkson b. April 25, Rothwell
- 19 Nancy d^r of Joseph & Anne Ward b. April 28 Carleton
- 26 Esther d^r of John & Elisabeth Richardson b. April 15
- 26 Samuel son of George & Mary Metcalf b. 2 of this mo., Oulton
- 26 Anne d. of Job & Mary Longfellow b. 15 of this month, Oulton
- 26 John son of George & Hannah Falkiner b. March 2, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1805

- 2 William son of Mark & Hannah Davey b. April 12, Oulton
- 2 William son of William & Anne Rhodes b. May 16, Oulton
- 2 Jane d^r of Richard & Mary Cockrom b. May 12, Woodlesford
- 2 Charles son of John & Mariah Flockton b. May 26, Lofthouse
- 2 Grace d^r of William & Martha Dixon b. May 6, Bell-Isle
- 2 Linel son of W^m & Betty Butterfield b. Nov. 28, Oulton
- 2 John son of Sam^l & Mary Armitage b. May 16, Oulton
- 2 Samuel son of William & Anne Snowden b. April 24, Wood'
- 2 Anne d^r of William & Susan^h Scholey b. April 26, Woodside
- 9 Anne d^r of James & Mary Sowley b. May 17, Goslom
- 16 Elisabeth d^r of William & Anne Robinson b. May 28
- 16 Elisabeth d^r of William & Betty Fisher b. May 17, Carleton
- 16 Henry son of Tho^s & Mary Fenny born May 25
- 16 Elisabeth d^r of Abrah^m & Mary Swadle b. May 4
- 23 Joseph son of Kelita & Sarah Armitage b. May 11
- 23 Mary d^r of William & Margaret Smith b. Apr. 6
- 23 Tho^s son of Benjⁿ & Mary Anne Dobson b. March 20
- 23 James son of Joseph & Jane Armitage b. May 25

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1805

- 7 Anne d^r of Jonas & Harriott Buckley b. June 18
- 14 George son of Richard & Jane Wright b. March 5
- 14 George son of George & Elisabeth Ward b. April 23
- 14 Elisabeth d^r of James & Elisabeth Joy b. June 16
- 21 John son of John & Hannah Nunns b. Feb. 17
- 21 Sarah d^r of Michael & Anne Parker b. June 6
- 21 Elisabeth d^r of William & Anne Gill b. June 27
- 21 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Elis^h Ramsden b. July 2
- 21 Thomas son of Edward & Jane Smith b. June 27, Rothwell
- 28 John son of W^m & Elisabeth Hutchinson b. May 31
- 28 Thomas son of Tho^s & Anne Greaves b. May 25, Oulton
- 28 Mary Anne d^r of John & Sarah Mason born July 6
- 28 John son of Samuel & Rebecca Moore b. 8 of this month
- 28 John son of John & Anne Wright b. 3 of this month

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1805

- 4 Edward son of James & Hannah Duthoit b. June 16
- 4 Elisabeth d^r of John & Elis^h Angus b. July 15, Oulton
- 4 William son of John & Mary Davis b. July 20, Rothwell
- 11 William son of William Hadwick b. June 30, Lofthouse
- 11 Joseph son of Rich^d & Mary Blackburn b. July 17, Rothwell
- 11 Elisabeth d^r of John & Hannah Smith born July 23
- 11 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Sarah Ellis b. July 13, Woodside
- 12 James son of Stephen & Sarah Tracy b. Nov. 6 last, Leeds
- 22 Jacob son of M^r Joseph & Hannah Dobson b. May 1, Wood'ford
- 25 George son of Ralph & Mary Hardwick born July 28
- 25 Matthew son of Benjamin & Elis^h Ely born July 31

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1805

- 1 Anne d^r of James & Elis^h Hartley born Aug. 1
- 1 Lydia d^r of Henry & Esther Shimald born July 21
- 1 Anne d^r of John & Anne England born Aug. 2
- 8 Elisabeth d^r of Samuel & Sarah Best b. Aug. 7, Middleton
- 8 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Martha Bland b. June 5, Carleton
- 8 John son of Samuel & Ellin Goodison b. July 23
- 8 Richard son of Joseph & Elis^h Fearnley b. July 28
- 8 Phebe d^r of Tho^s & Martha Willson born July 29
- 8 Benjamin son of Esther Ambler born Aug. 5
- 12 John son of Tho^s & Frances Clarkson b. July 28, Lofthouse
- 15 David son of David & Elis^h Brook born Aug. 14, Thorp
- 22 Harriott d^r of Joseph & Anne Spink b. Aug. 22, 11 o'clock
- 22 Thomas Robert son of John & Isabella Heald b. Aug. 25, Middleton
- 22 William son of Tho^s & Hannah Rigg b. Aug. 26, Woodside
- 22 Thomas son of William & Elis^h Greaves b. Aug. 20
- 29 Hannah d^r of John & Elis^h Tullan b. Aug. 27, Rothwell
- 29 Sarah d^r of William & Elis^h Hardwick born June 23
- 29 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Nancy France born Aug. 6
- 29 Elisabeth d^r of John & Elisabeth Ward born Aug. 30
- 29 Hannah d^r of Thomas & Elis^h Bolton born Aug. 31

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1805

- 6 Charles son of Anthony & Martha Abson born Sept. 11

- 6 Mary d^r of George & Mary Dobson born Sept. 15, Rothwell
- 6 Michael son of Michael & Anne Parker born Sept. 7
- 13 William son of Richard & Jane Todd b. Sept. 6, Carr lane
- 13 James son of John & Grace Cockrom b. Aug. 29, Oulton
- 13 Samuel son of W^m & Esther Hainsworth b. Aug. 25, Rothwell
- 20 Israel son of Tho^s & Mary Bedford b. Sept. 9, Thorp
- 20 Henry son of Samuel & Harriott Keighley b. 15 of this month
- 23 Elisabeth d^r of John & Elish^h Todd b. Sept. 8, Oulton
- 23 Richard son of William & Anne Wilks b. 10 of this month, Newmarket House

- 6 Anne d^r of William & Amelia Longbottom b. Sept. 6, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1805

- 6 Elisabeth d^r of Mr John Hindle by Mary his wife b. Aug. 5, 1803
- 10 Elisabeth d^r of John & Frances Lee b. Oct. 16, Royds Green
- 10 Anne d^r of Richard & Elis^h Wilkinson born July 17
- 10 Elisabeth d^r of Jonathan & Frances Longbottom b. Oct. 20
- 10 Joseph son of John Carlisle & Hannⁿ Rushforth b. Sept. 29
- 11 John son of W^m & Margaret Mills b. Oct. 9, Carleton
- 17 Mary d^r of John & Hannah Wood b. Oct. 22, Middleton
- 17 David son of John & Mary Marsden b. Oct. 23, Middleton
- 17 John son of Michael & Ellen Broadbent b. Sept. 30, Middleton
- 17 William son of Benjⁿ & Mary Chadwick born 29 May
- 17 John son of Joseph & Mary Wofindale born Oct. 25
- 24 Thomas son of Tho^s & Martha Leake b. Oct. 3, Carleton
- 24 William son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Spurr b. Oct. 14, Carleton
- 24 William son of Aaron & Anne Copley b. Sept. 28, Rothwell
- 24 Annis d^r of George & Elisabeth Chadwick b. Oct. 30, Oulton
- 24 Esther d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Speight b. Oct. 31, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1805

- 1 Jane d^r of John & Anne Flockton b. Oct. 14, Rothwell
- 1 Hannah d^r of John & Hannah Scott b. Oct. 10, Carleton
- 15 Catherine d^r of Joshua & Mary Ackroyd b. Nov. 5, Middleton
- 15 Elisabeth d^r of John & Elisabeth Whilde b. Nov. 21, Middleton
- 15 Martha d^r of Joseph & Mary Gosnay b. Nov. 24, Loftho. Gate
- 15 Mary d^r of Isabella Wilson born Nov. 12, Middleton
- 15 Richard son of Mary Grime born Nov. 21, Oulton
- 22 Elisabeth d^r of James & Anne Clarebrough b. Nov. 21
- 22 William son of Thomas & Amelia Hammond b. Sept. 26
- 22 Richard son of John & Judith Collin b. Nov. 16, Woodlesford
- 22 Hannah d^r of Thomas & Mary Muff b. Nov. 20, Woodlesford
- 25 David son of William & Mary Westmorland born Nov. 29
- 25 Hannah d^r of Samuel & Mary Chadwick b. Nov. 21, Oulton
- 29 George son of James & Abigail Hardisty b. Oct. 17, Woodside
- 29 Mary d^r of James & Catharine Worth b. 21 day of this month
- 29 Elisabeth d^r of John & Hannah Wigglesworth b. Sept. 10

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1806

- 5 Ruth d^r of John & Sarah Cheetham b. Nov. 21, Royds
- 5 Martha d^r of William & Lydia Gresswell b. Dec. 11
- 5 Carolina d^r of Richard & Hannah Armstrong b. Nov. 13
- 5 [blank]

- 12 James son of Anne Lassey b. Dec. 15, Middleton
- 12 Joseph son of John & Martha Longbottom b. Dec. 19, Middleton
- 12 Joseph son of John & Martha Field b. Oct. 8, Rothwell
- 12 Joseph son of Amos & Elis^h Westmorland b. Dec. 15, Rothwell
- 12 William son of Tho. & Elis^h Flockton b. Nov. 21, Rothwell
- 15 Joseph son of William & Mary Blackburn b. Dec. 22
- 19 William son of John & Sarah Hirst b. Dec. 9, Middleton
- 19 Mary d^r of M^r Joseph & Mary Houson b. Dec. 8
- 19 William son of John & Mary Brown Dec. 19, Carleton
- 19 Anne d^r of James & Anne Ingham b. Nov. 5, Oulton
- 26 William son of Thomas & Mary Lee b. Dec. 31, Royds
- 26 George son of George & Mary Heald b. Jan. 3, Royds Green
- 26 Joseph son of Simon & Mary Slack b. Dec. 16, Royds Green
- 30 Harriett d^r of M^r Joseph & Katharine Humble b. 15 Dec., 1804, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1806

- 3 Thomas son of Tho^s & Amelia Butterfield born March 3, 1805
- 9 Esther d^r of Thomas & Mary Walker b. Dec. 26, 1805, Rothwell
- 9 William son of James & Mary Lake b. Jan. 18, Fleet Mill
- 9 Edward son of Benjⁿ & Sarah Fitten b. Jan. 10, Lofthouse
- 9 John son of Francis & Anne Marshall born Jan. 13
- 9 Sarah d^r of Peter & Elisabeth Thompson born Jan. 12
- 9 Naomi d^r of Joseph & Jane Holmes b. Jan. 8, Middleton
- 16 Hardy son of John & Dorothy Spink b. Jan. 13
- 16 Abraham son of Joseph & Jane Izott born Jan. 17
- 16 Anne d^r of William & Anne Ward born Jan. 17
- 23 Sarah d^r of Mary Walker b. Jan. 26, Middleton
- 23 Susannah d^r of Robert & Faith Flint born Jan. 29

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1806

- 2 Abram son of Nathan & Anne Nickols b. Nov. 29, 1805
- 2 Harriott d^r of Joseph & Sarah Darrin born Feb. 23
- 2 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Anne Armitage born Feb. 2
- 2 Heneritta d^r of John & Elis^h Rinder born Feb. 8
- 2 Richard son of George & Elis^h Harran b. Feb. 6
- 2 John son of Andrew & Anne Hopton b. Feb. 2
- 9 John son of Samuel & Frances Brook b. Dec. 7, 1805, Oulton
- 9 Hannah d^r of William & Nancy Shaw b. Jan. 24, Woodlesford
- 9 Anne d^r of Hugh & Elisabeth Bramhan b. Feb. 10
- 9 Anne d^r of Samuel & Mary Wood b. Feb. 15, Lofthouse
- 14 Benjamin son of James & Mary Smith b. Dec. 14, Royds Green
- 16 Maria d^r of James & Mary Hewitt b. Feb. 20, Middleton
- 16 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Lambert b. Feb. 2, Rothwell
- 16 Anne d^r of Sarah Ratcliff born Feb. 9, Carlane
- 23 Eliza d^r of Thomas & Sarah Sheldon b. Feb. 21, Carlane
- 23 Robert son of William & Sarah Thompson b. Feb. 4
- 30 Mary Anne d^r of John & Mary Holmes born Jan. 17

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1806

- 4 John Sampson son of John & Mary Bulmer b. March 24
- 6 Mary Anne d^r of John & Mary Hemmingway b. Jan. 3, Woodside
- 6 William son of James & Anne Heald b. March 8, Middleton

- 6 Titus son of Joshua & Elis^h Wainright b. March 11, Middleton
- 6 Hannah d^r of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson b. March 3
- 6 Jane d^r of George & Mary Wilkinson b. Oct. 26, Oulton
- 6 Mary d^r of John & Elisabeth Field b. Feb. 27, Carleton
- 6 Maria d^r of John & Mary Carrack b. March 17, Rothwell
- 6 Mary d^r of John & Elisabeth Goldthorp b. Dec. 18, 1805
- 13 William son of William & Mary Taylor b. March 3, Rothwell
- 13 Hannah d^r of William & Sarah Adamson b. March 13
- 13 Thomas son of John & Hannah Moore b. Feb. 27, Oulton
- 15 Mary d^r of James & Elis^h Cooper b. Oct. 2, 1805, Lofthouse
- 20 John Faram son of George & Abigail Bell born March 3
- 20 Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah Hutchinson, March 26, Oulton
- 20 Benjamin son of Tho^s & Mary Priestley born Feb. 19
- 20 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Charlesworth born March 11
- 20 Martha d^r of John & Sarah Townend born March 24
- 24 William son of W^m & Hannah Fleeming born Dec. 13, 1805
- 27 William son of Matthew & Mary Capes born March 28
- 27 Harriott d^r of Joseph & Frances Long b. April 5, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1806

- 4 William son of William & Christ^a Robinson born March 15
- 4 Hannah d^r of Benj^a & Anne Ingham born April 5, Rothwell
- 11 William Foster son of Ralph & Hannah Nicholson, Officer of Excise, born April 7, Lofthouse
- 11 William son of Joseph & Anne Carver b. March 9, Lofthouse
- 11 Nancy d^r of William & Betty Carver b. March 14, Carleton
- 11 Mary d^r of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. April 21, Royds
- 18 William son of Thomas & Elis^h Metcalf b. 7 of this month
- 25 John Willson son of Thomas & Hannah Granger b. June 23, 1805
- 25 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Isabella Routh b. April 19, Carleton
- 25 John son of John & Hannah Dobson b. March 14, Ouselwell-Green
- 25 Thomas son of George & Anne Burwell b. Dec. 21, 1805, Oulton
- 25 Esther d^r of William & Anne Smith b. April 27, Oulton
- 25 Benjamin son of Benjamin & Ellen Bulmer b. April 20, Woodside
- 25 William son of George & Rachel Stevenson b. April 17, Rothwell
- 25 Anne d^r of Robert & Sarah Blackburn b. March 26, Rothwell
- 25 Mariah d^r of Jeremiah & Sarah Chadwick b. April 26, Middleton
- 25 Elizabeth d^r of Joseph & Mary Thackrah b. April 27, Carleton
- 25 James son of Hannah Burton b. March 7, Rothwell
- 25 Mary Anne d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Metcalf b. March 14, Oulton
- 25 Francis son of Thomas & Hannah Smith b. March 18, Oulton
- 25 Ely son of William & Frances Smith b. April 20, Oulton
- 25 John son of Richard & Sarah Morton b. Feb. 23, Thorp Mill
- 26 Jonathan Craven son of Rich^d & Anne Dobson b. Dec. 6, 1805
- 26 Joseph son of Joseph & Grace Morley b. Feb. 23, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1806

- 1 Richard son of Rich^d Blacklock & Millia Watson b. March 4
- 1 William son of Thomas & Frances Thompson born May 15
- 1 Rachel d^r of John & Elis^h Gibson b. April 18, Rothwell
- 8 John Clarkson son of Sam^l & Elisabeth Burton b. May 4, Roth^l
- 15 Mary d^r of James & Jane Butterfield born May 25, Twaite

- 15 Christopher son of William & Ellen Seckor b. Dec. 25, 1805
- 18 William son of Roger & Hannah Swift b. March 18, Carleton
- 22 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Dickinson born May 28
- 22 Mary d^r of William & Bridgett Cropper born April 8
- 22 William son of Alexander & Anne Bell born May 22
- 29 Edward son of Tho^s & Mary Harrison born Dec. 3, 1805
- 29 Mary d^r of Tho^s & Mary Hutchinson born May 1, Rothwell
- 29 Sarah d^r of John & Patience Eli born June 7, Rothwell
- 29 William son of Abraham & Mary Woodhead born June 8

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1806

- 1 Abraham son of Anthony Moore & Martha Ward born April 25
- 2 Anthony son of James & Anne Hodgson born April 23
- 6 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Dibb born Feb. 20, 1805
- 6 William son of John & Elisabeth Dibb born Feb. 28 last
- 6 Joseph son of Robert & Mary Craven born June 10, Bell-Isle
- 6 Anne d^r of John & Elisabeth Clarkson b. May 11, Oulton
- 6 Mary d^r of Deborah Lassey born June 5, Middleton
- 6 Robert son of William & Mary Crue born May 7, Stanley
- 20 Esther d^r of Robert & Hannah Powell born April 6
- 20 David son of John & Hannah Walker born June 29
- 27 Hannah d^r of George & Sarah Whiteley born 6 of this month
- 27 Mary d^r of William & Mary Speight born June 25, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1806

- 3 Annis d^r of William & Sarah Agar born July 13
- 3 Mary d^r of John & Sarah Hopton b. July 15, Lofthouse
- 10 Mary Anne daughter of Mary Fletcher born July 13
- 10 William son of Richard & Mary Cockrom b. July 25
- 10 Jane d^r of William & Mary Clarkson b. July 10, Rothwell
- 14 Elisabeth d^r of John & Mary Walker b. March 28, Oulton
- 24 William son of William Blakley b. 6 of this month
- 31 Hannah d^r of James & Sarah Rhodes b. 3 of this month
- 31 Maria d^r of John & Mary Sheldon b. 5 of this month
- 31 Hannah d^r of William & Sarah Whiteman b. 20 of this month
- 31 Joseph son of Michael & Anne Parker born 10 of this month

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1806

- 7 Hannah d^r of George & Esther Wood b. May 28, Middleton
- 14 George son of Francis & Elish^h Appleyard b. Aug. 14, Thorp
- 14 James son of John & Hannah Graves b. Aug. 18, Woodside
- 14 Martha d^r of Joshua & Mary Cromack b. Aug. 20
- 21 Rebecca d^r of William & Rebecca Brittain b. Sept. 4, Woodlesford
- 21 Charlotte d^r of Joseph & Elisabeth Teale b. Aug. 27, Oulton
- 26 Mary Anne d^r of Henry & Mary Walton b. June 28, Woodlesford
- 28 Mary d^r of Joseph & Francis Appleyard b. July 19, Woodside
- 28 Francis son of John & Mary Bedford b. June 17, Oulton
- 28 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Hannah Craven b. 4 of this month
- 28 Ruth d^r of George & Sarah Judson b. Aug. 24, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1806

- 5 Joseph son of John & Sarah Keighley b. Sept. 8
- 5 Hannah d^r of Thomas & Hannah Willkinson b. Sept. 19
- 12 Hannah d^r of William & Mary Gillings b. Sept. 24, Carleton

- 19 William son of William & Hannah Hall b. Sept. 29, Oulton
- 19 James son of William & Anne Rhodes b. Sept. 21, Oulton
- 19 Mary d^r of Henry & Elisabeth Farrar b. Sept. 16, Oulton
- 19 John son of William & Mary Handforth b. Aug. 28, Carlane
- 20 Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah Athorn b. Sept. 21
- 23 Mary Anne d^r of John & Elisabeth Farrer b. May 27, 1805
- 26 Jane d^r of William & Barbra Wadsworth b. Sept. 5, Thorp
- 26 Thomas son of William & Anne Snowden b. Sept. 27

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1806

- 2 William son of William & Mary Watson b. Oct. 11
- 9 Robert son of John & Anne Swift b. Aug. 24, Carleton
- 9 Elisabeth d^r of James & Elisabeth Land born Sept. 14
- 16 James son of Jonathan & Mary Flockton b. Oct. 21, Rothwell
- 16 William son of Benjamin & Sarah Bulmer b. Oct. 11, Rothwell
- 23 William son of Jonathan & Martha Wilkinson b. Oct. 22, Rothwell
- 23 Lucy d^r of John & Rose Idle born Oct. 25, Lofthouse
- 23 Anne d^r of Richard & Mary Watterton b. 6 of this month, Oulton
- 30 Joseph son of Matthew & Sarah Gibson born Oct. 28
- 30 Anne daugh^r of Tho^s & Elis^h Owin b. 1 of this month

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1806

- 7 Harriott daught^r of M^d & Elis^h Burnett b. Nov. 10, Woodlesford
- 7 James son of Thomas & Hannah Arundail b. Nov. 14, Carlane
- 7 Sally d^r of Anthony & Mariah Abson b. Nov. 8, Woodside
- 7 Thomas son of George & Sarah Walker b. Nov. 13, Lofthouse
- 8 Charles Thomas son of Charles & Anne Tummond b. Aug. 20, Middleton
- 14 Elisabeth d^r of Mark & Elisabeth Turner born Nov. 18
- 14 John son of George & Elis^h Prince born Nov. 1, Middleton
- 21 Mary d^r of John & Anne Place b. Nov. 13, Middleton
- 22 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Whitman born Dec. 19
- 25 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Sarah Holmes b. 6 of this month
- 25 Mary d^r of James & Mary Barber b. Nov. 18, Rothwell
- 25 Charles son of Joseph & Elisabeth Westmoreland b. Nov. 20, Rothwell
- 25 Joseph son of Anne Papes b. Oct. 23, Woodside
- 28 David son of David & Margarit Wright b. 2 day of this month

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1807

- 4 William son of Joshua & Hannah Crowther born Dec. 6
- 4 Robert son of William & Mary Marshall born Oct. 13
- 4 Martha d^r of Richard & Elisabeth Johnson b. Dec. 9, Royds
- 4 Sarah d^r of John & Ellen Jordon b. Dec. 11, Oulton
- 4 Anne d^r of John & Elisabeth Brown b. Nov. 14, Rothwell
- 11 Thomas son of Tho^s & Mary Fenney b. Dec. 9, Wakefield Wood
- 11 Joseph son of Mark & Hannah Davey b. Dec. 13, Oulton
- 11 William son of Admiral & Mary Owin b. Dec. 15, Woodlesford
- 11 Thomas son of Robert & Anne France b. Dec. 15, Oulton
- 11 Joseph son of Benjⁿ & Hannah Chadwick b. Dec. 17, Rothwell
- 11 Benjamin son of Tho^s & Hannah Ward b. Nov. 8, Carleton
- 18 Hannah d^r of James & Anne Barber born Dec. 23
- 18 Jane d^r of Samuel & Anne Butterworth b. Dec. 13, Oulton
- 25 John son of Edward & Elisabeth Beedal born Oct. 18
- 25 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Mary Simpson born Dec. 18

- 25 William son of James & Mary Cogill born Dec. 20
 25 John son of John & Elisabeth Bond born Dec. 29
 25 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Amelia Hoops born Dec. 27
 29 Susannah d^r of Benjⁿ & Mary Chadwick b. Dec. 17, 1806

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1807

- 1 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Fowler b. Dec. 21, Woodside
 1 Thomas son of John & Susannah Smith b. Dec. 18, Rothwell
 1 Elisabeth d^r of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. Jan. 1, Woodlesford
 8 Tho^s son of Matthew & Margaret Nunns b. Dec. 25, Middleton
 8 John son of George & Mary Metcalf born Jan. 7
 8 Mary Anne d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Gillings born Jan. 11
 15 Joseph son of Edmund & Anne Thompson b. Oct. 6, Haigh Mill
 17 Mary d^r of David & Esther Fox born Feb. 14, Carleton
 22 James son of Robert & Juliett Robinson born Jan. 27
 22 Jane d^r of Major & Sarah Sheldon born Jan. 25

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1807

- 1 Henry Blakeley son of John & Esther Nichols b. Jan. 8, Rothwell
 1 John son of Joseph & Mary [? Lascey] b. Dec. 16, 1806
 1 Jane d^r of William & Hannah Bedford b. Feb. 6, Leeds
 8 William son of Eli & Hannah Firth born Feb. 18
 5 Elijah son of Joseph & Frances Sykes b. Nov. 26, Woodlesford
 9 Alice d^r of Mary Dobson of Lofthouse, born Feb. 7
 22 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Martha Lake b. Jan. 25, Carleton
 22 William son of William & Ellin Sykes born Jan. 20
 22 Jane d^r of William & Elis^h Sheldon b. Feb. 27
 25 William son of W^m & Elis^h Pennington born Feb. 19
 29 Mary d^r of James & Priscilla Hurst born Feb. 6
 29 John son of John & Ruth Ingham born Jan. 21
 29 Anne d^r of Benjⁿ & Hannah Routh born Feb. 27
 29 Jane d^r of Peter & Jane Hammill b. Feb. 21, Loft^t
 29 Nancy d^r of George & Martha Armstad born Jan. 12

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1807

- 5 Charlotte d^r of John & Elisabeth Hawksworth born March 7
 5 Sarah d^r of Charles & Elis^h Abbott born March 1
 5 Mary Anne d^r of Anne Willson b. March 23, Royds
 5 Robert son of William & Elis^h Farrar b. Oct. 22, 1806
 12 Susannah d^r of W^m & Anne Lunn b. March 14, Lofthouse
 12 William son of William & Sarah Walton b. Feb. 13, Roth^l
 12 Hannah d^r of Tho^s & Anne Taylor b. March 8, Middleⁿ
 12 Richard Alton son of Anne Dobson b. Feb. 14, Oulton
 12 William son of W^m & Mary Adamson born Jan. 18
 19 James son of James & Betty [? Ve]rity born March 4
 19 Joseph son of William & Sarah Blackburn b. Jan. 27
 19 Jane d^r of George & Ruth Trotter born March 14
 26 Mary Anne d^r of Elijah & Mary Ward b. March 30, Goslom
 26 George son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Bedford born March 1
 26 Sarah d^r of Benjamin & Grace Wood born March 19
 26 Rosomand d^r of William & Anne Gill b. 6 of this month

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1807

- 3 Celina d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Clarkson born April 6

- 3 Thomas son of Tho^s & Sarah Lambert born April 11
- 10 Ann d^r of William & Elis^h Holliday born March 10
- 10 Hannah d^r of Tho^s & Martha Willson b. April 6, Newsom Green
- 10 John son of William & Jane Craven born March 25
- 10 Squire son of Joseph & Sarah Ellis b. April 13, Wakefield Wood
- 17 Priscilla d^r of Robert & Priscilla Holmes b. Feb. 6, Carleton
- 17 Charles son of George & Hannah Falkiner b. Feb. 16, Rothwell
- 17 John son of William & Sarah Adamson b. April 29, Rothwell
- 17 Benjamin son of John & Hannah Smith b. April 5, Oulton
- 17 James son of Charles & Celina Thackrah b. March 12, Carleton
- 17 Elisabeth d^r of John & Mary Davis b. April 19, Rothwell
- 17 Anne d^r of Jeremiah & Hannah Keighley b. 1 of this month, Carlane
- 17 William son of Joseph & Jane Armitage born March 31
- 18 Benjamin son of Benjⁿ & Margaret Morton b. April 2
- 18 William son of Joseph & Elisabeth Dickinson b. April 4, Rothwell
- 18 Benjamin son of William & Anne Owin b. April 3, Oulton
- 18 Anne d^r of William & Anne Owin b. Oct. 27, Oulton, 1806
- 18 Job son of Benjamin & Anne Jackson b. March 15, Oulton
- 18 Esther d^r of William & Sarah Tate b. March 29, Wakefield Wood
- 18 Grace d^r of William & Betty Butterfield b. April 5, Oulton
- 18 Isabella d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Slater b. March 5, Rothwell
- 18 Sarah d^r of Rhoda Flockton b. April 19, Rothwell
- 24 George son of John & Elis^h Richardson b. April 23, Woodside
- 24 William son of Matthew & Mary Bradley b. 1 of this month
- 31 Thomas Rhodes son of John & Anne Leathley b. April 8
- 31 Sarah d^r of Robert & Hannah Bragg born May 2
- 31 William son of Richard & Hann^h Armstrong b. 11 this month

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1807

- 14 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Elis^h Blackburn b. Jan. last
- 14 Ellen d^r of John & Sarah Tate b. May 24, Woodside
- 14 Mary Anne d^r of John & Rachel Leyroyd born May 20
- 21 Joseph son of Benjⁿ & Elis^h Ely b. May 29, Carleton
- 21 James son of Henry & Mary Lake b. March 14
- 21 Joseph son of Joseph & Alice Rogerson b. 1 of this month
- 21 Robert son of Tho^s & Esther Robinson b. 1 of this month
- 21 John son of Squire & Frances Farrah b. Feb. 3, Thorp
- 21 Tho^s son of William & Elisabeth Green b. May 24, Royds Green
- 21 Mary d^r of John & Sarah Smith b. May 30, Woodlesford
- 21 Mary d^r of William & Esther Silversides b. April 28, Royds
- 22 Dinah d^r of Benjamin & Catharine Dealtry b. March 13, 1804
- 28 Sally d^r of Robert & Anne Calvert b. 4 of this month, Royds Green
- 28 Elisabeth d^r of George & Anne Hardysty b. May 11, 1805, Lofthouse
- 28 Richard son of George & Anne Hardistey b. 4 of this month, Lofthouse
- 28 William son of George & Anne Whithead b. 6 of this month
- 28 Anne d^r of Jonathan & Anne Bottomley born May 24

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1807

- 5 Anne d^r of James & Elis^h Gough b. June 6, Woodlesford
- 5 John son of Jonathan & Sarah Dobson born June 10
- 5 James son of Tho^s & Mary Drewary born May 12
- 5 James son of John & Sarah Sawyer born June 17

- 5 Jane d^r of Joseph & Anne Ward b. June 9, Carleton
 5 Elisabeth d^r of William & Ellinor Sekar born June 4
 8 Martha d^r of Matthew Jolliff born June 7, Lofthouse
 19 Christiana d^r of Robert & Anne Haukhead b. May 29
 19 Sarah d^r of John & Anne England born June 26, Royds
 19 David son of John & Martha Longbottom born June 20
 19 Mary d^r of John & Jane Clarebrough b. March 22, Woodlesford
 26 Mary & Martha children of Samuel & Hannah Divers b. June 28
 26 Anne d^r of Samuel & Hannah Rogerson b. June 29, Lofthouse
 26 Anne d^r of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. April 15, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1807

- 2 John son of John & Anne Flockton born June 5, Haigh
 2 Benjⁿ son of Matthew & Anne Ely born July 11
 2 Jane d^r of Thomas & Mary Hewitt b. July 5, Middleton
 2 William son of Christopher & Sarah Carley b. Jun. 22
 2 Charles son of Joseph & Anne Brook born July 2
 9 Charlotte d^r of Joseph & Anne Spink b. July 15, Woodside
 9 Mary d^r of James & Ellen Rimmington b. July 16
 9 Mary d^r of John & Mary Bradley b. July 7, Woodlesford
 9 Sarah d^r of William & Margaret Smith b. June 6, Carlane
 9 Mary d^r of Richard & Elisabeth Wilkinson born July 14
 9 John son of William & Hannah Carrack born July 2
 12 Celeina Elisabeth d^r of M^r Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. Feb. 6, Woodlesford
 12 Mary Anne d^r of Richard & Hannah Stringer b. April 25, Rothwell
 16 Joshua son of William & Mary Wormald b. July 16, Lofthouse
 16 Sarah d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Wolfolk b. June 13, Carleton
 16 Mary d^r of James & Mary Whitaker b. July 12, Middleton
 16 Jane d^r of Francis & Elisabeth Moon b. July 12, Bell-Isle
 23 Susannah d^r of Matthew & Elis^h Booth b. July 23, Ouselwell Green
 23 Celenia d^r of John & Anne Binner b. Jan. 18, Woodlesford
 23 Mary d^r of John & Anne Colly b. 5 day of this month, Woodside
 23 Jane d^r of Samuel & Mary Blackburn b. July 25, Rothwell
 30 Anne d^r of Tho^s & Anne Hardwick b. 9 day of this month
 30 Hannah d^r of W^m & Anne Snowden b. July 1, Rothwell
 30 Sarah d^r of George & Sarah Wilsdon b. Feb. 14, 1805, Oulton
 30 Mary Anne d^r of George & Sarah Wilsden b. April 8, Oulton
 30 Elisabeth d^r of John & Sarah Gosnah b. July 13, Oulton
 30 Sarah daught^r of James & Mary Lowley b. 8 of this month, Goslom

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1807

- 6 Joseph son of William & Mercy Foster born Aug. 15
 6 Hanby son of John & Elis^h Hardwick b. July 16, Lofthouse
 13 Isaac son of Thomas & Susan^h Scholefield b. Aug. 10, Ouselwell Green
 13 John son of David & Mary Holt b. Aug. 23, Ouselwell Green
 13 Maria d^r of George & Esther Wood b. July 28, Middleton
 20 John son of John & Mary Croutsley born Aug. 18
 22 William son of Joshua & Mary Taylor born March 20
 22 William son of W^m & Elis^h Hutchinson b. July 28, Rothwell
 27 William Daltrey son of Rich^d & Mary Field born Aug. 24
 27 Sarah d^r of Rich^d & Sarah Thompson born Aug. 16

27 Stephen son of John & Judeth Collins born Sept. 1

27 Hannah d^r of Peace Nother born Aug. 27, Royds

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1807

4 Anne d^r of David & Elis^h Brook b. Aug. 30, Thorp

4 William son of George & Mary Dobson born Sept. 8

4 James son of Tho^s & Anne Hopton b. July 29, Carleton

4 John son of George & Elisabeth Chadwick b. Aug. 7, Oulton

4 William son of Mary Falkiner born Sept. 12, Thorp

11 Jane Anne d^r of Tho^s & Amelia Hammond b. July 2, Lofthouse

11 Elisabeth d^r of Matthew & Hannah Bumby b. Aug. 14, Rothwell

11 William son of John & Elis^h Angus b. Sept. 25, Oulton

11 Isabella d^r of Samuel & Rebecca Moore b. Sept. 17, Ouselwell Green

18 John son of Jeremiah & Sarah Chadwick born Sept. 19

18 Harriott d^r of John & Mary Smirthwaite b. July 10, Woodside

18 Mary d^r of William & Sarah Garthes born July 30

18 John son of Joseph & Rachel Read born Sept. 29

25 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Bradbury b. 3 of this month, Carlane

25 Charlotte d^r of George & Rachel Stevenson b. Sept. 13, Rothwell

25 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Jane Izett b. Sept. 26, Woodside

26 Jane Wright d^r of W^m & Mary Wright born Sept. 16

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1807

1 William son of John & Hann^h Dixon b. Oct. 2, Middleton

1 Benjamin son of W^m & Sarah Atkinson b. Oct. 14, Rothwell

1 Mary d^r of James & Mary Routh b. Oct. 2, Hunslet

1 Mary d^r of Robert & Mary Taylor b. Oct. 8, Middleton

8 John Bowlin son of Ja^s & Ann Clarebrough b. Sept. 24, Rothwell

8 Mary Anne d^r of John & Elis^h Bowers b. Oct. 10, Carleton

8 Mary d^r of John & Mary Westmorland b. Sept. 3, Rothwell

8 Elisabeth d^r of Tho^s & Elisabeth Flockton sexton b. Sept. 11, Rothwell

15 Jane d^r of William & Sarah Rinder b. Oct. 15, Carleton

22 Mary Anne d^r of John & Sarah Whithead b. Oct. 10, Middleton

22 William son of Joseph & Sarah Dufton b. Oct. 12, Fleet

22 George son of John & Anne Burgitt b. Oct. 7, Oulton

22 Anne d^r of John & Anne Wright b. Oct. 1, Rothwell

22 Robert son of William & Anne Warwick b. Sept. 13, Carleton

29 Mary d^r of George & Hannah Copley b. 4 of this month

29 Elisabeth d^r of William & Amelia Longbottom b. Oct. 11, Rothwell

29 Elisabeth d^r of John Carlile & Hannah Rushforth b. 2 this month, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1807

2 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Mary Smith b. Aug. 29, Haighside

6 Isaac son of Henry & Esther Shimald b. Oct. 11, Carleton

6 John son of Kelita & Sarah Armitage b. Nov. 9, Carleton

6 Hannah d^r of James & Hannah Whitaker b. Nov. 12, Royds Green

6 Isaac son of Joseph & Betty Gibson p' clerk b. Nov. 3, Rothwell

10 Thomas son of John & Mary Chapman b. Oct. 26, Rothwell

13 Mary d^r of Robert & Faith Flint b. Nov. 17, Oulton

13 William son of William & Mary Dixon b. Nov. 14, Woodlesford

20 John son of Matthew & Sarah Crosland born Oct. 28

20 Charles son of John & Hannah Smith born Nov. 14

- 20 Mariah d^r of John & Hannah Wood b. Nov. 14, Middleton
- 20 Elisabeth d^r of John & Mary Bulmer born 9 of this month
- 25 Henry son of Joseph & Martha Bland born Oct. 25
- 25 Benjamin son of John & Elis^h Smith born Oct. 24
- 25 William son of Rich^d & Mary Blackburn born Nov. 22
- 25 Mary Swails d^r of Elisabeth Akeroyd b. June 11, Oulton
- 25 John son of William & Mary Fox b. March 25, Carleton
- 25 Zedekiah son of James & Margaret Green b. Oct. 20, Middleton
- 27 Thomas son of John & Mary Goodhall born Nov. 25

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1808

- 3 Thomas son of Tho^s & Mary Pickersgill born Dec. 19
- 3 [blank]
- 10 Charlotte d^r of Peter & Charlotte Handforth b. Dec. 21, Rothwell
- 10 Loettia d^r of John & Martha Musgrave b. Nov. 29, Rothwell
- 17 Anne d^r of John & Mary Snowden b. 3 of this month, Woodside
- 17 Tho^s son of John & Sarah Cheethom b. Dec. 21, 1807, Royds
- 17 Marria d^r of John & Marria Flockton b. Dec. 31, Lofthouse
- 24 Elisabeth d^r of Michael & Anne Parker b. 1 of this month, Lofthouse
- 24 Elisabeth Martilia d^r of Jos^h & Mary Wofindale b. Nov. 23, Ouselwell Green
- 24 Thomas son of Joseph & Hannah Mapplebeck b. Dec. 27, Carleton
- 24 Mary d^r of John & Hannah Moore b. Nov. 2, Oulton
- 31 John son of William & Elis^h Pike b. Oct. 15, 1807, Oulton
- 31 William son of James & Sarah Parkinson b. Sept. 22, 1807, Oulton
- 31 Crissey d^r of John & Elis^h Todd b. Dec. 25, Oulton, 1807
- 31 Mary Anne d^r of George & Anne Burwell b. Oct. 29, 1807, Leeds

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1808

- 7 Emanuel son of John & Sarah Mayson b. Jan. 13, Woodlesford
- 14 William son of Thomas & Anne Clarkson b. Dec. 18, Rothwell
- 14 Jane daughter of Mary Clarkson b. Dec. 23, 1807, Lofthouse
- 14 Henry son of Richard & Sarah Morton b. Jan. 26, Woodlesford
- 14 Joseph son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Ramsden b. Jan. 9, Oulton
- 21 William son of Richard & Martha Flemming b. Jan. 23, Royds Green
- 21 John son of John & Frances Lee b. Jan. 23, Royds Green
- 21 John son of James & Elis^h Land b. Dec. 23, 1807
- 28 Charles son of Robert & Anne Thompson b. 1 of this month
- 28 Samuel son of William & Anne Ward b. Jan. 29, Carleton
- 28 Esther d^r of George & Elisabeth Ward b. Dec. 23, 1807, Rothwell
- 28 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Anne Wilkinson b. Nov. 13, 1807, Oulton
- 28 John son of Joseph & Frances Appleyard b. 7 of this month, Woodside
- 28 Elisabeth d^r of William & Susannah Moore b. 6 of this month, Oulton
- 28 Samuel son of Peter & Elisabeth Thompson b. Jan. 24, Middleton
- 28 Mary d^r of Samuel & Sarah Best b. Jan. 22, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1808

- 6 John Hattersley son of Charles & Mary Wilson born Jan. 28
- 6 George son of Benjⁿ & Ellen Bulmer b. Dec. 20, 1807
- 6 Eliza d^r of William & Anne Snowden b. Jan. 15, Woodlesford
- 6 Elisabeth d^r of Benjⁿ & Anne Ingham born Feb. 11
- 13 William son of John & Barbara Walker b. Jan. 31, Lofthouse
- 13 Sarah daughter of George & Mary Heald b. Feb. 15, Glass house

- 13 Hannah d^r of William & Betty Carver b. Feb. 7, Carleton
- 13 Joseph son of Peter & Jane Hammill b. Feb. 9, Lofthouse
- 13 Harriott d^r of William & Jane Hardwick b. Feb. 15, Lofthouse
- 13 Samuel son of Samuel & Rachel Leake b. Feb. 12, Rothwell
- 18 Sarah d^r of John & Avis Higgins born July 22, 1805
- 18 George son of John & Avis Higgins born Dec. 22, 1807
- 20 Mary d^r of Anne Nicholson, Oulton, born April 16
- 27 John son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Graham b. 8 of this month
- 27 John son of Jonathan & Martha Wilkinson b. 1 of this month
- 27 John Fenton son of John & Mary Newbery b. Feb. 20, Haigh Side

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1808

- 3 Sarah Mary d^r of John & Mary Holmes b. Feb. 17, Oulton
- 3 Georg son of Anthony & Marria Abson b. Feb. 22, Woodside
- 3 Michael son of Thomas Clennell by Elis^h his wife b. March 1, Carlane
- 3 Mary d^r of William & Anne Smith b. March 8, Oulton
- 10 Jane d^r of William & Lydia Gresswell b. March 21, Lofthouse
- 10 William son of W^m & Barbra Wadsworth b. March 16, Thorp
- 10 Sarah d^r of Joseph & Anne Hutchinson b. March 16, Carlane
- 10 John son of Thomas & Hannah Wilkinson b. March 22, Stanley
- 12 John son of John & Elisabeth Farrer b. Jan. 31, Oulton
- 16 Joshua son of Francis & Elisabeth Appleyard b. March 14, Thorp
- 17 Jonas son of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. March 11, Royds Green
- 17 John son of William Teal by Mary his wife b. March 2, Rods Green
- 17 Nancey d^r of Tho^s & Sarah Sheldon b. March 20, Carlane
- 17 Hannah d^r of William & Elis^h Hardwick b. Nov. 6, Ouselwell Green
- 17 Mary d^r of John & Elisabeth Brown b. March 26, Rothwell
- 17 Jane d^r of Jonathan & Anne Milner b. March 7, Fleet Mill
- 17 William son of John & Elisabeth Goldthorp b. Oct. 13, Woodlesford
- 17 Anne d^r of Joseph & Mary Gill b. Feb. 29, Oulton
- 18 Anthony son of John & Mary Pickard b. Sept. 14, 1807, Woodlesford
- 24 Anne d^r of Matthew & Sarah Spurr b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
- 24 Thomas son of John & Hannah Wigglesworth b. Mar. 9, Woodlesford
- 24 Harriott d^r of John & Isabella Heald b. March 17, Middleton
- 24 Hannah d^r of Joseph & Elisabeth Fearnley b. March 31, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1808

- 1 Daniel son of Joseph & Elisabeth Kersley b. April 8, Middleton
- 1 John son of W^m & Hannah Rogerson b. March 27, Middleton
- 1 Eliza d^r of Joseph & Sarah Gibson b. April 5, Middleton
- 8 Anne d^r of William & Christiana Robinson born Feb. 25
- 8 Anne d^r of John & Hannah Dobson b. April 14, Ouselwell Green
- 8 John son of Sam^l & Frances Dibb b. Jan. 18, Leeds
- 12 Anne d^r of Nathan & Anne Nickols b. Dec. 15, Thorp
- 15 Eliza d^r of James & Mary Hewitt b. April 20, Middleton
- 15 John son of Richard & Martha Rhodes b. April 8, Haigh
- 15 William son of John & Mary Messenger b. March 17, Rothwell
- 29 Richard son of Thomas & Mary Fenney b. April 2, Lake-Lock
- 29 Anne d^r of Mark & Mary Brier b. April 29, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1808

- 5 Anne d^r of Joseph & Mary Strong b. March 31, Middleton
- 5 Harriott d^r of James & Anne Heald b. March 24, Middleton

- 5 James son of James & Abigail Hardisty b. April 8, Woodside
- 5 William son of Squire & Sarah Ward b. April 3, Carleton
- 5 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Spurr b. March 21, Ouselwell Green
- 5 James son of Robert & Sarah Blackburn b. March 16, Rothwell
- 5 William son of James & Elisabeth Hartley b. March 5, Oulton
- 5 Charles son of George & Rachel Lax b. Feb. 18, Carleton
- 5 Edward son of John & Martha Clarebrough b. April 19, Rothwell
- 5 Joseph son of William & Martha Wormald b. Feb. 13, Carleton
- 5 Naomi d^r of Joshua & Elisabeth Wainwright b. May 15, Middleton
- 5 John son of Samuel & Sarah Litlewood b. May 11, Middleton
- 5 Thomas son of Robert & Margaret Abbey b. Oct. 27, 1807, Oulton
- 6 Abraham son of Thomas & Frances Thompson b. May 25, Oulton
- 6 Joseph son of Samuel & Mary Chadwick b. April 17, Oulton
- 12 Sarah d^r of John & Esther Ingle b. May 22, Middleton
- 12 Nanny d^r of Sarah Leeroyd b. May 19, Woodside
- 19 Samuel son of Joshua & Mary Liversidge b. May 26, Middleton
- 19 John son of John & Keren-happuch Stevenson b. May 29, Rothwell
- 19 Marriah d^r of William & Amelia Gibson b. May 25, Middleton
- 26 George son of James & Catharine Worth b. 9 this month, Woodside
- 26 Martha d^r of William & Sarah Whiteman b. 9 this month, Woodside
- 26 Sarah d^r of William & Sarah Thompson b. May 3, Newsom Green
- 30 Mary d^r of John & Anne Parnaby born Feb. the 3d, 1806
- 30 Elisabeth d^r of John & Anne Parnaby born 16 Nov., 1807

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1808

- 3 Robert son of William & Betty Firth b. June 10, Rothwell
- 3 Elijah son of John & Mary Ward b. June 14, Carlane
- 3 Anne d^r of John & Susannah Smith b. June 11, Rothwell
- 10 Fredrick son of Edward & Jane Smith b. Feb. 28, Woodlesford
- 10 Samuel son of Tobias & Sarah Copley born June 13
- 17 James son of William & Nancy Armitage b. March 3, Woodside
- 17 Ruth d^r of William & Sarah Agas b. June 19, Rothwell
- 17 Ruth d. of John & Mary Hemmingway b. May 26, Woodside
- 17 John son of William & Charlotte Tasker b. June 22, Woodside
- 17 Sarah d. of William & Anne Beamont b. June 27, Oulton
- 18 George son of Robert & Ellen Sharp born April 22, Oulton
- 24 Thomas son of George & Anne Metcalf b. 1 of this month, Oulton
- 24 William son of William & Martha Hall b. May 6, Oulton
- 24 George son of Andrew & Anne Hopton b. June 26, Carleton
- 31 John son of William & Mary Taylor born 4 of this month
- 31 John son of John & Patience Ely 11 of this month, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1808

- 7 Thomas son of John & Anne Swift b. May 15, Carleton
- 14 Sabenia d^r of George & Abigail Bell b. July 15, Oulton
- 14 William son of Joseph & Frances Sykes b. July 24, Woodlesford
- 14 James son of James & Mary Lake b. 1 of this month, Fleet Mill
- 14 Jane d^r of Thomas & Sarah Wrigglesworth b. July 25, Oulton
- 21 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Anne Walker b. Feb. 9, Carleton
- 28 Mary Anne d^r of W^m & Hann^b Hall b. 6 of this month
- 28 Grace d^r of John & Elisabeth Keighley b. 7 of this month
- 28 John son of John & Elisabeth Jackson born July 7

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1808

- 4 Mary d^r of Richard & Mary Cockrom b. Aug. 4, Woodlesford
- 11 Joseph son of John & Martha Field b. July 15, Rothwell
- 11 William son of Francis & Anne Marshall b. Aug. 17, Royds
- 18 John son of George & Sarah Whiteley b. Aug. 25, Goslom
- 18 John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Westmorland b. Aug. 18, Rothwell
- 25 John son of Thomas & Martha Leake b. July 15, Carleton
- 25 James son of Thomas & Hannah Craven b. July 26, Woodside
- 25 Hannah d^r of William & Frances Firth b. 3 of this month
- 25 Lydia d^r of Thomas & Hannah Gill b. Aug. 13, Rothwell
- 25 Henry son of George & Sarah Judson b. Aug. 17, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1808

- 2 William son of Joseph & Alice Rogerson b. Sept. 3, Middleton
- 2 Margaret d^r of Alexander & Anne Bell b. Sept. 5, Middleton
- 2 Sarah d^r of Matthew & Margaret Nunns b. Sept. 5, Middleton
- 2 Joseph son of Edward & Elisabeth Beedal b. July 14, Woodlesford
- 9 Frances d^r of John & Sarah Hopton b. Aug. 19, Lofthouse
- 9 Sarah d^r of John & Mary Bradley b. Sept. 7, Woodlesford
- 9 James son of George & Jane Lunn b. Sept. 11, Lofthouse
- 9 Charles son of John & Dorothy Spink b. June 24, Woodside
- 9 George son of Robert & Anne Hawkhead b. Aug. 21, Lofthouse
- 23 John son of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. Sept. 13, Lofthouse
- 23 John Caleb son of Aaron & Anne Copley b. 4 this month, Rothwell
- 23 Joseph son of John & Christianah North b. Sept. 1, Rothwell
- 23 Sarah d^r of James & Elisabeth Jowett b. Sept. 23, Lofthouse
- 23 Sarah d^r of William & Elisabeth Hainsworth b. Sept. 20, Rothwell
- 23 Elijah son of James & Elisabeth Worth b. July 27, Carleton
- 30 Juliett d^r of Robert & Juliett Robinson b. Sept. 26, Lake Lock
- 30 Anne d^r of Benjamin & Mary Walker b. Sept. 10, Oulton
- 30 Stephen son of John & Mary Carrack b. Aug. 12, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1808

- 6 Mary d^r of Joseph & Sarah Holmes born Oct. 9, Carlane
- 13 Elisabeth d^r of Joseph & Isabella Routh b. Oct. 18, Hunslet
- 20 Betty d^r of Thomas & Mary Westmorland b. Oct. 31, Rothwell
- 27 John Briggs son of Joseph & Elis^h Cowthorne b. Sept. 15, Woodlesford
- 27 Jane d^r of John & Ellen Jordon b. Oct. 25, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1808

- 4 Sarah d^r of George & Ruth Trotter born Nov. 3, Middleton
- 4 Anne d^r of William & Anne Robinson b. Oct. 18, Royd Green
- 4 William son of Peter & Sarah Handforth b. 8 of Oct., Rothwell
- 4 Matthew son of Richard & Elisabeth Wainwright b. Nov. 10, Middleton
- 4 John son of Joshua & Sarah Briggs b. Nov. 15, Rothwell
- 11 Henry son of Henry & Elisabeth Farrar b. Nov. 10, Rothwell
- 11 Harriott d^r of John & Elisabeth Rinder b. Nov. 15, Lofthouse
- 11 Eliza d^r of Mary Ward born November 11, Middleton
- 18 Bridget d^r of Joseph & Hannah Baines b. Oct. 23, Middleton
- 18 Joseph son of Joseph & Martha Wood b. Nov. 17, Middleton
- 18 Elisabeth d^r of Benjⁿ & Anne Atkinson b. Oct. 30, Lofthouse
- 25 Elisabeth d^r of William & Hannah Carrack b. Sept. 25, Rothwell
- 25 Thomas son of Joshua & Mary Cromack b. Nov. 17, little Preston
- 25 Joseph son of James & Mary Pearson b. Nov. 20, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1809

- 1 David Spurr son of John & Hannah Walker b. Dec. 6, Goslom
- 1 William son of William & Mary Gillings b. Dec. 14, Carleton
- 8 Mary Anne d^r of Thomas & Mary Holdsworth b. Dec. 4, Oulton
- 15 Elisabeth d^r of Creswick & Elis^h Corbett b. Dec. 22, Oulton
- 15 John son of John Townend by Mary his wife b. Nov. 22, Carleton
- 22 Mary Anne d^r of James & Mary Whitman b. Dec. 21, Royds
- 22 John son of William & Mary Clarkson b. Dec. 7, Rothwell, 1808
- 22 Thomas son of John & Mary Sheldon b. Dec. 17, 1808, Middleton
- 22 George son of George & Sarah Walker b. Nov. 22, 1808, Ouselwell Green
- 22 John Waite son of William & Rebecca Brittain b. Dec. 20, Woodlesford
- 22 Thomas son of Ely & Hannah Firth b. 4 of this month, Oulton
- 25 Anne d^r of John & Anne Flockton b. Dec. 29, 1808, H
- 27 Susannah d^r of Joseph & Jane Armitage born 16 of Nov.
- 29 George Butt son of Joseph & Frances Long b. Dec. 9, 1808, Rothwell
- 29 Edward son of Mark & Elisabeth Turner b. Dec. 10, Woodlesford
- 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Sarah Speight b. Dec. 12, Rothwell
- 29 Stephen son of William & Nanny Smith b. Dec. 26, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1809

- 3 Frances d^r of Frances Lodge born 2 of this month
- 5 James son of John & Martha Longbottom b. Dec. 27, 1808, Middleton
- 12 Elisabeth d^r of Thomas & Mary Hewitt b. Jan. 17, Middleton
- 15 Richard Alton son of Anne Dobson b. Jan. 21, Hunslet
- 19 David son of Matthew & Hannah Ely b. Jan. 4, Oulton
- 19 George son of James & Mary Burwell b. Nov. 19, 1808, Haigh
- 19 Elisabeth d^r of Duke & Elisabeth Burnett b. Jan. 14, Woodlesford
- 26 Joseph son of Squire & Frances Farrar b. Jan. 29, Thorp
- 26 John son of Joseph & Sarah Hartley b. Aug. 11, 1808, Lofthouse
- 26 Esther d^r of Benjamin & Elis^h Blakeley b. Dec. 3, Rothwell
- 26 Joseph son of John & Hannah Murfin b. Jan. 27, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1809

- 5 John son of William & Mary Watson born Feb. 14, Fleet-Mill
- 12 Mary d. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Bedford b. Oct. 29, 1808, Middleton
- 12 Abraham son of John & Sarah Keighley b. Jan. 12, Ouselwell Green
- 12 Abraham son of Tho^s & Sarah Gillings b. Jan. 11, Lofthouse
- 12 John son of Joseph & Sarah Ellis b. Feb. 15, Woodside
- 12 John son of George & Elisabeth Arrand b. Feb. 21, Oulton
- 19 George son of Joseph & Anne Carver b. Feb. 27, Lofthouse
- 19 John son of Thomas & Anne Greaves b. Feb. 15, Oulton
- 19 Martha d. of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. Feb. 10, Woodlesford
- 19 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Clarkson b. Feb. 3, Oulton
- 26 Robert son of John & Elisabeth Bond b. Feb. 22, Twaite
- 26 William son of Joseph & Anne Gill b. Jan. 30, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1809

- 2 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Pennington b. Jan. 19, Royds
- 2 Judeth d. of John & Anne Harundale b. Feb. 3, Ouselwell Green
- 2 James son of Charlotte Ward b. Feb. 25, Carleton
- 2 Henry son of William & Anne Gill b. March 2, Lofthouse
- 2 William son of George & Susannah Blackburn b. Nov. 2, 1808
- 2 Thomas son of George & Martha Armstead b. March 5, Carleton

- 2 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Metcalf b. Jan. 21, Oulton
- 2 Martha d. of David & Esther Fox b. Feb. 1, Carleton
- 2 Fanney d. of John & Lydia Chapel b. March 12, Woodside
- 2 Charlotte d. of Thomas & Martha Willson b. Oct. 5, 1808, Newsom Green
- 2 Mary d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Whiteman b. Feb. 25, Woodside
- 3 William son of Robert & Hannah Blakey b. Jan. 25, Lofthouse
- 3 Sarah Anne d. of Robert & Hannah Powell b. Dec. 8, Lofthouse
- 6 William Henry son of W^m & Rachel Houson b. Feb. 25, Woodlesford
- 9 Sarah d. of Joshua & Mary Taylor b. March 14, Rothwell
- 9 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Smith b. March 10, Oulton
- 23 Benjamin son of James & Mary Barber b. March 25, Rothwell
- 23 William son of Henry [&] Delila Calverley b. March 26, Rothwell
- 23 James son of George & Mary Hebden b. March 28, Carlane
- 30 Susannah d. of James & Mary Hargrave b. Feb. 26, Rothwell
- 30 Robert son of William & Jane Craven b. 9 of this month, Goslom
- 30 Hannah d. of Joseph & Esther Hall b. 11 this month, Goslom
- 30 Jonathan son of Abraham & Mary Woodhead b. March 29, Goslom
- 30 Thomas son of William & Anne Lunn b. 9 of this month, Lofth.
- 30 Sarah d. of John & Rose Hannah Idle b. 9 of this month, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1809

- 7 Josiah son of John & Anne Hutchinson b. April 16, Rothwell
- 7 Samuel son of John & Anne Lethley b. Dec. 28, 1808, Rothwell
- 14 John son of Thomas & Sarah Lambert b. March 3, Rothwell
- 20 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Anne Abbey b. March 18, Oulton
- 21 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Hall b. March 24, Middleton
- 21 Edward son of Richard & Elisabeth Johnson b. April 7, Royds Green
- 21 William son of Jeremiah & Hannah Keighley b. 2 of this month, Carlane
- 21 Sarah d. of Joseph & Sarah Charlesworth b. May 28, 1808, Carleton
- 21 Grace d. of Benjamin & Grace Wood b. March 21, Carleton
- 21 Christopher son of George & Mary Wilkinson b. Jan 7, 1808, Oulton
- 22 Maria d. of Benjamin & Margaret Morton b. 1 this month, Bell Isle
- 22 Ruth d. of John & Ruth Ingham b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
- 22 Harriott d. of George & Sarah Wilsden b. Aug. 13, 1808, Woodlesford
- 22 Thomas son of Benjⁿ & Mary Chadwick b. March 14, Ouselwell Green
- 22 William son of William & Mary Wilsdon b. Aug. 25, 1808, Woodlesford
- 22 William son of Richard & Mary Watterton b. 1 of this month, Oulton
- 23 Anne d. of James & Sarah Brown b. April 21, Rothwell
- 25 Emma d. of M^r Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. Nov. 7, 1808, Woodlesford
- 28 Isaac son of John & Hannah Graves b. 3 of this month, Woodside
- 28 Charlotte d. of Tho^s & Mary Simpson b. Feb. 27, Rothwell Haigh

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1809

- 4 Betty d. of James & Betty Verity b. Nov. 8, Rothwell
- 4 George son of James & Mary Whitaker b. May 4, Middleton
- 4 Joseph son of Richard & Elisabeth Wilkinson, Officer of Excise, born May 8, Oulton
- 4 Joseph Harrison son of William & Mary Handforth b. May 12, Carlane
- 4 Anne Thursby d. of Tho^s & Hannah Wilkinson b. May 11, Stanley
- 4 Benjamin son of Semion & Mary Slack b. May 6, Royds
- 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Sarah Adamson b. May 25, Rothwell
- 11 Sarah d. of John & Jane Wright b. April 24, Rothwell

- 11 William son of William & Mary Crew b. Jan. 19, Glass House
- 16 Mary d. of William & Elis^h Hutchinson b. May 11, Rothwell
- 18 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Bulmer b. April 1, Rothwell
- 18 William son of John & Mary Goodall b. May 20, Woodlesford
- 25 William son of James & Ellen Rimmington b. 3 of this month
- 30 Edward son of George & Anne Hardisty b. March 29, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1809

- 2 Hannah d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Holt b. April 14, Oulton
- 9 Joseph son of Abraham & Mary Hurst b. June 12, Carlane
- 9 William son of Sam^l & Anne Butterworth b. June 4, Oulton
- 9 Mary d. of William & Elisabeth Green b. June 18, Royds Green
- 13 Robert son of John & Mary Bedford b. Jan. 1, Oulton
- 16 Amelia d. of John & Betty Gibson b. May 12, Rothwell
- 23 James son of John & Mary Marsden b. June 25, Middleton
- 23 Mariah d. of Christopher & Anne Cooper b. June 16, Lofthouse
- 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Elisabeth Clarkson b. July 8, Rothwell
- 30 Frances d. of Admiral & Mary Owin b. 12 of this month, Woodlesford
- 30 Sarah d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Owin b. 6 of this month, d^o

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1809

- 6 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Brown b. July 7, Rothwell
- 13 Joseph son of John & Martha Copley b. July 15, Rothwell
- 20 William son of John & Susannah Whiteman b. June 28, Royds Green
- 20 Isaac son of John & Sarah Tate b. July 16, Woodside
- 20 Sarah d. of Matthew & Sarah Spurr b. July 23, Lingwell Gate
- 23 Sophia d. of Joseph & Anne Wilkinson b. May 26, Oulton
- 23 William son of William & Sarah Blackburn b. July 8, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1809

- 3 Samuel son of James & Elisabeth Land b. July 30, Woodside
- 3 William son of David & Margaret Wright b. Aug. 9, Lofthouse
- 3 John son of James & Elisabeth Harrison b. Aug. 5, Oulton
- 3 Sarah d. of John & Mary Smith b. Aug. 13, Carlane
- 3 William son of Joseph & Anne Ward b. Aug. 9, Carleton
- 10 Esther d. of Thomas & Mary Priestley b. Aug. 14, Carleton
- 10 Michael son of Michael & Annie Parker b. Aug. 17, Lofthouse
- 10 David son of John & Rachel Lunn b. Aug. 14, Lofthouse
- 10 Eliza d. of John & Mary Hardwick b. Aug. 24, Leemore Gate
- 17 Sarah d. of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. Aug. 26, Haigh Side
- 24 William son of Joseph & Martha Bland b. July 31, Carleton
- 24 Peter son of Samuel & Elisabeth Appleyard b. Aug. 29, Lofthouse
- 25 James son of James & Hannah Hodgson b. Aug. 1, Wakefield Wood
- 28 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Ward b. June 25

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1809

- 1 John son of Benjⁿ & Martha Ellis b. Sept. 13, Lockwood
- 1 Joseph son of Thomas & Anne Taylor b. Sept. 9, Middleton
- 8 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Dickinson b. Sept. 10, Hunslet Carr
- 8 Anne d. of John & Elisabeth Angus b. Sept. 15, Oulton
- 8 John son of Joseph & Christiana Smith b. Aug. 12, Oulton
- 8 Mary d. of William & Mary Fox b. Sept. 3, Carleton
- 8 Hannah d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Kersley b. Sept. 1, Middleton
- 8 Thomas son of William & Elisabeth Sheldon b. Sept. 14, Carlane

- 10 Grace d. of Joseph & Grace Morley b. March 14, 1807, Oulton
- 15 John son of George & Anne Brown b. Aug. 6, Carleton
- 15 Anne d. of Anthony & Mariah Abson b. Sept. 22, Woodside
- 15 Joseph son of Joseph & Anne Hutchinson b. Sept. 20, Carlane
- 15 William son of William & Anne Warwick b. July 30, Carlton
- 22 William son of John & Mary Worth b. June 21, Carleton
- 22 Mary & Martha children of Joseph & Anne Armitage b. Sept. 4
- 22 Joseph son of John & Martha Musgrove b. Sept. 23, Rothwell
- 22 Anne d. of Matthew & Hannah Bumby b. Sept. 9, Rothwell
- 25 Hannah d. of Vincent & Elisabeth Whitlestone b. Sept. 28, Lofthouse
- 29 James son of John & Mary Messinger b. Sept. 3, Rothwell
- 29 John son of David & Elisabeth Brook b. 3 of this month, Thorp
- 29 Robert son of Robert & Faith Flint b. 2 of this month, Oulton
- 29 John son of William & Amelia Longbottom b. Aug. 23, Leeds
- 29 George son of William & Mary Speight b. 4 of this month, Middleton
- 29 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Richardson b. Sept. 27, Stanley

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1809

- 1 William son of William & Mary Marshall b. Oct. 5
- 5 Robert son of John & Sarah Sawyer b. Oct. 14, Oulton
- 5 Robert son of Thomas & Mary Drewary b. Oct. 4, Middleton
- 5 William son of William & Hannah Bedford b. Oct. 14, Leeds
- 12 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth [*sic*] b. Oct. 18, Carlane
- 12 Jonathan son of Jonathan Wilkinson b. Oct. 11, Thorp
- 19 Margery d. of William & Elisabeth Halliday b. Aug. 31, Lofthouse
- 19 William son of Robert & Ann Calverd b. Oct. 21, Rhodes Green
- 19 Mary Anne d. of Noah & Grace Brier b. Oct. 8, Hunslet Lane
- 26 William son of George & Hannah Copley b. 4 this month, Royds
- 26 Michael son of William & Mary Westmorland b. Oct. 11, Oulton
- 26 William son of Matthew & Elisabeth Booth b. Sept. 17, Ouselwell Green
- 26 Ellen d. of Thomas & Anne Hopton b. Oct. 6, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1809

- 3 Eliza d. of Joseph & Anne Spink b. Nov. 5, Wakefield Wood
- 3 George son of George & Anne Penington b. Nov. 26, Royds
- 3 John son of John & Anne Colley b. Nov. 5, Woodside
- 3 Sally d. of Benjamin & Ellin Bulmer b. Nov. 7, Wodside
- 7 John son of John & Anne Smith b. July 31, Carleton
- 7 Anne d. of William & Anne Fleeming b. July 22, 1808, Woodside
- 7 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Izott b. Oct. 12, Woodside
- 10 Esther d. of William & Esther Silversides b. Nov. 8, Royds
- 10 James son of Richard & Martha Flemming b. Nov. 8, Royds
- 17 Mary Anne d. of Henry & Mary Judson b. Nov. 14, Middleton
- 17 John son of James & Mary Thewlis b. Nov. 24, Goslom
- 17 Samuel son of Samuel & Hannah Divers b. Nov. 25, Haigh
- 17 Elisabeth daugh. of Joseph & Sarah Gibson b. Nov. 28, Rothwell
- 24 Eliza d. of Thomas & Anne Squire b. Nov. 4, Lofthouse
- 25 James son of James & Isabella Newill b. Aug. 18, Haigh
- 31 Joseph son of George & Mary Dobson b. Nov. 6, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1810

- 10 Willoughby John son of Joshua & Martha Arundale b. at Gainsbro Feb. 20
- 11 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Ann France born Dec. 15

- 14 Anne d. of Benjⁿ & Anne Ingham b. Dec. 16, Rothwell
- 23 Jane d. of William & Elis^h Hurst born Nov. 1st, 1807
- 25 Robert son of Rich^d Blakelock & Millia Watson b. Sept. 9, 1808
- 28 Elisabeth d^r of George & Esther Wood b. 3 of this month, Middleton
- 29 Henry son of Hannah Walker b. Feb. 8, 1808, Rothwell
- 29 Sarah d. of Thomas & Mary Walker b. May 2, 1808, Rothwell
- 31 Frances d. of Benjn. & Anne Jackson b. Dec. 22, 1809

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1810

- 6 Edward son of William & Elis^h Giles born May 27, 1808
- 11 Thomas son of Joseph [&] Frances Appleyard born Dec. 7
- 11 Hannah d. of Peter & Charlotte Handforth b. Jan. 21, Rothwell
- 11 Elisabeth d. of William & Bridget Cropper born Jan. 15
- 11 Edward son of Matthew & Mary Bradley born Jan. 19
- 11 John son of Mary Crowther born Dec. 29, 1809
- 18 Rachel d. of John & Mary Westmorland born Jan. 23
- 18 Sarah d. of John & Rachel Leeroyd b. Jan. 25, Fleet
- 25 Anne d. of James & Elisabeth Gough b. Jan. 13, Woodlesford
- 25 Sarah d. of David & Rebecca Lambert born Jan. 10
- 25 George son of John & Martha Clarebrough born Jan. 13
- 28 Joseph son of John & Sarah Clapham born Nov. 18, 1809

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1810

- 4 John son of Matthew & Margaret Milthorp b. Jan. 27, Lofthouse
- 11 James son of Samuel & Rebecca Moore b. Jan. 17, Carleton
- 11 Grace d. of James & Anne Heald b. Feb. 8, Middleton
- 11 Mary d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Wolfolk born Feb. 8
- 18 Benjamin son of Benjⁿ & Elisabeth Ely b. Feb. 15, Carleton
- 18 Rebecca d. of Thomas & Sarah Wigglesworth b. Feb. 21, Oulton
- 18 Mary d. of William & Mary Binner b. Feb. 12, Goslom
- 18 Mary d. of John & Elisabeth Keighley b. Feb. 25, Middleton
- 22 James son of John & Ann Parnaby b. Jan. 16, Eber House

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1810

- 1 John son of John & Anne Place b. March 4, Middleton
- 8 Edney d. of Joseph & Mary Thackrah b. March 7, Carleton
- 15 Matthew son of Matthew & Sarah Crosland born March 19
- 15 Hannah d. of John & Elisabeth Goldthorp b. Jan. 9, Woodlesford
- 15 Henry son of John & Avis Higgins born March 19, Oulton
- 15 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Flockton sexton b. Feb. 17, Rothwell
- 22 Frances d. of Thomas & Anne Clarkson b. Dec. 4, 1809, Rothwell
- 22 Sophia d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Crowther b. Feb. 26, Middleton
- 22 Hannah d. of Benj. & Hannah Routh b. Feb. 18, Twaite Gate
- 22 William son of William & Elis^h Hardwick b. Feb. 1, Ouselwell Green
- 22 Mary Anne d. of James & Hannah Duthoit b. Feb. 6, Lofthouse
- 22 Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Blackburn b. March 29, Goslom
- 22 Mary d. of William & Grace Ramsden b. March 23, Middleton
- 22 Joseph son of Joseph & Mahalah Leeroyd b. Dec. 31, 1809, Leemore
- 22 Sarah d. of Hannah Morley born Feb. 2, Oulton
- 23 John son of John & Anne Swift b. Jan. 12, Carleton
- 29 William son of James & Hannah Whitaker b. Feb. 10, Stanley
- 29 Hannah d. of Samuel & Sarah Best b. March 25, Middleton
- 29 Mary d. of Roger & Hannah Swift b. 3 of this month, Carleton
- 29 Jeremiah son of Thomas & Sarah Sheldon b. March 26, Carlane

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1810

- 5 Elizabeth Anne d^r of Josiah Smithson by Elizabeth his wife born February 22d, 1810, at Rothwell
- 6 Samuel son of Joseph & Alice Rogerson b. April 6, Middleton
- 6 Sarah d. of Mark & Hannah Davey b. April 2, Oulton
- 13 Joseph son of William & Mary Nicholson b. March 12, Rothwell
- 30 John son of William & Christiana Robinson b. March 28, Twaite Gate

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1810

- 3 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Bowers b. April 21, Lofthouse
- 10 Thomas son of Francis & Elisabeth Appleyard b. May 9, Thorp
- 10 Elisabeth d. of Kelita & Sarah Armitage b. April 16, Lofthouse
- 10 Benjamin son of Thomas & Sarah Speight b. March 29, Rothwell
- 10 Anne d. of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. May 19, Royds-Green
- 10 Anne d. of James & Elisabeth Hartley b. April 1, Oulton
- 10 Hannah d. of Charles & Selina Thackrah b. April 11, Carleton
- 10 Joseph son of John & Martha Connell b. April 22, Oulton
- 10 Mary d. of William & Margaret Brown b. Jan. 8, 1808
- 10 Ellen d. of William & Margaret Brown b. April 28, Woodlesford
- 10 Thomas son of Joseph & Elisabeth Westmorland b. April 24, Rothwell
- 10 Sarah d. of John & Esther Worth b. March 29, Carleton
- 10 Thomas son of William & Margaret Dixon b. May 5, Woodlesford
- 10 Elisabeth d. of Richard & Sarah Morton b. March 23, Woodlesford
- 11 Martha d. of Amos & Elisabeth Westmorland b. April 10, Rothwell
- 11 Joseph son of Joseph & Elisabeth Teale b. Jan. 6, 1809, Oulton
- 11 Elisabeth d. of John Pickard, Woodlesford, born June 16, 1809
- 11 Elisabeth d. of George & Anne Burwell born May 8, Leeds
- 17 John Sampson son of John & Mary Bulmer b. May 28, Woodside
- 17 Joseph son of Peter & Elisabeth Thompson b. May 24, Middleton
- 17 Martha d. of Joshua & Mary Liversidge b. May 20, Middleton
- 17 Martha d. of John & Hannah Wigglesworth b. May 12, Woodlesford
- 17 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Mawson b. May 29, Rothwell
- 24 Miles son of Joseph & Sarah Ellis b. 10 of this month, Woodside

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1810

- 8 Hannah d. of Joseph & Elis^h Dickinson b. June 2, Rothwell
- 8 Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Goldthorp b. June 17, Oulton
- 15 George son of Thomas & Mary Fenny b. May 15, Woodside
- 15 Anne d. of William & Hannah Gill b. June 27, Lofthouse
- 15 Joseph son of William & Mary Wormald b. June 4, Lofthouse
- 15 Mary d. of William & Mary Wright b. May 13, Rothwell
- 15 Grace d. of M^r Joseph Houson by Elisabeth his wife b. June 14, Rothwell
- 19 Anne d. of David & Elisabeth Johnson b. April 30, Thorp
- 22 Joseph son of William & Sarah Walton b. Nov. 26, 1809, Rothwell
- 22 Mary d. of William & Mercy Foster b. June 1, Bell Isle
- 22 Thomas son of George & Rachel Lax b. June 13, Oulton
- 22 William son of William & Martha Willson b. June 26, Newsom Green
- 22 James son of William & Anne Snowden b. June 19, Woodlesford
- 22 Elisabeth d. of James & Mary Burwell b. March 9, Haigh-side
- 25 Anthony son of John & Hannah Moore b. April 24, Oulton
- 25 Anne d. of William & Susannah Moore b. May 2, Oulton
- 29 Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Hardwick b. 9 of this month, Lofthouse

- 29 Abraham son of Samuel & Anne Rogerson b. 1 of this month, Lofthouse
 29 Mary d. of John & Mary Bradbury b. 9 of this month, Carlane

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1810

- 5 William son of John & Sarah Rayner b. May 24, Carleton
 5 Harriott d. of William & Anne Hutchinson b. June 9, Lofthouse
 5 Jeremiah son of John & Elisabeth Todd b. July 11, Oulton
 5 Hannah d. of Richard & Anne Todd b. April 8, Haigh side
 5 Thomas son of John & Mary Snowden b. July 16, Woodside
 12 John son of Samuel & Mary Appleyard b. July 22, Lofthouse Gate
 19 James son of Samuel & Sarah Littlewood b. July 25, Middleton
 19 Samuel son of Matthew & Margaret Nunns b. July 10, Middleton
 19 John son of William & Barbra Woodsworth b. July 21, Thorp
 19 William son of George & Mary Hebden b. July 24, Carlane
 19 Mary d. of John & Mary Adamson b. July 27, Rothwell
 19 Hannah d. of William & Hannah Walker b. May 3, Hunslet
 26 Harriott d. of George & Elisabeth Chadwick b. July 31, Oulton
 26 William son of Elijah & Mary Ward b. May 18, Glasshouse

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1810

- 2 Benn son of John & Sarah Whithead b. Aug. 10, Rothwell
 2 Rebecca d. of Joseph & Rachel Reed b. Aug. 12, Middleton
 2 Elijah son of Thomas & Mary Anne Abbey b. Aug. 12, Oulton
 2 George son of Joseph & Hannah Mapplebeck b. June 30, Carleton
 2 Barbra d. of William & Hannah Magdalen *[sic]* b. June 16, Hunslet
 9 Mary d. of Mark & Elisabeth Turner b. Aug. 6, Woodlesford
 9 Elijah son of John & Sarah Mason b. Aug. 14, Woodlesford
 9 Edward son of John & Leatitia Dobson b. Aug. 4, Ouselwell Green
 23 Elisabeth d. of William & Betty Carver b. June 30, Carleton
 23 Benjamin son of John & Patience Ely b. 5 of this month, Rothwell
 30 James son of William & Anne Ward b. 7 of this month, Carleton
 30 William son of Robert & Sarah Blackburn b. June 30, Rothwell
 30 Joseph son of Joseph & Elisabeth Blackburn b. July 19, Rothwell
 30 Mary d. of Benjamin & Sarah Woffindale b. 9 of this month
 30 Grace d. of Robert & Mary Craven b. Aug. 17, Middleton
 30 Betty d. of William & Betty Butterfield b. Sept. 10, 1809

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1810

- 7 David son of Andrew & Anne Hopton b. Sept. 16, Carleton
 7 Eliza d. of John & Mary Chapman b. Aug. 14, Rothwell
 7 John son of Joseph & Anne Bullon b. Aug. 12, Woodlesford
 7 Hannah d. of Fenton & Mary Roberts b. Sept. 8, Lofthouse
 14 Frances d. of Tho^s & Amelia Hammond b. Sept. 18, Lofthouse
 14 Mary d. of Joseph & Phebe Swift b. Sept. 17, Carleton
 14 Mary Anne d. of John & Sarah Parker b. Aug. 24, Rothwell
 21 John son of John & Sarah Walker b. Sept. 14, Oulton
 21 Mary d. of Thomas & Hannah Craven b. Sept. 20, Woodside
 21 Josiah Bulmer son of Tho^s & Hannah Arundale b. Sept. 19, Carlane
 21 Hannah d. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Spurr b. Sept. 16, Ouselwell Green
 28 Mary Anne d. of George & Sarah Carsley b. 4 of this month
 28 Joseph son of Charles & Hannah Dixon b. Sept. 16, Middleton
 28 Thomas son of Squire & Sarah Ward b. Oct. 25, 1809, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1810

- 4 Sarah Anne Rodley d. of John & Elisabeth Chadwick b. Aug. 21, Lofthouse
- 4 Matthew son of William & Hannah Hall b. Sept. 27, Oulton
- 4 Elisabeth d. of William & Jane Hardwick b. Oct. 1, Lofthouse
- 9 William son of Jane Brook b. October 31, Oulton
- 11 Mary d. of William & Betty Firth b. Oct. 16, Rothwell
- 11 Jane d. of Georg & Elisabeth Hewitt b. Oct. 15, Middleton
- 15 Hannah d. of Joshua & Sarah Briggs b. Oct. 25, Rothwell
- 15 William son of John & Martha Field b. Oct. 28, Rothwell
- 18 Kelita son of Richard & Elisabeth Wainwright b. Oct. 31, Middleton
- 18 George son of William & Mary Taylor b. Oct. 25, Rothwell
- 18 Richard son of James & Mary Hewitt b. Oct. 29, Middleton
- 18 Edward son of John & Mary Hardwick b. Oct. 25, Lofthouse
- 25 George son of Benjamin & Ellen Armitage b. 7 this month, Middleton
- 25 James son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt b. Oct. 20, Middleton
- 25 Joseph son of Jonathan & Esther Charlesworth b. Sept. 16, Carlane

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1810

- 2 Rebecca d. of Jonathan & Anne Bottomley b. Oct. 13, Woodlesford
- 9 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Holdsworth b. Nov. 17, Oulton
- 9 Susannah d. of William & Anne Smith b. Nov. 19, Oulton
- 9 Edward son of William & Mary Handforth b. Nov. 14, Carlane
- 9 William son of John & Hannah Walker b. Nov. 7, Goslom
- 16 Mary d. of John & Frances Lee b. Nov. 19, Royds Green
- 25 Michael son of John & Anne Flockton b. Oct. 19, Haigh
- 25 Joseph son of Timothy & Elisabeth Brown b. Sept. 1, Haigh
- 25 John son of Tho^s & Sarah Lambert b. Sept. 27, Rothwell
- 25 John son of John & Susannah Blackburn b. Aug. 22, Carleton
- 25 George son of Elisabeth Dobson b. March 12, Oulton
- 26 Emmeley d. of George & Abigail Bell born Oct. 7, Oulton
- 30 John son of Joseph & Sarah Charlesworth b. 2 this month, Carleton
- 30 Francis son of James & Elisabeth Worth b. Nov. 21, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1811

- 6 Anne daugh^r of Eshley & Hannah Leeroyd b. Dec. 4 last, Woodside
- 6 Harrison son of William & Sarah Atkinson b. Nov. 17, Rothwell
- 6 James son of Elijah & Mary Dobson b. Nov. 28, Rothwell
- 13 Charles son of William & Sarah Agges b. Dec. 13, Rothwell
- 20 Ellen daugh^h of James & Margaret Hewitt b. Dec. 11, Middleton
- 20 James son of William & Hannah Rogerson b. Dec. 12, Middleton
- 20 Thomas son of William & Mary Watson b. Dec. 30, Twait Gate
- 27 Hannah d. of Thomas & Frances Thompson b. Jan. 2, Oulton
- 27 Joseph son of John & Elisabeth Clarkson b. Dec. 29, Oulton
- 27 Anne d. of James & Mary Barber b. Dec. 9, 1810, Rothwell
- 27 Eli son of Eli & Hannah Firth b. Jan. 8, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1811

- 3 Caleb son of Aaron & Anne Copley born Dec. 12, Rothwell
- 10 Mary d. of Joseph & Isabella Rough b. Dec. 26, Twaite Gate
- 10 James son of James & Mary Pearson b. Jan. 1, Oulton
- 10 Mariah d. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Crew b. Jan. 14, Stanley
- 17 Rachel d. of Thomas & Hannah Wilkinson b. Jan. 18, Stanley

- 17 John son of Matthew & Hannah Ely b. Dec. 27, Rothwell
- 17 Samuel son of Thomas & Anne Greaves b. Dec. 31, Oulton
- 17 Elisabeth d. of James & Lydia Hutchinson b. Nov. 10, Rothwell
- 24 William son of John & Alice Ward b. Nov. 27, Ouselwell Green
- 24 Elisabeth d. of John & Sarah Hopton b. Feb. 4, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1811

- 10 Anne d. of Francis & Anne Marshall b. Jan. 22, Rothwell
- 10 Mary d. of William & Sarah Thompson b. Feb. 2, Newsom Green
- 10 Mary d. of William & Mary Crew b. Jan. 18, Glass House
- 24 Hannah d. of Thomas & Hannah Gill b. March 5, Rothwell
- 31 Joseph son of Paul & Mary Holt born March 10, Rothwell
- 31 Marria d. of Richard & Sarah Brittain b. March 2, Woodlesford
- 31 Martha d. of John & Mary Goodhall b. Feb. 22, Woodlesford
- 31 Hannah d. of William & Anne Beamont born 15 of this month
- 31 William son of Joseph & Elisabeth Fearnley b. Feb. 4, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1811

- 7 John son of Robert & Faith Flint b. March 8, Oulton
- 7 Mary d. of William & Frances Firth b. March 15, Water-Haigh
- 7 George son of Thomas & Mary Simpson b. Jan. 19, Haigh
- 14 Thomas son of Mr Joseph & Sarah Dobson b. Dec. 5, Woodlesford
- 14 Benjamin son of James & Mary Routh b. Feb. 13, Hunslet
- 14 Hannah d. of David & Esther Fox b. Dec. 17, Carleton
- 14 Mary d. of Joseph & Sarah Crosland b. Jan. 31, Carleton
- 14 Hannah d. of Henry & Delila Calverley b. Feb. 15, Carlane
- 14 James son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Houson b. Jan. 30, Preston
- 14 Esther d. of John & Sarah Clapham b. Dec. 1, Rothwell
- 14 William son of William & Sarah Whiteman b. March 1, Woodside
- 14 Robert son of John & Elisabeth Harrison b. Aug. 29, 1810, Carleton
- 14 James son of Noah & Grace Brier b. Jan. 14, Hunslet Lane
- 14 John son of William & Elisabeth Green b. March 19, Royds
- 14 Edward son of William & Anne Lund b. March 22, Lofthouse
- 14 Catherine d. of Richard & Mary Cockrom b. March 2, Fleet-Mill
- 14 Mary d. of John & Ruth Ingham b. Nov. 27, 1810, Rothwell
- 16 Anne d. of Benjⁿ & Anne Atkinson b. Feb. 25, Lofthouse
- 16 William son of William & Anne Flemming born Nov. 7
- 17 Sarah daug^r of Peter & Sarah Handforth b. March 6, Rothwell
- 21 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Pinder b. March 23, Carleton
- 21 Sarah d. of Robert & Hannah Blakey b. 2 of this month, Lofthouse
- 21 Martha d. of Joseph & Mary Lassey b. March 24, Lofthouse
- 23 Betty d. of James & Ellen Rimmington b. March 5, Oulton
- 28 Thomas son of George & Anne Whithead b. 19 of this month, Oulton
- 28 Maria d. of Abraham & Mary Woodhead b. 2 of this month, Goslom
- 28 William son of William & Rebecca Brittain b. March 30, Woodlesford

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1811

- 5 Mary d. of William & Mary Graham b. April 2, Rothwell
- 5 George son of Joshua & Mary Cromack b. March 10, Little Preston
- 5 Harriott d. of James & Elisabeth Joy b. April 6, Lofthouse
- 5 Harriott d. of Robert & Anne Hawkhead b. Feb. 10, Lofthouse
- 12 Anne d. of James & Anne Clarebrough b. June 29, Rothwell
- 12 William son of John & Hannah Green b. April 20, Hunslet

- 12 Mary Anne d. of Charles & Anne Arundale b. March 16, Ouselwell Green
- 16 Mary daugh^r of John & Sarah Craven b. Oct. 25, 1810, Oulton
- 19 James son of John & Dorothy Spink b. April 22, Woodside
- 19 Hannah daugh^r of John & Mary Dyson b. March 27, Twaite Mill
- 19 Anne daugh^r of William & Mary Marshall b. 31 March, Carleton
- 26 Hannah daugh^r of John & Mary Worth b. March 23, Carlton

BAPTISMS IN JUNE 1811

- 2 Zilla daugh^r of Job & Mary Longfellow b. May 23, Stanley
- 2 Ellinor daugh^r of Thomas & Elisabeth Metcalf b. May 5, Oulton
- 2 Benjamin son of George & Martha Armstead b. Feb. 17, Carleton
- 2 Ellen daugh^r of Robert & Anne Thompson b. April 5, Lofthouse
- 2 Joshua son of Joshua & Elisabeth Wainwright born May 3
- 2 Jane daugh^r of John & Betty Gibson born March 10, Rothwell
- 3 William Horner son of George & Hannah Rhodes b. April 29, Hunslet
- 3 Hannah d. of Robert & Priscilla Holmes b. Feb. 12, Carleton
- 3 Sarah d. of William & Mary Lumbert b. April 11, Oulton
- 3 John son of Abraham & Elisabeth Sayner b. April 2, Woodlesford
- 16 Thomas son of John & Elisabeth Bond b. Aug. 23, Twaite Mill
- 16 John son of Thomas & Hannah Ward b. May 3, Carleton
- 16 Rachel d. of John & Mary Sheldon b. May 16, Middleton
- 16 Anne d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Whiteman b. May 17, Leemore Gate
- 19 Ellen d. of Robert & Ellen Sharp b. Dec. 31, 1810, Oulton
- 23 Henry son of James & Elisabeth Land b. May 14, Woodside
- 23 Mary daugh^r of John & Mary Robinson b. March 31, Haigh
- 23 Robert son of Robert & Juliett Robinson b. March 25, Wood side
- 23 John son of Benjⁿ & Elisabeth Blakeley b. Feb. 16, Rothwell
- 23 William son of Thomas & Esther Scholey b. May 20, Carleton
- 30 Mary d. of Richard & Sarah Morton b. May 31, Middleton
- 30 Sarah daugh^h of John & Martha Copley b. June 9, Rothwell
- 30 Sarah d^r of William & Hannah Owin b. April 28, Woodlesford
- 30 John son of John & Hannah Martin b. 2 of this month, Woodlesford
- 30 Mary Anne d. of Matthew & Mary Capes b. April 12, Lake Lock
- 30 John son of James & Sarah Brown b. March 11, Rothwell
- 30 William son of George & Sarah Walker b. June 9, Ouselwell Green
- 30 Jane d. of Joseph & Mary Banks born June 15, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1811

- 14 Mary d. of David & Elis^h Brook born June 21, Thorp
- 21 Sarah d. of Jonathan & Mary Flockton b. 1 of this month, Rothwell
- 21 Elisabeth d. of Benjⁿ & Sarah Bulmer b. 2 of this month, Rothwell
- 21 Richard son of Richard & Sarah Thompson b. June 2, Woodlesford
- 21 Edward son of Edward & Elis^h Beedal b. May 6, Woodlesford
- 21 Thomas son of William & Anne Warwick b. June 20, Carleton
- 22 Bessey d. of William & Rachel Houson b. May 20, Woodlesford
- 29 Anne d. of John & Ellen Jordan b. 21 of this month, Oulton
- 29 Harriott d. of Tho^s & Elisabeth Ramsden b. June 30, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1811

- 4 Joseph son of John & Sarah Cheethom b. July 4, Royds
- 4 Mary d. of Michael & Anne Parker b. July 10, Lofthouse
- 4 Mary d. of John & Hannah Wood b. July 7, Middleton
- 4 William son of John & Elisabeth Holmes b. July 7, Middleton

- 4 Mary d. of Thomas & Catharine Strratton b. June 7, Woodlesford
- 4 William son of James & Mary Willkinson b. July 4, Lofthouse
- 11 David son of James & Catharine Worth b. June 3, Woodside
- 11 Mary Anne d. of John & Frances Waite b. June 15, Eber House
- 11 Thomas son of Benjⁿ & Hannah Routh b. July 4, Twaite-Gate
- 11 Martha d. of John & Elisabeth Render b. July 14, Lofthouse
- 11 Richard son of John & Mary Adamson b. July 19, Woodlesford
- 11 William son of Joseph & Elisabeth Cawthorne b. July 16, Woodlesford
- 18 John son of William & Mary Wood born May 5, Carlane
- 25 Mary d. of Benjamin & Grace Wood b. July 29, Carleton

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1811

- 1 Margaret d. of John & Elisabeth Angus b. Aug. 6, Oulton
- 1 Esther d. of Thomas & Elisabeth Graham b. Aug. 7, Goslom
- 1 Abraham son of Abraham & Mary Hurst b. Aug. 7, Carlane
- 8 James son of George & Anne Brown b. Aug. 22, Carlton
- 8 Thomas son of Thomas & Susannah Scholefield b. June 18, Carlton
- 8 William son of William & Sarah Adamson b. Aug. 19, Rothwell
- 8 James son of Joseph & Mary Foster b. April 16, Goslom
- 8 Joseph son of Thomas & Mary Anne Reed b. Aug. 17, Windy Hill
- 15 Jane d. of John & Elisabeth Brown b. June 7, Rothwell
- 15 William son of John & Mary Hemmingway b. June 28, Lofthouse
- 22 John son of John & Mary Holmes born May 25, Oulton
- 22 Samuel son of Samuel & Anne Butterworth b. Aug. 18, Oulton
- 22 Mark son of Matthew & Susannah Jolliff b. 7 of this month, Lofthouse
- 22 Rose d. of Joseph & Mary Anne Walker born Aug. 31, Carlane
- 27 John son of Thomas & Hannah Riggs b. Aug. 20, Woodside
- 29 Ellen d. of George & Mary Walker b. Aug. 15, Middleton
- 29 James son of Joseph & Anne Ward b. Aug. 31, Carleton
- 29 Mary d. of William & Esther Hainsworth b. July 30, Rothwell
- 29 Mercy d. of Joshua & Mary Taylor b. May 25, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1811

- 2 Mary d. of Samuel & Martha Wager b. Sept. 7, Rothwell
- 6 Ellen d. of William & Christiana Robinson b. July 14, Twaite Gate
- 13 George son of John & Esther Ingle b. Sept. 19, Middleton
- 13 William son of William & Hannah Gill b. Sept. 14, Lofthouse
- 17 Sarah d. of William & Sarah Secker b. Aug. 28, 1810, Oulton
- 17 George son of William & Sarah Seckar b. July 26, Oulton
- 20 Nancy d. of John & Sarah Butterfield b. Sept. 26, Carlane
- 20 William son of John & Elis^h Armstrong [b.] Sept. 30, Woodlesford
- 20 Elisabeth d. of John & Mary Bradley b. Sept. 3, Woodlesford
- 27 Mary d. of Pease & Sarah Nother b. 8 of this month, Hunslet

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1811

- 3 Elisabeth d. of James & Betty Verity b. Nov. 26, 1810, Rothwell
- 3 William son of John & Mary Westerman b. Oct. 10, Rothwell
- 10 Stephen son of Stephen & Catharine Taylor b. Oct. 14, Lofthouse
- 10 Barbra Crowther d. of Thomas & Sarah Gillings b. Oct. 22, Lofthouse
- 17 John son of Joseph & Malaha Leeroyd b. Oct. 18, Woodside
- 24 Esther d. of William & Anne Robinson b. Oct. 23, Royds Green
- 24 Mary d. of Joseph & Mary Ellis b. Oct. 31, Rothwell
- 24 Thomas son of Joseph & Anne Hawksworth b. Oct. 6, Royds Green

- 24 John son of Samuel & Mary Snowden b. 26 of March, 1810
- 24 Elisabeth d. of Samuel & Mary Snowden b. Sept. 6, Woodlesford
- 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Jane Armitage b. Oct. 25, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1811

- 1 Eliza d. of Tobias & Sarah Copley b. Oct. 4, Woodside
- 1 Henry son of Henry & Esther Shimald b. Oct. 19, Carleton
- 1 William son of Benjamin & Ellen Bulmer b. Aug. 27, Woodside
- 1 John son of James & Mary Burwell b. Nov. 8, Haigh
- 4 Christopher son of Thomas & Mary Walker b. Sept. 20, Rothwell
- 8 Mary d. of Richard & Mary Watterton b. Nov. 23, Oulton
- 8 Hannah d. of Thomas & Anne Varley b. Nov. 20, Rothwell
- 15 Fanny Husband illegitimate d. of Sarah Haigh b. Nov. 30
- 15 Matthew son of Jonathan & Martha Willkinson b. Nov. 1, Thorp
- 17 Elisabeth d. of Thomas & Hannah Barber b. Nov. 29, Oulton
- 22 William son of John & Rachel Lunn b. Nov. 29, Lofthouse
- 25 Henry son of Edward & Jane Smith b. Oct. 5, Woodlesford
- 25 Thomas son of Joseph & Frances Sykes b. Nov. 10, Woodlesford
- 25 Thomas son of Joseph & Martha Bland b. Sept. 21, Carleton
- 25 William son of John & Lydia Chapill b. 14 of this month, Woodside
- 25 James son of Joseph & Sarah Gibson b. Nov. 23, Rothwell
- 27 Elisabeth d. of William & Anne Procter b. Oct. 26, Oulton
- 29 Ruth d. of Hannah Wood b. Nov. 8, Carlane
- 29 William son of William & Elisabeth Sheldon b. 6 this month, Carlane
- 29 Anne d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Abishaw b. Sept. 6, Lofthouse
- 29 William son of Nancy Papes born Nov. 10, Woodside

BAPTISMS IN JANUARY 1812

- 5 William son of Sarah Bracewell b. Nov. 27, Rothwell
- 10 Harriott d. of Mary Holt b. June 8, Ouselwell Green
- 12 Mary d. of John & Sarah Rayner b. Nov. 18, Carleton
- 12 Ruth d. of Thomas & Mary Priestley b. Oct. 25, Carleton
- 12 Mary Anne d. of Timothy & Elisabeth Brown b. Dec. 7, Haigh
- 12 Hannah d. of William & Elisabeth Hirst b. May 13, Rothwell
- 19 Sarah d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Westmorland b. Oct. 31, Carlton Lane
- 19 Mary d. of Matthew & Hannah Bumby b. Nov. 13, Rothwell
- 26 John son of Joseph & Elisabeth Clarkson b. Dec. 29, Rothwell

BAPTISMS IN FEBRUARY 1812

- 2 Samuel son of George & Esther Wood b. Jan. 6, Middleton
- 9 George son of John & Elisabeth Keighley b. Jan. 13, Middleton
- 9 Ezra son of Thomas & Mary Anne Abbey b. Jan. 13, Oulton
- 9 Joseph son of William & Susannah Adamson b. Nov. 18, Lofthouse
- 9 Mary d. of Thomas & Mary Drewary b. Dec. 14, Middleton
- 9 Mary Anne d. of Alexander & Anne Bell born Jan. 4
- 9 Mary d. of Hannah Turton b. Dec. 15, Rothwell
- 23 Rebecca d. of William & Mary Gillings b. 5 of this month
- 23 William son of Anthony & Jane Ward b. Nov. 3, 1811, Royds Green

BAPTISMS IN MARCH 1812

- 1 Aaron son of Thomas & Mary Finney b. Feb. 12, Bottom Boat
- 1 Thomas son of Luke & Mary Ellis b. Feb. 3, Rothwell
- 8 William son of John & Martha Clarebrough b. Feb. 16, Rothwell
- 8 Matthew son of Peter & Mary Downie b. Feb. 12, Oulton

- 8 Joseph son of George & Hannah Copley b. Feb. 8, Royds
- 15 Maria d. of Joseph & Jane Izott b. Feb. 12, Carlane
- 15 Joseph son of William & Mary Jowett b. Feb. 20, Oulton
- 15 Elisabeth d. of John & Avey Higgins b. Feb. 1, Oulton
- 29 Harriott d. of Joseph & Anne Carver b. March 11, Lofthouse
- 29 Elijah son of Admiral & Mary Owin b. Feb. 21, Woodlesford
- 29 Hannah d. of Thomas & Anne France b. Feb. 28, Oulton
- 29 Anne d. of John & Mary Land b. Feb. 16, Ouselwell Green
- 29 William son of John & Esther Worth b. 9 of this month, Carleton
- 29 Thomas son of John & Keren-appuch Stevenson b. Feb. 3, Rothwell
- 29 Robert son of John & Mary Gillinges b. Feb. 19, Rothwell
- 29 Matthew son of Thomas & Mary Hewitt b. Feb. 29, Middleton
- 29 Mary d. of Stephen & Sarah Ward b. Jan. 3, Roydes
- 30 William son of John & Mary Winterbottom b. Jan. 23, Oulton

BAPTISMS IN APRIL 1812

- 5 Amelia d. of William Longbottom b. March 25, Leeds
- 5 Tho^s Dickinson son of Margaret Wright b. March 9, Lofthouse
- 5 Joseph son of Joseph & Frances Appleyard b. Nov. 15, 1811
- 5 Matthew son of Matthew & Sarah Spurr b. March 8, Lofthouse
- 5 Anne d. of John & Sarah Sawyer b. March 18, Oulton
- 5 Selina d. of Benjⁿ & Anne Jackson b. Jan. 18, Oulton
- 5 William son of George & Elisabeth Arran b. Feb. 2, Oulton
- 5 William son of William & Mary Speight b. March 9, Middleton
- 5 John son of George & Ruth Trotter b. March 7, Middleton
- 19 Sarah Anne d. of William & Agnes Owin b. Jan. 31, Woodlesford
- 19 Henry son of John & Anne Cockrom b. Feb. 20, Oulton
- 19 Anne d. of Matthew & Mary Smith b. Feb. 17, Woodside
- 19 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin & Elisabeth Ely b. March 25, Carlton
- 26 Abraham son of Robert & Anne Calbert b. March 28, Royds Green

BAPTISMS IN MAY 1812

- 3 Samuel son of Anne Brown born April 8th, Hunslet
- 3 Joseph son of Matthew & Margaret Millthorp b. Feb. 13, Lofthouse
- 3 John son of Joseph Holmes born April 9, Carlane
- 10 Anne d. of Peter & Charlotte Handforth b. Feb. 14, Rothwell
- 10 Jane d. of Mary Grosser b. April 18, Lofthouse
- 10 Anne d. of John & Rose Idle b. April 12, Lofthouse
- 10 Joseph son of Thomas & Martha Willson b. April 10, Newsom Green
- 10 John son of John & Elisabeth Richardson b. March 30, Woodside
- 17 James son of James & Anne Heald b. April 19, Middleton
- 17 William son of Benjamin & Sarah Wilkinson b. Jan. 12, Rothwell
- 17 Sarah d. of John & Anne Swift born March 2, Carleton
- 17 William son of Elijah & Martha Dobson b. March 24, Rothwell
- 17 Mary d. of George & Elisabeth Armitage b. April 28, Rothwell
- 17 Sarah d. of Matthew & Elisabeth Booth b. Dec. 7, 1811, Carleton
- 20 Benjamin son of John Carlile & Anne Rushforth b. Jan. 11, from
Ellan[d] r^d
- 24 Joseph son of Joseph & Esther Hall b. May 2, Goslom
- 24 David son of Richard & Elisabeth Wainwright b. May 3, Middleton
- 31 Elisabeth d. of Charles & Elisabeth Abbot b. 6 this month, Woodlesford

BAPTISMS JUNE 1812

- 7 William son of Thomas & Mary Pollard b. April 24, Hunslet
- 7 Jane daugh^r of Joseph & Mary Smith b. Feb. 22, Haigh-side
- 14 Sarah d. of George & Rebecca Pawson born [blank], Woodside
- 21 William son of James & Martha Longstaff b. May 17, Middleton
- 21 Sarah Anne d. of Stephen & Maria Clark b. May 2, 1810
- 21 Mary d. of Stephen & Maria Clark b. May 21, Fleet Mill
- 28 Amos & Tho^s children of Amos & Elisabeth Westmorland b. 7 this mo.
- 28 Elisabeth d. of John & Barbara Walker b. Feb. 28, Lofthouse
- 28 Jane d. of Richard & Martha Fleming b. 14 this month, Woodside
- 28 Mary d. of Matthew & Margaret Nunns b. May 15, Middleton
- 28 Hannah Walker d. of Robert & Hannah Powell b. April 6, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN JULY 1812

- 2 Hannah d. of Richard & Hannah Stringer b. May 18, Rothwell
- 5 Benjamin son of Kelita & Sarah Armitage b. June 4, Lofthouse
- 5 John son of Tho^s & Sarah Wrigglesworth b. June 13, Oulton
- 5 Eliza d. of Major & Sarah Sheldon b. June 13, Haigh-side
- 5 Anne d. of Vincent & Elisabeth Whittlestone b. June 9, Lofthouse
- 5 Margaret d. of George & Mary Hebden b. June 14, Carlane
- 5 Admiral son of Mark & Mary Brier b. June 6, Stanley
- 5 Job son of Alice Greenwood born June 11, Oulton
- 12 Mary d. of James & Elisabeth Hartley b. May 17, Oulton
- 12 Jane d. of James & Anne Barber b. May 18, Royds-Green
- 12 Maria d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Kersley b. June 20, Middleton
- 19 Major son of Major & Sarah Brown b. June 19, Woodlesford
- 19 Hannah d. of William & Maria Whitlestone b. June 13, Lofthouse
- 20 Mary d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Shay May 20
- 26 Caractacus son of Joseph & Hannah Owen b. June 29, Oulton
- 26 Grace d. of Joshua & Mary Liversidge b. 3 of this month, Middleton
- 26 Eliza d. of Joseph & Anne [? Pullison] b. April 19, Lake Lock
- 26 John son of John & Rachel Learoyd b. 15 of this month
- 26 Joseph son of William & Esther Silversides b. June 14, Royds

BAPTISMS IN AUGUST 1812

- 2 Joseph son of Joseph & Sarah Buckley b. July 10, Royds
- 2 Eliza d. of James & Maria Longley b. May 10, Lofthouse
- 2 Anne d. of William & Flora Wright b. July 8, Oulton
- 2 Benjamin son of William & Anne Ward b. July 4, Carleton
- 9 Sarah d. of John & Elisabeth Holmes b. July 11, Middleton
- 9 John son of James & Mary Greaves b. April 12, Lofthouse
- 9 Mark William son of Joseph & Phebe Swift b. April 25, Carleton
- 9 William son of Matthew & Sarah Crosland b. July 22, Woodside
- 24 Martha d. of Charles & Charlotte Ward b. 9 of this month, Rothwell
- 30 Thomas son of John & Frances Waite b. 6 of this month, Harbour House
- 30 Frances d. of John & Margaret Smirthwaite b. July 29, Royds

BAPTISMS IN SEPTEMBER 1812

- 6 Hannah d. of Betty Chapman born August 17, Rothwell
- 6 James son of Joseph & Sarah Ellis b. Aug. 22, Woodside
- 6 Anne d. of John & Bathsheba Clarkson b. Aug. 9, Oulton
- 6 Thomas Foulter son of Ashley & Hannah Leeroyd b. Aug. 14, Woodside
- 13 John son of John & Elis^h Harrison b. May 26, Carleton

- 13 Elisabeth d. of Henry & Delila Calverley b. Aug. 23, Carlane
- 13 John son of John & Mary Adamson b. Aug. 21, Rothwell
- 13 Joseph son of George & Hannah Roberts b. Aug. 20, Woodlesford
- 20 John son of Tho^s & Elisabeth Flockton sexton b. Aug. 12, Rothwell
- 20 John son of John & Martha Musgrave b. Aug. 28, Royds-Green
- 20 Mary d. of Joseph & Alice Rogerson b. Aug. 24, Middleton
- 20 Thomas son of William & Elisabeth Coope b. 3 of this month
- 20 Thomas son of Thomas & Mary Nicholson b. July 10, Rothwell
- 27 William son of Thomas & Anne Taylor b. Aug. 31, Middleton

BAPTISMS IN OCTOBER 1812

- 4 Elisabeth d. of David & Rebecca Lambert b. Sept. 9, Rothwell
- 4 Joseph son of William & Anne Snowden b. Aug. 28, Woodlesford
- 4 John son of William & Mary Wright b. Aug. 8, Rothwell
- 5 Phebe d. of Thomas & Phebe Brook b. Aug. 15, Middleton
- 11 Esther d. of Thomas & Anne Clarksor b. Sept. 12, Lofthouse
- 11 Isaac & Rebecca children of Sam^l & Hannah Divers b. Sept. 6, Haigh
- 11 William son of John & Elisabeth Bowers b. Sept. 9, Lofthouse
- 18 George son of George & Mary Dobson b. April 18, Rothwell
- 18 Elisabeth d. of John & Ellen Wrigglesworth b. Sept. 19, Rothwell
- 18 William son of Richard & Hannah Bolton b. July 28, Oulton
- 25 Anne d. of Joseph & Christiana Smith b. Aug. 30, Oulton
- 25 William son of William & Jane Wright b. Sept. 4, Lofthouse
- 25 John son of Thomas & Anne Hopton b. 4 of this month, Carlton
- 29 Thomas son of David & Elisabeth Johnson b. April 27, Thorp

BAPTISMS IN NOVEMBER 1812

- 1 Elisabeth d. of Jane Ward born Aug. 22, Carleton
- 1 Anne d. of Matthew & Sarah Gibson b. Oct. 3, Bell-Isle
- 1 William son of John & Elisabeth Hall b. Oct. 4, Bell-Isle
- 1 William son of Robert & Anne Blackburn b. July 16, Rothwell
- 4 Thomas son of William & Martha Clark b. Jan. 15, Caudelwell
- 8 William son of John & Elisabeth Lee b. Aug. 15, Hunslet
- 8 Thomas son of William & Barbra Woodsworth b. Oct. 8, Thorp
- 15 Joseph son of Thomas & Martha Leake b. Sept. 13, Carleton
- 15 Edward son of Robert & Faith Flint b. Oct. 22, Oulton
- 15 Mary d. of James & Sarah Worth b. Sept. 1, Leemore Gate
- 15 George son of William & Hannah Hall b. Oct. 27, Oulton
- 15 Elianor d. of John & Frances Lee b. Oct. 19, Rhodes
- 15 Anne d. of John & Hannah Moore b. Oct. 16, Oulton
- 15 Joseph son of William & Margaret Dixon b. Aug. 23, Woodlesford
- 22 Sarah d. of Thomas & Emma Binks b. Oct. 10, Goslom
- 22 Samuel son of John & Mary Marsden b. Oct. 19, Middleton
- 22 William son of William & Sarah Horner b. Oct. 10, Lofthouse
- 22 Sarah d. of William & Mary Fox b. Oct. 25, Carleton
- 29 George son of George & Elisabeth Chadwick b. Oct. 25, Oulton
- 29 John son of Thomas & Anne Hewitt b. July 23, Woodlesford
- 29 William son of William & Susannah Moore b. 6 this month, Oulton
- 29 Benjamin son of John & Martha Conell b. 6 this month, Oulton
- 29 Sarah Anne d. of William & Mary Wormald b. Oct. 27, Middleton
- 29 Thomas son of William & Frances Slater b. 4 this month, Lofthouse

BAPTISMS IN DECEMBER 1812

- 6 William son of Joseph & Sarah Crosland b. Oct. 24, Carlton
 6 Charles son of Joseph & Mary Foster b. Nov. 13, Goslom
 6 Thomas son of John & Patience Ely b. Nov. 16, Rothwell
 13 Rebecca d. of Samuel & Anne Rogerson b. Nov. 20, Lofthouse
 13 Mary d. of Peter & Elisabeth Thompson b. Nov. 6, Middleton
 20 Anne d. of Joseph & Anne Whitaker b. Nov. 20, Rhodes Green
 25 Mary d. of John & Anne Flockton b. Oct. 9, Haigh
 25 Joseph son of William & Sarah Graswell b. Nov. 30, Lofthouse
 25 Joseph son of James & Mary Barber b. Oct. 21, Rothwell
 25 Elisabeth d. of John & Ann Murfin b. Oct. 17, Oulton
 25 Sarah d. of Robert & Mary Fawley b. Nov. 25, Oulton
 26 Nehemiah son of George & Abigail Bell b. Nov. 15, Oulton
 27 Maria d. of William & Hannah Gill b. 12 this month, Lofthouse
 27 Thomas son of Thomas & Elisabeth Owen b. Nov. 26, Woodlesford
 27 Juliett d. of John & Hannah Walker b. Nov. 21, Goslom
 30 Harriott d. of John & Sarah Craven b. Sept. 6, Oulton

BURIALS IN MARCH 1802

- | | [Age] |
|---|-------|
| 1 Sarah d ^r of Thomas Walker, Woodlesford | |
| 2 John son of John Holmes, Carlane, | 4 |
| 7 Richard Johnson, Lofthouse | |
| 7 Thomas Speight, Thorp, | 47 |
| 16 William son of Tobias Copley, Woodside, | 2 |
| 19 George son of John Smirthwaite, Woodside | |
| 22 Sarah Hall widow to the late Tho ^s Hall, Woodlesford, | 66 |
| 23 Joseph Field attorney, Rothwell, | 56 |
| 24 Maria Marshall widow, Carlane, | 66 |
| 27 Hannah Craven widow, Rothwell, | 74 |
| 31 Maria Elis ^h d. of John Burnill, Oulton | |

BURIALS IN APRIL 1802

- | | |
|---|----|
| 4 James Barber, Royds-Green, | 79 |
| 6 Hannah d. of Joseph Spink, Woodside, | 19 |
| 14 Rosannah wife of John Eyre, Ouselwell Green, | 25 |
| 16 Mary wife of Samuel Hartley, Rothwell, | 59 |
| 19 Catharine wife of James Clarkson, Lofthouse | |
| 22 Joseph son of John Craven, Haigh-side, | 1 |
| 25 William Deacon, Beeston, | 82 |
| 25 Matthew son of James Miller, Fleet-Mill, | 7 |
| 27 Isabella Smith widow to the late William, | 76 |
| 29 Thomas son of Robert Boston, Oulton, | 16 |

BURIALS IN MAY 1802

- | | |
|--|----|
| 2 John son of William Conell, Oulton | |
| 2 Joseph son of John Snowden, Wakefield Wood | |
| 7 Anne wife of William Smith, Oulton, | 67 |
| 8 Elisabeth d. of Matthew Bradley, | 2 |
| 23 Mary Mann, Middleton, | 69 |
| 25 Sarah Chadwick, Carlane, | 42 |
| 26 John Nickles, Rothwell, | 76 |
| 26 Susannah wife of James North, Rothwell, | 58 |

BURIALS IN JUNE 1802

11 James Brittain, Rothwell,	59
12 Thomas Wriglesworth, Oulton,	40
13 Nancy d. of John Todd, Oulton,	1
20 Frances wife of John Calverley, Oulton,	63
23 Hannah Brittain	
26 Elisabeth d. of Benjamin Jackson, Oulton,	6

BURIALS IN JULY 1802

4 Sarah wife of Jeremiah Chadwick, Middleton,	37
6 Charles Brandling, Esq ^{re} , from Middleton,	70
7 Elisabeth d. of John Greaves, Carlane,	16
12 Elisabeth Keeling, Rothwell,	74
13 William Lee, Oulton,	19
17 Sarah Hartley widow, from Wakefield Wood,	60
23 William Judson, Middleton,	76

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1802

14 William Bell, Ouselwell Green,	59
16 Sarah wife of John Field, Rothwell,	84
22 Permelia d. of Thomas Casson, Wakefield Wood,	10
24 Hannah wife of Timothy Rimer, Oulton,	59
27 Joseph Fearnley, Twaite-Gate,	61

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1802

1 Mary wife of Thomas Land, Lofthouse,	33
2 John son of Mark Turner, Woodlesford,	3
5 William son of Joseph Teal, Oulton,	10
19 Sarah wife of William Lumbart, Oulton,	33
19 John Coope, Middleton,	49
29 George Craven, Oulton,	39

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1802

3 William Yeadon, Woodlesford,	63
8 William Gresswell, Rothwell,	68
24 Hannah wife of Henry Carr, Leeds,	45

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1802

16 Elisabeth wife of John Bentley, Carlane,	31
21 Jane wife of John Smith, Carleton	
27 Sarah Westerman, Lofthouse,	23
28 William Hall, Stanley,	63

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1802

1 Margaret wife of Robert Parr, Oulton,	69
2 Thomas son of William Graham, Lofthouse	
2 Mary wife of William Fleeming, Wakefield Wood	
5 Mary Willkinson, Carlane,	96
5 Margaret d. of Benjamin Morton, Middleton,	2
6 William son of Michael Parker, Carleton	
8 William Westmorland, Rothwell,	27
18 William son of John Bradbury, Carlane,	1
21 John Smirthwaite, Methley,	67
24 John Stringer, Woodlesford,	60
28 James Thompson, Eber House,	57

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1803

9 Benjamin son of Thomas Storey, Rothwell,	3
16 Sarah d. of Barbra Johnson, Lofthouse	
17 Sarah d. of Henry Farrar, Oulton	
20 Anne d. of Thomas Wolfolk, Carleton	
23 Rebecca d. of James Hargrave, Woodlesford	
23 Samuel son of George Smith, Carlane,	3
24 Francis son of Francis Appleyard, Thorp	
25 Mary Taylor spinster, Oulton,	60
30 Thomas Hudson, Workhouse,	65
30 Sarah d. of James Whithead, Carleton	

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1803

5 William Smith, Oulton,	68
6 William Furgison, Wakefield,	30
6 Thomas Midlam, Rothwell,	68
9 Henry Morton, Middleton,	47
13 Anne wife of Richard Bradley, Carleton,	56
16 Sarah d. of Samuel Divers, Haigh,	1
20 Mary d. of Samuel Rogerson, Lofthouse,	2

BURIALS IN MARCH 1803

4 William son of William Adamson, Woodlesford	
9 Sarah d. of William Whitman, Leemore Gate	
13 Thomas son of Thomas Thompson, Oulton	
15 Sarah wife of Edward Hanson, Cryer-Cutt,	72
15 Jane wife of Thomas Hutchinson, Lofthouse,	42
16 Mary d. of William Atkinson, Rothwell	
20 Jane wife of Richard Moore, Swillington,	78
20 Richard Pimperton, Hunslet,	71
29 James son of William Lunn, Lofthouse,	1
30 Sarah d. of Thomas Westmorland, Rothwell,	3

BURIALS IN APRIL 1803

2 John Snowden, Wakefield Wood,	82
3 Martha Hawsworth wife of William Hawsworth,	66
5 Hannah wife of Joshua Taylor, Rothwell,	25
10 Mary wife of Samuel Chadwick, Oulton,	63
14 Mary wife of Jonas Smith, Rothwell	40
15 Richard son of John Adamson, Woodlesford	
18 Jeremiah son of John Clayton, Oulton	16
21 William Greathead, of Oulton	80
24 Mary Todd widow, Rothwell	
28 Jane wife of John Dickinson, Lofthouse	30
28 Joseph son of Peter Andforth, Rothwell	1

BURIALS IN MAY 1803

1 Elisabeth wife of Robert Thornton, Wakefield Wood,	26
1 Anne Pickard, Woodlesford,	51
7 Mary Anne d. of Richard Stringer, Rothwell,	8
8 Martha d. of William Ratcliff, Carlane,	1
8 Thomas son of George Bilsbrough, Ouselwell Green,	5
10 Mary wife of Richard Johnson, Woodlesford,	60
13 Elisabeth d. of Edmund Thompson, Rothwell Haigh,	3

13	John son of Thomas Greaves, Oulton,	2
15	Joseph Denton, Oulton,	78
15	Sarah wife of George Hewitt, Middleton,	53
15	William Gibson, Rothwell,	76
19	Mary d. of Ephraim Cox, Woodlesford	
24	Ruth d. of Jonathan Williamson, Carlane	
24	Anne Wood widow, Middleton,	68
28	George Whithead son of John Hartley, Oulton,	1
BURIALS IN JUNE 1803		Age
1	Anne d. of Charles Hindle, Rothwell	3
8	Elisabeth wife of Thomas Hall, Middleton,	66
13	Anne wife of Richard Hardwick, Lofthouse,	63
15	Thomas Nicholson, Rothwell,	75
15	Joseph Whiteman, Leemore Gate,	65
19	Mary d. of John Ward, Ouselwell Green	
19	Susannah d. of Elisabeth Cromack, Oulton	
24	Mary Anne d. of Joseph Holt, Oulton	
24	William son of John Stevenson, Rothwell	
26	Sarah Silversides widow, Bell Isle,	30
28	Paul Trumel, Twaite-Gate,	51
29	Anne England, Royds Green, widow,	103
BURIALS IN JULY 1803		
5	Rachel d. of James Whithead, Carleton,	3
7	Marria d. of Samuel Wood, Middleton	
11	Mary Anne d. of Joseph Weathrill, Rothwell	
11	Joseph son of Thomas Spurr, Ouselwell Green	
11	Elisabeth Hey, Rothwell,	65
15	John son of John Sawyer, Oulton,	1
18	William Warwick, Hunslet,	68
22	Nancy wife of Joseph Craven, Rothwell,	37
24	Richard son of William Hardwick, Lofthouse	
28	William son of John Sawyer, Oulton,	3
29	Mary d. of the late Benjamin Ely, of Rothwell,	5
BURIALS IN AUGUST 1803		Age
3	Mary d. of Hannah Milner, Woodlesford,	17
5	Anne Walton, widow to the late William Walton, Leeds	
7	John Hattersley, Oulton,	37
7	William son of Richard Rodley, Oulton	
8	Thomas son of Richard Dobson, Rothwell	
13	Anne d. of James Parkinson, Oulton	
13	Nathan son of John Gill, Twaite-Gate,	2
16	James son of James Hardsty, Wakefield Wood,	5
18	Sarah d. of Joseph Spink, Wakefield Wood,	6
22	Sarah d. of John Chapell, Lee Moor,	4
24	George son of Ann Ramsden, Oulton	
25	Joseph son of Joseph Sharp, Oulton,	5
29	Richard son of George Lunn, Lofthouse	
31	Titus son of William Booth, Ouselwell Green	
BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1803		
2	Alice d. of Thomas Chadwick, Oulton,	3

2	Martha Scholefield, Workhouse,	68
4	James Bussey, Woodhouse,	66
4	George son of John Hardwick, Lofthouse	
4	Hannah d. of John & Sarah Sheldon, Carlane,	1
6	John son of James Butterfield, Twaite-Gate,	3
18	Thomas Watson, Oulton,	83
22	Bridget d. of John Owin, Oulton	
23	John son of James Land, Wakefield Wood,	4
25	Mary d. of John Spink, Woodside,	3
29	Susannah wife of William Booth, Ouswell Green,	42

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1803

8	Joseph Beedal, Rothwell,	56
9	Charles son of Thomas Goldthorp, Leeds,	4
11	Thompson son of George Wright, Hunslet	
16	Sarah d. of James Lake, Woodlesford	
16	Sarah d. of John Newton, Woodlesford	
16	Elisabeth d. of Anthony Moore, Oulton	
16	Mary d. of Mary Craven, Rothwell,	9
17	Mary d. of John Adamson, Woodlesford,	3
19	Anne Fearnley widow, Twaite Mill,	61
19	Jane d. of Jeremiah Spencer, Sharp House	
26	Mary d. of John Parnaby, Eber-House	

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1803

2	James son of John Hurst, Lofthouse,	9 months
6	Amelia d. of James & Abigail Hardisty b. Sept. 9, Woodside	
19	Henry Westerman, Carleton,	77
23	Sarah Harger widow, Woodlesford,	56
27	Timothy son of Timothy Hall, Middleton	
27	Frances Dransfield, Lofthouse,	86
27	Hannah wife of Henry Lake, Woodlesford,	37
29	Thomas Walton, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1803

3	Mary d. of Sarah Cockrom	
5	John son of Samuel Bowling, Rothwell,	21
6	Mary d. of William Halliwell, Oulton,	2
6	Nancy d. of John Burnell, Oulton, Nine Months	
9	Anne d. of James Duthoit, Lofthouse	2
13	Ellenor Lake, widow to the late Thomas Lake, Battley,	76
16	Samuel Gibson, Rothwell,	74
16	Anne d. of Mary Furgison, Wakefield	
17	Marria d. of John Ramsden, Oulton	
19	John Holmes, Hunslet	
24	John son of William Hainsworth, Rothwell	1
25	Richard son of John Hewitt, Oulton,	1
25	Mary d. of William Smith, Carlane,	5
26	Anne d. of Joseph Bradley, Carleton,	1
27	William son of William Lunn, Lofthouse	
27	Joseph son of Thomas Drewary, Middleton,	7

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1804

1	Sarah d. of Sarah Silversides, Woodlesford	
---	--	--

1	Joseph son of Elisabeth Wrigglesworth,	23
4	Benjamin Garrett, Carlane,	71
5	William Rowbottom, Lofthouse	76
8	Sarah d. of William Wormald, Lofthouse	
11	Jane daughter of Anne Holmes, Hunslet	
12	Sarah d. of Joseph Thackrah, Carleton	
15	Thomas & John, children of Wm & Martha Beatson, Rothwell	
15	Sarah wife of John Sheldon, Carlane,	22
17	Benjamin son of John Keighley, Ouselwell Green	
24	Rebecca d. of Joseph Read, Carleton,	1
27	Robert Bussey, Rothwell	
29	George son of John Carrack, Rothwell,	2

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1804

1	Mariah d. of John Dickinson, Bell-Isle,	2
1	Joseph Gallaway, Rothwell,	58
2	Robert son of James Barber, Rothwell	
5	Sarah Hemmit, Woodlesford,	75
6	Margaret Sharp widow, Oulton,	74
8	Henry son of John Rinder, Lofthouse,	2
9	Thomas Nicholson, Water-Haigh,	80
17	Hannah wife of James Outhwaite, Rothwell,	50
19	Sarah d. of Andrew Hopton, Carleton,	2
21	Hannah d. of John Hopton, Lofthouse,	2
22	John son of John Keighley, Ouselwell-Green,	12
24	George Heaton, Rothwell Gaol.	60
27	William son of Benjamin Wood, Ouselwell-Green,	2

BURIALS IN MARCH 1804

2	Sarah d. of William Booth, Ouselwell-Green,	2
4	Sarah wife of Joseph Wertherill, Rothwell,	29
4	Joseph Robinson, Hunslet	
6	Hannah wife of William Hall, Rothwell,	64
6	Sarah Wood spinster, Carlane	
7	Elisabeth d. of William Blackburn, Rothwell	
9	James son of Samuel Worth, Carleton	
9	William Bolton, Carlane,	90
14	Elisabeth Clarkson widow, Oulton,	66
26	John Hepburn, Rothwell,	17
28	Mary wife of John Parnaby, Eber-House,	38

BURIALS IN APRIL 1804

1	Jane daughter of William Hardwick, Ouselwell-Green	
8	Anne Dobson widow, Carleton,	54
10	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Toe, Woodlesford	
11	Roger Dixon, Coulton,	50
20	Benjamin Storey, Rothwell, mortuary paid,	70
22	Isabella d. of Thomas Purchon, Goslom,	9
25	Abraham Rhodes, Royds Green,	94
26	Sarah wife of William Handforth, Carleton,	18
26	Dorothy wife of Joseph Smith, Fleet Mills	

BURIALS IN MAY 1804

1	Matthew Wright, Hunslet,	56
---	--------------------------	----

6	Richard son of Richard Primate, Woodlesford	
9	John Routh, Haigh,	73
14	Margaret wife of Benjamin Armitage, Carleton,	72
29	John son of Joseph Hewitt, Middleton	
31	Thomas son of John Todd, Oulton,	9

BURIALS IN JUNE 1804

6	William son of John Parnaby, Heber House	
11	Elisabeth Bilsbrough, Rothwell,	74
24	George son of George Curry, Lofthouse	
27	John son of John Wright, Rothwell	
29	Rachel wife of Matthew Butterworth, Lake-Lock,	19

BURIALS IN JULY 1804

2	John son of Joseph Sugden, Carleton	
6	Sarah d. of William Gosnay, Oulton,	22
15	Milley d. of James Cave, Rothwell	11
22	Milly d. of James Hardisty, Wakefield Wood	
24	Elisabeth Hutchinson, widow to the late Jn ^o Hutchinson	

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1804

6	Susannah wife of Jonathan Coulson, Woodlesford	
7	Rebecca Fleetwood, Middleton,	79
19	Anne wife of John Charlesworth, Carleton,	25
19	Ellen Wright, Thorp,	86

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1804

2	Joseph son of Thomas Speight, Rothwell	
4	Mary wife of Mr John Stocks, Carleton,	63
6	John son of Samuel Stocks, Manchester	
8	Ellen Watson widow, Oulton,	76
14	James Walker, Woodlesford,	34
20	Elisabeth Anne wife of James Barber, Royds,	21
22	Edward son of George Clarebrough, Rothwell,	21
26	Mary d. of Benjamin Speight, Ouselwell Green,	6
30	John son of Charles Snowden, Carleton,	16

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1804

10	Elisabeth Adamson, Woodlesford,	Age 62
17	Mary Smirthwaite widow, Oulton	
19	James son of Mar-Duke Gibson, Rothwell,	26
21	Hannah Lilly, Oulton	
24	Anne d. of John Foulter, Wakefield Wood	
25	William Bulmer, Rothwell,	63

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1804

7	Isaac Simpson, Woodlesford,	43
9	George son of William Armitage, Wakefield Wood	
9	John son of William Clarkson, Rothwell	
10	George son of Mary Craven, Oulton,	7
13	Jane d. of William Kilburn, Rothwell	
14	Rebecca d. of Jane Winterbottom, Hunslet,	17
15	John Blayds, Esq ^r , Oulton, Mortuary paid,	74

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1804

5	Joseph Silversides, Rothwell,	66
12	William son of Samuel Metcalf, Leeds,	6

12 William Fisher, Carleton,	70
19 William son of John Connell, Methley	
21 Charlotte d ^r of Richard Rodley, Wakefield Wood,	21
24 Rev ^d Joseph Smith, Catholic Minister, Twaite-Gate, Mort ^y paid	

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1805

5 Mary wife of Matthew Smith, Methley,	27
9 William Clarebrough, Twaite Gate,	53
12 John Briggs batchelor, Woodlesford,	60
13 Grace Keighley, Bellile,	22
13 Elisabeth Thompson, Middleton,	80
18 Thomas son of Richard Todd, Carlane,	1
20 Mary Parkinson, Oulton,	65
22 William Bawm, Carleton,	70
27 Anne wife of John Nunns, Carlane,	81

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1805

3 John son of John Thackrah, Bell Isle,	4
6 Anne Harrison,	32
8 John Scott, Carleton,	23
8 Nanny wife of Joseph Banks, Carleton,	32
9 Timothy son of Timothy Hall, Carlane	
9 Elisabeth d. of William Firth, Oulton	
13 Hannah d. of William Pennington, Rothwell	
14 David Dobson,	13
17 William Hallison, Oulton,	70
17 William son of Joseph Ramsden, Ouselwell Green,	10

BURIALS IN MARCH 1805

1 William Gosnay, Oulton,	Age 72
6 Thomas son of James Hargrave, Woodlesford,	1
10 John Burton, Rothwell,	38
11 Benjamin son of Benjamin Barber, Royds-Green	
14 Elisabeth wife of James Hewitt, Middleton,	57
24 Elisabeth d. of Tho ^s Field, Carleton,	41
26 Hannah wife of Henry Judson, Middleton,	44

BURIALS IN APRIL 1805

7 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Cartledge, Hunslet Moor	
10 George Spink, Middleton,	54
14 Nicholas son of Thomas Rigs, Woodside,	1
14 Elisabeth Clarkson, Oulton,	61
17 Mary d. of Dinah Rolinson, Middleton	
18 Jane d. of John Townend, Ouselwell Green	
18 Martha Smith widow, Oulton,	64
23 Mary wife of George Clarebrough, Rothwell	
24 Sarah Wood widow, Rothwell	
25 Fanny d. of George Arran, Oulton	5

BURIALS IN MAY 1805

3 Hudson Wood, Ouselwell Green,	Age 51
8 Edward Field, Carleton,	77
12 Michael son of James Joy, Lofthouse,	8
17 Richard Graham, Oulton	
22 Anne d. of William Ratcliff, Carlane,	19

25	Mark son of George Ward, Carleton	
26	Isaac Banks, Carleton,	80
26	Hannah wife of John Walton, Rothwell,	33
30	Anne Bean, Oulton,	85
31	Mary d. of William Alton, Hunslet,	10

BURIALS IN JUNE 1805

2	Anne wife of John Hardwick, Wakefield,	51
2	Sarah Whitehead, Oulton,	29
4	Margaret Walton, widow to the late Tho ^s Walton,	84
5	Sarah d. of William Brittain, Woodlesford	
12	Richard son of William Graham, Lofthouse	
27	William Alton, Hunslet,	55
28	Anne wife of Thomas Swailes, Oulton,	34
28	Catharine Hargrave spinster, Woodlesford,	50

BURIALS IN JULY 1805

9	Mary wife of William Harrison, Lofthouse,	78
11	Joseph Hewitt, Middleton,	25
16	Anne Birkin wife of W ^m Birkin, Oulton,	80
21	Mary Cheesbrough widow to the late John Cheesbr ^h , Rothwell	
21	Anne Nicholson widow, Carleton,	81
23	Joseph son of William Smith, Oulton	

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1805

1	David Nettleton, Carleton,	69
5	Hannah Garrett, widow to the late Benj ⁿ Garrett, Carlane	
7	Anne d. of Joseph Denton, Wakefield Wood,	1
26	Robert Hardwick, Twaite Gate,	52
27	William son of William Rhodes, Oulton	
30	Mary d. of Thomas Goldthorp, Leeds,	2

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1805

1	Benjamin son of William Naylor, Carlane,	17
4	Sarah d. of John Stead, Wakefield,	17
4	Anne Stainton, widow to the late George Stainton, Rothwell	
5	Jane Garon widow, Oulton,	105
11	Hannah wife of William Graham,	25
17	William son of John Adamson, Woodlesford,	8
22	William Speight, from Wakefield Wood,	59
28	John Metcalf, Oulton,	74

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1805

6	George son of Ralph Handcock, Middleton	
7	Mary wife of James Walker, Middleton,	66
13	John Hardcastle, Rothwell	
15	Mary Anne d. of Fenwick Middleton	
23	John Field, Rothwell, Mort : paid,	79
24	Charlotte d. of James & Elis ^h Harrison, Oulton,	1
27	William son of Priscilla Thackrah, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1805

3	Henry son of Samuel Keighley, Middleton	
3	Samuel son of Jonathan Flockton, Rothwell	
7	Benjamin Dixon, Oulton, Mort : paid,	61
7	William son of William Blackburn, Rothwell	

8 Samuel son of Joseph Wright, Haigh-Mill	
17 Mary Pickard widow, Woodlesford,	78
21 Mary wife of John Craven, Haigh-side,	39
29 Joseph Buckley, Ouselwell-Green,	60

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1805

2 William Yeadon son of Gilbert Rimmington, Oulton	
5 Joseph son of Anne Ramsden, Oulton,	1
6 Sarah d. of William Lake, deceased, Rothwell,	28
8 Thomas Clark, Thorp,	86
8 Anne wife of Fenwick Middleton,	43
8 Jane d. of Samuel Butterwood, Oulton,	3
9 George Falkiner, Rothwell,	63
17 James Goldthorp, Oulton,	66
22 Joseph Brown, Woodlesford,	53
22 Samuel son of William Snowden, Woodlesford	

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1806

4 Thomas Braithwaite, Rothwell,	63
11 John Turton, Flukingley Bridge,	56
11 Sarah d. of Thomas Slater, Rothwell	
15 Sarah Longley, Workhouse,	80
15 William Blackburn, Rothwell,	65
19 George Clarebrough, Rothwell,	51
19 Mary d. of William Glue, Ouselwell Green	
26 Mary d. of Thomas Ellis, Rothwell	
29 Mary d. of Joshua Wright, Carlane,	28

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1806

2 William son of Francis Moon, Middleton,	Age 12
3 Thomas Butterfield, Oulton,	67
11 John Robinson, Royds-Green,	66
12 William Brook, Oulton,	56
13 Matthias son of Joshua Cromack, Little Preston	
16 Mariah d. of John Read, Lofthouse,	9
18 Elisabeth Manchester, Oulton,	71
20 James Pyemont, Lofthouse,	79
20 Mary wife of John Twaite, Cherill	

BURIALS IN MARCH 1806

5 Samuel son of William Hainsworth, Rothwell	
8 William son of Richard Clark, Ju ^r , Haigh	
15 Mr John Stocks, Carleton, Mort : paid,	66
16 James Longbottom, Middleton,	50
16 Mary Anne d. of Abraham Swaddle, Carlane,	3
19 Abraham Marsden, Middleton,	73
20 Robert Walker, Carlane,	59
22 John son of John Owin, Oulton	
22 John Willson, Oulton,	69
23 Sarah wife of Thomas Proud, Lofthouse,	72
24 John son of John Parnaby, Heber House,	9
24 Peter Handforth, Potterton,	62
30 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Todd, Lofthouse	
30 Nanney wife of William Owin, Methley Lock	

30	Joshua Cave, Carlane	
31	Mary d. of James Jowett, Roydes-Green	
31	Lawrence Vevers, Rothwell,	63

BURIALS IN APRIL 1806

6	Samuel Farrar, Rothwell,	55
6	Charles son of Thomas Goldthorp, Leeds	
7	Celenia d. of Joseph Dobson, Woodlesford,	11
9	Ellen Manchester, Oulton,	71
10	Harriott d. of John Learley, Rothwell	
12	William son of John Smith, Wakefield Wood	
13	Elisabeth wife of George Smith, Carlane,	43
15	Mary wife of John Seinor, Carleton,	55
16	Jonas Bates, Oulton,	75
16	Thomas Bolton,	48
17	Thomas son of Thomas Lambert, Rothwell	
17	Charles son of John Collin, Woodlesford	
21	Elisabeth d. of James Jowett, Royds-Green,	11
21	Joseph Wright, Haigh,	43
24	Benjamin son of James Worth, Woodside,	17
27	Mary Ormroyd, widow to the late Tho ^s Ormroyd, Tong	

BURIALS IN MAY 1806

12	Elisabeth d. of William Gill, Lofthouse	
13	Lydia Owin widow, Oulton,	79
13	Jennet Holmes, Middleton, widow,	82
20	Joseph son of Henry Lake, Woodlesford,	1
25	Sarah d. of Michael Barker, Lofthouse	
25	Martha d. of Joseph Sykes, Woodlesford,	4
27	Sarah Whitley spinster, Carlane,	19
30	Joseph son of Joseph Sykes, Woodlesford,	2

BURIALS IN JUNE 1806

1	Mary wife of Abraham Swaddle, Carlane,	26
5	John son of John Westmorland, Rothwell,	6
8	Hannah Jolliff, Oulton,	28
9	Hannah d. of Jonathan Bottomley, Woodlesford,	1
12	Valentine Willans, Carlane,	77
15	John Pinder, Woodhouse Hill,	73
15	John son of William Hudson, Bell Isle,	2
15	John Waddington, Leeds,	40
	Edward son of Admiral Clarebrough buried the 13 th of this month	
29	Jane d. of George Willkinson, Oulton	
29	Amelia wife of Admiral Clarebrough, Rothwell,	24

BURIALS IN JULY 1806

1	Martha wife of Anthony Moore Ward, Oulton	
1	Elisabeth d. of James Clarebrough, Rothwell	
4	Anne wife of William Brown, Ouselwell Green,	68
12	Nancy wife of George Harrison, Carleton	
18	George Holmes, Wind Hill,	20
25	Hannah d. of Anne Morley, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1806

5	Isabella d. of Joseph Strong, Middleton	
---	---	--

8	Mary d. of John Wood, Middleton	
10	John son of John Woffindale, Woodside,	4
17	Jane wife of Christopher Boys, Ouselwell Green,	22
24	Martha d. of John Chapman, Rothwell	
29	Thomas son of John Sawyer, Oulton	
BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1806		
14	Anne wife of Abraham Scott, Haigh,	53
17	Sarah d. of John Westerman, Rothwell	
21	Hannah d. of William Whiteman, Woodside	
BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1806		Age
2	Hannah d. of John Smith, Oulton,	7
9	Anne wife of John Sykes, Oulton,	77
14	James son of James Verity, Rothwell	
22	Robert Shay, Oulton,	21
26	Joshua Wainright, Middleton,	59
26	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Taylor, Hunslet,	1
28	Nancy d. of Thomas Robinson, Middleton	
BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1806		
1	Benjamin son of Thomas Priestley, Carleton	
16	Thomas son of William Greaves, Woodlesford,	1
17	William son of Edward Baggley, Woodlesford,	8
17	Mary d. of William Lunn, Lofthouse,	1
22	Mary wife of William Glue, Lofthouse,	23
23	William son of John Davis, Rothwell,	1
24	Thomas son of George Burwell, Leeds	
27	Sarah d. of Joseph Bland, Carleton,	1
27	Joseph son of John Field, Rothwell,	1
BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1806		
2	Jane Winterbottom, Carlane,	40
7	Thomas son of Thomas Greaves, Oulton,	1
7	Thomas Wolfolk, Carleton,	55
17	Thomas son of John Moore, Oulton,	3
18	Margaret d. of Alexander Bell, Lofthouse,	3
18	Thomas son of William Snowden, Woodles ^d	
21	William son of Jonathan Williamson, Rothwell	
22	Thomas son of James Worth, Woodside,	6
25	George son of James Hardisty, Woodside,	1
27	Harriott d. of Joseph Spink, Woodside,	1
29	Jane d. of William Wordsworth, Thorp	
BURIALS IN JANUARY 1807		
1	John son of George Prince, Middleton	
1	Amelia d. of Thomas Stogdale	
5	Richard Humble son of Richard Humble, Middleton,	48
8	Mary d. of James North, Woodside,	1
11	Elisabeth Booth, Ouselwell Green,	72
12	John Sampson son of John Bulmer, Wakefield Wood	
15	Sarah d. of Mary Ward, Middleton	
16	Hannah d. of John Tullan, Rothwell	
18	William Buttler son of Hannah Scott, Carleton,	12
28	George son of George Smith, Carleton,	14

28	Jacob son of John Westmorland, Rothwell,	11
28	James son of Jonathan Ward, Carleton,	17
30	John son of William Agas,	} Rothwell
30	Samuel son of William Agas,	
30	Robert son of William Gillings, Carleton,	2

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1807

4	Matthew son of Benjamin Ely, Carleton,	1
4	James Hewitt, Middleton,	60
6	Thomas son of William Green, Royds	
6	John Pool, Oulton,	53
12	James Gibson, Lake-Lock,	54
16	Hannah d. of Joseph Buckley, Royds Green,	8
17	Mary Ward, Carleton,	78
17	Joseph son of George Lax, from the Workhouse	
23	Benjamin Sowley, Carlane,	57
23	William Roberts, Middleton,	37
24	Joseph Garnett, Middleton,	37

BURIALS IN MARCH 1807

8	William Pawson, Woodside, Ju ^r ,	37
8	William Ratcliff, Carlane,	53
15	Sarah d. of John Tate, Wakefield Wood,	6
19	Agnes Willans,	67
22	John Hall, Lofthouse,	85
22	John Nunns, Carlane,	36
25	William son of William Pennington, Royds	
26	Benjamin son of Joseph Appleyard, Woodside	
29	Elisabeth Bolton widow, Lofthouse,	38
30	Mary wife of Richard Wright, sen ^r , Lofthouse,	80

BURIALS IN APRIL 1807

7	Rebecca d. of William Whitman, Woodside	2
12	William Holmes, Middleton,	26
15	William son of John Graves, Woodside,	2
23	Admiral Clarebrough, Rothwell,	27
24	Susannah Bilsbrough, Rothwell,	88
26	Samuel Fenton son of John Holdsworth, Woodside,	29
26	Elisabeth d. of Samuel Best, Middleton	
28	John Hall, Middleton,	77
29	Moses son of William Bulmer, Roth ^l ,	10

BURIALS IN MAY 1807

1	Joseph son of James Hargrave, Woodlesford	
4	Hannah wife of Henry Greaves, Carleton	
4	Charlotte d. of John Ingham, Oulton	
5	Anne wife of Thomas Appleyard, Lofthouse,	53
10	Abraham son of Anthony Ward, Oulton	
18	Thomas Willson, Woodlesford	

BURIALS IN JUNE 1807

13	Mary wife of Sam ^l Armitage, also Joseph their son	
18	Anne wife of Luke Green, Woodlesford,	71
30	John son of John Field, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN JULY 1807

1	Susannah Holmes, Middleton,	69
7	Anne wife of John Ledger, Wakefield Wood,	54
8	Martha wife of Matthew Jolliff, Lofthouse,	30
9	Martha d. of Tho ^s & Sarah Wigglesworth, Oulton	
11	William son of John Angus, of Oulton, aged 4	
12	Dinah d. of Joseph Thackrah, Carlton	
21	Elisabeth Roberts widow, Thorp Lane,	78
27	Martha d. of Matthew Jolliff, Lofthouse	
31	Joseph Hudson, Royds-Green,	68

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1807

2	John Lister, Rothwell,	77
7	Elisabeth d. of John Owin, Oulton	
7	John son of John Copley, Twaite-Gate,	27
12	Mary Walton widow, Woodlesford,	76
19	Sarah d. of Richard Holmes, Hunslet,	16
21	Jonathan Sykes, Oulton,	52
21	William son of John Raynor, Carleton	
21	Sarah d. of David Fox, Carleton	
27	Benjamin son of Matthew Ely, Oulton	
30	William Hale, Oulton,	67

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1807

8	Benjamin Bullough, Penney Pott-House,	50
11	Anne Crowther widow, Woodlesford	
14	John son of Aaron Copley, Rothwell	
14	John son of Thomas Smith, Oulton,	9
19	Sarah Heald, from Wakefield,	55
20	Francis son of Thomas Smith, Oulton,	1
22	Thomas son of James Cave, Rothwell,	20
23	Sarah d ^r of Mr Joseph Dobson, Woodlesford,	9
26	Samuel Waite, Goslom,	63
27	Mary d. of John Bradley, Woodlesford	
28	Joseph Lockwood, Mr Fenton's, Haigh,	42
29	Robert Lockwood son of Joseph Owin, Oulton	

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1807

3	Henry Clarebrough, Woodlesford,	Age 72
11	Thomas Moore, Twaite Gate,	31
22	Anne daughter of Samuel Rogerson, Lofthouse	
26	Elisabeth wife of William Tullan, Rothwell,	66

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1807

1	John son of William Carrack, Rothwell	
1	George Wright, Leeds Pottery	
11	Joseph son of William Roberts, Middleton,	11
14	Hannah d. of John Burnill, Oulton	
15	Anne d. of James Hartley, Oulton,	2
19	Elisabeth Moore widow to the late James Moore, Rothwell, 84	
19	Lydia d. of John Smith, Oulton,	11
25	Jane wife of John Clarebrough, Woodlesford,	43
29	Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Longbottom, Rothwell,	2

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1807

3	William son of James Northall, Woodlesford	
3	John Wood, Bell-Isle,	42
9	Anne Knapton, from Oulton, widow,	84
10	Anne wife of John Wright, Rothwell	
10	Hannah wife of Paul Greenwood, Bell-Isle,	34
13	John Snowden, Royds-Green,	73
13	Thomas Helm, Wakefield Wood-side	
23	Margaret d. of William Clark, Rothwell,	2
30	Thomas Wigglesworth, Woodlesford,	23
30	Mary d. of William Roberts, Middleton,	9
31	William Walker, Fleet Mill,	63

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1808

2	Elisabeth Fenton, Wakefield,	22
12	Elisabeth wife of William Carrett, Rothwell,	56
16	Jane Swails, Woodlesford	
17	John Dickinson, Lofthouse,	79
18	Hannah wife of John Dobson, Rothwell	
27	Tho ^s son of Thomas Holdsworth, Oulton	
31	William son of William Flemming, Woodside,	2

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1808

5	Thomas son of John Leathley, Rothwell	
7	James son of John Gibson, Rothwell,	3
11	Hannah wife of John Westerman, Oulton	
22	Hannah wife of Samuel Rogerson, Lofthouse	
24	Richard Blackburn, Rothwell,	35

BURIALS IN MARCH 1808

3	Elisabeth Waite, Woodhous-Hill	
10	James Wood, Carlane,	59
14	Mary King widow, Carleton,	76
18	John Higgins, Rothwell,	68
21	Nehemiah Lancaster, Royds Green,	56
25	John son of Charles Spofforth, Woodlesford	
27	John Wainwright son of Joshua Wainwright, Middleton	
30	Joseph Brook, Middleton,	43

BURIALS IN APRIL 1808

4	William Abbey, Oulton,	80
5	Jane wife of James Butterfield, Oulton	
14	Fredrick son of Joseph Sunderland, Alverthorp	
19	John Wood, Carlane,	25
22	John son of William Houson, Woodlesford	
23	Betsey d. of Sarah Bennet, Woodlesford	
24	M ^{rs} Anne Crompton widow, from Woodlesford,	73
29	William Daltery son of Richard Field, Lofthouse	
30	Anne d. of Hugh Bramham, Woodlesford	

BURIALS IN MAY 1808

1	Anne d. of Jeremiah Keighley, Middleton,	1
5	Joseph Hoopes, Middleton,	36
8	Mary d. of John Brown, Rothwell	
13	Sarah d. of James Holroyd, Woodlesford,	6 months

16 Anne d. of John Dyson, Woodlesford,	16
19 Edmund son of James Dobson, Rothwell,	5
29 Celina d. of Joseph Clarkson, Rothwell,	1
31 Mary Smith widow, Oulton,	50
31 Esther Walker widow, Rothwell,	66

BURIALS IN JUNE 1808

1 James son of Samuel Thompson, Middleton,	11
7 John son of John & Mary Marsden, from Middleton	
16 Joseph son of Peter Hammill, Lofthouse	
17 Joseph son of Thomas Greaves, Oulton	
20 John Evers, Carleton,	36
22 William son of Timothy Hall, Carlane,	1
28 Elisabeth d. of William Longbottom, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN JULY 1808

3 James Morton, Middleton,	78
28 Thomas Procter, Woodlesford,	74
31 William son of William Adamson, Woodlesford,	9

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1808

4 Jane wife of Richard Todd, Carlane,	33
7 Harriott d. of Duke Burnitt, Woodlesford,	1
7 William son of Mary Blackburn, Rothwell	
10 Anne d. of William Aspinall, Woodlesford,	17
14 John Martin, Wakefield Wood,	66
18 Esther d. of William Tate, Rothwell,	1
23 William Wood, Oulton,	54
25 James Smith, Rothwell, a pauper,	87

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1808

6 Hannah Snowden, Rothwell	
6 Margaret Gegg, Rothwell	
7 Joseph son of John Ainsworth, Twaite Gate	
17 Mr Joseph Humble, Middleton,	42
25 Anne d. of Richard Cooper, Woodside	
25 Joseph Sharp, Oulton,	43
29 Elisabeth d. of Joseph Armitage, Woodside,	2

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1808

1 Sarah Ward, from the Workhouse,	33
4 Elisabeth wife of John Ward, Ouselwell Green,	45
4 Anne wife of Joseph Hutchinson, Oulton,	35
8 Ruth d. of George Newton, Woodside,	18
14 Anne d. of Mary Standage, Middleton	
16 David son of John Walker, Goslom,	2
19 Rebecca Ingham widow, Rothwell,	83

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1808

2 Edward Hanson, cryer-cutt,	84
3 Mary Keighley widow, Middleton,	79
11 Michael Proctor, Bottom Boat,	58
11 Mary Anne d. of John Townend, Ouselwell Green,	6
11 Elisabeth d. of John Ward,	3
13 Joseph Wright, Wakefield,	39
13 Rachel wife of Tho ^s Helm, Middleton,	70

15	Mary daughter of Alice Nicholson, Rothwell,	28
17	Anne d. of James Worth, Woodside,	11
25	James son of Benjamin Ely, Carleton	
28	Sarah Ellis, St. George Street, Leeds,	18
BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1808		Age
5	William son of Gilbert Rimmington, Stanley	
6	Anne d. of William Burley, Woodlesford,	21
8	Sarah d. of Joseph Hutchinson, Carlane	
15	Mary wife of Joseph Flockton, Carlane,	68
16	Mary Thompson, Middleton	
22	Richard son of Joseph Hawksworth, Twaite-Gate,	17
31	William son of Squire Ward	

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1809

3	George Kenersley, Oulton	
8	Betty Todd, widow to the late William Todd, Leeds,	78
8	Sarah Anne d. of John Hawkhead, Hunslet,	4
15	Mary d. of James Routh, Hunslet,	1
15	Anne d. of William Hardwick, Ouselwell Green	
26	John Ricroft, Wakefield Wood,	66
27	Mary d. of David Lambert, Rothwell	
29	John Seioner, Carleton	

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1809

3	Frances Lodge, Lofthouse,	28
3	John son of William Teal, Royds	
5	Thomas son of George Wright, Hunslet,	2
8	John Thompson batchelor, Middleton,	23
10	Edward son of Mark Turner, Woodlesford	
15	Richard Alton Dobson son of Anne Dobson,	2
15	James Sheffield a soldier,	40
23	Bryan Taylor, Haigh,	56
26	William son of John Spurr, Hunslet	

BURIALS IN MARCH 1809

1	Elisabeth d. of William Dixon buried the 28 of last month, Middleton	
1	Mary d. of John Bowers, Lofthouse	
8	Mary Spukman, Leeds,	70
19	Samuel son of Samuel Leake, Workhouse,	1
20	Mary wife of George Rhodes, Rothwell,	24

BURIALS IN APRIL 1809

5	Edward son of Robert Haigh, Oulton	
6	Thomas son of Gilbert Rimmington, Stanley Workhouse	
12	William son of John Ward, Hunslet,	2
12	Nancy d. of Sarah Normington, Rothwell	
20	William son of Joseph Smith, Haigh	
24	John son of Duke Burnett, Woodlesford	
25	Joseph son of Joseph Marshall, Carlane,	2
26	Joseph son of Joseph Swindle, Leeds,	16
28	Jonas son of Joseph Buckley, Royds Green	
30	Sarah d. of John Ward, Hunslet,	4
30	Hannah d. of Francis Moon, Bell Isle	
30	William Walker, Middleton,	84

BURIALS IN MAY 1809

2	Joseph son of George Blackburn, Hunslet	
7	Joseph son of Richard Pimperton, Hunslet,	2
12	Joseph son of Joseph Brown, Carlane,	2
14	Margaret d. of Noah Brier, Carlane,	2
15	Mary widow to William Dickinson, deceased, Royds Green, 71	
20	John son of Thomas Abbey, Oulton	
23	Thomas son of Thomas Speight, Rothwell	
24	James Cave, Rothwell,	61
28	Thomas son of John Wood, Bell-Isle,	14
30	Sarah d. of Thomas Goldthorp, Leeds,	1

BURIALS IN JUNE 1809

4	Ellen wife of James Pearson, Oulton,	54
4	James Walker, Middleton,	81
11	Hannah Beedal, Woodlesford,	70
11	Elisabeth d. of M'duke Burnett, Woodlesford	
16	William son of Peter Handforth, Rothwell	
22	Hannah wife of John Dobson, Ouselwell Green,	30
24	Mary wife of Richard Emmerson, Leeds,	51
25	Mary wife of William Dickinson, Woodlesford,	21
26	Lydia wife of Thomas Hampshire, Leeds	
28	Hannah wife of William Heald, Middleton,	69
28	James Halliday, Rothwell,	24
30	Hannah Whitlestone, Lofthouse,	18
30	Alice Rawson widow, Carlane,	86

BURIALS IN JULY 1809

		Age
1	John Armstrong, Woodlesford,	58
2	Anne wife of John Burditt, Methley,	20
3	David son of George Lunn, Lofthouse,	5
9	Edward Sidebottom, Lofthouse,	49
9	Grace Burwell widow, Oulton,	84
9	Mary Cook widow, Leeds,	78
9	Thomas Hollings, Bell-Isle,	70
15	William son of Hannah Armitage, Oulton,	2
16	Thomas Casson, Wakefield Wood,	59
17	William Armitage, Lofthouse Gate,	47
19	Elisabeth d. of Thomas Hall, Leeds,	1
22	Phebe d. of Thomas Willson, Newsom Green,	4

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1809

6	Joseph son of William Foster, Bell-Isle,	2
6	Grace d. of John Keightley, Bell-Isle	
13	Nanney d. of John Rycroft, Woodside,	20
16	John Caleb son of Aaron Copley, Rothwell	
20	William son of Joseph Dickinson, Rothwell,	2
23	Elisabeth wife of William Clark, Caudewell,	36
26	Thomas son of John Croutchley, Woodside,	7
28	John son of John Townend, Ouselwell Green	

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1809

4	Thomas Hurst, Rothwell,	61
11	Joseph Pearson, Rothwell,	72

15	John son of Matthew Capes, Lake Lock	
17	Joseph son of Thomas Taylor, Hunslet	
20	Jane d. of William Clarkson, Rothwell,	3
21	George son of John Burdit, Methley,	2
27	Sarah d. of Robert Bragg, Rothwell	
28	John Smith, Rothwell,	59
28	Elisabeth d. of John Gosnay, Oulton	

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1809

1	Anne d. of Benjamin Ingham, Rothwell,	3
1	Anne wife of William Conell, Oulton,	47
4	William son of William Blackburn, Rothwell	
4	Anne wife of John Leathley, Rothwell	
10	Martha d. of Thomas Butterfield,	2
13	Elisabeth d. of Benjamin Ingham, Rothwell	
13	Jonathan Willson, Rothwell,	36
19	Thomas son of John Chapman, Rothwell,	2
22	John son of John Butterfield, Carlane	
22	Thomas Westmorland, Rothwell,	32
29	John son of John Stevenson, Rothwell,	1
29	Benjamin son of William Foster, Middleton,	7

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1809

2	Jane Ann d. of Thomas Harrison, Lofthouse,	6
2	William Halliwell, Oulton,	44
5	Ellinor wife of Benjamin Rimer, Lofthouse,	5
6	Samuel son of Jonathan Flockton, Rothwell,	9
12	Joseph son of William Handforth, Carlane	
12	Thomas son of John Smith, Rothwell,	8
13	John Dixon, Rothwell	
13	Mary wife of Thomas Hunter, Hunslet	
15	Jonathan Craven son of Richard Dobson, Rothwell	
21	John Lucy, Rothwell,	78
21	Mary d. of Mary Proctor, Workhouse,	5
22	Stephen son of John Collin, Woodlesford,	2
23	William Pawson, Wakefield Wood,	68
24	Mary d. of James Cooper, Lofthouse	
26	Peter son of Samuel Rogerson, Lofthouse,	4
26	Hannah wife of Abraham Hurst, Carlane,	54
26	Elisabeth d. of James Cooper, Lofthouse,	6
27	Joseph son of Joshua Briggs, Rothwell,	3
27	Anne d. of James Hargrave, Woodlesford,	9

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1809

1	Jane wife of William Wilson, Lofthouse,	78
4	George son of John Higgens, Oulton,	2
5	Joseph son of William Ratcliff, Carlane,	8
5	Josiah son of John Hutchinson, Rothwell	
6	Hannah d. of Francis Marshall, Royds Green	
7	Elisabeth d. of George Foster, Middleton,	16
7	John Colly, Woodside,	29
7	John Blackburn, Rothwell,	22
7	Joshua Blackburn, Rothwell,	20

7	John Ward, Carlane,	31
10	Hannah d. of Mary Smith, Rothwell	
10	Eliza d. of John Hardwick, Lofthouse	
10	James son of Thomas Craven, Leeds	
10	Elisabeth d. of Anne Lowley, Carlane	
11	Elisabeth d. of Sarah Cockrom, Rothwell	
14	Mary d. of Henry Farrar, Rothwell,	3
14	Richard son of Richard Dobson, Rothwell,	5
16	William son of William Winkley, Carleton	
19	Anne d. of Joseph Goldthorp, Oulton,	5
20	Jane d. of Thomas Wigglesworth, Oulton,	1
21	Mary Anne d. of John Farrar, Oulton,	4
23	John Benson, Carlane	
25	John Waite & Rebecca, children of William Brittain, Woodlesford	
26	Mary d. of James Waite, Woodhouse Hill,	2
28	Elisabeth d. of James Joy, Lofthouse,	4
28	Christiana d. of John Higgins, Ouselwell Green,	4
28	Anne d. of James Gough, Woodlesford,	3
31	Mary d. of Anne Nicholson, Oulton	
31	Matthew son of Richard Wainwright, Windy-Hill	

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1810

3	Thomas Hurst, Oulton	
3	Samuel Chadwick, Oulton	
3	Frances d. of the late Francis Lodge, from Lofthouse	
9	Hannah d. of William Calvert, Leeds	
10	Joseph Smith, from the Mannor House, Rothwell	
11	Anne d. of Thomas France, Oulton,	2
12	Mary wife of George Armitage, Rothwell,	50
12	Betty d. of Thomas Arundale, Carlane,	2
14	John son of William Smith, Oulton,	3
14	Mary daugh ^r of Thomas Holdsworth, Oulton,	1
14	Mary daugh ^r of William Silversides, Royds Green,	2
16	William son of William Hill, Oulton,	1
16	Joseph son of Thomas Smith, Oulton,	5
18	Margaret Wigglesworth, Newton,	89
18	Eliza d. of Mary Ward, Middleton,	1
19	David son of Matthew & Anne Ely, Rothwell,	1
19	Stephen son of William Smith, Oulton,	1
23	William son of William Wilsdon, Oulton,	1
23	Mary d. of Anne Conell, Oulton,	7
24	Joseph son of William Wormald, Carleton,	1
25	Sarah d. of Jonathan Craven, Oulton,	1
28	Elisabeth d. of Mark Davey, Oulton,	6
31	Job son of Benjamin Jackson, Oulton,	2
31	Hannah d. of Thomas Ward, Carleton	

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1810

1	John Purchon,	65
3	Sarah wife of John Townend,	45
4	David Spurr son of John Walker, Haigh	
4	Ruth d. of William Aggas, Rothwell	

6	John Ramsden, Oulton,	45
11	Esther d. of Joseph Swindle, Huddersfield,	1
14	Fredrick son of William Graham, Rothwell	
17	Thomas son of Thomas Walker, Oulton,	1
18	Elisabeth Appleyard widow,	86
22	George son of Charles Arundale, Ouselwell Green	
25	John son of William Watson, Fleet Mill,	1
25	John Heald, Middleton,	47
26	Susannah d. of Benjamin Chadwick, Green	
27	John Greathead, Oulton,	57
28	William Dobson, Oulton,	67

BURIALS IN MARCH 1810

4	William son of John Taylor, Leeds,	1
4	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Routh, Hunslet	
6	John son of John Crouthley, Woodside,	2
7	Mary Scholefield, Workhouse, spinster,	36
8	Nancy Rayner, Carleton,	41
8	Grace Rymer, Rothwell,	46
18	Thomas son of Ely Firth, Oulton	
18	Elisabeth d. of Benjamin Jowitt, Royds Green	
25	John Calverley, Oulton,	78
25	Mary Anne d. of George Newton, Woodside,	5
28	Sarah wife of John Newton, Woodlesford,	41
29	Sarah Leake, Middleton	

BURIALS IN APRIL 1810

1	Joseph Knapton, Oulton,	61
3	Jane d. of John Clarkson, Oulton	
3	Eliza d. of Anne Judson, Middleton	
11	Mary wife of John Smith, Haigh,	34
11	Savil son of George Clarebrough	
13	Jane Bullough, Woodlesford,	68
15	Martha wife of Francis Gibson, Hunslet,	66
15	John son of William & Mary Fox, Middleton,	3
15	James Smith, Woodlesford,	46
20	John son of John Wright, Rothwell,	4
24	John Messenger, Rothwell,	32
25	Hannah Alderson spinster, Oulton,	44
26	Richard Wright, se ^r , East Moore, near Wakefield,	86

BURIALS IN MAY 1810

1	Sarah wife of George Worth, Woodside,	Age 58
6	Elisabeth d. of John Higgins, Ouselwell-Green,	17
11	Elisabeth Rhodes, Preston Workhouse,	68
13	Richard Spence, from Woodside,	48
13	Esther d. of John Smith, Oulton,	20
13	William son of James Rimmington, Oulton	
16	William Best, Lofthouse,	52
16	Thomas Gibson, Rothwell,	66
17	James son of James Routh, Hunslet	
20	Francis Blackburn, Rothwell,	63
20	[blank]	

23	William son of James Whitaker, Stanley	
27	Mary Hall widow, Woodside,	74
28	Hannah wife of Thomas Hurst, Rothwell,	69

BURIALS IN JUNE 1810

1	William Hall, Oulton,	39
2	John Storey son of John Pickard, Woodlesford	
5	Mary d. of James Butterfield, Oulton,	2
11	Mary wife of John Pickard, Woodlesford,	24
14	James Cheesbrough, Stanley,	46
15	George son of William Harrison, Carleton,	17
17	James Oakes, Middleton,	74
17	Hannah d. of George Bilsbrough, Ouselwell Green,	20
19	Catharina d. of Joshua Ackroyd, Middleton,	4
19	Elisabeth Lister widow to the late John Lister, Rothwell,	64
23	Elisabeth Lake widow, Fleet Mill,	82
24	Martha d. of James Butterfield, Oulton,	6
29	Mary Blackburn widow,	33
30	Sarah d. of Joseph & Elisabeth Cowthron	

BURIALS IN JULY 1810

10	Joseph son of John Marshall, Carlane	
13	Rebecca wife of Samuel Moore, Ouselwell-Green,	24
14	Mary wife of John Clayton, Oulton,	64
16	Mary Morton widow to the late James Morton, Middleton	
19	Robert son of Jonathan Longbottom, Rothwell	
22	Lydia Towers, widow to the late Samuel Towers, Leeds	
23	Mary Ward wife of Stephen Ward, Royds Green,	50
25	Alice Armitage, widow to the late Henry Armitage, Oulton	
29	William Harrison, Lofthouse,	84

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1810

		Age
11	Betty d. of James Verity, Rothwell,	2
12	Sarah wife of Richard Ingham, Rothwell,	64
16	Mary Anne wife of Stephen Taylor, Lofthouse,	26
31	Joseph Bulmer, Rothwell,	40

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1810

2	Elisabeth wife of Samuel Calvert, Woodlesford,	23
2	Sarah d. of John Greaves, Hunslet,	29
4	Harriott d. of William Hutchinson, Lofthouse	
7	William Burton, Royds Green,	59
11	John son of Tobias Copley, Woodside	
11	Martha d. of Anne Brittain, Rothwell	
21	Dorothy Glover, from Rothwell, spinster,	50
30	Joseph Blackburn, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1810

1	Isaac Scholefield, Carleton	
16	Elisabeth d. of Matthew Brownfoot, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1810

9	Jane Brook, Oulton,	25
10	Martha wife of Joshua Moorby, Stanley,	66
11	Ben-oni son of Mary Westmorland, Rothwell,	9
14	William son of Benjamin Chadwick, Rothwell,	19

15	Martha wife of John Woffindale, Lofthouse,	69
18	William son of Jane Brook, Oulton	
25	Thomas son of James Nettleton, Leeds	
25	Sarah Myers, Rothwell,	69

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1810

3	Thomas Dickinson, Middleton,	36
5	Henry Farrer, Rothwell	
12	John son of William Greaves, Woodlesford,	10
15	William Wigglesworth, from Haigh Mill,	76
16	John son of John Hardwick, Lofthouse,	17
16	William Dyson, Carleton,	66
16	William son of Samuel Spurr, Lofthouse	
17	Sarah wife of Thomas Hardaker, Lofthouse,	56
17	Thomas Wigglesworth, from Rounday	
23	Sarah Joy widow, from Lofthouse,	75
31	Benjamin son of John Stevenson, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1811

3	John son of Thomas Drewary, Middleton	Age
16	Elisabeth Blackburn, widow to the late Jos ^h Blackburn, Hunslet, 57	
16	Sarah wife of Robert Blackburn, Rothwell,	32
20	Mary daughter of Joseph Smith, Haigh	
21	Frances d. of Joseph & Frances Sykes, Woodlesford	
27	Joseph Hurst, Carleton,	51
29	Hannah d. of Elisabeth Mills, Rothwell	

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1811

6	William Aspinall, Woodlesford,	51
6	Christopher son of Elisabeth Furniss, Oulton	
11	Susannah d. of John Calvert, Hunslet,	9
24	James son of George Lumb, Lofthouse,	2
24	David son of Thomas Lambert, Rothwell,	12
27	Nanney wife of Benjamin Bulmer, Woodside	

BURIALS IN MARCH 1811

1	Richard Primate, Woodlesford,	63
2	Joseph son of Joseph Blackburn, Rothwell	
10	Matthew Willson, Woodside,	74
20	John son of Thomas Lambert, Rothwell	
21	Joseph son of John Musgrave, Rothwell	
24	Sarah d. of Peter Thompson, Bell-Isle,	5
29	Martha wife of William Wormald, Carleton,	28
30	Frances wife of James Barber, Oulton,	70

BURIALS IN APRIL 1811

8	Mary d. of Samuel Calvert, Woodlesford	
14	Elisabeth wife of John Cromack, Rothwell,	82
15	Mary Evers widow, Carleton,	77
16	Anne wife of Thomas Lake, Woodlesford,	34
17	Benjamin son of James Barber, Rothwell,	2
23	Mary Smirthwaite, Oulton,	25
28	Thomas Wright, Lofthouse,	58

BURIALS IN MAY 1811

1	William son of Joseph Thackray, Carleton	
---	--	--

10	William son of Joseph Armitage, Rothwell,	4
12	Martha wife of Joseph Clarebrough, Rothwell,	64
12	Sarah wife of John Scholey, Carleton,	68
15	Hannah d. of David Fox, Carleton	
19	Joseph Houson, Leeds, late of Rothwell,	27
24	Esther daugh ^r of William Silversides, Royds Green,	1
27	John son of George Arran, Oulton,	2
27	John Smith, Woodlesford,	31
29	William Willson, Lofthouse,	83

BURIALS IN JUNE 1811

		Age
2	Isabella wife of Thomas Willans, Middleton,	23
2	Sarah d. of William Beamont, Oulton,	2
7	James Armitage, Oulton,	23
9	Christiana Winterbottom, Carlane,	46
9	Sarah Gibson, widow to the late William Gibson, Rothwell,	88
12	Mary daugh ^r of James Ingham, Oulton,	17
15	Jane Hutchinson d. of William Wilks, Woodlesford	
16	Armella d. of Joseph Marshall, Carlane	
19	Charles son of John Wright, Rothwell	
21	Harriott d. of George Chadwick, Oulton	
23	William son of Robert Blackburn, Rothwell	
30	John son of Mary Crowther, Rothwell,	1
30	Esther d. of Benjamin Blakeley, Rothwell,	3
30	Mary wife of Joseph Banks, Carleton,	23

BURIALS IN JULY 1811

2	Elisabeth d. of Jonathan Craven, Oulton,	4
8	Anne d. of William Aggas, Rothwell,	5
9	Anne Flockton, widow to the late Benj ⁿ Flockton, sexton,	80
11	Anne d. of William Craven, Hunslet, a Fever,	6
12	Joseph Copley, Rhodes Green, Stone,	62
13	Joseph son of William Walton, Measles, Rothwell,	1
13	George son of the late George Burn, accidentally drowned River Aire, Fleet Mills,	11
24	William son of Elisabeth Farrer, measles,	7
28	Mary d. of John Jordan, measles, from Oulton,	6

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1811

4	Matthew Eli, Rothwell, decay of nature,	60
13	Anne d. of John Jordon, Fitts, Oulton	
24	Benjamin Walker, Pluracy, Oulton,	49
28	Elisabeth d. of Joseph Craven, Rothwell	
31	Anne d. of John Wright, Rothwell, dropsy,	3

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1811

3	Robert son of Thomas Robinson, Carlane, measles,	4
10	John son of Sarah Smith Widow, decline,	1
12	Thomas Hardacre, Rothwell, fitts,	67
14	Robert son of John Harrison, Carleton, convulsions,	1
16	Martha Smith, widow to the late James Smith, Woodlesford, palsey,	48
17	Betty d. of William Butterfield, decline, late of Carlane,	2
18	Isabella d. of Thomas Slater, Rothwell,	4
21	Stephen Brown, Haigh, collick,	67

- 23 Lydia wife of William Greswell, decline, Lofthouse, 29
24 Sarah d. of John Goznay, Oulton

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1811

- | | Age |
|--|-----|
| 7 Mary Wright widow, decay of nature, Hunslet, | 64 |
| 8 Ellen wife of Samuel Hopwood, dropsy, Holbeck | |
| 11 Anne d. of John Marsden, fitts, Middleton, | 48 |
| 13 Joseph Spink, Woodside, decline, | 47 |
| 13 Barbra d. of Hannah Greaves, measles, Hunslet, | 1 |
| 17 Dorothy d. of John Parnaby, Heber-House, decline | |
| 20 Margaret d. of Thomas Stogdale, decline, Hunslet, | 19 |
| 22 Mary d. of Thomas Craven, Leeds, | 1 |
| 27 Elisabeth d. of John Rinder, decline, Lofthouse, | 18 |

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1811

- 1 Luke son of Jonathan Longbottom, Rothwell
3 George son of William Speight, measles, Middleton
6 Hannah wife of James Sandford, Middleton, decay of nature, 74
19 John son of Thomas Greaves, Oulton, measles, 3
23 Sarah d. of William Rhodes, Oulton, decline, 14
27 Ellen d. of William Robinson, Thwaite Gate

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1811

- 3 Hardy son of John Spink, Woodside, 5
6 Anne wife of Thomas Ellis, Leeds, decline, 43
8 Anne wife of James Clarebrough, Rothwell, decline, 35
15 Thomas Robinson, Middleton, decline, 46
16 William son of John Smith, Carleton
19 Elisabeth wife of Abraham Keighley, Bell-Isle, decay of nature, 53
27 Rebecca Owin, widow of the late Benjⁿ Owen, decay of nature, 82
29 Mary wife of John Dyson, decline, Fleet Mills, 56
29 Jonathan Seaton, late of Royds-Green, decline, 72

BURIALS IN JANUARY 1812

- 2 Catharine Barras, wife of Thomas Barras, decline, Middleton, 57
5 Charles son of Robert Thompson, Lofthouse, fever, 11
8 Sarah Farrer widow, decay of nature, Rothwell, 64
10 Thomas Field, Carleton, decay of nature, 79
24 George Waugh, Wakefield Wood, 63
26 Rebecca Lake widow, decay of nature, Carleton, 76
30 Hannah wife of James Miller, decline, Woodlesford, 53
31 An unknown child found dead in the River at Thwaite Mills
Virdict wilful murder against a person or persons unknown, M^r W^m Carrett, coroner

BURIALS IN FEBRUARY 1812

- 1 John son of Henry Judson, fitts, Middleton
2 John son of Thomas & Anne Riggs, Woodside
6 George son of George Walker, Ouselwell Green, 3
7 Mary Blackhouse daughter of Benjⁿ Pickles, of Black Bank near Leeds,
found dead in the River at Thwaite Mills. Verdict wilful murder
against a person or persons unknown. M^r W^m Carrett, Coroner. 23
9 Stephen son of Thomas Lake, Woodlesford, decline, 2
11 John son of John Clapham, convulsions, Rothwell
12 Anne wife of Thomas Greaves, decline, 33

16 Elisabeth d. of William Proctor, fitts, Oulton	
19 John Green, decay of nature, Woodlesford,	78
21 Elisabeth Holdsworth, Rothwell,	79
26 Sarah Hudson, decay of nature, Royds-Green,	74

BURIALS IN MARCH 1812

1 John Hattersley son of Charles Willson, Worm fever, Oulton,	4
10 Lawrence Tattersall, decay of nature, Rothwell,	89
12 Elisabeth d. of William Musgrave Furgison, fever, Wakefield,	12
15 Anne wife of William Abbey, decay of nature, Oulton,	64
15 Sarah Higgins widow, decay of nature, Rothwell,	75
26 Anne wife of Joseph Collin, decay of nature, Oulton,	62
29 Eli son of Eli Firth, from Oulton, fitts,	1
29 William Orange, asthma, Woodside,	68

BURIALS IN APRIL 1812

2 Hannah Walton, decline, Rothwell,	20
5 Amelia wife of William Longbottom, Leeds, child-bed,	26
5 Anne Barker, decay of nature, Ouselwell-Green,	87
7 Elisabeth d. of James Verity, Rothwell, worm-fever,	1
12 Ellen Routh, dropsy, Thwaite Gate,	64
13 Mary Lilley, fitts, Oulton,	64
15 Elisabeth Shimeld, decay of nature, Carleton,	77
19 George Roberts, decay of nature, Lofthouse,	71
23 Grace wife of Benjamin Wood, consumption, Carleton,	30
25 Jane Leake widow, decay of nature, Carleton,	72
26 Mary d. of John Calvert, inflammation, Leeds,	1
26 Harriott d. of George Wilsdon, worm fever, Oulton,	3
28 John Warwick, mortification in the leg, Carleton,	78

BURIALS IN MAY 1812

3 Sarah Anne d. of William Owin, fitts, Woodlesford	
6 Mary Arundale spinster, decline, Ouselwell-Green,	35
7 Samuel Moore, decline, Rothwell,	32
10 Eleanor wife of Joshua Normington, child bed, Carlane,	20
14 Sarah d. of William Lumbert, worm fever, Oulton,	1
20 Thomas son of John Parker, accidentally burnt, Rothwell	
20 Martha Lowther, decay of nature, Rothwell,	75
21 Sarah Chapel, died sudenly, Carleton,	81
24 William son of William Adamson, fitts, Rothwell	
25 William Carrett son of William Carrett of Rothwell, from Bradford, died sudenly,	41
29 Mary Davey widow, decay of nature, from Methley,	97
29 Charlotte daughter of Peter Handforth, decline, Rothwell,	4

BURIALS IN JUNE 1812

14 John Halton, jaundice, Hunslet,	67
15 Anne Lake, widow to the late W ^m Lake, late of Rothwell, spasms,	76

BURIALS IN JULY 1812

2 James son of Joseph Banks, Carleton, decline,	11
2 Martha d. of John Cheetham, Royds-Green, fever,	12
6 Robert Tuke, dropsy, Middleton,	68
6 Henry Higgins, accidentally drowned,	45
6 Elisabeth Farrar, decline, Rothwell	

22	Mary wife of William Bleasby, fitts, Hunslet,	25
26	John Sykes, decay of nature, Oulton,	73
29	Sarah wife of James Brown, consumption, Rothwell,	24

BURIALS IN AUGUST 1812

6	Ruth d. of Hannah Wood, Carlane	
9	Elisabeth d. of John Pickard, Woodlesford,	3
25	John Wilkinson, fitts, Rothwell,	32

BURIALS IN SEPTEMBER 1812

		Age
17	Joshua Briggs, accidentally killed, Rothwell,	42
20	Christiana wife of Benjamin Watson, decline, Hunslet	
26	Jane d. of Thomas Hardaker, abortive, Rothwell	
27	William son of Thomas Varley, decline, Rothwell,	6
30	Elisabeth d. of Samuel Metcalf, Inflammation, Leeds,	16

BURIALS IN OCTOBER 1812

		Age
4	Mary Wright, widow of John Wright, decline, Woodlesford,	61
11	Samuel Goodhall, decay of nature, Woodlesford,	78
14	William Brown, decay of nature, Ouselwell Green,	77
14	Robert Hawkhead, accidentally killed in a Well, Lofthouse	
15	Luke Green, decay of nature, Woodlesford,	85
24	Sarah Farrer, widow to the late Robert Farrer, decay of nature	
28	William Naylor, decay of nature, Carlane,	60

BURIALS IN NOVEMBER 1812

2	Mary d. of Joseph Cromack, Nabbes End	
4	Sarah d. of Samuel Brook, decline, Oulton,	14
17	William son of John Lee, Inflammation, Hunslet Lane	
29	Matthew Braithwaite, decay of nature, Oulton,	79

BURIALS IN DECEMBER 1812

4	Jane wife of Joseph Armitage, Rothwell,	29
8	Joseph Falkiner, Astma, Rothwell,	40
10	Dorathy Wainwright, decline, Middleton,	61
11	Hannah d. of Joseph Armitage, fitts, Carlane	
13	Mary wife of Robert Gillings, decay of nature, Carleton,	61
14	Joseph son of James Farrah, Lofthouse	
20	Benjamin Rymer, a fitt, Lofthouse,	62
20	Samuel Hurst, died at the Infirmary, Leeds,	43
20	James Clarkson, decline, Lofthouse,	67
25	John son of John Clapham, Rothwell	
29	Robert Handforth, a severe cold, Rothwell,	62

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abb, Ann, 539; Wm., 539
- Abbey, Alice, 861, 922; Ann, 689, 708, 815, 820, 861, 868, 922, 931, 1020; Chris., 748, 864; Duke, 769, 815, 820, 861, 868, 920, 922; Elijah, 986; Ezra, 991; Hannah, 820; John, 582, 696, 858, 864, 872, 888, 910, 938, 1012; Lydia, 858, 864, 872, 888, 910, 938; Marg., 963, 978; Mary Ann, 963, 981, 986, 991; Rob., 577, 586, 618, 749, 815, 963, 978, 981; Tho., 679, 748, 749, 773, 820, 858, 978, 981, 986, 991, 1012; Wm., 573, 577, 582, 586, 618, 686, 688, 696, 708, 722, 769, 773, 888, 910, 931, 938, 1009, 1020
- Abbott, Abbatt, Abrah., 658, 659; Alice, 631; Ann, 380; Chas., 896, 964, 972, 992; Edbora, 49, 50; Eliz., 44, 147, 382, 896, 964, 972, 992; John, 86, 119; Myles, 44; Sarah, 697, 972; Wm., 49, 86, 119, 757, 896
- Abel, Eliz., 465; Ellinor, 457; John, 457; Jos., 465, 679
- Abishaw, Ann, 991; Eliz., 991; Jos., 757, 991
- Abson, Agnes, 192; Ann, 306, 983; Anth., 207, 306, 966, 971, 977, 983; Chas., 966; Eliz., 57, 245, 302; Fran., 179, 373; Geo., 114, 167, 205, 249, 977; John, 188, 732; Lionel, 57, 114, 115, 119, 167, 179, 188, 192, 195, 205, 207, 211, 245, 246, 249, 256, 273, 302; Maria, 971, 977, 983; Martha, 966; Mary, 179, 211, 256, 379, 537; Rich., 195, 246; Sarah, 889, 971; Step., 562; Tho., 355, 562, 889; Wm., 119, 732, 740, 889
- Ackersgill, Tho., 508
- Ackrensley, Eliz., 724
- Ackroyd, Akeroyd, Abrah., 494; Ann, 382, 956; [blank], 385; Cath., 967, 1016; Clare, 379; Dor., 373; Eliz., 282, 350, 727, 909, 956, 976; Ephamia, 163, 350, 727; Ephphatha, 962; Grace, 288, 311, 361, 372, 429; Hannah, 735; Harriet, 903; Jas., 109, 163, 643; Jeremiah, 787, 793, 798; John, 315, 362, 367, 371, 397, 430, 516, 536, 565, 660, 685, 709, 731, 787; Jos., 399; Joshua, 722, 903, 909, 913, 957, 962, 967, 1016; Marg., 283, 368, 676; Maria, 282, 311; Martin, 307, 479, 494, 516, 552, 660, 723; Mary, 109, 163, 373, 403, 462, 536, 685, 731, 793, 903, 909, 913, 957, 962, 967; Mary Swails, 976; Nathan, 282, 308, 311, 315, 362, 373; Peter, 662; Phebe, 315, 379; Rich., 741; Sara, 308, 565, 698; Sus., 751, 767, 798; Tho., 650, 956; Wid., 385; Wm., viii, 282, 283, 288, 307, 309, 311, 315, 350, 361, 367, 368, 371, 372, 373, 379, 397, 399, 403, 430, 439, 479, 552, 684
- Acres, *see* Akers
- Adams, Adam, Ann, 29; Hy., 278; Rich., 29; Sarah, 299; Tho., 299
- Adamson, Alice, 280, 407, 458; Ann, 381, 392, 497, 528, 691, 795, 804, 806, 814, 822, 848, 884, 891, 898, 909, 915, 916, 923, 930; Brian, 280; Child, 390, 404, 502; Dor., 184, 502; Edw., 331; Eliz., 373, 421, 541, 549, 553, 570, 646, 648, 692, 794, 810, 819, 891, 924, 927, 943, 956, 981, 1001; Esther, 288, 328; Fran., 822, 916; Grace, 557, 641; Hannah, 463, 493, 617, 726, 841, 956, 969; Isa., 382, 449, 814, 915; Jane, 321, 368, 386, 422, 451, 458, 532; Jas., 580, 794, 896; John, 132, 326, 408, 463, 489, 493, 497, 541, 547, 550, 551, 553, 557, 579, 617, 619, 684, 706, 757, 781, 787, 788, 794, 799, 810, 823, 861, 879, 885, 892, 898, 900, 911, 940, 973, 986, 990, 994, 999, 1003; Jos., 413, 479, 489, 535, 549, 553, 555, 558, 564, 569, 573, 579, 584, 590, 606, 612, 619, 621, 636, 638, 639, 642, 789, 795, 800, 806, 814, 822, 824, 825, 848, 911, 915, 916, 917, 923, 924, 930, 991; Judith, 706, 799; Marg., 35; Martha, 531, 570, 580, 705, 800, 902, 942; Mary, 275, 283, 306, 324, 419, 535, 540, 551, 553, 573, 642, 775, 791, 797, 807, 819, 822, 825, 839, 846, 850, 855, 861, 866, 872, 878, 879,

- 885, 892, 896, 900, 902, 911, 915,
917, 930, 940, 944, 972, 986, 990,
994, 999; Phebe, 878; Rich., 810,
990, 997; Sam., 413, 546, 635, 770,
775, 781, 787, 794, 804, 848, 872;
Sarah, 289, 547, 558, 564, 584, 606,
621, 636, 643, 691, 737, 789, 802,
879, 969, 973, 981, 990; Sus., 452,
609, 991; Tho., 275, 288, 291, 306,
321, 324, 326, 328, 331, 349, 368,
381, 382, 386, 390, 392, 404, 407,
408, 409, 413, 416, 419, 421, 422, 442,
449, 451, 452, 471, 476, 479, 502,
518, 528, 531, 546, 550, 555, 559,
565, 592, 770, 866, 884, 932; Wm.,
409, 442, 476, 540, 559, 627, 642, 663,
691, 781, 788, 791, 797, 802, 807,
819, 822, 825, 839, 855, 861, 866,
872, 878, 884, 891, 892, 896, 898,
900, 902, 909, 911, 915, 917, 930,
940, 944, 969, 972, 973, 981, 990,
991, 997, 1003, 1010, 1020
- Addison, Wm., 701
- Addy, Hannah, 645, 732; John, 638;
Mary, 669; Sarah, 682; Tho., 683
- Addyman, Eliz., 748
- Adm'gill, John, 11
- Agar, Hagar, Ann, 655; Annis, 970;
Arabella, 768; Chas., 655; Fran.,
663; Sarah, 970; Tim., 396; Wm.,
970
- Aggas, Agas, Amelia, 892, 938; Ann,
1018; Charlotte, 954; Chas., 987;
John, 885, 1007; Mary, 879; Ruth,
978, 1014; Sam., 898, 1007; Sarah,
879, 885, 892, 898, 905, 938, 954,
962, 978, 987; Wm., 685, 879, 885,
892, 898, 905, 938, 954, 962, 978,
987, 1007, 1014, 1018
- Agland, Ann, 44, 72, 131; Edw., 72,
73, 76; Geo., 70; Peter, 76; Step.,
44
- Agustus, John, 946; Tho., 946
- Ainsley, Ainsley, Ansley, Hainsley,
Adam, 185; Andrew, 115; Ann, 185,
443, 456; Ben., 421, 855; Edw., 428;
Ellen, 298, 563, 600, 607; Fran.,
302; Grace, 855; John, 298, 302, 307,
313, 316, 321, 350, 360, 366, 418,
487, 560, 593, 597, 674; Jonathan,
452, 471, 475, 482, 487, 523, 563, 593,
607, 609, 618; Jos., 695; Marg., 316,
413; Maria, 313, 360; Martha, 452,
624; Mary, 413, 475, 511, 560, 570,
637, 740; Reb., 570; Rich., 296,
443, 512, 523; Rob., 115, 293, 319;
Sarah, 471, 512, 538, 702, 750;
Tho., 470, 507; Wm., 293, 296,
335, 410, 413, 418, 421, 470, 504,
507, 691
- Ainsworth, *see* Hainsworth
- Airey, Ayrie, Ann, 198; Beatrice,
258; Fran., 198, 203, 258; Tho.,
203; Wm., 695, 724, 749, 754
- A'Karffer, John, 32
- Akers, Jane, 842; Jos., 696, 842
- Akester, Fran., 383
- Aket, Mich., 382, 409; Sarah, 382;
Tho., 409
- Alder, Sus., 765
- Alderson, Ann, 678; Ben., 678; Han-
nah, 1015; Jos., 629; Wm., 667
- Aldham, Jas., 734
- Aldred, Mary, 679
- Alexander, Alixander, Ann, 557; Jas.
557; Jas. Fran., 554, 559, 561, 602,
604; Mary Fran., 554, 561, 602
- Alhorn, *see* Athorn
- Allas, Allis, Hannah, 646, 679; Rach-
el, 664
- Allat, Eliz., 538; Tho., 538
- Allen, Alland, Allon, Abigail, 399, 454;
Ager, 401, 438; Alice, 174, 359,
834; Ann, 202, 253, 283, 313, 331,
424, 532, 555, 652, 697, 844, 937;
[blank], 184; Deb., 295, 323, 365,
369, 395, 449; Dor., 24, 42; Edw.,
174, 188, 191, 194, 202, 209, 253,
292, 312, 315, 317, 319, 321, 323,
324, 327, 331, 359, 361, 366, 367,
369, 395, 400, 424, 449, 521, 529;
Eliz., 188, 308, 315, 327; Ellinor,
379, 437; Fran., 417; Geo., 283, 308,
757, 913, 958; Grace, 426; Greg-
ory, 283; Hannah, 324, 385, 408,
417; Hy., 366; Infant, 269; Isa.,
185, 430; Jane, 184, 215, 366, 913;
Jas., 308, 862; Jenet, 23, 34; Jer-
emiah, 532, 551, 555; John, 315,
319, 361, 723, 759; Jos., 655;
Martha, 521; Mary, 194, 312, 314,
369, 382, 426, 434, 551, 643, 913,
958; Priscilla, 400, 460; Rachel,
862; Rich., 215; Rob., 305, 314,
380, 399, 401, 426, 437, 438, 504;
Roger, 185, 191, 229, 269, 292, 295,
299, 305, 308, 312, 315, 350, 365,
826; Sam., 312, 436; Sarah, 321,
369, 382, 757; Step., 30, 222, 228,
269, 366; Sus., 229, 287; Tho., 308,
313; Wm., 23, 30, 222, 228, 269,
317, 693, 748, 862; Wormwell, 408;
... 184
- Allenby, Allenbie, Hannah, 720; Hy.,
51, 147, 245; Jenet, 51; Rob.,
147
- Allerton, Ann, 328, 437; Child, 311,
372, 388; Eliz., 392, 455; Ellen,
376; Hy., 284, 311, 318, 326, 328,
330, 364, 372, 388, 392, 437, 511;
Jos., 330, 385, 418, 448, 509; Mary,
364, 385, 523; Rob., 318; Sarah,

- 284, 326, 418, 448, 513; *see also* Ollerton
- Allinson, Allison, Hallison, Eliz., 748; Grace, 526; Isa., 737; John, 467, 715, 728; Jos., 667; Joshua, 497, 526, 541, 546, 554, 823; Kidd, 729; Marg., 132; Mark, 554; Martha, 467, 497; Mary, 546, 667, 717, 841; Rob., 541; Sarah, 715; Wm., 132, 667, 693, 1002
- Allot, Allott, Hannah, 679; Jas., 503; John, 679; Nancy, 679; Sarah, 642; Wm., 642
- Allsop, Sarah, 755
- Almonde, Fran. Ann, 868; Isa., 862, 868, 877, 886, 936; Jane, 886, 936; John, 243, 661, 680, 689, 862, 868, 877, 886, 936; Mary, 877; Wm., 862
- Alroy, John, 651
- Alton, Ann, 799, 936; Eliz., 789, 803, 807, 812, 823, 855, 865, 872, 884, 886, 892, 900, 925, 928, 930, 935, 936, 951; Ellen, 569, 622, 630, 844; Hannah, 865, 900, 925; Jane, 581, 621, 917; Jas., 574, 588, 618, 675, 872, 873, 886, 930, 933, 935; Jenny, 667, 771; John, 639, 649, 702, 704, 779, 783, 789, 794, 799, 835, 874, 925, 929, 936; Marg., 884, 928, 942; Martha, 741, 783, 804, 816, 835, 850; Mary, 644, 803, 804, 812, 816, 850, 873, 874, 886, 892, 928, 929, 1003; Peggy, 801; Rich., 621, 637, 643, 704, 708, 718, 748, 753, 787, 794, 800, 804, 812, 816, 823, 838, 843, 850, 874, 929; Sarah, 541, 628, 855; Wm., 564, 569, 574, 581, 588, 618, 621, 639, 649, 652, 667, 756, 771, 779, 787, 800, 801, 803, 807, 812, 823, 835, 838, 843, 849, 855, 865, 872, 873, 884, 892, 900, 925, 928, 929, 930, 942, 944, 951, 1003
- Ambler, Aumbler, Alice, 873, 883, 889; Ann, 650, 807, 812, 818, 864; Ben., 547, 966; Betty, 737; Edw., 439; Eliz., 466, 639, 818, 873; Ellinor, 408, 458, 522, 528; Esther, 416, 500, 758, 966; Fortuna, 174; Hannah, 883; John, 438, 507, 873, 883, 889; Jos., 757, 764, 812; Laurence, 400, 408, 411, 416, 438, 439, 466, 496, 500, 504, 543, 547; Martha, 400; Mary, 455, 598; Rich., 644; Sarah, 756; Tho., 650, 702, 807, 812, 818, 864; Wid., 522; Wm., 455, 496, 507, 598, 679, 725, 731, 807
- Ambleton, Mary, 739
- Amlin, *see* Hamlin
- Amorson, Jane, 182; John, 182
- Anby, *see* Hanby
- Ancher, Martha, 734
- Anderson, Ann, 756; Grace, 671; Hy., 698; Jas., 662; John, 702, 752; Jos., 579; Lucia, 579; Marg., 31; Rob., 241, 671; Wm., 659, 702
- Andforth, *see* Handforth.
- Andley, *see* Handley
- Andrew, Andreay, Ane, 230; Chris., 676; Edw., 198, 230, 341, 343; Eliz., 174, 194, 244, 278; Hy., 224, 267, 345; Infant, 341; Jane, 730; John, 224, 267, 488; Mary, 189, 261, 275, 345, 488; Sarah, 298; Tho., 174, 189, 194, 198, 244, 245; Wm., 298
- Angell, Eliz., 90; Wm., 90
- Anger, John, 762
- Angus, Ann, 982; Eliz., 966, 975, 982, 990; John, 966, 975, 982, 990, 1008; Marg., 990; Wm., 975, 1008
- Annison, Alice, 230; Chris., 216, 219, 226, 230, 266, 292, 295, 333; Jane, 292; John, 295; Priscilla, 266; Ruth, 226; Wm., 216, 333
- Anson, *see* Hanson
- Aplay, Hy., 100, 156; Wm., 100, 156
- Appleby, Ann, 694; Ben., 744; John, 687, 895; Mary, 531; Nancy, 895
- Appleyard, Abiah, 756; Abrah., 756, 879; Agnes, 42, 160; Alice, 41; Ann, 63, 66, 92, 124, 149, 154, 182, 242, 261, 621, 714, 727, 808, 813, 815, 818, 860, 869, 883, 895, 1007; Anth., 42, 160, 170; Ben., 744, 963, 1007; Child, 149; David, 620; Dor., 89, 180; Edith, 687; Edith Burnill, 786; Eliz., 6, 7, 21, 35, 58, 83, 130, 180, 802, 904, 914, 962, 970, 977, 982, 985, 1015; Ellen, 368, 758; Fran., 64, 92, 591, 657, 679, 682, 722, 914, 957, 962, 963, 970, 976, 977, 984, 985, 992, 997; Geo., 86, 255, 970; Grace, 205, 904; Hannah, 583, 623, 867; Helena, 178; Isaac, 818; Jacob, 583, 588, 620, 623, 770, 786, 787, 800, 830; Jas., 566, 800, 927; Jas. Harrison, 799, 844; Jenet, 51, 240; John, 19, 71, 100, 130, 178, 368, 369, 548, 672, 687, 756, 774, 815, 822, 854, 857, 860, 863, 867, 871, 879, 883, 927, 976, 986; John Harrison, 813; Jos., 557, 605, 653, 743, 904, 957, 963, 970, 976, 984, 992, 1007; Joshua, 548, 557, 562, 566, 575, 591, 605, 621, 634, 776, 919, 977; Kath., 26; Letitia, 895; Marg., 753, 869; Maria, 179; Martin, 883; Mary, 252, 540, 646, 786, 800, 815, 842, 854, 857, 860, 863, 867, 871, 879, 883, 962, 970, 986; Matt., 179, 205,

- 252; Nancy, 786, 787; Nich., 13, 51, 95, 151, 234; Oliver, 725; Peter, 982; Rachel, 871; Reb., 871; Reuben, 633; Rich., 5, 130; Rob., 27, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92, 96, 100, 154, 231; Roseanna, 575, 822; Sam., 745, 863, 982, 986; Sarah, 588, 830; Sus., 770; Tho., 7, 13, 19, 32, 68, 95, 151, 265, 562, 647, 712, 753, 799, 802, 808, 813, 818, 844, 860, 869, 883, 895, 984, 985, 1007; Wm., 81, 678, 696, 699, 723, 756, 776, 883, 957; Zachariah, 540, 627, 842
- Aram, Arum, Aramd, Alice, 341; Ann, 228, 270; Eliz., 341; Fran., 284; Matt., 220, 284; Rob., 220, 224, 228, 270, 271; Sarah, 348; Wm., 224, 271
- Arber, Edm., 64; John, 66
- Archard, Jenet, 21
- Archbow, Archboul, Eliz., 869; Hannah, 752, 869
- Archdale, Archdile, John, 710, 728; Sarah, 440; Tho., 440, 441
- Archer, Artcher, Eliz., 540; Jolin, 540, 627; Rob., 833; Sarah, 736
- Ardell, John, 675; Mary, 675
- Arden, John, 333; Tho., 336
- Ardsley, Dor., 382; John, 382, 691
- Arender, Eliz., 894; John, 894; Mary Ann, 894
- Aris, Phil., 729
- Arley, Agnes, 42, 132; Tho., 42
- Armar, Armer, Armour, Ann, 224; Edw., 220; Eliz., 212; John, 212, 218, 220, 224; Mary, 218.
- Armistead, Armstead, Armstad, Anth., 716; Ben., 989; Eliz., 535; Ellen, 288, 745; Geo., 962, 972, 980, 989; John, 751; Jos., 535; Marm., 700; Martha, 962, 972, 980, 989; Nancy, 972; Rich., 323; Sarah, 750; Tho., 980; Wm., 288, 323, 962
- Armitage, Abel, 667; Alice, 93, 879, 1016; Ann, 88, 147, 218, 332, 363, 421, 670, 689, 705, 800, 801, 879, 954, 968, 983; Bar., 48, 50, 236; Ben., 393, 492, 630, 658, 808, 813, 821, 844, 851, 916, 987, 993, 1001; Betty, 700; Brian, 88, 90, 94, 96, 101, 104, 147, 158, 159, 168, 349; Chas., 714, 875; Child, 391; Chris., 35, 91; David, 692; Dor., 96, 159, 287; Edon, 324; Edw., 8, 48, 168; Elias, 682; Elis^a, 722, 748; Eliz., 51, 89, 135, 168, 532, 553, 564, 656, 657, 808, 823, 875, 903, 919, 968, 985, 992, 1010; Ellen, 987; Eph^ahamiah, 487, 844; Geo., 101, 158, 679, 706, 707, 712, 729, 736, 746, 765, 816, 866, 873, 881, 890, 893, 908, 987, 992, 1001, 1014; Gil., 62; Grace, 228; Hannah, 385, 452, 475, 536, 568, 656, 658, 670, 729, 795, 825, 848, 862, 1012, 1021; Hy., 94, 147, 218, 221, 224, 228, 291, 293, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 336, 349, 367, 376, 391, 393, 427, 470, 532, 550, 553, 559, 563, 564, 568, 622, 701, 823, 879, 926, 1016; Isa., 27, 29, 90, 224, 332; Jane, 17, 81, 697, 804, 821, 863, 919, 953, 965, 973, 980, 991, 1021; Jas., 328, 737, 854, 863, 911, 965, 978, 1018; John, 36, 81, 104, 224, 254, 326, 330, 385, 421, 470, 475, 479, 484, 487, 492, 496, 515, 602, 618, 624, 640, 646, 648, 697, 700, 711, 715, 765, 800, 804, 810, 821, 851, 854, 863, 890, 903, 911, 919, 920, 926, 965, 975; John Swift, 795, 848; Jos., 330, 422, 484, 515, 635, 700, 723, 724, 730, 752, 769, 831, 953, 954, 965, 968, 973, 980, 983, 991, 1007, 1010, 1018, 1021; Joshua, 217; Kelita, 713, 720, 905, 911, 958, 965, 975, 985, 993; Marg., 247, 1001; Martha, 679, 681, 746, 866, 983; Martin, 50, 89, 91, 93, 96, 152, 236, 246; Mary, 63, 174, 221, 263, 336, 484, 629, 740, 831, 851, 866, 873, 879, 881, 890, 898, 903, 908, 911, 926, 953, 965, 983, 992, 1007, 1014; Mercy, 808, 813, 851; Mirrial, 371; Nancy, 978; Peter, 27, 125; Rachel, 748; Ralph, 61; Rich., 769, 850; Rob., vii, viii, 96, 152, 217, 224; Rose, 698, 816, 850; Sam., 439, 648, 705, 733, 801, 805, 819, 862, 965, 1007; Sarah, 291, 550, 726, 805, 810, 813, 819, 821, 854, 875, 905, 908, 911, 919, 958, 965, 975, 985, 993; Step., 326, 376; Sus., 980; Tho., 214, 326, 559, 647, 648, 684, 816, 821, 850, 855, 919, 958; Wm., 51, 60, 214, 496, 618, 660, 695, 704, 705, 805, 881, 905, 927, 954, 973, 978, 1001, 1012, 1018
- Armroyd, Grace, 186
- Armstrong, Ann, 671; Caroline, 967; Cath., 893, 902; Eliz., 902, 990; Ellen, 708; Hannah, 967, 973; Jas., 893; John, 143, 733, 893, 902, 990, 1012; Mary, 733; Rich., 967, 973; Wm., 973, 990
- Arnat, Arnate, Arnet, Geo., 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537; John, 641
- Arnold, Arnal, Arnald, Ann, 805, 806, 847; Eliz., 698, 807; Hannah, 454, 654, 805, 806, 816; Martha, 536; Mary, 807; Mich., 698; Ralph, 84;

- Tho., 750; Wm., 84, 454, 650, 651, 698, 805, 807; Wm. Hardy, 816
 Arrand, Arran, Arrun, Harrand, Ann, 407, 482, 492, 514, 555, 693, 775, 825; Ben., 482, 514; David, 882; Eliz., 473, 506, 762, 906, 912, 956, 968, 980, 992; Fanny, 1002; Fran., 906, 943; Geo., 419, 550, 704, 715, 745, 770, 781, 830, 906, 956, 968, 980, 992, 1002, 1018; Isaac, 574, 614; Jane, 381; John, 889, 980, 1018; Judith, 409, 493; Lucy, 813, 818, 861, 868, 874, 882, 889, 895, 904, 912, 927; Martha, 546, 595; Mary, 464, 469, 496, 635, 696, 789, 818, 825, 850, 956; Nancy, 861; Rich., 382, 407, 409, 413, 416, 419, 464, 469, 473, 493, 496, 506, 541, 546, 550, 555, 567, 574, 579, 592, 595, 614, 623, 635, 762, 770, 775, 781, 789, 813, 830, 842, 943, 968; Sarah, 546, 837, 868; Sus., 904; Wm., 416, 492, 567, 813, 818, 861, 868, 874, 882, 889, 895, 904, 912, 927, 992
 Arrbittle, Dor., 181
 Arsdin, Arsdin, Ann, 467; Jas., 568; John, 543; Jos., 467; Sarah, 543; Tho., 568
 Arthington, Hannah, 698, 954; John, 707, 758; Jos., 648; Lydia, 702; Martha, 758; Rob., 954; Wm., 758
 Arton, Eliz., 363; Marm., 652; Tho., 363
 Arundale, Arandale, Arrendal, Alice, 208, 310, 354; Ann, 805, 817, 874, 881, 890, 897, 898, 903, 906, 914, 925, 943, 959, 980, 989; Bar., 227, 287; Betty, 1014; Chas., 751, 874, 989, 1015; Eliz., 265, 700, 730, 744, 802, 810, 925; Geo., 881, 1015; Hannah, 570, 612, 700, 778, 877, 883, 890, 893, 897, 904, 906, 913, 924, 930, 931, 940, 962, 971, 986; Infant, 244, 262, 844; Jacob, 722; Jane, 281, 363; Jas., 223, 370, 971; John, 325, 429, 722, 774, 874, 881, 883, 890, 898, 903, 906, 914, 925, 931, 943, 959, 980; Jos., 553, 570, 609, 612, 639, 644, 649, 702, 722, 724, 793, 794, 799, 805, 810, 817, 839, 846, 852, 874, 877, 893, 930, 940, 962; Joshua, 705, 799, 983; Josiah Bulmer, 986; Judith, 854, 980; Marg., 175, 262, 306, 370, 893; Martha, 874, 983; Mary, 192, 215, 241, 294, 360, 384, 449, 464, 609, 677, 890, 1020; Mary Ann, 794, 798, 839, 890, 903, 943, 989; Mich., 230, 334; Rich., 175, 203, 206, 208, 212, 215, 223, 227, 230, 241, 244, 250, 262, 265, 294, 319, 334, 340, 343, 364; Sarah, 806, 959; Tho., 206, 212, 250, 449, 587, 637, 680, 681, 682, 702, 710, 711, 774, 778, 783, 793, 798, 802, 806, 836, 844, 854, 877, 883, 890, 897, 904, 913, 914, 930, 962, 971, 986, 1014; Willaby, 898; Willoughby John, 983; Wm., 281, 306, 310, 319, 325, 354, 363, 364, 370, 428, 429, 817, 904
 Ash, Ashe, Eshe, Eysshe, Abigail, 471, 509; Alice, 63, 119, 360, 410, 416, 442; Ann, 45, 66, 116, 121, 266, 274, 402, 469, 519, 839; Bart., 116; Child, 145, 244, 246, 249, 340, 507; Eliz., 51, 58, 120, 176, 191, 197, 198, 222, 233, 235, 243, 258, 263, 314, 379, 443, 879, 885, 895; Esther, 384, 447, 515; Fran., 193, 239, 447; Geo., 88; Hannah, 385; Hy., 207, 251; Isa., 48, 151, 181, 185; Jane, 70, 514; Jenet, 42, 139; John, 12, 42, 72, 88, 134, 135, 176, 189, 195, 198, 202, 207, 209, 244, 249, 251, 258, 305, 331, 347, 350, 476, 509, 885; Jos., 343, 384, 416, 419, 447, 450, 515, 518, 895; Joshua, 515; Julian, 341; Marg., 186, 337; Mary, 52, 72, 203, 259, 419, 450, 775, 849; Matt., 480; Peter, 305, 379, 385, 398, 402, 405, 410, 419, 420, 442, 443, 447, 450, 469, 471, 473, 476, 478, 480, 507, 509, 512, 519, 593; Priscilla, 473; Rich., 12, 48, 58, 61, 84, 88, 91, 116, 119, 120, 121, 129, 131, 145, 151, 190, 191, 193, 197, 203, 204, 222, 233, 235, 239, 243, 244, 246, 252, 259, 263, 266, 267, 291, 405; Rob., 202, 204, 339, 398; Sarah, 420, 530; Sus., 202, 283; Tho., 68, 130, 209, 331, 775, 839, 849; Tim., 186, 190, 291, 305, 337, 339, 340, 343, 376; Tobias, 478, 512; Wid., 131, 341; Wife, 131; Wm., 91, 164, 314, 360, 879, 885, 895
 Ashall, Ashald, Jenet, 39; Tho., 637
 Ashburn, Alice, 515
 Ashforth, Mary, 690
 Ashland, John, 655
 Ashton, Ebenezer, 688, 690; Eliz., 957; Ellen, 277; Jas., 754; John, 677; Jos., 957; Mary, 207; Oliver, 135; Tho., 207, 957
 Askey, Aske, Julian, 341; John, 347; Sam., 730, 733
 Askham, Ann, 177; Jane, 334; Jas., 273, 334; Marg., 161, 242; Sara, 273; Wm., 161, 164, 242, 272
 Aspe, Ann, 45
 Aspin, Asbin, Geo., 668, 669, 683, 725; Hannah, 564; Jas., 700; Mary, 537; Rachel, 683; Tho., 537, 564

- Aspinall, Espinall, Ann, 556, 852, 1010; Eliz. (Betty), 544, 631; Ellinor, 458, 496, 565, 608, 612; Isaac, 458, 481, 487, 496, 544, 548, 556, 612, 852; John, 481, 538, 565, 608; Martha, 548, 634; Sarah, 487, 630; Wm., 1010, 1017; *see also* Espinall
- Asquith, Askwith, Askwick, Alice, 111, 289; Ann, 732, 821; Ben., 685; David, 707, 741; Eliz., 815, 821, 885, 891, 901, 941; Ellen, 289; Hannah, 362; Jas., 707; Jervise, Gervis, 289, 295; John, 432, 815, 821, 891, 941, 942; Jos., 657, 885, 891, 901, 941; Joshua, 396; Marg., 392; Mary, 330, 427, 942; Reb., 669; Tho., 289, 295, 330, 362, 365, 392, 396, 432, 668, 857; Wm., 111, 213, 343, 427, 700, 719, 731, 732, 740, 748, 901, 942; Winefort, 429
- Astbury, Ann, 787, 834; Jane, 790; Wm., 642, 787, 790, 834
- Astley, John, 520
- Attack, Atick, Ann, 697; Ben., 672, 762; Daniel, 767; Eliz., 538; Jane, 689; John, 580, 767; Jos., 580, 630, 643; Mary, 463, 732; Rich., 463; Sam., 661; Sarah, 672, 683; Wm., 630, 633
- Atha, Hannah, 718; Jas., 692; Jos., 684
- Atherton, Wm., 628
- Athorn, Athorne, Alhorn, Ellen, 887; Hannah, 718, 887, 897, 909, 944, 957, 964, 971; Jane, 964; John, 909; Jos., 695, 696, 887, 897, 909, 944, 957, 964, 971; Tho., 971; Wm., 957
- Atkin, Jas., 657; Martha, 287; Rob., 183
- Atkinson, Alice, 41, 48, 53, 90, 95, 120, 158, 160, 229, 262, 457, 466, 591, 658, 681, 694, 771; Amos, 906; Ann, 61, 85, 104, 158, 185, 195, 273, 277, 291, 337, 364, 382, 441, 455, 459, 460, 461, 543, 572, 600, 611, 754, 764, 789, 817, 953, 979, 988; Anth., 214; Beatrice, 180; Ben., 697, 743, 804, 807, 812, 817, 845, 920, 975, 979, 988; [blank], 129, 177, 186, 345, 415; Chris., 214; Daniel, 698; Deb., 295, 339; Dor., 56, 76, 107, 186, 219, 289, 335; Edm., 64, 85, 87; Edw., 409, 410, 461, 519, 700; Elinar, 533, 567, 577, 617, 618; Eliz., 41, 43, 50, 54, 66, 82, 127, 150, 177, 186, 222, 244, 248, 259, 274, 277, 281, 416, 422, 461, 481, 486, 519, 584, 601, 654, 688, 690, 762, 780, 804, 807, 812, 817, 843, 845, 885, 894, 899, 906, 934, 939, 979; Esther, 199, 264, 355; Fran., 78, 84, 91, 139, 143, 161, 219, 383, 564, 608, 749, 812; Geo., 292, 457, 462, 481, 486, 492, 524, 570, 614, 726; Hannah, 326, 485, 519, 763; Harriet, 887; Harrison, 987; Hy., 62, 190, 335, 341, 533, 730, 779; Isaac, 400; Isa., 62, 70, 121, 133, 183, 692; Israel, 400, 432; Jane, 183, 456, 902; Jas., 368, 403, 406, 409, 411, 481, 570, 574, 579, 584, 588, 591, 614, 635, 668, 681, 688, 697, 750, 760, 773, 777, 782, 793, 826, 832, 873, 937; Jeremiah, 294; John, 68, 99, 139, 180, 202, 214, 246, 257, 295, 322, 337, 338, 402, 404, 407, 410, 411, 413, 415, 419, 420, 448, 449, 455, 483, 505, 509, 582, 600, 605, 611, 622, 665, 706, 719, 738, 751, 754, 763, 783, 894, 895, 899, 906, 939, 943; Jos., 419, 448, 483, 559, 564, 567, 572, 580, 608, 617, 618, 620, 799; Kath., 257; Leah, 914, 950; Lettice, 128; Marg., 56, 70, 112, 139, 183, 262, 280, 412, 585; Maria, 179, 181, 184; Mark, 382, 383, 412; Martha, 859; Mary, 112, 180, 206, 212, 214, 257, 268, 269, 304, 334, 381, 407, 462, 574, 580, 610, 618, 620, 729, 755, 763, 804, 845, 848, 894, 908, 921, 939, 997; Maudlin, 406; Nancy, 777; Nath., 655; Peter, 51, 134; Rachel, 914, 934, 950; Rachel Appleyard, 885; Ralph, 22; Reb., 492, 635, 773, 826; Rich., 1, 41, 76, 93, 96, 143, 177, 184, 185, 199, 202, 206, 210, 213, 219, 236, 246, 247, 264, 265, 273, 281, 292, 295, 318, 337, 338, 339, 340, 343, 405, 459, 481, 485, 519, 649, 697, 699, 701, 728, 737, 925; Rob., 76, 107, 112, 114, 118, 121, 189, 190, 195, 244, 290, 292, 294, 304, 334, 337, 353, 413, 497, 543, 595, 831; Roger, 48, 73, 76, 78, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 139, 143, 145, 146, 150, 158, 160; Rose, 382; Ruth, 531; Sam., 297, 381, 391, 405, 407, 411, 412, 416, 420, 425, 444, 449, 603, 843, 855, 961; Sarah, 219, 265, 292, 324, 497, 572, 595, 620, 736, 747, 759, 782, 793, 832, 846, 859, 866, 873, 879, 887, 895, 902, 908, 914, 943, 953, 961, 975, 987; Simon, 87, 146; Step., 505; Sus., 799; Tho., 50, 64, 73, 93, 95, 96, 99, 101, 104, 105, 134, 158, 181, 206, 212, 213, 214, 219, 246, 257, 259, 272, 277, 318, 322, 324, 326, 404, 415, 461, 509, 572, 577, 582, 588, 618, 620, 631, 665, 708, 754,

- 771, 780, 846, 941; Tim., 219; W. (Rev.), 666; Wm., vii, 56, 60, 88, 93, 101, 112, 118, 120, 133, 135, 146, 150, 177, 179, 186, 189, 199, 206, 209, 212, 214, 217, 222, 229, 231, 247, 248, 257, 260, 262, 268, 269, 274, 291, 297, 345, 364, 402, 409, 422, 425, 559, 572, 579, 585, 632, 667, 684, 732, 735, 779, 783, 859, 866, 873, 879, 887, 895, 902, 908, 914, 943, 950, 953, 961, 975, 987, 997; Ursula, 51
- Auber, Jas., 689
- Auckland, Aucklande, Hauckland, Abrah., 740; Edm., 782; Eliz., 58; Isaac, 230, 333; Mary, 230, 333; Matt., 58; Mich., 782
- Audsley, Ben., 674; Joshua, 645; Mary, 645
- Aueyard, *see* Aveyard
- Auman, Aumond, Anth., 55; Eliz., 55, 57
- Austin, Ben., 699; George, 766; Lydia, 727; Sarah, 737; Tho., 699; Wm., 699
- Austwicke, Awstick, Agnes, 44; Alice, 180; Edw., 179; Eliz., 52; Ellen, 332; Grace, 179; Griseilla, 266; John, 580; Marg., 192; Mary, 625; Sam., 587, 823; Tho., 266, 580, 587, 625, 629, 639, 823, 841; Wife, 166; Wm., 44, 146, 192, 200, 215, 332
- Autey, Ann, 382; Eliz., 429; John, 444; Jesias, 429; Martha, 286; Mary, 444, 449; Tho., 286; Wm., 766
- Avarah, Henrietta, 716; Jos., 719
- Aveyard, Aueyard, Deb., 180; Eliz., 215; Geo., 733; Nich., 180, 215
- Avison, Jas., 880; John, 698, 871, 880, 889; Priscilla, 871, 880, 889; Rob., 143; Tho., 889
- Awen, Eliz., 127; Jenet, 149; John, 89, 92, 95, 97, 151; Mary, 97; Rob., 92; Wm., 89; *see also* Owen
- Aykerryng, Rich., 14; Tho., 14
- Aynson, John, 593; Rich., 424; Rob., 143, 424
- Ayre, Anna, 183; Beatrice, 177; Francis, 177; Philemon, 183
- Ayrton, Jas., 706; John, 320; Martha, 287, 440; Tho., 287, 320, 437
- Ayrū, Alicia, 183; Rob., 183
- Ayselby, Eliz., 466
- Aysine, Mary, 609
- Ayton, Bcn., 545, 595; Jas., 545, 595
- 445, 446, 550, 580, 598, 604, 608, 611; Elenar, 567; Elijah, 662; Eliz., 410, 419, 461, 530, 758; Fran., 314, 317, 379, 381, 396, 407, 410, 413, 417, 420, 443, 476, 482, 523, 532; Geo., 417; Grace, 381, 413, 463, 625; Hy., 98; Jas., 407; John, 314, 379, 429, 482, 567, 640, 642, 717, 833, 939; Jos., 636, 638, 639, 833; Judith, 379; Martha, 476, 604, 833; Mary, 379, 383, 413, 445, 466, 601; Mercy, 98; Rich., 530; Sam., 413, 415, 419, 508, 597; Smith, 550, 598; Tho., 695; Wm., 396, 706, 753, 762
- Badder, Mary, 464; Rich., 522
- Bagley, Edw., 1006; Eliz., 903; Esther, 903; Geo., 903; Wm., 1006
- Bailey, Ann, 182, 336; Chas., 777; Dor., 377, 517; Edw., 398, 432; Eliz., 877, 881; Grace, 390, 452; Isa., 208, 257; John, 176, 391, 681, 786, 877, 881, 915; Maria, 176; Mary, 591, 724, 881; Reb., 661, 666; Rob., 696; Sarah, 721; Sibel, 175; Tho., 182, 208, 257, 336, 338, 754; Wm., 377, 390, 391, 396, 398, 430, 432, 517, 591, 597, 634, 635, 777, 786
- Baimbridge, Baimbrige, Martha, 841
- Baines, Adam, 199; Ann, 7, 645; Bridget, 979; Eliz., 7, 656; Fran., 50, 650; Hannah, 979; Helen, 9; Isa., 177; Jeremiah, 177, 199; Johanna, 16; Jos., 751, 979; Mr., 532; Rich., 9; Rose, 50; Wm., 30; Zach., 751
- Bainforth, Jas., 664
- Baird, Jas., 743
- Baker, Backer, Ann, 464, 465, 549, 550; Chas., 764; Eliz., 553; Fran., 491; John, 464, 491, 494, 500, 544, 549, 550, 553, 559, 680; Mary, 494; Sarah, 500, 720; Wm., 559
- Bakes, Martha, 454
- Balden, Sam., 710
- Baldwick, Ann, 695
- Baldwin, Boldwin, Jeremiah, 703; John, 664; Reb., 748
- Baliffe, Eliz., 180, 252; Isa., 277; Jenet, 57; John, 277; Tho., 180, 252
- Ball, Baule, Baal, Alice, 243; Ann, 44, 228, 287; Dor., 281; Eliz., 59, 184, 221, 350, 791, 837; Enoch, 785, 791, 837; Fran., 291, 339; Godfrey, 281, 306, 314, 316, 352, 360; Hy., 44, 306, 352; Infant, 349; Jas., 316, 745; Joel, 184, 221, 224, 228, 291, 339, 349, 350; John, 59, 314, 360; Lydia, 785, 837;
- B . . . , Rich., 133
- Backhouse, Ann, 420, 533; [blank], 320; Dor., 429; Edw., 317, 320,

- Marg., 53; Rachel, 728; Rich., 564; Sarah, 564; Wm., 224
- Ballans, Hannah, 73, 743, 753; John, 692
- Balley, Sam., 598
- Balmforth, Bamford, Ellen, 284, 619; John, 98; Mary, 288, 465, 532; Rob., 98; Simeon, 741
- Banister, Banester, Ann, 666, 685; Hannah, 643; Jeremiah, 706; John, 703, 751; Jos., 727; Mary, 747; Sarah, 671; Tho., 766; Wm., 527, 751
- Banks, Bank, Abrah., 585; Ann, 577, 655; Betty, 886, 895, 903, 914, 960; Dor., 50; Eliz., 537, 545, 577, 622, 878; Esther, 694, 702, 781; Geo., 961; Hannah, 566, 594, 840; Isaac, 477, 481, 485, 489, 545, 553, 577, 583, 589, 594, 622, 653, 673, 749, 773, 781, 843, 878, 886, 895, 899, 903, 914, 960, 1003; Jane, 232, 751, 843, 886, 989; Jas., 489, 573, 913, 1020; John, 485, 537, 566, 569, 573, 577, 582, 622, 634, 733, 743, 769, 878; Jos., 553, 585, 651, 653, 655, 667, 705, 735, 739, 757, 773, 895, 899, 913, 961, 989, 1002, 1018, 1020; Lydia, 477, 534, 583, 653; Mary, 569, 667, 703, 838, 903, 989, 1018; Nanny, 899, 913, 961, 1002; Rachel, 460; Rose, 582; Sarah, 914; Tho., 751; Tim., 838; Wm., 232, 744; W.S., v
- Baram, Bayram, Alice 231; Ann, 190, 231; Hy., 120, 258; Infant, 255; Isa., 186, 195; Jenet, 179, 255; John, 58, 120, 187, 190, 193, 195, 198, 204, 236, 248, 258; Kath., 58; Lawrence, 168, 204, 248; Wm., 187
- Barber, Barbar, Alice, 50, 94, 174, 805, 809, 819, 854, 861, 869, 885, 895, 926; Ann, 189, 383, 416, 446, 469, 498, 530, 535, 539, 586, 626, 707, 708, 914, 951, 971, 987, 993; Ben., 563, 804, 805, 809, 819, 844, 854, 861, 869, 885, 895, 926, 981, 1002, 1017; Cath., 591, 625; Child, 518; Dor., 476, 633; Edw., 711, 742, 793, 914; Eliz., 411, 416, 442, 471, 533, 591, 621, 724, 847, 850, 860, 894, 901, 950, 991; Eliz. Ann, 726, 819, 962, 1001; Ellinar, 325, 428, 469, 472, 503, 509, 657; Esther, 722; Fran., 1017; Geo., 563; Grace, 830; Hannah, 534, 685, 708, 773, 778, 805, 808, 933, 971, 991; Hy. Higgins, 894; Jane, 534, 560, 567, 789, 931, 934, 993; Jas., 535, 543, 547, 552, 560, 563, 568, 584, 595, 624, 626, 631, 651, 658, 708, 716, 724, 726, 733, 739, 740, 774, 775, 808, 860, 913, 926, 951, 957, 962, 963, 971, 981, 987, 993, 995, 1000, 1001, 1017; John, 362, 475, 507, 547, 573, 636, 640, 690, 691, 711, 773, 784, 787, 830, 894, 895, 901, 950; Jos., 435, 534, 555, 559, 563, 567, 568, 571, 574, 579, 583, 586, 591, 605, 625, 651, 653, 692, 716, 746, 804, 808, 844, 847, 852, 861, 926, 931, 934, 941, 995; Martha, 420, 555; Mary, 108, 180, 236, 413, 420, 431, 535, 540, 568, 571, 579, 584, 618, 620, 624, 787, 804, 844, 913, 957, 963, 971, 981, 987, 995; Mich., 50, 94; Mr., 534; Mrs., 553; Polly, 579, 618; Rich., 118, 246, 446, 450; Rob., 108, 113, 171, 189, 236, 237, 246, 540, 573, 579, 584, 591, 618, 620, 625, 626, 774, 782, 789, 833, 836, 957, 1000; Ruth, 483; Sarah, 318, 583, 707, 816, 933; Sus., 477, 532; Tho., 113, 318, 321, 325, 362, 370, 411, 413, 416, 418, 420, 426, 431, 435, 442, 447, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 483, 503, 507, 509, 518, 525, 527, 543, 552, 595, 624, 761, 775, 778, 790, 793, 802, 816, 825, 835, 846, 869, 933, 941, 991; Wid., 835; Wm., 118, 370, 559, 574, 605, 708, 782, 833, 852, 901, 913, 941
- Barche, Rob., 135
- Bargh, Barge, Jos., 613; Mary, 533; Sam., 613
- Barke, J., 460; Mary, 452
- Barker, Ann, 140, 383, 521, 684, 869, 1020; Ben., 667, 689; Bridget, 212, 257; Chris., 58; Edm., 15; Edw., 255, 736; Eliz., 58, 174, 247, 282, 416, 443, 502, 916; Emma, 284; Geo., 42; Hannah, 813, 878, 885, 896, 940; Hy., 150; Isabella, 212, 257; Jas., 620, 672, 916; Jane, 51, 878; John, 311, 361, 670, 680, 869, 878, 885, 896, 938, 940; Jos., 684, 813; Kath., 48; Luke, 203; Lydia, 469; Marg., 42, 129, 283; Mark, 610; Martha, 739; Mary, 154, 179, 413, 672; Mary Ann, 755, 869; Mich., 1005; Peter, 766; Phebe, 420; Rich., 203, 209, 247, 255, 641; Rob., 631, 746; Sam., 751; Sarah, 655, 716, 1005; Tho., 126, 284, 311, 314, 361, 383, 413, 416, 420, 443, 446, 469, 502, 505, 664; Wm., 15, 51, 209, 314, 657, 662, 813, 885
- Barley, Edw., 79; Jas., 79
- Barnard, Chas., 391, 393, 396, 397, 430, 431, (Mr.) 440; Eliz., 391;

- Jane, 393; Jennet, 431; Mary, 180, 397, 430; Mrs., 440
- Barnby, Barnabie, Ann, 24; Jas., 142; Sarah, 737
- Barnes, Ann, 171, 761; Elis., 764; Jenet, 151; Tho., 151, 157
- Barnet, Geo., 763
- Barr, Rich., 146
- Barrabie, Barraby, Hy., 213; Jas., 213
- Barraclough, Barracliffe, Ann, 51, 103, 157; Child, 134; Dor., 104, 197, 241; Eliz., 34, 44, 109, 116, 132, 163, 238, 250; Fran., 36, 44, 53, 72, 77, 101, 102, 103, 104, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 134, 136, 156, 157, 163, 167, 189, 192, 233, 234, 237, 238, 250; Hester, 121; Hy., 34, 125; Marg., 37, 45; Mary, 189, 237, 666; Rich., 192, 361; Rob., 118; Sus., 53, 114, 167; Tho., 75, 136, 233, 241, 763; Wm., 72, 102, 131, 156
- Barran, Baron, Barrand, Eliz., 547, 596; Elkanah, 316, 363; Jos., 318; Maria, 302, 363; Martha, 304; Mary, 276, 599; Sarah, 543, 598; Tho., 529, 543, 547, 596, 598, 599; Wm., 276, 302, 304, 310, 316, 318, 363, 367, 716
- Barrass, Ann, 722; Cath., 1019; Jonathan, 717; Joshua, 550; Mary, 642, 742; Matt., 722; Tho., 550, 644, 1019
- Barrefard, Jane, 43
- Barrett, Barratt, Barritt, Ann, 278, 283; Charlotte, 798; Eliz., 220, 811; Hannah, 717, 746; Jane, 43; Jas., 220; John, 43, 798; John Dickinson, 811; Jonas, 679; Mary, 746; Mich., 646, 653, 657, 811; Tho., 220, 274, 334, 727; Wm., 731
- Barrington, Infant, 233; John, 233; Wife, 233
- Barrow, John, 644; Mary, 289; Tho., 1; Wm., 1, 302
- Barstow, Bairstow, Bastow, Agnes, 41; Ann, 383; Chas., 960; David, 910; Eliz., 896, 910, 960; Geo., 684, 696; John, 41, 383, 739, 752; Jos., 742; Sophia, 910; Tho., 686; Wm., 896, 910, 960
- Bartle, Sarah, 753
- Bartlot, Agnes, 8; Cath., 11
- Barton, Agnes, 5; Alice, 179; Andrew, 179; Eliz., 232; Grace, 254; Infant, 254; John, 691; Rob., 124
- Barwick, Barrick, Barrack, Barwycke, Agnes, 16, 106, 129, 142, 245; Alice, 50, 66; Beatrice, 53, 240; Edw., 68; Eliz., 49, 55, 64, 169, 178, 182; Emma, 764; Fran., 74, 154; Humph., 53, 101, 103, 106, 110, 119, 156, 167, 170, 171, 178, 240, 244, 245, 341; Infant, 167, 170; Jane, 176; John, 20, 49, 81, 101, 119, 141, 142, 154, 156, 171, 238; Judith, 631; Marg., 183, 365; Matt., 110, 183, 371; Roger, 16, 103, 132, 244; Sarah, 730; Wm., 81, 141, 182, 590, 634
- Basford, Basforth, Bashforth, Hy., 21; Jenet, 21; Tho., 758; Tim., 728
- Basty, Bastay, Grace, 684; Jeremiah, 737
- Bateman, Ann, 683, 758; Chris., 657, 658; Dann, 758; Eliz., 703, 737; Esther, 380; Jas., 831; Mary, 665; Rich., 287; Sarah, 369; Sus., 287
- Bates, Baits, Ann, 42, 180; Eliz., 765; John, 690, 702; Jonas, 1005; Jos., 690; Mary, 708
- Bateson, John, 666, 704
- Batley, Batly, Ann, 765, 836; [blank], 311; Dor., 277, 346; Edw., 82; Eliz., 572, 673, 747, 841; Grace, 297, 345; Hannah, 572, 635, 739; Infant, 342, 517, 522; John, 78, 79, 82, 84, 87, 141, 277, 284, 297, 302, 311, 313, 342, 345, 346, 358, 426, 486, 491, 494, 517, 522, 524, 643, 705, 729, 751, 765, 836, 838, 841; Jos., 486, 748, 757; Marg., 78; Mary, 79, 284, 444, 491, 524, 617, 765, 841; Nancy, 700; Rob., 141; Sarah, 302, 358, 676; Wm., 84, 494, 662, 743, 765
- Batt, Ann, 752; Geo., 710; Jacob, 731; Jas., 530; John, 716; Martha, 530; Rich., 752
- Battersby, John, 418, 421, 475; Sarah, 475; Tho., 418
- Batty, Batties, Ann, 690; Ben., 711; Child, 156; David, 855; Edw., 177; Eliz., 51, 107, 167, 750; Isa., 55; Jas., 631; Joan, 59; John, v; Marg., 233; Mary, 177, 855; Rich., 55; Rob., 107, 156, 167; Sarah, 666; Wm., 631
- Batysforth, Jenet, 25
- Baubey, Bawbell, Baughy, Eliz., 533; Mary, 582; Sarah, 646, 838; Sus., 589, 946; Tim., 582, 589, 838, 852, 928
- Bawdenson, Rich., 14; Rob., 14
- Bawm, Balme, Alice, 14, 18, 41; Bar., 32; Eliz., 23, 28, 36, 178; John, 14, 36; Marg., 180; Wm., 20, 180, 1002
- Baxter, Bacsther, Andrew, 750; Ann, 315, 377, 402, 414, 445; [blank], 437; Edm., 300, 377, 389, 391, 424; Eliz., 276, 289, 303, 348, 376,

- 396, 434, 459, 761; Fran., 344; Grace, 329; Hannah, 405, 465, 754; Infant, 358; Jane, 378; Jenet, 129; John, 289, 297, 327, 328, 329, 330, 376, 377, 390, 393, 396, 399, 402, 405, 414, 437, 445, 449, 664; Marg., 30; Martha, 390, 454; Mary, 306, 328, 367; Reb., 377; Rich., 276, 297, 300, 303, 306, 310, 315, 344, 348, 358, 360, 367, 378, 391, 399, 432; Sam., 310, 327, 360; Sarah, 389, 424, 750; Sus., 377, 607; Tho., 330; Wm., 664, 713, 750
- Bayldon, Dor., 341; Grace, 181
- Beaghan, John, 675
- Beal, Agnes, 3, 122; Alice, 44, 48, 69; Ann, 44; Chris., 537, 576, 587, 622, 624; Geo., 42, 44; Gil., 23; Hannah, 933; Hy., 1, 8, 69; Jane, 576, 840; Jenet, 42; Joan, 127; John, 128, 843; Mary, 537, 587, 624, 638; Wm., 1, 8, 30, 36, 37, 665, 667, 933
- Bean, Beine, Ann, 57, 415, 466, 569, 619, 635, 682, 1003; Ben., 492, 561, 605; Faith, 661; Fanny, 770; Fran., 681, 862; Geo., 470; Hannah, 476, 580, 619; Infant, 170; John, 57, 170, 481, 561, 564, 569, 574, 580, 587, 605, 619, 770, 777, 844; John Chas., 759; Jos., 488, 561, 605; Judith, 59; Martha, 587; Mary, 187, 232, 474, 507, 564, 608, 648, 862; Nancy, 777; Nich., 59, 187, 232; Wm., 415, 418, 470, 474, 476, 481, 488, 492, 507, 520, 608, 828
- Beanland, Ann, 650, 652, 687, 888; Ben., 676, 818, 856; Dinah, 699; Eliz., 562, 612; Grace, 536, 589, 827, 840, 865; Hannah, 571, 614; Isa., 41; Jane, 774; Jas., 583, 657, 676, 818, 856, 862, 865, 873, 880, 888, 893, 901, 932, 948; John, 536, 562, 566, 571, 577, 583, 589, 612, 614, 774, 827, 840, 844, 880; Marg., 818, 856, 862, 865, 873, 880, 888, 893, 901, 932, 948; Mary, 566, 644, 862; Nancy, 577; Wm., 893
- Beard, Geo., 750; Martha, 750
- Beardhill, Geo., 712
- Beatman, Esther, 380; Tho., 380
- Beatsay, Geo., 656
- Beatson, Ann, 284; Betty, 699; John, 1000; Martha, 1000; Sarah, 532; Tho., 1000; Wm., 1000
- Beaumont, Beaumont, Bemond, Abigail, 550, 825; Agnes, 6, 81; Alice, 99, 123, 135, 156, 335; Ann, 19, 25, 139, 176, 501, 622, 637, 747, 820, 853, 876, 883, 978, 988; Anth., 84, 88, 96, 160, 161, 220, 243, 253, 355; Ben., 387, 508; [blank], 310; Cath., 305, 348; Dor., 39, 46, 94, 150, 175; Edw., 488, 493, 497, 501, 520, 546, 550, 555, 824, 825, 851; Eliz., 91, 174, 312, 355; Esther, 581, 622; Fran., 35, 243; Grace, 196, 411, 599, 828; Hannah, 546, 672, 758, 824, 867, 988; Helena, 163; Hy., 88, 175, 190, 193, 196, 200, 204, 208, 212, 215, 220, 242, 258, 355, 360, 424; Infant, 131, 163, 242; Isa., 17, 29; Isaac, 488, 571, 581, 612, 622, 623; Jane, 2, 22, 26, 96, 165, 166, 174, 200, 243, 281, 370, 378, 493, 624, 823; John, 25, 81, 83, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 96, 99, 102, 131, 139, 150, 156, 157, 158, 161, 190, 218, 243, 248, 307, 310, 312, 315, 321, 372, 411, 520, 571, 612, 732, 754, 861; Jos., 624, 733; Judith, 321, 433; Marg., 31, 47; Mary, 185, 204, 222, 278, 308, 353, 387, 508, 622, 624, 875, 883; Matilda, 160; Nich., 85, 193, 367; Rich., 133, 208, 281, 305, 308, 310, 348, 353, 355, 497, 571, 612, 655, 814, 820, 853, 861, 867, 875; Rob., 2, 17, 24, 130; Sam., 315; Sarah, 315, 555, 603, 637, 814, 820, 853, 861, 867, 875, 978, 1018; Sus., 123; Tho., 215, 310, 430, 675, 708, 876, 883; Wid., 504, 623; Wm., 26, 83, 96, 110, 133, 165, 166, 218, 222, 253, 267, 307, 433, 745, 876, 978, 988, 1018
- Bechuffe, Mary, 40
- Beck, Alice, 106, 203; Anth., 43, 54, 69, 75, 77, 80, 103, 106, 143, 144, 151, 160; Bar., 55, 77; Ben., 947, 964; Child, 143; Eliz., 54, 103; Ellen, 859, 867, 875, 880, 888, 897, 907, 926, 956, 964; Fran., 54, 68, 106; Geo., 3; Grace, 54, 956; Isa., 47; Isaac, 880; Jeff., 372; John, 75, 144; Jos., 665, 859, 867, 875, 880, 888, 897, 907, 926, 956, 964; Marg., 43, 54, 80, 144; Martha, 888; Mary, 867; Sarah, 897; Tho., 372, 859; Wm., 3, 72, 143
- Beckett, Beket, Becket, Abrah., 262; Agnes, 37, 86; Alice, 6, 58, 262, 272, 310; Alyson, 5; Ann, 8, 59, 162, 249, 335; Anth., 69; Bridget, 96, 176; Chris., 105, 159; Dor., 190, 250; Egidius, 215; Eliz., 2, 7, 8, 15, 21, 42, 59, 91, 278, 287, 383; Emma, 11; Geo., 86, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 101, 105, 146, 157, 159, 174, 190, 192, 240, 249, 250, 278, 341, 362;

- Hannah, 289, 298, 453; Hy., 312; Infant, 262, 361, 430; Isa., 29, 87, 97, 266, 277, 449; Jane, 6, 119, 454; Jas., 282, 287, 305, 309, 312, 315, 319, 321, 361, 366, 367; John, 5, 10, 23, 25, 33, 34, 192, 197, 213, 240, 249, 349; Jos., 303, 352, 693; Judith, 187, 242; Kath., 10, 20; Marg., 23, 123; Mary, 33, 282, 305, 381, 509; Matt., 101, 157; Peter, 9, 89, 144, 204, 250; Ralph, 2, 15, 33, 148; Rhoda, 174, 240; Rich., 242, 503; Rob., 6, 14, 33, 84, 87, 89, 92, 97, 162, 193, 379; Roger, 381; Sarah, 307, 380, 457; Sibel, 97, 266; Tho., 7, 58, 59, 84, 89, 119, 187, 188, 190, 193, 197, 204, 213, 242, 249, 250, 262, 277, 298, 303, 307, 309, 310, 335, 352; Valentine, 304; Wm., 304, 315, 319, 367, 383, 397, 430
- Beckwith, Becketh, Agnes, 16, 33; Alice, 2, 19, 127; Ambrose, 5, 123; Andrew, 649, 654, 783, 789, 796, 801, 810, 816, 843, 863, 879, 924, 925; Ann, 11, 26, 47, 728; Anth., 789; Betty, 801, 843; Cath., 5; Charlotte, 863, 925; Dor., 590, 656; Edm., 8, 12, 21; Eliz., 125, 586, 608, 612, 616, 654, 656, 810, 816, 863, 879, 924, 925; Geo., 60; Hannah, 671; Harriet, 879; Hilton, 586, 590, 631, 840; Jane, 15, 17, 31, 500, 598, 631; Jas., 671, 674, 679; Joan, 12; John, 17, 19, 492, 628, 639, 780, 782, 832, 835; Josiah, 496; Lydia, 639, 835; Marg., 12; Martha, 545, 598, 780; Mary, 783, 843; Nancy, 796; Ralph, 12, 13, 16, 17; Ralph Hilton, 840; Rich., 57; Rob., 13, 612; Sarah, 751; Tho., 2, 12, 15, 19, 30, 488, 492, 496, 500, 545, 598, 607, 608, 616, 832; Wm., 30, 607
- Be . . de, John, 354; Tho., 354
- Beddows, Will., 682
- Bedford, Beddeforth, Agnes, 42; Alice, 45; Ann, 386, 956; Ben., 703; [blank], 131; Dan., 472; David, 659; Eliz., 17, 711, 754, 902, 906, 913, 956, 957, 972, 980; Fran., 42, 472, 970; Geo., 13, 18, 721, 912, 956, 972; Hannah, 874, 882, 891, 901, 944, 953, 963, 972, 983; Israel, 967; Jane, 287, 972; Jas., 677, 703, 891, 902; John, 13, 15, 17, 18, 129, 970, 982; Jonathan, 659; Jos., 734; Maria, 882; Mary, 630, 631, 684, 763, 871, 901, 967, 970, 980, 982; Matt. Trummel, 871; Rich., 287, 763; Rob., 15, 982; Ruth., 963; Sarah, 670, 852, 874, 944; Tho., 711, 712, 715, 716, 902, 906, 913, 957, 967, 972, 980; Wm., 5, 11, 162, 669, 677, 874, 882, 891, 901, 906, 944, 949, 953, 963, 972, 983; Wm. Walker, 912
- Beecroft, Abrah., 768; John, 740; Sarah, 648; Tho., 767
- Beedal, Bedle, Ann, 710, 802, 883; Edw., 739, 819, 971, 979, 989; Eliz., 714, 737, 769, 811, 815, 887, 893, 895, 901, 910, 937, 971, 979, 989; Hannah, 780, 811, 819, 883, 922, 1012; Jas., 895, 950; John, 545, 566, 613, 631, 635, 692, 769, 774, 781, 786, 788, 794, 799, 839, 887, 936, 937, 971; Jos., 545, 642, 680, 688, 775, 780, 786, 796, 802, 811, 815, 819, 901, 979, 999; Mary, 775, 893, 922; Nancy, 566, 799; Pally, 788; Rachel, 796; Sarah, 781; Wm., 794, 839, 895, 901, 910, 950
- Beedam, Ann, 185; Rob., 185
- Beeford, Grace, 358; John, 681
- Beerbeck, Sus., 667
- Beeston, Eliz., 10; Geo., 151; John, 665, 688; Mary, 536; Ralph, 10; Tho., 688; Wm., 1
- Beetcher, Geo., 675, 919; Hannah, 919
- Beevers, Beaver, Bever, Eliz., 590, 694; Jas., 771; John, 582, 587, 590, 622, 713, 771, 782, 790, 801, 843; Mary, 801, 843; Ruth, 587, 622, 790; Sarah, 280, 462, 602, 695, 782; Simeon, 462, 596; Tho., 582; Wm., 724
- Bell, Abigail, 963, 969, 978, 987, 995; Agnes, 43; Alex., 904, 912, 960, 970, 979, 991, 1006; Amos., 896, 939; Ann, 281, 329, 377, 430, 452, 453, 475, 569, 698, 870, 883, 895, 902, 904, 912, 915, 960, 970, 979, 991; Ben., 545, 595; Betty, 534; [blank], 655; Bryan, 355; Charlotte, 751; Chas., 870; Child, 514; Eliz., 49, 297, 327, 382, 392, 395, 397, 433, 435, 454, 487, 504, 566, 571, 609, 614, 616, 625, 647, 702, 919, 929; Emily, 987; Ezra, 963; Fran., 902; Fred., 901, 944; Geo., 558, 643, 780, 851, 876, 963, 969, 978, 987, 995; Gertrude, 487, 937; Hannah, 575, 617, 717, 926; Isa., 272, 290, 392, 442, 444, 500, 529, 534; Jane, 274, 392, 577, 830; Jas., 397, 577, 616; John, 226, 377, 382, 390, 392, 395, 399, 407, 410, 425, 430, 433, 441, 462, 472, 491, 496, 520, 545, 546, 595, 625, 679,

- 883, 904; John Faram, 969; Jos., 404, 491, 540, 575, 578, 582, 588, 591, 604, 616, 617, 627, 706, 772, 780, 828, 896, 901, 906, 924, 939, 944, 947, 956; Kath., 176; Love, 906; Lydia, 722, 814; Marg., 734, 939, 960, 979, 1006; Martha, 561, 645; Mary, 50, 285, 304, 330, 377, 390, 410, 420, 425, 442, 460, 479, 506, 514, 523, 533, 540, 557, 634, 686, 876, 896, 901, 906, 924, 947, 956; Mary Ann, 915, 991; Matt., 693; Mr., 834; Nehemiah, 995; Nich., 223, 266, 327, 329, 330, 392, 395, 399, 404, 435, 506, 528; Reb., 582, 814; Rich., 290, 291, 389, 392, 476, 534, 557, 558, 561, 566, 569, 571, 574, 577, 581, 609, 614, 647, 655, 666, 698, 703, 718, 728, 733, 738, 747, 756, 851, 870, 876, 883, 895, 902, 915, 919, 929, 931; Rob., 223, 226, 230, 266, 272, 274, 291, 297, 304, 362, 389, 422; Rose, 574, 647; Sabenia, 978; Sampson, 956; Sam., 395, 453, 472, 475, 479, 485, 514, 520, 591, 828; Sarah, 462, 496, 500, 596, 666, 772, 924; Step., 500, 529; Tho., 376, 912; Wm., 73, 131, 420, 470, 476, 512, 546, 616, 837, 926, 932, 970, 996
- Bellerby, Bellarbie, Ann, 174, 202, 376; Infant, 234, 255, 259; John, 174, 193, 202, 234, 261; Leo., 255, 259, 261, 375; Marg., 176
- Bellhouse, Bellas, Bellus, Agnes, 42; Barth., 70, 142; Ben., 778; Dor., 378; Eliz., 33; Hannah, 735, 742; Isa., 52; Jas., 747; John, 131, 721; Jos., 721, 748; Rich., 42; Tho., 378, 735, 778; Wm., 33, 127, 665
- Bellwood, Esther, 761
- Belt, Esther, 667
- Benby, John, 766
- Bencliffe, Ann, 467; John, 467
- Bencroft, Alice, 458
- Benn, Dinah, 681; Jas., 723; Mary, 668; Sam., 706, 753, 767; Tho., 753; Wm., 668
- Bennett, Bennit, Ann, 472; Betsy, 1009; Geo., 472; Jos., 756; Mary, 289; Rich., 706, 796; Sarah, 682, 694, 1009
- Benson, Alice, 6; Ann, 209, 285; Child, 336; Geo., 199, 206, 209, 216, 246, 325, 358; Grace, 816; Hannah, 284, 690, 883; Hester, 168; Isa., 269; Jane, 325, 370; John, 141, 168, 199, 246, 710, 727, 728, 730, 738, 883, 1014; Jonathan, 219, 272; Mary, 325, 413; Rachel, 730; Rich., 325, 370; Ruth, 672, 799, 806, 816; Sarah, 216, 284, 415, 445, 686; Sus., 206, 883; Tho., 141, 413, 415, 445, 648, 651, 799, 806, 816; Wm., 219, 269, 272, 336, 674, 711, 806
- Bentley, Agnes, 53; Ann, 305; Child, 144; Eliz., 387, 725, 892, 937, 996; Fran. Parriot, 754; Hannah, 750; Harriet, 754; Jas., 387, 389, 395, 504, 701; John, 53, 674, 706, 773, 892, 937, 996; Jos., 312, 703, 712, 750; Martha, 286; Mary, 315, 378, 688, 735, 787; Michel, 85, 144; Precilla, 395, 452, 596; Rich., vi, 297; Sarah, 671, 752; Tho., 297, 305, 309, 312, 315, 358, 363, 389, 780; Wm., 637, 701, 773, 780, 787, 892, 937
- Benton, Bentons, Agnes, 46; Anne, 117; Barburey, 340; Ben., 386, 420, 470, 473, 480, 511, 517, 520, 593, 610; Eliz., 113; Fran., 56; Geo., 46; Hannah, 462; Infant, 169, 520; Jane, 480, 534; John, 56, 111, 113, 117, 169, 742; Jos., 420, 593; Martha, 539; Mary, 386, 470, 531, 623, 765; Michael, 340; Rachel, 730; Ruth, 672; Sarah (Sara), 111, 445, 686; Susanna, 511; Tho., 445, 648, 651; Wm., 674, 711
- Berry, Berrie, Birrie, Burrey, Burry, [blank], 358; Cath., 761; Charlotte, 720; Chris. (Xpo.), 184, 224, 227, 290, 296, 301, 310, 343, 358, 371; Cornelius, 310; Deborah, 224; Eliz., 184, 227, 301, 435; Fran., 763; Hannah, 380; Jennett (Genet), 28, 174, 264; John, 188, 751; Marg., 29, 233, 343; Mary, 296; Tho., 174, 188, 197, 233, 264, 269, 290, 656, 661; Wm., 28
- Bertram, John, 733
- Best, Alice, 38, 208; Ann, 145, 284, 715, 808, 813, 820, 861; Anth., 118, 208; Bar., 340; Betty, 909; Chas., 760; Child, 142, 361, 363, 374; David, 858; Eliz., 91, 316, 757, 822, 858, 866, 874, 883, 891, 900, 966, 1007; Fran., 388; Hannah, 17, 729, 813, 883, 984; Hy., 60; Jas., 312, 871; John, 36, 87, 95, 118, 143, 284, 312, 316, 322, 326, 372, 374, 388, 439, 446, 666; Jos., 920; Joshua, 326, 372; Marg., 34, 861; Maria, 822, 900; Mary, 64, 91, 95, 657, 757, 863, 866, 871, 920, 976; Mich., 221, 296, 310, 340, 354, 361, 363, 368; Nich., 312; Rich., 322; Rob., 17, 20, 820; Sam., 734, 863, 920, 966, 976, 984, 1007; Sarah, 296, 808, 909, 949, 966, 976, 984; Tho., 728,

- 822; Tomlinson, 310, 354; Wife, 439; Wm., 85, 95, 142, 221, 755, 760, 808, 813, 820, 858, 861, 863, 866, 874, 883, 891, 900, 909, 936, 949, 1015
 Bettison, Mr., 846
 Beverley, Mary, 50, 176
 Bevitt, Ben., 716; Phebe, 716
 Bewith, Maria, 57
 Bewley, Buly, Bulay, Alice, 230; Ann, 265; Anth., 192, 196, 201, 207, 211, 215, 219, 226, 230, 243, 270, 363; [blank], 265; Eliz., 207, 278, 283; Grace, 196, 280; Jane, 219, 287; John, 192, 243, 343; Mary, 211, 215, 284; Rob., 201
 Bewlin, Anna, 285; Rob., 285
 Beyngham, Alice, 27
 Bibby, Eliz., 295, 345; John, 222, 227, 230, 270, 293, 295, 345, 350; Marg., 290, 293; Tho., 222
 Bickers, Anne, 384; Emanuel, 760; Wm., 384
 Bierley, Byreley, Raynard, 128; Widow, 138
 Biggs, Bigg, Jas., 690; Mary, 584; Rob., 575, 584; Tho., 575
 Bignall, Mary, 683
 Bikerdike, Ellen, 44; Jos., 686; Rob., 138; Simon, 697
 Bilcliffe, Hy., 158; Jane, 158
 Billinton, Mich., 648; Tho., 648
 Bilsbrough, Bilbrough, Alice, 82; Ann, 867, 923; Bella, 822, 884, 892; Edeña, 80; Edith, 47; Eliz., 556, 818, 877, 882, 917, 930, 932, 949, 1001; Fran., 699, 719, 750, 769; Geo., 572, 647, 818, 822, 854, 867, 875, 884, 892, 900, 923, 997, 1016; Hannah, 875, 1016; Hy., 882, 930; Isa., 818, 854, 867, 875, 900, 923; Jas., 560, 587, 818, 831, 877, 882, 892, 917, 930, 932, 949; John, 501, 581, 587, 630, 631, 634, 769, 776, 782, 830, 832, 877, 884, 932; Jos., 552, 601; Lydia, 548; Mary, 564, 647; Matt., 47, 80, 82, 139; Reb., 818; Sarah, 568, 647, 655, 699, 782, 822; Sus., 581, 1007; Tho., 581, 662, 699, 900, 997; Wm., 78, 139, 501, 545, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 581, 601, 634, 639, 640, 818, 831, 840, 854, 855, 917
 Bilton, Bilt, Geo., 691; Grace, 668; John, 664, 686, 718; Mary, 387; Sarah, 767; Wm., 659, 668
 Bincliffe, Hy., 85, 117; Isa., 85; Jenet, 147; John, 117; Rich., 132
 Binerm, Wm., 658
 Bingham, John, 673; Mary, 673
 Bingley, Dor., 623; Eliz., 93, 150, 452; Fran., 50, 93, 150; Geo., 632; John, 185, 214; Sibell, 185; Wm., 153
 Binks, Ann, 764; Elijah, 714; Eliz., 767; Emma, 994; Geo., 284; Grace, 284; Isa., 736; John, 690, 736, 764; Jos., 701, 762; Sarah, 994; Tho., 994; Wm., 750, 751
 Binner, Ann, 974; Eliz., 685, 748; Hannah, 903; John, 974; Mary, 903, 911, 954, 984; Sarah, 611, 911; Selina, 974; Wm., 611, 903, 911, 954, 984
 Binns, Anne, 704; Eliz., 565, 646; Jas., 725; John, 743; Jos., 536, 565, 615; Mary, 749; Rosemond, 536; Sam., 706; Wm., 643
 Birbeck, Burbeck, Ann, 575, 630; [blank], fil., 360; Edw., 426; John, 575; Miles, 303; Rob., 303, 360
 Birch, Birtch, Burch, Anne, 407; Dor., 379; Eliz., 404, 409, 671, 730; Godfrey, 409, 441; John, 399; Jos., 379, 399, 407, 409; Rob., 402, 404, 407, 409, 441; Sam., 402; Wm., 649
 Birdhead, Beatrice, 178; Sam., 201; Tho., 178, 201
 Birdsall, Burdall, Ann, 905; Ben., 776, 905, 909, 914, 958; Ben. Jas., 909; Edw., 581; Eliz., 564, 608, 685, 743; Hannah, 537, 572, 588, 619, 832; Hannah Pinfold, 958; Jane, 743, 905, 909, 914, 958; Jas., 537, 564, 567, 572, 576, 581, 588, 608, 619, 770, 776, 787, 832; John, 576, 619; Jos., 567; Rob., 744; Sarah, 787; Step., 613
 Birkbank, Ann, 575; John, 575
 Birkby, Agnes, 15; Ann, 65; Chris., 2, 15; Isa., 43, 65, 127; Jane, 91, 117, 158, 171; Johu, 11; Marg., 117, 171; Nich., 11; Rich., 91, 158; Rob., 2; Wm., 43
 Birkenshaw, Burkinshay, Byrtyntshaw, Agnes, 47; Alice, 16, 133, 413, 525; Ann, 190, 415, 446; Antia, 241; Eliz., 31, 75, 110, 182, 520; Esther, 288; Infant, 167; Isa., 116, 170, 420; John, 70, 113, 162, 166, 417, 524, 636, 693; Jos., 473, 599; Leo., 4, 26, 29; Mary, 54, 104, 179, 270, 470; Tho., 2, 31, 72, 75, 77, 106, 116, 140, 239; Wid., 124; Wm., 54, 77, 104, 106, 110, 113, 116, 119, 166, 167, 170, 173, 190, 195, 239, 241, 270, 354, 413, 415, 417, 420, 446, 470, 473, 520, 524, 525, 599, 616, 682, 683, 684, 693

- Birkett, Hannah, 463; John, 641, 644; Judith, 384; Tho., 265
- Birkhead, Birkhead, Alice, 77; Ann, 281, 303; Chris., 303; Eliz., 708; Gabriel, 77; Humph., 140; Jane, 52, 55, 160, 161; John, 682; Jos., 649; Mary, 177; Tho., 52, 55, 160, 161, 177, 236
- Birkin, Burkin, Ann, 1003; Mary, 696; Wm., 1003
- Birks, Burk, Birckes, Alice, 147; Ann, 326, 381, 466, 483, 495, 500, 530, 591, 595, 618, 625, 630; Arabella, 475, 508; Ben., 388; [blank], 622; Betty, 483; Betty Beatson, 699; Child, 442; Diana (Dianah), 501, 636, 637; Dor. (Dolly), 412, 449, 464, 477, 546, 591, 622, 624, 625, 831; Edw., 417, 450; Eliz., 326, 439, 460, 480, 489, 512, 516, 573, 599, 730; Eliz. Crooks, 795; Esther (Easter), 491, 500, 526, 568, 612, 627, 631, 920; Fran., 122, 552, 635; Geo., 419; Godfrey, 319, 322, 326, 329, 368, 369, 388, 415, 416, 441, 446, 533, 553, 555, 559, 563, 568, 573, 611, 612, 855; Grace, 482, 536; Hannah, 483, 544, 559, 593, 597, 612; Jane, 48, 50, 322, 368, 473, 507; John, 407, 411, 415, 419, 476, 482, 514, 517, 598, 745, 826, 842; Jos., 401, 404, 412, 415, 419, 446, 449, 483, 486, 491, 495, 500, 515, 526, 546, 550, 563, 611, 618, 643, 795; Judeth, 384; Maria, 283; Martha, 549; Mary, 377, 419, 466, 476, 486, 492, 501, 514, 517, 533, 555, 631, 833, 918; Mrs., 833; Rob., 283, 319, 381, 417, 419, 439, 442, 450, 470, 473, 475, 477, 480, 505, 507, 508, 516, 595, 620; Sarah, 329, 419, 449, 470, 496, 505; Tho., 128, 147, 466, 761; Tobias, 404, 489, 492, 496, 500, 544, 549, 552, 597, 599; Tobit, 920; Wid., 624; Wife, 826; Wm., 407, 466, 498, 529
- Birridge, Biridg, Birrige, Berridge, Abrah., 223, 319, 320, 325, 365, 374, 388; Agnes, 113; Alice, 183, 185, 233, 342, 427; Anne, 201, 283; [blank], 185; Child, 167, 374; Chris., 233; Dor., 56, 361; Eliz., 277, 367, 372; Ellener, 407; Hannah, 289, 379, 449; Jas., 206, 230, 254, 370; John, 160, 190, 221, 320, 342, 347, 497; Marg., 160; Mary, 120, 371; Rob., 56, 111, 113, 116, 120, 167, 190, 195, 201, 206, 213, 254, 295, 336, 341, 638; Samuel (Sam), 213, 289, 325, 367, 371, 372, 432; Sarah, 388; Sus., 308; Tho., 116, 183, 221, 223, 230, 295, 308, 319, 341, 347, 365; Wm., 195, 277, 373
- Birthright, Eliz., 728
- Birtwisle, Birktwisle, Burtwisell, Agnes, 52; Anne, 99, 100, 114, 155, 162, 206, 208, 255, 262; Bar., 67; Daniel, 230; Eliz., 99, 154, 200, 205, 248, 261, 346; Fran., 117, 170, 187, 200, 269; Grace, 58; Isa., 56, 66; Jane, 102, 333; John, 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 206, 238, 241, 248, 255, 260, 264; Jos., 219; Maria, 348; Mary, 119, 197, 212, 284; Meriella, 200, 335; Rich., 105, 202, 205, 209, 212, 219, 333, 340, 348; Rob., 117, 119, 170, 187, 191; Sam., 110, 230; Sarah, 191, 241, 339; Sen, 162; Sus., 117, 170; Tho., 52, 70, 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 110, 114, 154, 155, 156, 159, 162, 167, 202, 219, 263; Wm., 99, 105, 159, 194, 208, 219, 238, 261, 262, 263
- Bishop, Bysschoppe, Bushape, Alice, 3, 41; Anne, 17; Chris., 35; Dor., 14; Edmund, 2, 3, 13, 30, 125; Eliz., 43; Fran., 2, 37; Jane, 117, 171; Joan, 4; John, 10, 23, 25, 28; Kath. (Kat'ne), 5, 8; Marg., 117, 171; Mary, 40; Rob., 19; Wm., 3, 5, 14, 19
- Black, Blacke, Anne, 182; [blank], 314; Child, 294, 344; David, 320; Eliz., 467, 540, 627, 936; Fran., 359; John, 276, 294, 308, 311, 314, 320, 337, 344, 358, 369; Jonathan, 434, 467; Marg., 164; Maria, 358; Mary, 276, 290, 311, 337; Polamides, 166; Wm., 164
- Blackburn, Blakeburne, Blaggborn, Abrah., 88, 178, 204, 206, 252; Agnes, 37, 50, 167; Alice, 52, 69, 81, 93, 103, 141, 183, 188, 237, 259; Amelia, 942; Ann, 50, 119, 162, 178, 182, 252, 668, 670, 764, 776, 854, 937, 969, 994; Anth., 72, 91; Ben., 489, 613, 654, 678, 680, 719, 746, 766, 779, 792, 798, 808, 812, 819, 856, 859, 875, 880, 886, 892, 894, 901, 902, 909, 933, 946; Betty, 682, 912, 924; Dor., 62; Eliz., 60, 81, 86, 105, 141, 379, 674, 682, 687, 727, 768, 782, 807, 812, 818, 904, 909, 932, 973, 986, 1000, 1017; Fran., 717, 798, 807, 812, 818, 859, 864, 871, 876, 883, 942, 943, 1015; Geo., 687, 744, 751, 766, 980, 1012; Grace, 808, 812, 819, 856, 859, 933, 946, 961; Hannah, 204, 812, 883, 956; Hy., 76, 93, 139, 748; Isa., 139; Isaac, 102; Jane, 699, 766, 819,

- 843, 847, 856, 875, 892, 974, 984; Jas., 99, 651, 978; Jeremiah, 97; John, 30, 50, 65, 82, 88, 93, 94, 97, 100, 103, 105, 108, 128, 146, 162, 241, 242, 382, 407, 409, 410, 413, 416, 441, 445, 446, 652, 689, 692, 699, 712, 715, 729, 792, 864, 937, 987, 1013; Jos., 96, 416, 445, 497, 505, 697, 747, 773, 798, 812, 901, 904, 905, 909, 920, 924, 932, 947, 948, 957, 966, 968, 972, 973, 984, 986, 1012, 1016, 1017; Joshua, 871, 909, 914, 920, 924, 1013; Josias, 520, 590, 847; Marg., 100, 178; Martha, 206, 875, 880, 886, 901, 946; Mary, 94, 177, 256, 407, 652, 704, 802, 806, 810, 814, 819, 846, 856, 859, 886, 894, 904, 905, 911, 912, 933, 947, 956, 957, 966, 968, 974, 976, 984, 1010, 1016; Matt., 40, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96, 99, 102, 141, 157, 192, 238; Milly, 876; Rachel, 486, 504, 638; Reb., 937; Rich., 663, 668, 712, 717, 768, 793, 905, 911, 947, 956, 966, 976, 1009; Rob., 63, 76, 86, 88, 139, 146, 486, 489, 491, 494, 497, 500, 504, 505, 525, 526, 590, 634, 650, 652, 712, 732, 737, 738, 773, 779, 785, 792, 796, 806, 810, 814, 819, 841, 843, 845, 847, 856, 857, 894, 902, 909, 914, 948, 961, 969, 978, 986, 994, 1017, 1018; Sam., 717, 768, 807, 957, 974; Sarah, 491, 526, 678, 808, 818, 841, 856, 880, 902, 909, 914, 924, 940, 943, 961, 969, 972, 973, 978, 982, 986, 1017; Sus., 382, 413, 445, 446, 494, 525, 980, 987; Tho., 686, 693, 806; Wm., 29, 67, 83, 119, 177, 188, 192, 198, 237, 238, 242, 255, 429, 638, 704, 717, 736, 738, 776, 782, 788, 793, 796, 798, 802, 807, 812, 814, 818, 841, 846, 859, 864, 871, 876, 883, 904, 912, 940, 942, 943, 968, 972, 976, 980, 982, 986, 994, 1000, 1003, 1004, 1010, 1013, 1018
- Blacken, John, 692
 Blacker, Ann, 748; Jos., 455; Sarah, 455
 Blackett, Ann, 766; Will., 680
 Blackhurst, Ann, 819; Eliz., 864; Mary, 819, 864; Tho., 819, 864
 Blacklock, John, 804, 847, 899; Mary, 699, 800, 804, 808, 847; Millia Watson, 913; Rich., 899, 913; Tho., 913; Wm., 637, 642, 648, 649, 800, 804, 808, 847
 Blackstock, Sarah, 676; Tho., 676
 Blake, Bar., 177, 343; Cecilia, 166; Infant, 235; Mary, 239; Wm., 166, 177, 235, 239
- Blakebrough, Blagbrough, Ann, 344; Fran., 687; Tho., 692
 Blakeley, Blackey, Blackley, Ann, 732, 739, 747, 865; Ben., 574, 652, 676, 739, 747, 765, 809, 813, 818, 859, 865, 872, 879, 886, 894, 903, 935, 937, 953, 980, 989, 1018; Charlotte, 706; Daniel, 589; David, 735; Eliz., 720, 772, 813, 825, 980, 989; Ellen, 531, 581, 621, 676; Esther, 586, 624, 720, 732, 736, 739, 809, 813, 818, 859, 865, 872, 879, 886, 894, 903, 935, 937, 953, 980, 989, 1018; Hannah, 563, 641, 715, 894, 981, 988; Hy., 886, 935; Isaac, 718, 756; J., 704; Jane, 721; John, 589, 675, 989; Jonathan, 748, 766; Jos., 531, 566, 594, 613, 903; Martha, 953; Mary, 534, 559, 643, 736, 761, 818, 942; Rob., 289, 753, 981, 988; Sam., 534, 559, 563, 566, 571, 574, 581, 586, 624, 772, 825, 840, 934, 942; Sarah, 571, 594, 694, 732, 840, 859, 988; Selina, 879, 937; Sissans, 289; Wm., 760, 970, 981
- Blakeney, Eliz. S.M., 730
 Blanchard, Edw., 303, 351; Rich., 303, 349, 351
 Bland, Alice, 28; Ann, 15, 749; Dor., 47; Eliz., 184, 383, 791, 819, 956; Hannah, 903, 950; Hy., 976; Jas., 579, 831, 880, 928; Jos., 502, 536, 579, 585, 613, 683, 726, 754, 757, 770, 791, 823, 827, 831, 880, 884, 894, 903, 911, 928, 950, 956, 966, 976, 982, 991, 1006; Lydia, 819; Martha, 880, 884, 894, 903, 911, 928, 956, 966, 976, 982, 991; Mary, 536, 639, 770, 824, 827, 894; Rich., 47, 170; Sarah, 585, 824, 966, 1006; Squire, 911; Tho., 613, 991; Wm., 184, 681, 819, 982
- [blank], 967, 976, 1015; Eliz., 983; Mary, 983; Tho., 983
 Blankley, Rob., 289; Sarah, 289
 Blare, Jane, 690
 Blayds, Blades, Blads, John, 1001; Jos., 381; Mary, 381
 Bleasby, Dan., 760; Deb., 537; Jas., 537, 610; John, 385; Mary, 1021; Rachel, 385; Rose, 610; Wm., 751, 1021
 Blemkinson, Child, 135; Tho., 135
 Blenkinshaye, Agnes, 239
 Blenkinsop, Blankinsop, Aaron, 946, 953; Chas., 896, 946; Jenet, 140; John, 890, 896, 944, 946, 953; Martha, 896, 953; Mary, 890; Wm., 944

- Bloome, Bloomer, Agnes, 57; Alice, 113; Edw., 172; Geo., 57, 113; Infant, 172; Lydia, 858; Rob., 768; Sarah, 858; Wm., 858
- Bluet, Alex., 36; Mary, 36
- Blund, John, 932; John Pimperton, 863; Lydia, 863, 868, 874, 880, 886, 925, 930, 932; Sam., 880, 930; Tho., 868; Wm., 863, 868, 874, 880, 886, 925, 930, 932
- Blythman, Blithman, Alice, 186, 195; Ann, 121, 183, 208, 252; Eliz., 57, 113, 182, 208, 252, 332; Fran., 115, 184; Infant, 247, 271; Jos., 200, 248; Rich., 191; Rob., 57, 113, 115, 118, 121, 191, 195, 200, 205, 211, 247, 248, 252, 268, 271, 332; Sarah, 211, 337; Sus., 205, 252
- Bocking, Eliz., 669
- Boddill, Jas., 669; Martha, 763; Mary, 768
- Bogg, Rich., 400; Tho., 687; Wm., 400
- Bogle, Wm., 681
- Bointon, Boyton, Alice, 205, 250; Ann, 223, 339, 347; Beatrice, 112, 180, 226, 251; [blank], 237; Cath., 344; Child, 142; Chris., 116, 223, 226, 300, 308, 339, 359, 368; Dan., 409; Eliz., 120, 300; Emma, 286; Esther, 282; Hy., 308, 359; Isa., 151, 373; Jane, 288; Jeremiah, 409; John, 191; Mary, 55; Rob., 86, 110, 142, 151, 152, 164, 203, 247; Rowland, 110, 112, 116, 120, 164, 191, 203, 205, 237, 247, 250, 251, 352; Sibel, 249; Tho., 282, 286; Wm., 86, 344, 347
- Bolar, Rich., 659
- Bolderson, Tho., 611
- Boldon, John, 695
- Bolgy, John, 739
- Bolland, Bollon, Betty, 675; Eliz., 43; Ellen, 667; Gabriel, 43; Jas., 678; John, 692; Jos., 758; Mercy, 507
- Bolt, Sarah, 727
- Bolton, Boulton, Ann, 562, 849, 957; Anth., 384; Betty, 608; Chas., 700; Dor., 810, 814, 817, 823, 853, 948; Edw., 558, 562; Eliz., 538, 607, 764, 790, 957, 966, 1007; Geo., 655, 683, 849, 925, 930; Grace, 684; Hannah, 729, 966, 994; John, 309; Jos., 691, 703, 742; Lydia, 705; Martha, 558; Mary, 384, 601, 655, 741, 810, 925; Rich., 823, 994; Sarah, 817, 862, 935, 948; Tho., 557, 642, 644, 666, 790, 862, 935, 957, 966, 1005; Wm., 538, 553, 557, 601, 607, 608, 654, 661, 731, 810, 814, 817, 823, 853, 930, 994, 1000
- Bond, Eliz., 972, 980, 989; John, 972, 980, 989; Rob., 980; Tho., 989
- Bonefange, John, 202, 248; Mary, 202, 248
- Bonner, Bonnea, Eliz., 682; Hannah, 747; Tho., 747
- Boocock, Bowcock, Agnes, 643, 866, 875, 882, 888, 893, 899, 905, 912, 925, 934; Ann, 436, 905, 949; David, 320; Elinar, 190, 368, 386; Eliz., 248, 378, 410, 441, 687, 882; Fran., 213, 284, 322, 407, 410, 441, 466; Grace, 281, 325, 379, 402, 407, 456, 462, 506; Hannah, 531, 912; Isa., 203; Jane, 200, 276; Jas., 866, 875, 882, 888, 893, 899, 905, 912, 925, 934, 949; John, 531, 899; Lynas, 466; Marg., 738; Mary, 121, 234, 244, 283, 401, 515, 667, 738, 943; Rachel, 621; Rich., 365; Rob., 207, 283, 309, 313, 320, 322, 325, 365, 379, 397, 402, 430, 436, 450, 506, 509; Sarah, 396, 464, 893; Tho., 663, 664, 875, 934; Tho. Wigglesworth, 570; Wiic, 439; Wm., 121, 148, 190, 200, 203, 205, 207, 213, 234, 244, 248, 249, 309, 351, 396, 401, 403, 439, 504, 570, 581, 621, 627, 635, 844, 943
- Booker, Mary, 745
- Boomer, Boom', Abrah., 329; Agnes, 280; Ann, 422; Ephrim, 321; Hy., 360; John, 327, 329, 390, 392, 395, 398, 402, 427; Jos., 395, 399, 402, 406, 427; Martha, 398; Mary, 302, 402; Ralph, 280, 302, 308, 360, 376; Rob., 321; Sarah, 288, 308, 379, 406, 411; Step., 402; Wm., 327, 411
- Boomford, Jos., 408; Mary, 408
- Boon, Eliz., 703; John, 676; Wm., 703, 765
- Booth, Bouth, Boyth, Boythus, Boythers, Abigail, 581, 618, 770; Agnes, 14, 43, 128; Alice, 15, 35, 76, 140, 679; Ann, 52, 121, 211, 320, 368, 375, 394, 439, 452, 453, 485, 627, 679, 871, 898, 951; Beatrix, 257, 283, 357; [blank], 152, 184, 215; Bridget, 510; Bryan, 92; Chas., 793; Child, 241, 253, 430, 523; Chris., 100, 197, 200, 212, 223, 240, 246, 317, 364; Clement, 27; Dan., 222, 388; Dor., 53, 71, 206, 215, 262; Eliz., 16, 19, 21, 25, 30, 35, 44, 55, 79, 109, 115, 180, 182, 223, 268, 269, 284, 330, 356, 423, 492, 513, 521, 597, 732, 839, 880, 881, 935, 974, 983, 992, 1006; Ellen, 180, 280, 310, 317, 350, 446; Fran., 28, 44, 56, 75, 86,

- 145, 245; Geo., 324, 799; Grace, 172; Hannah, 465, 780, 833, 871; Hester, 287; Isa., 32; Jacob, 780; Jane, 51, 89, 284, 349, 734; Jas., 762, 765; Jenet, 8; Joan, 68; John, 34, 103, 115, 207, 211, 212, 253, 315, 317, 364, 423, 496, 547, 589, 596, 679, 714, 728, 783, 810; Jos., 488, 644, 679, 688, 708, 780, 783, 788, 793, 799, 934; Josias, 280; Kath., 32, 35, 133; Marg., 26, 246; Martha, 895, 905; Mary, 1, 33, 36, 83, 118, 183, 184, 197, 239, 240, 290, 432, 460, 532, 583, 596, 632, 655, 663, 692, 871, 898, 905, 920, 934; Matt., 108, 180, 209, 215, 258, 283, 328, 350, 357, 375, 429, 743, 864, 974, 983, 992; Mich., 104, 331, 376, 394, 430, 446, 511; Nancy, 780, 890; Rich., 31, 81, 91, 104, 115, 172, 182, 209, 215, 223, 229, 258, 262, 269, 272, 320, 321, 324, 326, 328, 330, 331, 338, 363, 375, 376, 423, 509, 745; Rob., 15, 16, 21, 23, 75, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 92, 129, 152, 153, 200, 339, 651, 871, 898, 920; Reuben, 460, 485, 488, 492, 496, 500, 547, 596, 597, 616, 895, 905, 921, 951; Sam., 228, 686, 693; Sarah, 500, 880, 914, 921, 951, 992, 1000; Shadrack, 465, 825; Sibel, 200, 335; Sus., 820, 864, 871, 881, 890, 900, 914, 935, 974, 999; Tho., 9, 50, 86, 89, 91, 93, 96, 100, 103, 108, 145, 154, 251, 500, 597, 745, 810, 880; Tim., 672; Titus, 998; Violetta, 483, 523; Wid., 839; Wife, 138, 152; Wm., 1, 14, 21, 32, 43, 44, 61, 76, 79, 82, 86, 96, 109, 112, 115, 118, 121, 140, 145, 159, 161, 200, 206, 207, 222, 228, 239, 241, 268, 284, 287, 290, 310, 315, 317, 326, 349, 388, 390, 423, 427, 483, 496, 500, 521, 523, 581, 583, 589, 597, 618, 645, 658, 672, 683, 703, 737, 770, 820, 837, 839, 864, 871, 881, 890, 900, 914, 920, 935, 951, 983, 998, 999, 1000
- Boothman, Elinor, 576; Hannah, 754; Jas., 747; John, 576; Wm., 747
- Boothroyd, Bothroode, Buthroid, Edw., 296; Fran., 278, 292; Geo., 292; John, 338, 702; Jos., 229; Judith, 184; Mary, 278; Rich., 184, 222, 229, 230, 296, 338; Sus., 222, 284; Wm., 230, 737
- Borrow, Mary, 289; Rob., 646; Wm., 372
- Bostendal, Arthur, 661
- Boston, Rob., 995; Tho., 995
- Boswell, John, 327
- Bother, Bothehn, Boythers, Agnes, 14; John, 12, 33; Rob., 16; Tho., 12, 742; Wm., 14
- Bottom, Bothum, John, 12; Rob., 32; Sarah, 753; Tho., 12
- Bottomley, Ann, 910, 956, 964, 973, 987; Geo., 720; Hannah, 650, 964, 1005; Jeremiah, 676; John, 740; Jonathan, 910, 956, 964, 973, 987, 1005; Reb., 987; Rob., 672; Sarah, 910; Tho., 956
- Botton, Jas., 760; Squire, 750
- Bovell, Maria, 175; Tho., 175
- Bowers, Bower, Bouer, Ann, 289; Ben., 744; Charlotte, 893; Edw., 194, 289, 429; Eliz., 446, 460, 516, 975, 985, 994; Fran., 296, 370; Gowin, 296, 300, 344, 370, 374, 446, 450; Hannah, 956; Isa., 674; Jas., 744; John, 609, 744, 884, 893, 975, 985, 994, 1011; Jonas, 728, 956; Jos., 985; Lydia, 429; Mary, 86, 289, 344, 513, 884, 1011; Mary Ann, 975; Mercy, 884, 893; Rhoda, 956; Sarah, 300, 720; Tho., 86, 194; Wm., 374, 994
- Bowes, Bowys, Agnes, 124; Alcoffe, 26; Alice, 32, 47, 151; Ann, 84, 149; Dor., 46, 148; Eliz., 17, 38; Fred., 731; Geo., 725; Hy., 39, 122; Jane, 39, 41; John, 12, 19, 26, 32, 47, 78, 136, 144, 151, 152; Kath., 3; Nathan, 644; Roger, 34, 46, 78, 80, 84, 143, 144, 149; Step., 1, 17, 19, 30; Wife, 136; Wm., 1, 40
- Bowling, Bowlen, Ann, 277, 357, 429, 517, 712; Clement, 57; Dor., 346; Eliz., 182, 316, 338, 362, 721, 797, 917; Ellen, 346; Fran., 178, 217; Geo., 186; Grace, 684, 772; Helena, 57; John, 474, 721, 999; Jos., 480; Mary, 186, 453, 684, 784; Rob., 277, 314, 316, 338, 354, 357, 362, 429, 436, 440; Sam., 474, 522, 650, 772, 779, 784, 797, 846, 917, 921, 999; Sarah, 462, 917; Tho., 702, 935; Tim., 463, 489, 504, 846; Wid., 604; Wm., 217, 235, 489
- Bowman, John, 180; Maria, 180, 299; Tho., 461; Wm., 462
- Box, Johanna, 18; Rob., 18
- Boyes, Boy, Agnes, 64; Alice, 56, 67, 116, 280, 286, 340, 362, 410, 441, 857; Ann, 186, 202, 274, 280, 287, 301, 329, 376, 383, 392, 399, 404, 409, 432, 437, 452, 482, 506, 595, 703, 790, 838; Ben., 404; [blank], 317, 396, 440, 448, 477; Chris., 495, 540, 575, 581, 587, 621, 628, 770, 777, 783, 790, 796, 801, 813, 828, 838, 839,

- 920, 936, 1006; Dor., 196, 284, 305; Eliz., 20, 185, 191, 269, 293, 342, 358, 359, 378, 399, 459, 482, 489, 495, 524, 613, 753, 857; Ellis, 857; Grace, 289, 435; Hannah, 575, 839, 884, 935; Isa., 456; Jane, 1006; Jas., 717; Jenet, 42; John, 26, 121, 127, 185, 186, 269, 274, 289, 290, 293, 297, 301, 305, 313, 317, 329, 359, 376, 389, 393, 399, 400, 416, 425, 427, 435, 439, 446, 447, 477, 520, 581, 621, 671; Jos., 393, 395, 743; Mary, 42, 280, 311, 447, 482, 538, 613, 678, 783; Nancy, 796; Olive, 489, 524; Phebe, 378, 381; Rich., 14, 42, 313, 378, 383, 393, 395, 427, 429, 446, 605; Rob., 14, 56, 110, 116, 121, 191, 196, 202, 340, 355, 400, 409, 448, 611; Rose, 704, 801, 884, 935; Sam., 396; Sarah, 306, 373, 403, 665, 777; Sus., 540, 587, 658, 813, 920; Tho., 393; Titus, 770, 828; Wm., 110, 280, 286, 290, 304, 306, 311, 330, 342, 358, 362, 373, 378, 389, 392, 393, 396, 399, 403, 404, 410, 416, 432, 437, 439, 440, 441, 446, 477, 593, 761
- Boyle, Ben., 702; Jos., 752; Mary, 723; Reb., 720; Wm., 648; Zecariah, 723
- Boyne, Ann, 672; Hy., 137; Jas., 672
- Boyton, *see* Bointon
- Brabond, Brabo, Wm., 764
- Bracewell, Hannah, 719; Jos., 719, 724; Marg., 735; Rich., 731; Sarah, 991; Wm., 712, 991
- Bracken, Brackan, Ann, 276; Tho., 685; Wm., 620
- Bradbury, Hannah, 964; John, 717, 755, 912, 956, 964, 975, 986, 996; Jos., 956; Mary, 912, 956, 964, 975, 986; Sarah, 975; Wm., 912, 996
- Bradford, Bradforth, Agnes, 45, 53, 115, 158; Alice, 154; Ann, 181, 219, 342; Beatrice, 179; Brian, 13, 16, 27, 142, 154; Chris., 78; Eliz., 141, 755; Euphemia, 16, 142; Fran., 13, 42, 222; Isa., 58; John, 21, 32, 244, 759; Jos., 713; Judith, 111, 181; Mary, 80, 141, 279, 426; Philadelphia, 216; Ralph, 105, 179; Rich., 53, 75, 103, 105, 108, 111, 252, 279, 342, 358, 668; Rob., 45, 75, 78, 80, 103, 139, 141, 158, 216, 219, 222, 235; Sam., 736; Sarah, 681; Sus., 36, 74, 133; Wm., 78, 139
- Bradley, Alice, 52, 177; Ann, 597, 673, 938, 952, 997, 999; Ben., 666, 942; Edw., 740, 984; Eliz., 693, 700, 727, 990, 995; Grace, 902; Han-
- nah, 905; Jas., 672, 963; John, 666, 704, 913, 963, 974, 979, 990, 1008; Jos., 757, 897, 905, 913, 938, 952, 961, 999; Joshua, 902, 910; Marg., 902, 910; Martha, 733; Mary, 46, 631, 897, 905, 910, 913, 952, 954, 961, 963, 973, 974, 979, 984, 990, 1008; Matt., 954, 963, 973, 984, 995; Reb., 942; Rich., 46, 726, 997; Rob., 46, 52, 74, 133; Sarah, 727, 979; Sus., 74, 133; Wm., 735, 737, 973
- Bradshaw, Jas., 191; Leah, 698; Peregrin, 191; Rob., 216; Wm., 649
- Braffitt, Brayfitt, Eliz., 377; Geo., 161; Leo., 600; Martha, 567; Mary, 551, 555; Reb., 531; Rich., 549; Step., 531, 549, 551, 555, 567, 600
- Bragg, Hannah, 705, 765, 896, 906, 954, 963, 973; Israel, 906; John, 705; Nimrod, 963; Rich., 896, 951; Rob., 704, 896, 906, 951, 954, 963, 973, 1013; Sarah, 973, 1013
- Braime, Brahim, Ben., 933; Hannah, 742; John, 723, 729, 756; Jos., 636, 725; Mary, 725, 758; Phebe, 756
- Braithwaite, Alice, 789; Ann, 654, 811, 816, 880; Edw., 638; Geo., 672, 940, 941, 942; Hannah, 941; Jane, 284, 878; Jas., 284, 656, 669, 775, 919; John, 569, 656, 659, 669, 811, 816; Jos., 583, 880, 892, 938; Martha, 702; Mary, 645, 816, 840, 853, 857; Matt., 1021; Nancy, 590, 656; Reb., 935; Sarah, 538, 811, 839, 857, 880, 892; Step., 546, 840, 935, 937; Tho., 546, 685, 697, 726, 728, 781, 878, 1004; Wid., 844; Wm., 538, 569, 577, 583, 590, 632, 649, 653, 763, 764, 775, 781, 789, 839, 853, 855, 857, 878, 892, 940
- Bramforth, Hy., 43; Kath., 43
- Bramham, Bramhand, Branhan, Alice, 467; Ann, 180, 276, 460, 895, 923, 938, 968, 1009; Chas., 911, 948; Chris., 869, 876, 933; Eliz., 55, 232, 660, 873, 882, 887, 896, 904, 911, 929, 947, 968; Geo., 869, 876, 933; Hannah, 943; Hugh, 676, 873, 882, 887, 896, 904, 911, 929, 945, 948, 968, 1009; Jane, 232, 904, 945; Jenet, 59; John, 943; Jos., 887; Joshua, 738, 741; Marg., 882; Maria, 923; Mary, 101, 155; Mich., 180; Peter, 703, 704, 895; Rob., 923, 938, 947; Sarah, 741, 876, 933; Tho., 101, 155; Wm., 55, 59, 869, 806, 945

- Bramley, Brambley, Ann, 56, 201, 245; Dor., 119; Eliz., 621; Eliz. Newport, 725; Fran., 167; Geo., 607; Infant, 168; Isa., 285; John, 594, 704; Jos., 760; Lawrence, 621; Marg., 111, 250; Mary, 607; Sarah, 727; Sus., 193, 239; Tho., 56, 111, 113, 117, 119, 167, 168, 170, 189, 193, 196, 201, 236, 242, 245, 250; Wm., 117, 170, 189, 315
- Brandling, Brandlyn, Ann, 379, 604; Bar., 618; Chas., 618, 693, 828, 916, 996; Chas. John, 901; Eliz., 916; Emma, 901; Ralph, 379, 604, 605; Ralph Hy., 704, 901; Rev. R.H., 720, 721, 911; Sarah Fran. 693
- Branford, Branfot, Branfod, Brarfot, Esther, 876, 884, 911; Jos., 686; Mary, 768, 876; Matt., 678, 680, 699, 876, 884, 911; Wm., 766, 884
- Branley, John, 311; Wm., 311
- Branson, Phebe, 290; Rich., 735
- Brasse, Wm., 156
- Braton, Ann, 47, 221; Hy., 47; Tho., 221
- Bray, Hannah, 687
- Brayshay, Brawshawe, Brayshawe, Abrah., 92; Alice, 181, 427; Ann, 41, 54, 63, 96, 160, 180, 210, 308, 316, 338, 339, 368; Eliz., 49, 61, 217, 219, 306, 308, 354, 379, 720; Ellen, 224, 339; Grace, 224, 394, 423, 435; Hannah, 297; Hy., 62, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 104, 107, 163, 187, 242, 306, 316, 354, 425, 427, 449; Infant, 351; Isa., 69, 259, 332, 354; Jane, 252, 282, 316, 349; Jas., 405; John, 41, 89, 146, 181, 187, 192, 195, 242, 252, 391; Jos., 398, 636; Marg., 169, 213, 228, 660; Mary, 65, 126, 229, 377, 594; Miles, 282, 297, 300, 303, 306, 349, 351; Peter, 101, 210, 213, 217, 220, 224, 229, 316, 335; Phebe, 300; Rich., 104, 192, 242, 251; Rob., 107, 181, 216, 219, 224, 228, 276, 332, 359; Sarah, 276, 359, 402; Tho., 377, 391, 394, 398, 402, 405, 435, 440, 622; Wm., 66
- Breare, Brere, Brearah, Alice, 15, 56; Ann, 50, 235, 279, 342; Bryan, 11, 116; Eliz., 589; Geo., 50, 169; Infant, 340, 342; Jos., 576; Leo., 279, 340, 342, 379; Lionel, 15; Marg., 118; Mary, 589; Miles, 576, 588; Rich., 116, 118; Tho., 588; Wm., 118
- Brearccliffe, Briercliffe, Breatcliffe, Gabriel, 307, 310, 313, 363; Maria, 313, 363; Rich., 307; Sara, 310; Step., 630
- Brearley, Brealeay, Brearey, Eliz., 705, 895; Hannah, 895; Jane, 743; John, 723; Jos., 639, 696; Sarah, 664, 696; Stranger, a, 503
- Bretherick, Mary, 379
- Bretton, *see* Brittain
- Brewer, Betty, 706, 801; Hannah, 871; John, 479, 637, 643, 700, 706, 772, 776, 785, 794, 801, 807, 826, 836, 860, 871; Mally, 700, 785, 836; Mary, 479, 794; Rob., 776; Roger, 772, 826; Sarah, 807; Sus., 860, 871; Wm., 860
- Brewerton, Ann, 224, 270, 289, 334; Chris., 101, 103, 106, 110, 112, 116, 119, 170, 190, 194, 210, 220, 226, 234, 290, 333, 334, 370; Eliz., 179, 255; Ephem., 378; Grace, 194, 229; Hy., 101, 209; Jane, 106, 180; John, 190, 214, 220, 234; Maria, 286; Rich., 112, 204, 251, 275, 286, 360; Rob., 116, 170; Sam., 290; Sarah, 275, 360; Tim., 103, 110, 179, 204, 207, 209, 214, 251, 255, 704; Wm., 119, 224, 226, 229, 270, 333
- Brewhouse, Adam, 893, 942; Eliz., 674; Ellen, 942; Hannah, 893; Mary, 658, 893; Wm., 833
- Brewins, Sam., 640
- Brickelbank, *see* Brucklebank
- Bridges, Mr., 460; Rev., 459
- Bridgham, Mary, 534
- Bridhead, Eliz., 41; John, 41
- Brier, Bryagh, Admiral, 993; Ann, 977; Eliz., 3; Grace, 983, 988; Jas., 988; Jenet, 5; Marg., 1012; Mark, 977, 993; Mary, 977, 993; Mary Ann, 983; Noah, 983, 988, 1012; Ruth, 742
- Briercliffe, *see* Brearccliffe
- Briggs, Bryg, Alice, 46, 117; Andrew, 734; Ann, 184, 187, 198, 205, 266, 385, 452, 478, 535, 544, 652; Barth., 179, 205; David, 658, 674; Dinah, 900; Dor., 519; Edw., 604; Eliz., 3, 174, 176, 248, 355, 388, 548, 683, 869; Fran., 162, 304, 351; Geo., 715, 755; Hannah, 731, 733, 744, 819, 961, 987; Infant, 260; Isaac, 733, 741; Isa., 96, 113, 152, 184; Jane, 100, 176, 237; Jas., 63, 124, 287, 385, 446, 449, 662, 900; Jenet, 179; John, 52, 55, 96, 98, 100, 104, 107, 152, 158, 162, 169, 170, 198, 204, 252, 381, 385, 460, 515, 517, 519, 590, 598, 633, 685, 688, 751, 890, 979, 1002; Jos., 208, 311, 318, 322, 356, 388, 502, 741, 748, 869, 924, 1013; Joshua, 684, 979, 987, 1013, 1021; Judith, 265;

- Marg., 41, 122, 139; Mark, 961;
 Martha, 299, 512; Mary, 52, 55,
 158, 213, 247, 287, 299, 322, 344,
 370, 381, 385, 446, 452, 485, 487,
 515, 521; Matt., 885; Mercy, 129;
 Rich., 299, 307, 311, 315, 344, ? 351,
 352, 356, 360, 652, 715; Rob., 56,
 98, 108, 110, 113, 117, 139, 146, 155,
 162, 176, 187, 198, 201, 204, 208, 213,
 228, 250, 251, 252, 260, 266, 337,
 356, 885, 890; Sam., 698; Sarah,
 304, 318, 381, 455, 479, 519, 530,
 534, 662, 762, 819, 869, 979, 987;
 Step., 714; Sus., 56, 250, 885, 890;
 Tho., 104, 744; W . . . , 265;
 Wid., 519; Wm., 5, 66, 110, 146,
 174, 201, 248, 251, 304, 307, 340,
 352, 456, 478, 479, 485, 487, 517,
 521, 544, 548
 Brighton, Bryghton, Eufemia, 16;
 Isa., 21; Wm., 18, 21
 Brindle, Marg., 46; Tho., 46
 Bristow, Brista, Briscowes, dau., 150;
 John, 210; Mich., 150; Tamer,
 694; Tho., 210
 Brittain, Bretton, Abrah., 229, 257;
 Amelia, 947; Ann, 111, 165, 178,
 311, 317, 319, 328, 374, 377, 384,
 406, 426, 464, 478, 483, 540, 568, 570,
 583, 593, 610, 614, 627, 730, 797,
 817, 844, 927, 954, 1016; Anth.,
 205; [blank], 505; Cath., 889, 938;
 Child, 297, 845; David, 697, 795,
 899, 927, 936; Dor., 333; Douglas,
 574; Eliz., 175, 198, 232, 243, 302,
 306, 347, 348, 368, 398, 420, 447,
 467, 474, 483, 495, 509, 519, 526,
 527, 546, 791, 837, 838, 869, 928, 972;
 Ellen, 487; Emanuel, 313, 316; Faith,
 322, 384, 410, 420, 532; Fanny, 809;
 Fran., 475, 484, 558, 634, 638, 835;
 Geo., 481, 537, 566, 570, 574, 579,
 584, 589, 639, 771, 775, 781, 787,
 792, 827; Hannah, 284, 325, 492,
 526, 542, 715, 751, 869, 873, 877, 884,
 889, 895, 928, 938, 996; Hy., 816;
 Isa., 284, 289; Jacob, 306, 355;
 Jane, 421, 535; Jas., 565, 608, 640,
 681, 682, 777, 780, 787, 795, 804,
 809, 817, 830, 954, 996; Jas. Fran.,
 554; John, 55, 107, 111, 117, 165,
 196, 205, 229, 236, 239, 260, 272,
 302, 306, 309, 313, 316, 317, 348,
 367, 377, 390, 395, 398, 402, 406, 410,
 415, 417, 420, 447, 480, 511, 528,
 532, 549, 550, 556, 597, 598, 780, 927;
 John Waite, 980, 1014; Jonathan,
 402; Jos., 415, 467, 483, 490, 499,
 542, 546, 550, 554, 559, 565, 568, 584,
 586, 608, 633, 682, 802, 832; Joshua,
 313, 316, 319, 322, 325, 328, 330, 364,
 374, 384, 415, 417, 420, 423, 471,
 475, 478, 481, 484, 489, 492, 517,
 522, 526, 533, 549, 556, 559, 610, 616,
 619, 792, 830, 850; Maria, 55, 302,
 317, 350, 362, 988; Martha, 532,
 534, 570, 611, 785, 833, 980, 1016;
 Mary, 55, 288, 302, 317, 350, 362,
 369, 382, 415, 434, 436, 438, 447, 453,
 477, 489, 522, 528, 532, 533, 537, 668,
 707, 775, 804, 817, 830, 877, 927,
 928, 950, 954; May, 380; Milly,
 884; Pearson, 554; Reb., 209, 285,
 589, 781, 827, 954, 962, 970, 980,
 988, 1014; Rich., 214, 364, 380,
 382, 434, 438, 451, 471, 532, 550,
 554, 558, 563, 568, 570, 583, 611,
 614, 640, 673, 682, 685, 689, 695, 697,
 707, 763, 768, 785, 787, 791, 797,
 802, 808, 816, 833, 837, 844, 845,
 856, 869, 873, 877, 884, 889, 895,
 899, 906, 914, 916, 928, 938, 943,
 963, 972, 980, 988; Rob., 225, 271;
 Sam., 208, 284, 301, 303, 306, 311,
 313, 317, 347, 352, 355, 364, 365,
 386, 390, 421, 470, 474, 477, 480,
 483, 487, 490, 505, 509, 517, 519, 566,
 594, 597, 600; Sarah, 316, 499,
 630, 633, 808, 816, 856, 899, 906,
 914, 962, 963, 972, 980, 988, 1003;
 Step., 194, 245; Sus., 173, 394;
 Sybel., 361; Tho., 107, 117, 120,
 173, 175, 178, 194, 196, 198, 202,
 205, 208, 209, 214, 225, 229, 232,
 236, 239, 243, 245, 257, 271, 272,
 288, 293, 297, 302, 313, 328, 333,
 350, 351, 361, 362, 364, 369, 373,
 394, 432, 771, 787, 827, 963;
 Tobias, 371; Wm., 495, 527, 568,
 608, 646, 724, 808, 943, 954, 962,
 970, 980, 988, 1003, 1014
 Brittoner, John, 378; Mary, 378
 Broad, Ann, 278; Eliz., 648; Tho.,
 278
 Broadbelt, Joanna, 532
 Broadbent, Anne, 674, 703; David,
 761; Ellen, 907, 914, 958, 967;
 Hannah, 606, 633, 661, 666; Jas.,
 541, 628, 703, 745, 754, 761, 763;
 John, 606, 633, 656, 693, 701, 746,
 967; Jos., 743, 907; Martha, 703;
 Mary, 541, 914; Mich., 712, 727,
 907, 914, 958, 967; Sarah, 685;
 Wm., 735, 958
 Broadhead, Broadheade, Alicia, 57;
 Anne, 325, 384; Easter (Esther),
 322, 384; Elinar (Ellena), 312,
 386; Eliz., 191, 315, 448; Hy.,
 57, 174; Jane, 290, 308; John,
 308, 312, 315, 320, 322, 325, 327,
 350, 364, 366, 373, 442, 656, 657,
 725, 752, 947; Jonathan, 327, 373;

- Jos., 635, 833; Olive, 736; Rob., 191; Sus., 540, 628; Tho., 350, 725; Tomesin, 174; Wm., 320, 366, 742
- Broadley, Broadeley, Adam, 196, 240; Agnes, 97; Anne, 156; Eliz., 91, 157, 252; Infans, 240; Jane, 87, 163, 176; John, 337; Margt., 49, 156; Mary, 761; Peter, 49, 87, 91, 95, 97, 156, 157; Tho., 759; Wm., 95, 176, 196, 240, 844
- Brodrick, Rob., 695
- Brogden, Brogdin, Anne, 376; Edw., 694; Eliz., 329, 423; John, 408, 758, 856; Hannah, 716, 768; Marg., 178; Sam., 329, 376, 423; Sarah, 408; Tho., 178, 726; Wm., 513
- Brommit, John, 683; Phebe, 683
- Brook, Abigail, 817, 880, 948; Abrah., 650, 805, 809, 813, 818, 860, 866, 873, 885, 893, 929, 940; Agnes, 57, 101, 167; Alis, 85, 130, 163, 175, 196, 256, 278, 279; Ann, 46, 203, 284, 288, 318, 384, 444, 450, 462, 510, 655, 748, 875, 974, 975; Bar., 437; Ben., 712, 873; [blank], 315; Caralina (Carolina), 813, 818, 860, 866, 873, 885, 893, 929, 940; Charles, 732, 974; Charlotte, 723, 818; Chris., 207, 218, 261; David, 738, 959, 966, 975, 983, 989; Dor., 112; Easter, 384; Edbora, 50, 162; Edw., 94, 182, 209, 502, 628; Eliz., 42, 104, 148, 153, 192, 212, 314, 381, 531, 538, 564, 638, 654, 759, 818, 866, 883, 959, 966, 975, 983, 989; Ellen, 181, 354; Fran., 73, 133, 384, 443, 875, 883, 894, 905, 968; Geo., 11, 695, 720, 738; Grace, 57, 197, 234, 585, 651, 764, 885, 937; Hannah, 647, 749, 806, 880, 893, 898, 908, 940; Hy., 278; Infant, 167, 242, 443; Isa., 107, 178, 181, 186, 194, 285; Jane, 197, 261, 822, 987, 1016, 1017; Jas., 959; Jeremiah, 553, 630, 654; John, 17, 46, 51, 98, 107, 242, 285, 307, 312, 315, 323, 462, 487, 560, 590, 608, 677, 698, 713, 716, 898, 908, 968, 983; Jonathan, 641, 757; Jos., 315, 708, 709, 729, 974, 1009; Joshua, 261, 328, 758, 768; Josias, 283; Judeth, 762; Katⁿina, 17; Marg., 51, 246; Martha, 873; Mary, 98, 174, 182, 283, 310, 378, 540, 579, 669, 809, 812, 818, 822, 833, 849, 865, 873, 922, 989; Matt., 89; Miley, 570, 615; Nancy, 699; Nic., 570, 575, 579, 585, 615, 825, 833, 934, 937; Pamela, 860; Phebe, 994; Ralph, 66, 93, 174, 188, 192, 196, 201, 301, 307, 310, 446; Rich., 64, 159, 284, 314, 315, 318, 323, 369, 427, 590, 637, 757, 789, 824, 898; Rob., 50, 57, 92, 97, 148, 162, 168, 181, 188, 194, 214, 218, 241, 242, 256, 354, 356; Rowland, 42, 73, 85, 89, 93, 133, 163, 165; Sam., 630, 637, 681, 685, 806, 849, 875, 883, 894, 905, 939, 968, 1021; Sarah (Sara), 92, 214, 281, 760, 817, 905, 1021; Sus., 207, 597, 662; Tho., 63, 531, 540, 550, 553, 556, 560, 564, 597, 608, 626, 731, 994; Wid., 444; Wm., 64, 65, 92, 94, 97, 98, 101, 104, 107, 112, 118, 125, 153, 167, 175, 203, 205, 209, 212, 245, 259, 301, 323, 369, 556, 648, 652, 745, 748, 805, 812, 818, 822, 865, 873, 922, 987, 1004, 1017
- Brookhouse, Brookehouse, Agnes, 55; Alice, 56, 80; Anne, 43, 90, 114, 175, 376; Cath., 49; Eliz., 56, 86, 113, 166; Godfrey, 106, 127; Infant, 144, 245; Isa., 108; Jen-
netta, 46, 157; John, 78, 119, 207, 232, 272; Maria, 176, 354; Ric., 82, 110, 176, 196, 207, 213, 260, 272, 352; Rob., 188, 213, 257; Sara, 196, 241; Tho., 46, 55, 76, 78, 80, 82, 86, 90, 106, 108, 110, 113, 114, 119, 144, 157, 166, 168, 188, 193, 196, 232, 235, 241, 245, 257
- Brooksbank, Abella, 648; Abrah., 579, 661, 678; Ann, 554; Bethiah, 552, 640, 863; Child, 502; Elinar, 487, 551; Eliz., 421, 531, 561, 612, 643, 842; Faith, 654; Geo., 572, 614; Grace, 75; Jas., 98, 99; John, 210, 290, 480, 483, 513, 742; Jonas, 521, 684; Jos., 210, 533, 549, 552, 561, 565, 572, 579, 584, 604, 611, 612, 614, 625; Josh., 480, 483, 513, 521, 599; Mary, 99, 477, 532, 533, 604, 637, 732; Mich., 532, 549, 551, 554, 599; Nancy, 497, 638, 640, 646; Phebe, 290; Rich., 82; Rob., 485, 524; Sarah, 475, 507, 863; Step., 611; Sus., 98; Tho., 386, 421, 472, 475, 477, 485, 487, 497, 502, 507, 524, 565, 614, 617; Wm., 472, 584, 684, 690, 705, 863
- Broomhead, Broumhead, Bromhead, Dor., 275, 713; Isa., 277; Jenet, 23; John, 8; Kath., 34
- Brotherhead, Grace, 705, 761; John, 705
- Brough, Agnes, 83; Eliz., 84; Hy., 83; Rowland, 84
- Broughton, Ann, 825; John, 637, 825; Rob., 725

- Brown, Abrah., 108; Alice, 41, 44, 82; Ann, 15, 24, 43, 57, 86, 109, 117, 163, 198, 211, 243, 244, 256, 266, 288, 383, 524, 550, 553, 725, 755, 845, 872, 927, 935, 936, 941, 942, 971, 981, 983, 990, 992, 1005; Ben., 699; Chris., 135; Clare, 264; Deb., 384; Dor., 151; Eliz., 1, 6, 30, 58, 90, 102, 180, 216, 537, 575, 661, 721, 760, 806, 845, 881, 935, 936, 942, 971, 977, 982, 987, 990, 991; Ellen, 985; Fran., 538, 818; Gabriel, 2; Geo., 15, 221, 266, 662, 720, 745, 983, 990; Gervase, 116, 169; Gil., 82; Grace, 177; Hannah, 719, 757, 959; Helena, 52, 174, 349; Isa., 180, 208, 256, 264; Jane, 17, 39, 135, 175, 190, 281, 684, 746, 990; Jas., 4, 11, 220, 221, 263, 266, 284, 543, 573, 600, 614, 689, 690, 694, 721, 732, 734, 751, 981, 989, 990, 1021; John, 13, 17, 41, 103, 108, 112, 151, 180, 208, 212, 216, 258, 414, 550, 598, 669, 675, 676, 690, 697, 710, 719, 729, 739, 742, 772, 872, 876, 881, 888, 897, 906, 926, 959, 968, 971, 977, 982, 983, 989, 990, 1009; Jos., 537, 557, 564, 567, 575, 606, 609, 684, 700, 806, 812, 818, 860, 935, 938, 942, 987, 1004, 1012; Joshua, 383, 779; Judith, 56, 467, 557, 606, 642, 779; Lancelot, 692; Lawrence, 340; Major, 993; Marg., 615, 985; Mark, 209, 255; Martha, 384, 664; Martin, 684; Mary, 49, 213, 250, 284, 287, 356, 475, 533, 535, 544, 567, 609, 682, 688, 690, 752, 779, 812, 818, 860, 872, 876, 881, 888, 897, 906, 926, 959, 968, 977, 985, 1009; Mary Ann, 991; Ralph, 888; Rev., 531, 544; Rich., 2, 43, 105, 132, 673; Rob., 25, 99, 100, 102, 105, 109, 112, 137, 154, 163, 180, 208, 211, 213, 244, 256, 264, 267, 383, 412, 414, 417, 466, 524, 946; Sam., 548, 635, 636, 643, 669, 674, 679, 683, 699, 772, 779, 785, 792, 835, 992; Sarah, 192, 379, 466, 702, 720, 860, 981, 982, 989, 993, 1021; Step., 117, 644, 752, 927, 1018; Sus., 99, 154; Tho., 1, 6, 13, 15, 22, 56, 192, 473, 506, 544, 609; Tim., 758, 906, 987, 991; Wm., 49, 86, 90, 100, 103, 111, 174, 190, 198, 208, 209, 220, 243, 244, 255, 261, 263, 379, 384, 417, 425, 467, 473, 475, 500, 506, 538, 543, 548, 553, 557, 564, 567, 573, 592, 598, 600, 606, 614, 647, 666, 681, 682, 683, 701, 704, 706, 711, 725, 729, 799, 845, 853, 876, 926, 927, 936, 941, 942, 968, 985, 1005, 1021
- Brownbill, Hy., 684
- Brownfoot, Branfoot, Ben., 623, 624, 770, 830, 839; Eliz., 898, 921, 949, 1016; Esther, 954; Hannah, 624; John, 949; Jos., 898, 921, 949, 958; Matt., 680, 954, 1016; Reb., 898, 958; Tho., 830
- Brownridge, Eliz., 725; Sam., 687
- Broxupp, Ann, 392, 426; Grace, 389, 423; Matt., 389, 391, 392, 423, 425, 426
- Bruce, Adam, 698, 900, 905, 914, 961; Eliz., 738, 805, 961; Ellen, 900; Eve, 698; Hannah, 900, 905, 914, 961; John, 805, 914, 943; Squire, 939; Tho., 805, 905
- Brucklebank, Brickelbank, Ann, 571; Betty, 566, 614; Mary, 575; Wm., 566, 571, 575, 614
- Brul, Alice, 70
- Brumfit, Ann, 742; Sarah, 728; Tho., 698
- Brumley, Brumbley, Brumlah, Geo., 541, 603, 612, 621, 628; Mary, 603, 612; Sus., 541; Wm., 634
- Brunon, Tho., 736
- Brunached, Chris., 27
- Brunton, Sarah, 756
- Bubwith, Ann, 55, 56, 85, 106, 180, 203, 206, 208, 250, 256; Dan., 113, 212, 257; Deb., 58, 90, 220; Dor., 178; Eliz., 47, 88, 164, 175, 250; Geo., 95, 175, 180, 192, 196, 208, 211, 237, 250; Helena, 54, 57, 172; Hy., 120; John, 192, 237; Mary, 210, 259; Rich., 47, 55, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 93, 106, 108, 113, 116, 164, 170, 172, 178, 203, 206, 210, 213, 217, 220, 233, 250, 256, 259, 264, 270; Sam., 83, 120, 172, 196, 217, 231; Tim., 93; Wm., 95, 97, 116, 153, 170, 211
- Buck, Abigail, 848; Ann, 182, 803; Infant, 268; John, 268; Martha, 808; Rich., 803, 808, 848
- Buckbecke, Edw., 226; Jos., 226
- Buckle, Buckels, Ann, 816; Eliz., 539, 711, 741; Eliz. Coats, 803; Fran., 755; Hy., 512; Jas., 803, 809, 816; John, 813, 816; Jos., 553, 650, 813; Marg., 809, 816; Sarah, 813; Will., 553, 741, 816
- Buckley, Buklay, Ann, 610, 764, 805, 810, 858, 921, 931, 966, 985; Edm., 863; Eliz., 806; Geo., 731, 876, 925; Hannah, 800, 901, 916, 921, 1007; Hannah Maria, 822; Harriet, 966; Jas., 527, 566, 647, 822, 863, 876, 916, 925; John, 549, 609, 858; Jonas, 527, 557, 562, 566, 571, 576, 610, 614, 647, 810, 828, 837, 931, 966, 977, 1011; Jos., 562, 705, 721,

- 797, 806, 901, 909, 953, 962, 969, 977, 985, 993, 1004, 1007, 1011; Marg., 822, 863, 876, 916, 925; Maria, 953; Mary, 631, 969; Peter, 571, 614; Ralph, 9; Sarah, 703, 901, 909, 953, 962, 969, 977, 985, 993; Wid., 609; Wm., 549, 557, 606, 647, 797, 800, 805, 810, 855, 858, 909
- Buckroyd, Hannah, 718; Jas., 658
- Buckston, Buxton, Eliz., 744; Hannah, 533; Jane, 384; John, 809; Mary, 812; Mich., 384; Prudence, 809, 812, 859; Sam., 648, 809, 812, 859
- Bucktrout, John, 505; Mary, 735
- Bulcock, Hy., 666
- Bulger, Luke, 704, 711
- Bullington, Ann, 41, 128; Eliz., 72, 163; Fran., 128; John, 41, 150; Marg., 123
- Bullison, Mary, 687; Wm., 687
- Bullock, Jas., 704, 868, 876, 916, 927; Jos., 868; Mary, 916; Sarah, 868, 876, 916, 927; Wm., 682
- Bullon, Bullen, Ann, 115, 231, 986; Bar., 195, 241; Chris., 111; Eliz., 79, 116, 129, 246; Gilbert, 116, 191; Humph., 79, 151, 152; Isa., 79, 139; Jenet, 151; John, 79, 80, 111, 115, 118, 131, 148, 167, 173, 195, 199, 231, 236, 241, 253, 986; Jos., 986; Kath., 130; Mary, 118, 173, 236; Rob., 199
- Bullough, Ann, 650, 863, 869, 877, 885, 923; Ben., 665, 668, 863, 869, 877, 885, 923, 1008; Eliz., 885; Jane, 548, 631, 1015; Jas., 714, 757, 925; John, 694, 710, 869; Jos., 686, 736; Mary, 739; Sarah, 925; Tho., 668, 687, 736, 863, 923; Wm., 548, 631, 877, 923
- Bulman, Jas., 398, 701; Jos., 398; Sarah Shipton, 762
- Bulmer, Abel, 860, 917; Abrah., 419, 448; Alex., 498; Alice, 415, 501, 623, 835; Ann, 494, 525, 543, 554, 555, 642, 814, 850, 915; Ben., 419, 548, 551, 555, 559, 562, 567, 572, 581, 604, 619, 641, 714, 733, 791, 797, 800, 805, 814, 818, 830, 839, 849, 850, 858, 860, 865, 868, 878, 887, 915, 917, 919, 933, 934, 951, 954, 963, 969, 971, 976, 982, 983, 989, 991, 1017; Cath., 473, 530, 551, 636, 639; Child, 510; Eliz., 412, 417, 420, 447, 461, 512, 547, 613, 623, 630, 772, 788, 813, 818, 858, 865, 873, 882, 891, 896, 906, 910, 937, 949, 976, 989; Ellen, 969, 976, 983, 991; Geo., 818, 937, 963, 976;
- Hannah, 532, 548, 567, 639, 656, 682, 749, 788, 799, 813, 868, 913, 958, 960; Isaac, 419, 499, 501, 545, 548, 551, 554, 565, 570, 586, 610, 623, 630, 829, 842; John, 404, 419, 448, 494, 525, 530, 543, 547, 551, 553, 558, 599, 602, 605, 613, 714, 805, 832, 882, 892, 910, 949, 954, 961, 968, 976, 985, 1006; John Sampson, 968, 985, 1006; Jos., 397, 412, 415, 419, 469, 473, 515, 586, 592, 785, 794, 1016; Lydia, 565, 835; Maria, 885; Martha, 476, 516, 529, 551, 553, 602; Mary, 461, 499, 548, 551, 553, 592, 599, 624, 634, 759, 783, 788, 792, 830, 840, 849, 873, 885, 892, 910, 911, 954, 958, 961, 968, 976, 982, 985; Mehalah, 818, 878, 915; Moses, 896, 1007; Nancy, 805, 818, 860, 865, 868, 878, 887, 906, 919, 934, 1017; Reb., 840; Rich., 469, 960; Rob., 545, 636, 753, 783, 788, 794, 799; Rose, 530, 624, 833, 854; Sarah, 404, 458, 464, 510, 547, 558, 610, 636, 730, 791, 797, 833, 839, 865, 911, 933, 961, 963, 971, 982, 983, 989; Sidonia, 559, 604, 865, 919; Step., 748; Tho., 397, 498, 543, 547, 572, 619, 748, 885, 892, 911, 958; Wid., 835; Wm., 414, 417, 419, 420, 446, 447, 476, 516, 524, 543, 581, 589, 633, 634, 772, 779, 785, 792, 813, 818, 832, 840, 851, 858, 865, 873, 882, 887, 891, 896, 906, 913, 934, 937, 971, 991, 1001, 1007; . . . 779
- Bumby, Ann, 983; Eliz., 975; Hannah, 631, 975, 983, 991; Jas., 694; Mary, 991; Matt., 742, 975, 983, 991; Wm., 742
- Bunny, Ralph, 148; Rich., 148
- Burbank, Eliz., 826; Sam., 826, 827
- Burdes, Tho., 152
- Burdett, Burditt, Ann, 1012; Fran., 50, 534; Fran. (Sir), 603; Geo., 1013; Hannah, 512; John, 1012, 1013; Phillis, 530; Sam., 512
- Burgess, Ann, 936; David, 936; Tho., 749
- Burgitt, Burgt, Ann, 553, 601, 975; Geo., 975; John, 550, 975; Tho., 550, 553, 557, 601
- Buriell, Mary, 517; Rich., 517; Wm., 517
- Burk, *see* Birks
- Burley, Ann, 865, 1011; Grace, 831; Hannah, 798; Jane, 456, 515; Jonathan, 836; Jos., 786, 838; Martha, 591; Mary, 478, 480, 513, 537, 656, 772, 821; Sarah, 584, 777, 821, 827, 865, 903, 921; Wm., 456,

- 478, 480, 490, 513, 515, 584, 587,
591, 623, 629, 632, 638, 641, 651,
653, 655, 660, 662, 665, 707, 772,
777, 786, 793, 798, 821, 827, 836,
838, 865, 903, 921, 1011
- Burn, Bourn, Ann, 189, 234; Geo.,
912, 1018; Hannah, 736, 912;
Helena, 250; Jane, 742; Jos., 750;
Maria, 746; Marm., 189, 234;
Mich., 756; Rich., 203, 205, 260,
262, 700, 732; Wm., 205, 735
- Burnand, Burnam, Burnā, Alice, 123;
[blank], 38; Chris., 63, 125; Ezabel,
39; Fran., 38; Geo., 59; John, 39,
60, 124, 125; Leo., 2; Rob., 2;
Tho., 4
- Burnell, Burneld, Burnill, Burnills,
Burnhill, Bornell, Adam, 6; Agnes,
26, 42, 43; Alice, 17, 19, 42, 43, 52,
147, 184, 226, 275, 287, 371; Anne,
1, 23, 60, 111, 166, 170, 181, 326,
403, 418, 422, 473, 502, 532, 533,
806, 809, 884, 931; Beatrice, 50,
159; Dorothy, 2, 114, 193, 257,
410; Easter, 384, 617; Edith, 494,
528, 816, 828, 884, 890, 897, 905,
931, 952, 956, 964; Edw., 113, 170;
Eliz., 5, 6, 32, 50, 57, 67, 103, 109,
123, 150, 169, 177, 180, 191, 203,
234, 248, 287, 306, 391, 411, 436,
467, 475, 508, 512, 531, 539, 601;
Ellinar, 474, 609; Ellis, 84; Fran.,
34, 50, 78, 97, 102, 156; Geo., 50,
64, 87, 92, 97, 109, 113, 145, 159,
170, 176, 178, 194, 201, 205, 207,
222, 236, 247, 287, 296, 299, 302,
306, 310, 314, 319, 321, 324, 326,
328, 337, 371, 386, 387, 388, 390,
391, 393, 395, 396, 400, 402, 403,
405, 407, 410, 411, 422, 423, 426, 427,
436, 438, 441, 442, 445, 474, 478, 486,
503, 511, 520, 594, 905; Grace, 104,
177, 200, 299, 377; Hannah, 414,
501, 529, 1008; Hy., 81, 160; Infant,
267, 269, 270, 422, 431; Isa., 42,
163, 206, 403, 455; Jacob, 317, 358;
Jas., 70, 75, 99, 129, 163, 165, 177,
198, 200, 203, 205, 242, 248, 252, 284,
312, 314, 321, 323, 369, 388, 472, 473,
475, 477, 480, 483, 486, 490, 494,
497, 501, 508, 520, 527, 528, 529,
543, 601, 631, 635, 786, 799, 848,
928, 931; Jane, 175, 184, 236, 262,
319, 390, 426, 543, 634, 635, 684;
Jane Eliz., 964; John, 17, 27, 42,
66, 73, 75, 78, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89,
92, 95, 99, 103, 106, 111, 114, 126,
136, 145, 148, 150, 156, 160, 166, 169,
175, 191, 193, 198, 202, 206, 234, 242,
248, 250, 257, 261, 262, 321, 371,
402, 404, 407, 421, 436, 437, 438, 439,
441, 490, 631, 684, 687, 697, 735, 788,
793, 799, 806, 809, 816, 844, 884,
890, 897, 905, 931, 952, 956, 964,
995, 999, 1008; Jos., 497, 527;
Kath., 25, 176, 342; Lydia, 411,
528; Marg., 23, 43; Maria, 52, 284;
Maria Eliz., 952, 995; Marj., 3;
Martin, 205, 287, 410; Mary, 52,
248, 284, 321, 371, 377, 379, 384,
426, 450, 458, 472, 483, 539, 570,
613, 630, 806, 809, 816, 844; Mary
Ann, 890; Mich., 42, 88, 163, 164;
Nancy, 956, 999; Philip, 96;
Ralph, 50, 67, 94; Reb., 512; Rich.,
109, 184, 207, 267, 269, 270, 272,
297, 325, 371, 377, 387, 414, 522;
Rob., 19, 20, 26, 30, 52, 63, 71, 94, 95,
96, 102, 104, 106, 109, 125, 164, 166,
184, 202, 222, 226, 261, 297, 302, 328,
372, 379, 384, 400, 403, 410, 418,
421, 431, 450, 455, 478, 502, 511,
519, 600; Sarah, 317, 319, 371, 378,
380, 406, 459, 477, 604, 677, 788,
897; Sus., 42, 165, 166, 324, 381,
382; Tho., 5, 52, 73, 103, 106, 407,
498, 610; Wife, 441, 516; Wm., 1,
32, 39, 68, 86, 136, 148, 150, 201, 247,
310, 321, 380, 396, 400, 404, 405,
406, 407, 408, 409, 411, 414, 437,
439, 442, 512, 524, 918
- Burnett, Chris., 908; Eliz., 22, 961,
971, 980, 1012; Harriet, 971, 1010;
Jas., 504; John, 908, 961, 1011;
Mary, 504, 908; M'duke, 961, 971,
980, 1010, 1011, 1012
- Burnishaw, Wm., 693
- Burnley, Burnelay, Burninley, Agnes,
7, 126; Ann, 13, 21, 44; [blank], 5;
Esther, 762; Hy., 7, 13, 126, 145;
Jane, 726; Mary, 283; Sam. 642,
733; Rich., 126
- Burnop, Will., 745
- Burrell, Ann, 278; Eliz., 185; John,
412, 712; Joshua, 658; Nich., 107,
161; Wm., 107, 161, 185, 412
- Burres, Wm., 734
- Burrow, Burrah, Burrough, Eliz.,
757; Grace, 336; John, 680, 757;
Marg., 717; Nathan, 727; Rev.,
466, 468; Rich., 615; Sus., 653;
Will., 661, 680
- Burslem, Ann, 385; Reb., 599; Rich.,
385
- Burt, Guy, 638
- Burton, Agnes, 37; Alice, 44; Ann, 8,
27, 43, 45, 109, 160, 186, 195, 290,
307, 350, 381, 436, 524, 552, 731,
795, 810, 811, 815, 823, 836; Bea-
trice, 183; Chas., 310, 353; Child,
364; Dor., 178, 304, 400, 424, 433;
Edwin, 764, 893; Eliz., 36, 45, 59,

- 97, 279, 281, 421, 443, 569, 647, 872, 926, 969; Esther, 872, 879, 887, 893, 906, 926, 934, 940; Fanny, 772; Fran., 465, 525; Geo., 438; Gil., 65; Hannah, 561, 782, 811, 832, 842, 969; Hy., 45; Isa., 385; Jas., 969; John, 200, 279, 302, 304, 364, 396, 424, 434, 436, 438, 477, 499, 633, 634, 677, 725, 772, 777, 802, 872, 879, 887, 893, 906, 926, 932, 934, 940, 1002; John Clarkson, 969; Jos., 394, 428, 649, 887, 934; Martha, 307, 414; Mary, 57, 279, 390, 394, 405, 425, 428, 434, 684, 725, 807, 813, 823, 842, 857, 876, 951; Mathew, 350; Prudence, 876; Reb., 810, 879, 889; Rich., 143, 940; Rob., 18; Rosamund, 61; Sam., 473, 556, 630, 640, 645, 650, 736, 737, 811, 815, 823, 840, 842, 858, 876, 879, 951, 969; Sarah, 55, 412, 788, 932; Sus., 840; Tho., 30, 132, 197, 307, 310, 350, 353, 548, 640, 782, 788, 795, 799, 802, 807, 813, 889, 915; Wm., 22, 34, 94, 97, 109, 127, 160, 195, 197, 200, 246, 279, 290, 302, 381, 388, 390, 394, 396, 400, 405, 408, 412, 414, 421, 426, 428, 433, 436, 443, 465, 467, 473, 499, 524, 525, 544, 548, 552, 556, 561, 565, 569, 598, 599, 605, 645, 647, 649, 685, 731, 807, 810, 832, 836, 857, 879, 889, 919, 930, 1016; Wm. Medley, 768, 879
- Burwell, Alice, 418, 447; Ann, 406, 493, 524, 532, 534, 596, 776, 808, 816, 845, 861, 959, 969, 976, 985; Barnerd, 500, 776, 793, 936; Ben., 496, 526; [blank], 485, 516; Eliz., 380, 401, 541, 544, 621, 641, 985; Geo., 568, 607, 652, 728, 808, 816, 861, 959, 969, 976, 980, 985, 1006; Grace, 1012; Hannah, 793; Isa., 465, 563, 825, 924; Jas., 420, 465, 495, 498, 541, 546, 550, 558, 563, 568, 607, 621, 635, 640, 641, 647, 750, 808, 825, 828, 924, 927, 949, 959, 980, 985, 991; Jane, 657, 811; John, 444, 493, 495, 524, 544, 546, 635, 637, 654, 811, 845, 849, 991; Jos., 526; Mary, 550, 641, 735, 861, 980, 985, 991; Mary Ann, 976; Sarah, 473, 531, 558, 825, 845; Sus., 485, 540, 627; Tho., 415, 636, 637, 969, 1006; Wm., 380, 401, 404, 406, 415, 418, 420, 437, 444, 447, 473, 488, 495, 496, 500, 516, 522, 526, 532, 544, 596, 612, 613, 828
- Bush, Marg., 24; Sarah, 714
- Bussey, Busse, Agnes, 34; Alice (Alys), 32, 142; Ann, 7, 466, 619, 695, 711, 807, 815, 852; [blank], 415; Cecyley, 32; Child, 444; Eliz., 140, 179, 599, 658, 666, 774; Esther, 792; Hy., 2, 131, 138; Isa., 38, 47; Jas., 2, 140, 501, 632, 797, 999; Jennett, 46; John, 21, 33, 466, 495, 501, 544, 549, 576, 606, 619, 622, 632, 638, 778, 784, 792, 797, 803, 807, 815, 845, 853, 903; Marg., 669; Mary, 419, 518, 587, 828; Nancy, 581, 803, 845; Rob., 411, 495, 540, 576, 581, 587, 622, 628, 637, 769, 774, 785, 815, 824, 827, 828, 852, 1000; Ruth, 540, 824; Sarah, 676, 702, 778, 785, 903, 943; Tho., 32, 205, 248, 411, 415, 419, 444, 475, 518, 549, 596, 599, 769, 827; Wm., 32, 142, 151
- Bustard, Busderd, Child, 347; Edw., 426; Eliz., 276, 507; John, 276, 300, 347, 362; Mary, 455; Mathew, 300; Wm., 438
- Butcher, Eliz., 52; Ellis, 70; Helyn, 10
- Buth, *see* Booth
- Butler, Ann, 44, 733; Edw., 745; Eliz., 686; Esther, 879, 886, 893, 908, 934; Geo., 745, 764, 908; Hannah, 431, 432, 536, 538, 672, 849, 888; Jas., 565, 719; Jeremiah, 574, 686, 879, 886, 893, 908, 934; John, 44, 733, 735, 879; Mary, 57, 695; Mr., 459; Rich., 432; Tho., 536, 565, 574, 893, 936; Wm., 886, 888, 934
- Butroyde, *see* Boothroyd
- Butt, Tho., 740
- Butterell, Elinor, 906; Martha, 899, 906; Tho., 899; Wm., 899, 906
- Butterfield, Butterfeld, Aaron, 131; Abrah., 54, 74, 104, 107, 114, 115, 120, 163, 164, 166, 167, 173, 180, 190, 195, 208, 213, 215, 217, 222, 229, 238, 257, 259, 263, 271, 272, 284, 291, 316, 321, 324, 329, 336, 337, 360, 380, 399, 401, 403, 404, 407, 409, 425, 436, 439, 441, 445; Agnes, 47, 77, 243; Alice, 287, 447, 461, 603; Amelia, 968; Ann, 79, 141, 243, 350, 459, 739, 865; Anth., 502; Ben., 409, 893; Betty, 965, 973, 986, 1018; Child, 144, 163, 831; Deb., 293; Dor., 137, 816, 831, 877, 937; Edm., 379, 502, 516; Edw., 425; Eliz., 54, 82, 90, 107, 143, 147, 180, 269, 288, 290, 291, 295, 297, 322, 324, 331, 336, 394, 422, 425, 431, 436, 441, 507, 803, 815, 816, 822, 855, 865, 873, 881, 889, 899, 938; Esther, 674; Faith, 409; Fran., 401, 457, 544, 596; Geo., 84, 90, 143, 147, 873; Grace, 177, 716, 799, 973; Hannah,

- 391, 540, 627, 821; Hy., 655; Infant, 163, 164, 166, 336, 360, 365; Isa., 81, 83, 115, 143, 159, 173; Jas., 701, 893, 899, 906, 921, 953, 962, 969, 999, 1009, 1016; Jane, 77, 137, 287, 893, 899, 906, 953, 962, 969, 1009; Jo., 290, 324, 331, 370; John, 177, 389, 391, 394, 404, 409, 422, 428, 431, 436, 507, 540, 593, 627, 638, 641, 647, 648, 822, 862, 919, 944, 953, 990, 999, 1013; Jonas, 662, 821, 862; Jos., 229, 287, 322, 365, 375, 399, 409, 436, 681, 844, 889; Lawrence, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146; Lionel, 965; Marg., 146, 226; Martha, 962, 1013, 1016; Mary, 71, 81, 87, 114, 131, 146, 167, 190, 287, 321, 350, 358, 379, 404, 417, 457, 536, 540, 610, 626, 803, 821, 855, 862, 969, 1016; Nancy, 990; Paul, 736; Priscilla, 919; Rachel, 463; Rich., 226, 269, 288, 290, 293, 298, 322, 324, 329, 343, 370, 388, 403, 436, 610, 638, 837; Rob., 937; Rosamond, 380, 407, 439, 456, 468, 533, 544, 596; Rose, 708; Sarah, 290, 329, 461, 834, 990; Sus., 78, 139, 284, 288, 388, 417, 434, 518, 642; Tho., 47, 77, 81, 87, 137, 146, 169, 195, 208, 222, 238, 263, 272, 329, 461, 529, 720, 742, 799, 803, 808, 815, 822, 855, 865, 873, 881, 889, 906, 938, 968, 1004, 1013; W., 831; Wife, 137; Wm., 120, 213, 271, 295, 297, 322, 336, 366, 386, 431, 468, 501, 652, 666, 669, 751, 815, 816, 877, 937, 965, 973, 986, 1018
- Butterworth, Butterwood, Ann, 955, 962, 971, 982, 990; Ben., 696; David, 763; Eliz., 559; Hannah, 563; Jane, 955, 971, 1004; Jas., 687; Jas. Gibson, 955; John, 590, 962; Joshua, 534, 559, 563, 585, 590, 638; Matt., 955, 1001; Nancy, 585; Rachel, 955, 1001; Sam., 724, 955, 962, 971, 982, 990, 1004; Sarah, 534; Tho., 694; Wm., 982
- Buttles, Bridget, 816; Hannah, 816; Wm., 816
- Button, Alice, 70; Ann, 539; Eliz., 69, 88, 128, 146; Elish., 730, 731; John, 72; Tho., 722
- Byn', Byn'es, Fran., 50; Joan, 16; Jos., 185; Mary, 185
- Byrom, John, 695; Rich., 695
- [Byrrobe], Marg., 21
- Byrtbyc, Byrtby, Felic', 5; Gilb., 3, 10; Marg., 8; Marie, 3
- Bysschoppe, *see* Bishop
- Bysett, Adam, 1; Jas., 1, 7
- Bysted, An, 21
- Bywater, Agnes, 50; Ann, 58, 114, 536; Ben., 765; [blank], husband, 447; Eliz., 447, 453, 679, 796; Fran., 107, 111, 114, 166; Geo., 722; Hannah, 808; Jane, 54; John, 50, 320, 366, 518, 536, 560, 662, 723, 744, 796, 803, 808; Jos., 321, 392, 453, 670; Martha, 718, 803; Mary, 382, 630, 709, 719, 742, 803, 806, 808, 906; Mathew, 107, 227; Sam., 382; Sarah, 385, 806, 906, 946; Tho., 111, 166, 227, 320, 321, 366, 560, 756, 806, 946; Wm., 54, 392, 715, 906
- Bywats, Mary, 708
- Cabes, Sarah, 661
- Calbrigge, Ann, 176
- Caley, Mary, 758
- Calshaw, Geo., 577, 617; Hannah, 577, 617
- Calverley, Cawverley, Cauerla, Agnes, 46, 47, 79; Alice, 21, 31, 37, 98, 122, 241; Ann, 2, 24, 37, 41, 50, 52, 54, 56, 62, 86, 91, 158, 174, 227, 367, 387, 422, 731; Anth., 38, 79, 188, 301, 304, 308, 311, 314; Bar., 50; Beatrice, 47, 79, 134, 168; Child, 155, 245, 395, 449; Chris., 151, 152; Deb., 288, 295, 405, 444, 505; Delilah, 733, 981, 988, 994; Dor., 49, 55, 94, 300, 432; Edw., 134; Eliz., 32, 34, 49, 52, 85, 89, 91, 99, 107, 120, 124, 128, 147, 148, 177, 200, 233, 249, 251, 290, 356, 382, 339, 421, 427, 447, 508, 883, 994; Ellinor, 402, 457, 476; Esther, 883; Fran., 36, 46, 386, 826, 996; Geo., 314; Gil., 14, 27, 39; Hannah, 988; Helen, 103, 191; Hy., 733, 981, 988, 994; Isa., 193; Jane, 58, 95, 140, 207; Jenet, 21, 32, 138, 151, 179; Joan, 16, 82; John, 32, 290, 291, 311, 387, 389, 392, 395, 398, 402, 405, 427, 444, 470, 502, 709, 855, 934, 996, 1015; Marg., 51, 60; Martha, 721; Mary, 36, 59, 122, 203, 252, 444, 763, 934; Matt., 49, 60, 89, 91, 147, 148, 160, 219, 325, 422, 447, 513; Northen, 721; Phil., 97, 153; Ralph, 34, 120, 136, 188, 191, 193, 197, 233, 245, 248; Rich., 92, 149; Rob., 2, 14, 16, 103, 135, 138, 140, 156, 200, 203, 207, 211, 215, 219, 222, 227, 251, 252, 291, 295, 300, 361, 432; Sam., 222, 398, 509; Sarah, 731; Smith, 476; Step., 23, 47, 79, 82, 162, 168; Tho., 86, 89, 92, 94, 97, 99, 103,

- 138, 149, 153, 247; Walter, 85, 88, 147, 148, 158; Wife, 136; Wm., 21, 49, 62, 88, 89, 91, 95, 98, 103, 107, 128, 147, 155, 197, 211, 236, 248, 308, 325, 386, 421, 449, 470, 518, 883, 981
- Calvert, Calbert, Calverd, Abrah., 992; Ann, 680, 745, 912, 954, 973, 983, 992; Chris., 877; Eliz., 625, 645, 683, 747, 767, 954, 1016; Geo., 683; Hannah, 1014; Jas., 680; John, 625, 877, 912, 932, 1017, 1020; Jos., 683; Mary, 732, 844, 1017, 1020; Nancy, 948; Pally, 777; Rob., 912, 954, 973, 983, 992; Sam., 747, 777, 844, 1016, 1017; Sarah, 707, 877, 973; Sus., 1017; Tho., 948; Wm., 751, 983, 1014
- Calverton, Tho., 128
- Camberland, Cum'land, Sarah, 664; Tho., 664, 743
- Cambra, Eliz., 743; Fanny, 743
- Camel, Mary, 773; Sarah, 773
- Camrall, Gilles, 593; Sarah, 593
- Campbell, Cambell, Ann, 668, 876; Owen, 668, 876, 924
- Campey, Mary, 701, 704, 706
- Camstock, Hannah, 454
- Candy, Candier, Canday, Ann, 661; Eliz., 87, 145, 680; Jane, 85, 680; John, 87, 145, 247; Mary, 723; Tho., 734; Wm., 85, 163; Zachariah, 645, 723
- Cannon, John, 746; Mary, 746
- Canterbury, Archbishop of, 692
- Capes, Ann, 726, 870, 929; Eliz., 670, 866, 870, 878, 884, 892, 900, 929, 933, 942; Hannah, 892; John, 866, 1013; Mary, 955, 969, 989; Mary Ann, 989; Matt., 955, 969, 989, 1013; Wm., 670, 726, 866, 870, 878, 884, 892, 900, 929, 933, 942, 969
- Caplen, Amaziah, 950; John, 950
- Cardwell, Ann, 478, 540, 628; Hy., 327; Jacob, 327; Jas., 371; Jos., 478, 480, 483; Martha, 483; Mary, 462, 480; Prudence, 287
- Carens, Alex., 743; Sarah, 743
- Carie, Hannah, 401; Tho., 401
- Carison, Caryson, Edith, 62; Jane, 61, 124
- Carley, Chris., 974; Sarah, 974; Wm., 974
- Carlton, Ann, 685; Jenet, 31; Nathan, 708
- Carp, Wm., 746
- Carpenter, Eliz., 765; Jas., 765; Wm., 765
- Carr, Carrs, Abrah., 868, 877, 928; Amelia, 659; Ann, 314, 704, 868, 877, 928; Ben., 629, 683; Bridget, 363; Chris., 657, 710; Dinah, 715; Dor., 276; Elinor, 539, 626; Eliz., 685, 790, 841; Ellick, 817; Geo., 311, 358, 749; Hannah, 453, 636, 639, 658, 996; Hy., 220, 996; Jane, 290, 540, 627, 652; Jas., 657, 673; John, 213, 216, 220, 268, 290, 295, 309, 336, 353, 453, 636, 685, 686, 715, 825; Joshua, 658; Marg., 213, 817; Martha, 530, 629; Mary, 642, 686; Matt., 540, 627, 642, 919; R.W., 684; Rob., 276, 295, 297, 300, 304, 309, 311, 314, 339, 353, 358, 674; Roger, 300; Sarah, 702, 749; Sarah Wilson, 868; Tho., 297, 446, 539, 626, 627, 632, 635, 641, 642, 693, 715, 790, 841; Wm., 304, 446, 652, 768, 817, 854, 855
- Carrack, Ann, 881; Eliz., 894, 938, 979; Geo., 914, 1000; Hannah, 974, 979; Hy., 869, 905, 922; John, 668, 862, 869, 874, 881, 887, 894, 898, 905, 914, 922, 935, 938, 959, 969, 974, 979, 1000, 1008; Maria, 969; Mary, 668, 862, 869, 874, 881, 887, 894, 898, 905, 914, 922, 935, 938, 959, 969, 979; Step., 705, 979; Sus., 674; Tho., 898; Wm., 862, 974, 979, 1008
- Carrett, Carrit, Ann, 668, 752; Ben., 585, 632, 649, 804, 843, 862; Eliz., 752, 1009; Fran., 731; Grace, 740; Hannah, 649, 804; Hy., 862; Isa., 52; John, 214; Jos., 585; Mich., 214; Sarah, 632, 862; Tho., 731; Wm., 52, 668, 740, 752, 843, 1009, 1019, 1020
- Carriott, Mary, 668
- Carsley, Geo., 986; Mary Ann, 986; Sarah, 986
- Carter, Alice, 107, 185, 187, 197, 231, 242, 345, 458; Ann, 58, 77, 193, 202, 230, 246, 247, 263, 290, 304, 338, 383, 484; Beeston, 286; Chas., 432; Child, 171, 172, 232, 246, 247, 256, 339; Chris., 58, 85, 120, 171, 172, 179, 189, 193, 197, 200, 202, 207, 210, 213, 216, 232, 242, 244, 246, 247, 256, 260, 281, 300, 304, 309, 311, 318, 348, 366, 423, 425, 431, 432; Eliz., 54, 57, 118, 120, 179, 184, 213, 260, 282, 290, 291, 304, 308, 332, 337, 347, 370, 382, 384; Fran., 81, 141; Geo., 82, 692; Gil., 189, 247; Grace, 295; Hannah, 296; Helen, 286; Hester, 260; Isa., 56, 79, 113, 304; Jane, 198, 250, 308, 341, 354; Jas., 458, 480, 484, 689; Jeremiah, 787, 792; John, 54, 75, 82, 106, 107, 113, 118, 119, 160, 190, 194, 200, 210,

- 234, 238, 244, 260, 263, 300, 308, 316, 332, 657, 739, 787; Jcs., 90, 148; Lucy, 281, 366; Marg., 47, 235, 241, 373; Mary, 171, 180, 216, 321, 367, 480, 739, 792; Matt., 87, 318; Reb., 680; Rich., 72, 75, 77, 79, 82, 87, 131, 139, 235; Rob., 82, 194, 238, 296, 341; Ruth, 319; Sarah, 657, 678, 709; Sus., 304, 349; Tho., 94, 190, 225, 234, 262, 263, 296, 300, 304, 308, 347; Wm., 47, 57, 79, 81, 82, 85, 90, 94, 113, 115, 119, 139, 141, 148, 153, 171, 187, 189, 193, 198, 207, 225, 228, 230, 231, 250, 260, 263, 267, 291, 295, 296, 298, 304, 308, 311, 313, 316, 319, 321, 323, 337, 338, 339, 343, 345, 349, 354, 360, 367, 369, 370, 382, 425, 427, 444; . . . 341
- Cartledge, Cartledge, Ben., 916; Eliz., 854, 881, 887, 900, 916, 945, 950, 1002; Jas., 854; Jos., 851, 921, 939; Mary, 881, 950; Reb., 887, 921, 940; Sarah, 716; Tho., 854, 916, 1002; Wm., 881, 887, 900, 945, 947, 950
- Cartman, Ann, 564, 568, 609; Chas., 760; Eliz., 557, 646, 788, 834; Geo., 585, 827; John, 534, 557, 560, 564, 568, 574, 579, 585, 609, 772, 827, 830, 921; Martha, 534, 696, 938; Mary, 560, 937; Mary Ann, 760; Matt., 772, 830; Nanny, 788, 834; Wm., 574
- Cartmell, Alice, 174
- Cartner, Esther, 564, 609; Hannah, 523, 823; Hannah Holmes, 623; John, 523, 557, 612, 824; Jos., 561; Lydia, 534, 609; Mary, 467; Matt., 534, 557, 561, 564, 570, 609, 617, 621; Wid., 623
- Cartwright, Ann, 643; Eliz., 50; Geo., 763; John, 50
- Carver, Agnes, 234; Alice, 87, 145; Ann, 118, 195, 238, 969, 980, 992; Bar., 1, 188; Betty, 901, 969, 977, 986; Chas., 708; Eliz., 311, 986; Geo., 925, 980; Hannah, 925, 977; Harriet, 992; Hy., 85, 144; John, 84, 85, 87, 88, 118, 121, 144, 145, 173, 189, 191, 193, 199, 203, 207, 210, 248, 316; Jos., 969, 980, 992; Martha, 901; Mary, 189, 198; Maudlin, 207, 288; Nancy, 969; Rich., 143; Rob., 88, 121, 188, 191, 195, 198, 204, 234, 238; Sarah, 203, 248, 708; Tho., 84; Wm., 193, 199, 311, 316, 901, 969, 977, 986
- Cashe, Casshe, Isa., 32, 42; John, 36; Marg., 35; Roger, 32; Wm., 40
- Cass, Fran., 290, 432; Grace, 706; Jas., 727; John, 290, 432; Mary, 379, 451; Wm., 705, 706
- Cassell, Ann, 683; Wm., 683
- Casson, Agnes, 48; Alice, 266; Amelia, 882; Ann, 103, 179, 180, 202, 221, 222, 264, 405, 494; Ben., 391, 426; Betty, 554; Cecily, 32; Chris., 215, 354; Eliz., 51, 59, 186, 189, 211, 263, 265, 337, 383, 384, 542; Ellen, 230; Ellinor, 402; Fran., 34, 48, 56, 111; Grace, 108, 194, 398; Hannah, 296; Hy., 102, 114, 119, 215, 218, 222, 294, 296, 300, 338, 348; Jane, 43, 59, 110, 179; Jas., 375; Jenet, 33; John, 33, 59, 60, 87, 117, 198, 351, 405, 465, 494, 498, 542, 554, 557; Jos., 383, 391; Joshua, 216; Judith, 111, 183; Marg., 32, 47, 114, 155, 167; Mary, 114, 395, 882, 889; Matt., 211, 216, 221; Obadiah, 215; Permelia, 996; Peter, 114; Reb., 294, 338; Rich., 105, 112, 164, 167; Rob., 112, 114, 115, 119, 167, 187, 189, 194, 198, 202, 232, 264, 297, 341, 395, 398, 402, 405, 557; Sam., 218; Sara, 56, 175, 183, 215, 294, 343, 354, 387; Tho., 47, 59, 91, 102, 103, 105, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 155, 164, 167, 186, 193, 206, 222, 230, 238, 250, 263, 266, 297, 341, 366, 882, 889, 996, 1012; Wm., 30, 87, 91, 96, 121, 170, 175, 187, 206, 232, 268, 391, 426; . . . 300
- Castle, Eliz., 960; Fran., 960; Jos., 960; Joshua, 764
- Castlehouse, John, 841; Wm., 841
- Castley, Casley, Hannah, 286; Jenet, 8; John, 286; Mary, 752
- Cat', Alice, 261; Child, 261
- Catley, Cettlay, Ann, 520; Edw., 503; Hannah, 592; Joan, 595; John, 494; Sarah, 460; Step., 503, 520, 592, 595, 599
- Cattle, Eliz., 419; Joan, 382; Sarah, 407; Step., 382, 407, 419
- Catton, Eliz., 726; Geo., 729; Hy., 81; Nich., 81
- Cauton, Geo., 340; Sisilie, 340
- Cave, Alice, 355, 473, 526; Ann, 219, 263, 293, 380, 381, 408, 459, 468, 485, 490, 510, 519, 522, 526, 558, 606, 640, 662, 895; Anth., 320, 381, 403, 406, 409, 412, 415, 450, 468, 473, 483, 510, 512, 534, 555, 558, 565, 571, 612; Child, 251, 388, 518; Chris., 209, 220, 260, 264; Dor., 285, 406, 437; Edw., 212; Eliz., 58, 194, 252, 323, 402, 409, 452, 459, 461, 483, 513, 541, 633, 646, 802,

- 845, 905; Ellen, 366; Fran., 201, 247; Hannah, 380, 414, 486, 489, 553, 592, 607, 618, 741, 816; Hy., 215, 361, 404, 460, 485, 489, 493, 498, 528, 541, 592, 832; Jane, 227, 366, 391, 443, 473, 564; Jas., 557, 646, 802, 807, 813, 816, 823, 845, 850, 865, 873, 884, 895, 905, 1001, 1008, 1012; John, 320, 325, 375, 388, 391, 402, 403, 435, 443, 459, 484, 498, 513, 514, 518, 555, 646, 662, 807, 861; Joshua, 1005; Leah, 502; Lydia, 403, 592; Martha, 465, 542, 649, 802, 811, 843, 861, 877; Mary, 412, 459, 460, 468, 493, 532, 534, 537, 635, 646, 802, 813, 817, 837, 845, 848, 850, 873; Milly, 884, 1001; Rachel, 469, 502; Rich., 450, 741; Ruth, 556; Salathiel, 484, 518; Sarah, 419, 459, 498, 522, 528, 551, 847; Step., 571, 643, 854; Sus., 816, 823, 865, 873, 884, 895, 905; Tho., 58, 190, 194, 201, 209, 212, 215, 219, 220, 223, 227, 247, 251, 252, 260, 263, 264, 267, 285, 293, 313, 317, 323, 350, 380, 402, 403, 406, 414, 419, 424, 435, 459, 469, 483, 486, 490, 493, 498, 502, 542, 549, 551, 557, 564, 565, 573, 592, 598, 606, 649, 802, 811, 817, 843, 847, 850, 861, 865, 877, 918, 1008; Wid., 473, 518, 607; Wm., 267, 313, 380, 402, 404, 408, 416, 419, 468, 472, 483, 504, 517, 546, 549, 553, 556, 561, 598, 605, 813, 817; . . . , 223, 317
- Cavill, Rachel, 696; Wm., 696
- Cawdray, Ann, 33; Fran., 38; Mabel, 37; Rob., 37
- Cawler, Kath., 124
- Cawood, Cowood, Cauwood, Beckwith, 616; Child, 510; Eliz., 610, 812; Emma, 286; Hannah, 497, 641, 760; Jas., 456, 481, 489, 497, 510, 519, 592, 615; John, 287, 760, 761, 812; Jonathan, 694; Mary, 287, 481, 519, 540, 627; Sarah, 456, 489, 619, 694, 939; Tho., 812
- Cawtheran, Catharine, Ann, 750; Jonathan, 760; Martha, 431; Mary, 436; Sarah, 760; Tho., 431, 436
- Cawtheray, Ann, 761; Ellen, 657; Hannah, 696; Jas., 743; Jonas, 696; Rob., 754; Sarah, 743; Tho., 761; Wm., 657
- Cawthorne, Cowthorne, Ann, 183, 284; Cath., 729; Eliz., 979, 990, 1016; Grace, 286, 765; Jas., 737; John, 768; John Briggs, 979; Jos., 765, 979, 990, 1016; Matt., 284; Rich., 286; Sarah, 1016; Wm., 739, 990
- Cawthorp, Wm., 603
- Cay, *see* Kay
- Cayton, Wm., 579
- Cellars, *see* Sellars
- Chadderton, Ann, 579; Jos., 579
- Chaddock, Hannah, 670; Reb., 855; Tho., 855
- Chadforth, John, 206; Wm., 206
- Chadwick, Chidwick, Abrah., 488, 827; Alice, 770, 829, 909, 998; Amelia, 797, 895; Ann, 204, 249, 378, 535, 633, 642, 694, 696, 714, 731, 755, 764, 785, 792, 837, 893, 895, 967; Ben., 560, 678, 717, 782, 824, 870, 878, 883, 890, 895, 903, 913, 914, 927, 935, 941, 951, 957, 967, 971, 972, 981, 1015, 1016; Betty, 577; David, 879; Dinah, 663, 703, 871, 879, 909; Eliz., 531, 534, 616, 654, 721, 738, 764, 802, 803, 842, 846, 847, 914, 955, 967, 975, 986, 987, 994; Geo., 721, 797, 871, 914, 955, 967, 975, 986, 994, 1018; Grace, 215; Hannah, 470, 552, 757, 777, 823, 903, 914, 957, 967, 971; Harriet, 986, 1018; Isa., 479, 517; Isaac, 546, 712, 738, 764, 928; Jane, 660, 947; Jas., 232, 494, 531, 546, 551, 555, 560, 565, 570, 573, 577, 632, 633, 714, 764, 805, 814, 824, 842, 846, 848, 855; Jas. Pimperton, 807; Jeremiah, 731, 738, 869, 893, 914, 947, 969, 975, 996; John, 474, 529, 535, 563, 568, 573, 587, 633, 755, 788, 913, 975, 987; Jos., 555, 563, 642, 971, 978; Josiah, 914, 951; Marg., 632, 934; Maria, 720, 969; Martha, 552, 638; Mary, 468, 484, 501, 517, 637, 666, 678, 709, 711, 712, 720, 731, 778, 845, 870, 878, 883, 890, 895, 913, 927, 935, 941, 967, 972, 978, 981, 997; Matt., 570, 651, 807, 809, 847, 849, 861, 883, 917, 935; Nanny, 709; Rachel, 885; Reb., 648, 803, 809, 814, 866, 920; Rhoda, 651, 807; Rich., 468, 470, 474, 479, 484, 488, 501, 517, 529, 616, 622; Rob., 204, 249; Sam., 584, 632, 709, 770, 778, 785, 792, 797, 829, 837, 934, 955, 967, 978, 997, 1014; Sarah, 587, 694, 711, 717, 738, 758, 763, 861, 866, 869, 870, 872, 885, 893, 895, 914, 917, 920, 925, 927, 969, 975, 995, 996; Sarah Ann Rodley, 987; Sus., 972, 1015; Tho., 565, 584, 646, 648, 654, 655, 663, 690, 803, 809, 814, 846, 849, 861, 866, 869, 871, 872, 879, 885, 909, 917,

- 920, 925, 936, 981, 998; Wm., 215, 551, 637, 646, 648, 709, 738, 764, 777, 782, 788, 793, 797, 802, 805, 845, 846, 847, 872, 878, 914, 925, 941, 967, 1016
- Chaffer, John, 755
- Challenger, Challiner, Ann, 701, 706, 767; Eliz., 454, 489, 593; Geo., 548, 600; Grace, 461, 496, 600, 610; Hy., 461, 486, 489, 492, 496, 499, 544, 548, 593, 600; Jane, 638, 918; John, 486, 638, 680, 767, 918; Judith, 680; Lucy, 943; Sam., 544; Wid., 610; Wm., 454, 499, 943
- Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Child, 166; Eliz., 232; Fran., 44, 58; John, 58, 343; Marg., 44; Mary, 114; Rich., 114, 166, 232, 238
- Chambers, Chamm', Chawmn, Chamer, Chaymer, Agnes, 42, 145; Alice, 21, 22, 145, 283, 295, 731; Ann, 51, 186, 274, 336, 474, 532; Arthur, 42, 113; Ben., 489, 566; Child, 133, 269, 509; Dor., 38, 64; Eliz., 29, 50, 54, 92, 113, 174, 426; Emma, 16; Esther, 482; Fran., 81; Geo., 189, 222, 336; Gil., 33; Godfrey, 718; Grace, 492; Hannah, 372, 463, 829; Hy., 64; Isa., 94; Jane, 43, 52, 120, 240; Jas., 15, 69, 129, 455, 479, 482, 485, 489, 509, 829; Jenet, 141; Joan, 12; John, 16, 43, 57, 73, 76, 116, 120, 141, 189, 195, 199, 231, 240, 269, 273, 338, 566; Jos., 479, 925; Kath., 4; Luke, 817; Marg., 55, 57, 62, 125, 126, 181, 295; Martha, 454, 605; Mary, 55, 231, 273, 455, 482, 848; Mich., 97, 152; Phillis, 493, 618; Pris., 489; Randall, 222, 336; Rich., 118; Rob., 50, 51, 69, 76, 81, 92, 94, 97, 98, 101, 124, 133, 145, 152, 154, 156, 157; Roger, 66, 127; Ruth, 817; Sam., 731; Sarah, 458, 490, 512, 632; Sus., 101, 156; Tho., 12, 15, 42, 116, 125, 129; Tim., 482, 489, 523; Wid., 618; Wife, 137; Wm., 52, 118, 199, 362, 454, 458, 463, 474, 490, 492, 493, 512, 605, 609
- Chamblin, Eliz., 283; Lucas, 283
- Champlin, Phillis, 706
- Chandler, Chanler, Eliz., 833; Wm., 607
- Chapman, Agnes, 6, 17; Alice, 546; Ann, 421, 497, 531, 613, 705, 898, 909, 960; Betty, 492, 768, 993; Child, 471; Deb., 384; Eliz., 490, 532, 563, 597, 604, 607, 986; Hannah, 993; Isa., 19; Jas., 2, 8, 753, 898; John, 417, 570, 648, 705, 898, 909, 960, 961, 975, 986, 1006, 1013; Jos., 415, 418, 421, 422, 484, 508, 532, 536, 539, 563, 570, 604, 607, 613, 848, 929; Joshua, 384, 415, 417, 422, 471, 475, 490, 497, 522, 592, 597, 604, 786; Martha, 384, 532, 592, 755, 1006; Mary, 484, 492, 522, 546, 777, 960, 961, 975, 986; Phebe, 536, 607; Rich., 579; Rob., 2, 6, 17, 19, 909; Sarah, 382, 539, 929; Step., 450, 475, 786; Tho., 579, 975, 1013; Wm., 683, 777
- Chappel, Chapeel, Chpil, Aaron, 738; Ann, 598, 672; Ben., 629, 769, 825; Chas., 738; Edw., 775; Eliz., 738; Fanny, 981; Geo., 637, 916; Grace, 653, 955; Hannah, 578, 733, 766; Harriet, 962; Jas., 653; John, 586, 637, 639, 748, 912, 955, 962, 981, 991, 998; Jos., 578, 586, 621, 637, 641, 672, 769, 775, 825; Judith, 641; Lydia, 912, 955, 962, 981, 991; Marg., 639; Mark, 830, 852; Mary, 644, 684, 731, 830; Mary Ann, 912; Nancy, 768; Peter, 684; Reb., 621; Sam., 422; Sarah, 637, 643, 645, 646, 759, 998, 1020; Step., 643; Tho., 719, 768; Wm., 422, 731, 751, 991
- Charlesworth, Amos, 875; Ann, 709, 902, 912, 913, 926, 957, 1001; Ben., 744; Esther, 758, 987; Geo., 960; Hannah, 744; John, 465, 706, 709, 902, 912, 957, 987, 1001; Jonathan, 758, 865, 987; Jos., 635, 723, 758, 759, 865, 875, 926, 953, 960, 969, 981, 987; Mary, 902, Patience, 465; Rob., 644; Sarah, 723, 912, 913, 953, 960, 969, 981, 987; Sus., 865, 926, 953
- Charley, Churley, Ann, 284; Cath., 288
- Charlton, John, 631; Mary, 631
- Charnick, John, 731
- Chatburn, John, 561; Mary, 536; Wm., 536, 561
- Chatterton, Jos., 854; Mary, 854
- Cheesbrough, Alice, 180, 437, 460, 616; Ann, 326, 372, 374, 461, 485, 487, 521, 841; Bessy, 899; Child, 257, 267, 367, 514; Dor., 53, 174; Eleanor, 386, 504; Eliz., 105, 181, 232, 269, 307, 318, 355, 448, 489, 705, 899; Fanny, 498; Fran., 101, 181, 218, 273; Grace, 182, 296, 323, 379, 382, 428; Hannah, 388, 691, 885, 935; Hy., 108; J., 428; Jane, 274, 477, 516, 604; Jas., 300, 378, 393, 394, 503, 593, 1016; John,

- 114, 182, 216, 220, 223, 229, 261, 292, 296, 300, 307, 318, 319, 320, 323, 326, 327, 330, 350, 355, 362, 365, 366, 367, 372, 376, 386, 392, 394, 404, 429, 430, 437, 448, 460, 485, 489, 493, 494, 504, 508, 580, 585, 616, 627, 630, 650, 691, 705, 711, 825, 843, 885, 899, 929, 935, 945, 949, 1003; Jos., 223, 289, 326, 327, 329, 372, 376, 388, 393, 404, 493, 508; Lawrence, 216; Marg., 658; Martha, 949; Mary, 229, 320, 322, 362, 366, 369, 393, 585, 630, 639, 679, 825, 885, 929, 1003; Peggy, 490; Riley, 474; Rob., 53, 101, 105, 108, 111, 114, 118, 173, 214, 216, 232, 261, 318, 322, 325, 331, 369, 374, 429, 431; Ruth, 378, 503; Sarah, 289, 330, 376, 393, 456, 459, 485; Step., 334; Tho., 292, 318, 319, 350, 365; Wm., 111, 181, 214, 218, 257, 267, 269, 273, 274, 325, 327, 334, 347, 392, 431, 437, 461, 474, 477, 480, 487, 490, 494, 498, 514, 516, 521, 604, 611
- Cheetham, Grace, 747; Hannah, 731; John, 744, 953, 960, 967, 976, 989, 1020; Jos., 747, 989; Martha, 1020; Mary, 960; Miles, 686; Ruth, 967; Sarah, 953, 960, 967, 976, 989; Tho., 976; Wm., 735
- Chesop, Tho., 940
- Chester, Chesters, Bar., 53; Mary, 742; Rich., 224; Wm., 224
- Chesterton, Chasterton, Agnes, 17, 33; Alice, 32, 45, 143; Ann, 48; Fran., 77, 127, 137; Isa., 133; Jane, 16, 71, 74; Joan, 19, 130; John, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 45, 48, 67, 75, 77, 88, 123, 133, 137, 142, 143, 153; Kath., 75, 136; Marg., 22; Rich., 14, 18, 20, 33, 35, 88, 142; Rob., 15, 21; Wm., 19
- Chew, John, 742; Mary, 742
- Child, Ann, 724; Bar., 48; Eliz., 753; Fran., 535; Hannah, 555; Isa., 178; Jas., 530, 545, 550, 555, 603, 644, 710; John, 178, 603, 669, 707, 722; Jonathan, 535; Martha, 386, 530, 926; Mary, 545, 722, 739, 746; Rachel, 710; Reb., 669; Sam., 667, 746; Sarah, 614; Tho., 739; Wm., 386, 741; . . . , 836
- Chipchase, Jos., 289, 386; Mary, 289, 386
- Chipendale, Betty, 767; John Howden, 590; Mary, 590
- Christie, Christy, Dan., 215, 216, 259, 261, 262; Geo., 215, 259; Jane, 269; Mary, 284; Sara, 216, 262
- Christopherson, Alan, 41; Eliz., 41
- Clafton, Eliz., 740; Jos., 740
- Claninger, Grace, 842
- Clapham, Ann, 294, 461, 755; Bridget, 248; Chas., 465; Child, 340; Eliz., 530, 851; Esther, 988; Geo., 461, 487, 490, 495, 499, 542, 614, 626; Hannah, 578; Jas., 542, 614; John, 490, 712, 714, 738, 744, 755, 761, 984, 988, 1019, 1021; Jos., 487, 984; Mary, 495, 540, 626, 712; Mr., 452, 535, 539; Patranella, 187; Rob., 851; Sam., 686; Sarah, 744, 984, 988; Tho., 578, 755; Wm., 294, 340, 690, 737
- Clarebrough, Claybrythe, Claburgh, Clarbroghe, Clarbrought, Admiral, 737, 810, 1005, 1007; Agnes, 49, 78, 128; Alice, 41, 48, 63, 116, 182, 263; Amelia, 737, 815, 1005; Ann, 54, 62, 317, 405, 458, 461, 492, 504, 526, 545, 549, 561, 595, 607, 642, 696, 712, 833, 889, 894, 902, 903, 912, 958, 967, 975, 988, 1019; Beatrice, 73, 105, 179; Dan., 327, 328, 330, 372, 374, 377, 380, 401, 408, 412, 416, 419, 422, 461, 485, 488, 492, 495, 500, 502, 514, 520, 526, 544, 549, 554, 561, 607, 612, 614, 615; Dor., 184, 299, 351, 368, 416, 514; Edw., 818, 978, 1001, 1005; Eliz., 13, 17, 36, 44, 53, 68, 99, 130, 327, 376, 380, 381, 386, 461, 465, 495, 501, 529, 554, 590, 615, 617, 638, 643, 807, 813, 818, 827, 840, 859, 864, 870, 876, 880, 885, 894, 925, 927, 933, 935, 944, 967, 1005; Ellen and Eleanor, 641, 792, 795, 831, 836, 841; Faith, 384, 449; Fran., 475, 563, 762, 778, 786, 802, 840, 880, 889, 929, 936, 958; Fred., 885, 935; Geo., 550, 570, 651, 717, 784, 810, 818, 846, 862, 875, 889, 899, 922, 941, 984, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1015; Hannah, 557, 640; Herry, 838; Humph., 409, 541, 544, 547, 550, 552, 555, 557, 561, 601, 607, 611, 833, 858; Hy., 13, 33, 103, 184, 205, 208, 210, 215, 221, 228, 260, 263, 295, 299, 311, 351, 378, 381, 391, 394, 403, 405, 409, 414, 428, 444, 500, 524, 541, 551, 590, 611, 634, 638, 771, 784, 792, 807, 827, 838, 847, 1008; Isa., 42, 48, 65, 76, 100, 177, 414, 433, 490, 526, 552, 617; Jane, 557, 607, 913, 974, 1008; Jas., 712, 713, 721, 802, 859, 903, 912, 933, 958, 967, 975, 988, 1005, 1019; Jenet, 46; John, 17, 41, 59, 70, 73, 76, 83, 99, 100, 103, 105, 108, 110, 113, 114, 116, 122, 140, 161, 187, 205, 236, 245, 311, 317, 384,

- 386, 391, 403, 414, 416, 428, 444, 449, 469, 472, 475, 493, 504, 506, 533, 544, 554, 555, 557, 559, 601, 604, 605, 611, 612, 662, 687, 696, 703, 714, 715, 723, 732, 739, 746, 765, 778, 856, 857, 862, 876, 889, 894, 902, 913, 927, 946, 974, 978, 984, 991, 1008; John Bowling, 975; Jos., 485, 520, 554, 643, 662, 734, 837, 1018; Lydia, 800; Marg., 21, 42, 81, 171; Maria, 490; Martha, 419, 532, 544, 575, 615, 680, 746, 792, 815, 818, 838, 844, 846, 978, 984, 991, 1018; Mary, 221, 284, 377, 384, 459, 488, 533, 538, 541, 615, 617, 629, 634, 651, 703, 709, 726, 810, 818, 847, 856, 862, 875, 889, 899, 903, 922, 941, 974, 1002; Matt., 327; Polly, 784; Ralph, 169; Reb., 422, 467, 469, 490, 502, 522, 561, 586, 643, 719; Rich., 210, 319, 330, 433, 438, 490, 522; Rob., 25, 44, 46, 76, 78, 81, 83, 110, 114; Sam., 485, 912; Sarah (Sally), 182, 228, 286, 287, 319, 378, 401, 559, 651, 662, 771, 827, 856, 857, 870, 889, 925, 941; Savil, 899, 1015; Sus., 51, 67, 864; Tho., 838, 913; Tim., 485; Wm., 113, 114, 182, 327, 372, 412, 465, 472, 493, 501, 529, 532, 545, 551, 554, 559, 566, 570, 575, 586, 595, 615, 641, 643, 644, 654, 662, 688, 729, 759, 784, 792, 795, 800, 807, 813, 818, 831, 836, 837, 841, 844, 854, 859, 864, 870, 875, 876, 880, 885, 925, 927, 933, 935, 949, 991, 1002; . . . , 215
- Clark, Clerk, Clake, Abrah., 701; Agnes, 46; Ann, 17, 28, 29, 47, 450, 665, 699, 701, 704, 728, 856, 935; Beatrice, 77; Ben., 669, 751; Betty, 767; Charlotte, 814; Chas. Geo., 754; Chris., 28; Dinah, 808, 814; Dor., 70; Eliz., 82, 84, 309, 379, 468, 643, 669, 677, 722, 736, 765, 814, 830, 904, 960, 1012; Fran., 56, 78, 91, 347; Geo., 340, 627, 655, 692; Godfrey, 416, 448; Hannah, 543, 650, 755, 848, 860, 911; Hy., 80; Jane, 48, 722, 900, 911; Jane Ann, 746; Jas., 190, 411, 416, 422, 445, 448, 450, 484, 501, 540, 573, 592, 627, 650, 766, 900, 911, 949; Jenet, 230; Jeremiah, 704; John, 22, 72, 190, 194, 539, 543, 546, 553, 602, 643, 650, 658, 693, 698, 948, 960; Jos., 453, 573, 699, 701, 722, 736, 753, 860, 866, 879, 893; Lydia, 751; Marg., 46, 230, 445, 1009; Maria, 993; Mark, 516, 814; Marm., 643; Martha, 711, 743, 763, 904, 994; Mary, 74, 194, 453, 457, 484, 506, 516, 643, 676, 692, 993; Mary Ann, 760; Mich., 650, 803, 808, 814; Mr., 539; Pamela, 754; Phillis, 669; Rich., 91, 676, 677, 939, 940, 941, 949, 1004; Rob., 46, 808; Sam., 746; Sarah, 411, 467, 539, 548, 598, 699, 712, 745, 860, 866, 879, 893, 939; Sarah Ann, 941, 993; Step., 993; Sus., 540, 627, 745; S., 760; Tabitha, 707; Tho., 48, 68, 74, 84, 132, 392, 450, 548, 553, 598, 602, 646, 665, 701, 711, 803, 856, 866, 893, 904, 960, 994, 1004; Wife, 129, 132; Wm., 46, 77, 78, 80, 82, 139, 309, 392, 450, 669, 676, 677, 692, 699, 712, 763, 767, 994, 1004, 1009, 1012; . . . , 507
- Clarkson, Agnes, 43, 53, 71, 116; Alice, 15, 42, 730; Ann, 57, 272, 467, 473, 479, 544, 548, 556, 564, 594, 602, 640, 650, 697, 710, 723, 747, 752, 775, 786, 866, 879, 888, 924, 929, 970, 976, 984, 993, 994; Anth., 392, 476, 479, 481, 487, 491, 495, 518, 524, 616; Bar., 283; Bathsheba, 764, 993; Ben., 403, 463, 488, 492, 495, 499, 545, 549, 604; Betty, 481, 965; Cath., 642, 924, 957, 995; Celina, 972, 1010; Child, 270; Dor., 44, 84, 144, 158, 200, 249, 289, 533, 599, 802, 821, 846; Eliz., 57, 86, 234, 485, 491, 498, 499, 519, 524, 561, 599, 609, 638, 645, 720, 722, 737, 807, 811, 821, 866, 913, 957, 961, 965, 970, 972, 980, 982, 987, 991, 1000, 1002; Esther, 561, 641, 730, 747, 819, 994; Fran., 659, 762, 819, 843, 859, 865, 872, 879, 887, 891, 900, 909, 933, 939, 957, 966, 984; Grace, 416, 446, 456, 610, 709, 712, 720, 806; Hannah, 531, 602, 610, 637, 688, 759, 783, 805, 811, 818, 821, 835, 848, 923, 930; Isa., 58; Isaac, 399, 605; Jane, 970, 976, 980, 1013, 1015; Jas., 469, 531, 548, 554, 556, 561, 564, 576, 641, 642, 730, 786, 823, 891, 900, 924, 930, 933, 939, 995, 1021; Joan, 127; John, 23, 44, 58, 67, 75, 78, 80, 84, 86, 109, 113, 144, 157, 158, 168, 231, 234, 289, 300, 329, 387, 394, 403, 453, 456, 478, 479, 483, 485, 489, 492, 504, 511, 512, 519, 529, 545, 603, 610, 625, 637, 645, 715, 722, 759, 764, 776, 783, 789, 794, 795, 798, 799, 800, 802, 805, 806, 807, 811, 821, 835, 846, 866, 874, 913, 916, 923, 943, 947, 950, 957, 961, 966,

- 970, 980, 987, 991, 993, 1001, 1015;
 Jos., 395, 492, 561, 597, 697, 712,
 720, 794, 795, 888, 913, 932, 950,
 957, 965, 972, 982, 987, 991, 1010;
 Marg., 176; Martha, 463, 549, 641,
 830; Mary, 56, 75, 329, 383, 387,
 395, 409, 444, 453, 469, 475, 476,
 489, 502, 526, 538, 708, 716, 776,
 840, 859, 970, 976, 980; Mich., 843;
 Phebe, 381, 611; Ralph, 556;
 Rich., 418, 467, 498, 523, 544, 556,
 594, 595, 657, 734, 887, 909, 933;
 Rob., 12, 15, 31, 43, 137, 688; Rosa,
 536, 603; Sam., 543; Sarah, 407,
 479, 487, 515, 541, 610, 629, 658,
 711, 789, 807, 818, 823, 865, 874;
 Sus., 109, 231; Tho., 78, 113, 223,
 239, 266, 270, 413, 489, 492, 495,
 497, 526, 527, 529, 543, 548, 576,
 603, 659, 703, 705, 711, 730, 747,
 758, 800, 819, 859, 865, 872, 879,
 887, 891, 900, 909, 913, 933, 939,
 957, 966, 976, 984, 994; Wid., 524;
 Wm., 57, 80, 116, 189, 200, 233,
 249, 272, 300, 347, 381, 387, 392,
 395, 399, 403, 406, 407, 409, 413,
 416, 418, 444, 446, 469, 473, 475,
 479, 481, 489, 497, 502, 512, 515,
 518, 526, 527, 548, 592, 596, 620,
 650, 658, 717, 737, 762, 775, 805,
 818, 823, 865, 874, 970, 976, 980,
 1001, 1013
- Cloughton, Cloughton, Anth., 59;
 Helen, 59; Mary, 336, 347; Sicilia,
 144; Tho., 144, 253; Wm., 253,
 272, 336
- Clay, Claye, Alice, 177; Ann, 440,
 696; Ben., 619; Chas., 696; Edm.,
 737; Geo., 101; Hannah, 760;
 Isaac, 760; John, 50, 98, 101, 408,
 411, 440, 749; Marg., 50; Martha,
 408; Mary, 654; Ruth, 749; Sarah,
 749
- Clayton, Claton, Abrah., 475, 519;
 Alice, 181, 352; Ann, 291, 326, 337,
 371, 386, 470, 517, 591; Ben., 498,
 536, 570, 581, 826; Dan., 104, 108,
 111, 116, 165; Edw., 398; Eliz.,
 57, 189, 344, 493, 533, 683, 726, 783,
 876, 926; Ferdinand, 104; Fran.,
 289, 326, 327, 329, 371, 392, 398;
 Grace, 287, 382, 422, 536, 635;
 Hannah, 489, 694, 766; Jane, 116;
 Jeremiah, 863, 997; John, 111, 165,
 181, 227, 285, 291, 329, 337, 352,
 427, 429, 471, 550, 570, 591, 863,
 867, 923, 997, 1016; Jonathan, 683,
 783, 876, 926; Jos., 386, 421, 463,
 471, 475, 489, 493, 498, 517, 519,
 533, 544, 550, 614; Marg., 32, 289,
 446; Mary, 227, 285, 429, 710, 762,
 863, 867, 923, 1016; Mrs., 261;
 Nathan, 382, 412; Paul, 412;
 Peter, 287, 422, 423; Rachel, 463,
 834; Rob., 108; Sam., 759;
 Sarah, 581, 757, 826, 867, 923;
 Tho., 327; Wm., 32, 57, 189, 338,
 421, 470, 719, 876, 926
- Clean, Ann, 658; John, 652; Mary,
 642; Wm., 658
- Cleaver, Jas. Jarvis, 740, 800; John,
 800, 802; Mary, 740
- Clegg, Abrah., 700, 815, 881, 931;
 Althea, 538; Ann, 286, 685, 691;
 Eleanor, 377, 509; Eliz., 284, 720,
 803, 805; Fran., 697; Grace, 662;
 Hannah, 450, 881, 931; Jane, 677;
 Jas., 763; John, 286, 317, 377, 685,
 690, 697; Jos., 317, 737; Maria
 Longstaff, 805; Martha, 881, 931;
 Mary, 658, 674, 815, 857; Mary
 Adamson, 820; Rob., 691; Sarah,
 643, 677, 739, 803, 820, 857;
 Step., 643, 796, 803, 820, 857;
 Sus., 719; Wm., 796
- Clement, Geo., 233
- Clemishaw, Chempshaw, Ann, 558;
 Rich., 552, 558; Tho., 552
- Clemson, Tho., 701
- Clennell, Eliz., 911, 954, 963, 977;
 Mich., 977; Sus., 954; Tho., 911,
 954, 963, 977; Wm., 963
- Clesbie, Agnes, 61; Isa., 41; Wm., 41
- Cliff, Cliffe, Abrah., 664; Agnes, 42,
 215; Alice, 47, 56, 93, 112, 146,
 179, 180, 183, 221, 225, 250; Ann,
 44, 48, 53, 74, 113, 114, 135, 207,
 224, 229, 256, 268, 270, 272, 284,
 425; Beatrice, 176, 191, 193, 237;
 Child, 449; David, 721; Edith,
 381, 386, 416; Eliz., 22, 56, 65, 82,
 109, 117, 151, 172, 185, 194, 204,
 212, 231, 237, 254, 258, 265, 417,
 430, 700, 721; Fran., 39, 49, 89,
 146; Geo., 49, 99, 154, 160, 193,
 230, 237, 425, 444, 509; Hannah,
 444; Hy., 120, 188, 191, 194, 196,
 200, 204, 208, 237, 255; Isa., 49,
 85, 154, 356; Jane, 179, 197, 240;
 Jas., 80, 145, 208; Jenet, 51, 163;
 John, 22, 42, 74, 95, 133, 151, 191,
 221, 224, 225, 229, 230, 270, 272,
 292, 335, 381, 403, 404, 408, 416,
 430, 444, 445, 502; Jos., 211, 760;
 Kath., 97; Marg., 335; Mary, 52,
 67, 100, 120, 154, 200, 219, 271,
 403, 417, 449, 456, 664; Peter, 216,
 342; Rich., 204; Rob., 33, 47, 80,
 82, 85, 89, 93, 95, 97, 145, 146, 154;
 Rosa, 52, 340; Sam., 188; Sarah,
 196, 292, 760; Seth., 760; Tho.,
 51, 56, 102, 112, 114, 117, 163, 172,

- 179, 187, 191, 197, 207, 212, 216, 219, 231, 233, 240, 250, 254, 258, 268, 341, 408, 521; Wm., 52, 70, 99, 100, 102, 105, 109, 113, 154, 204, 211, 215, 219, 256, 260, 340, 352; . . . , 258, 271
- Clifton, John, 672; Reb., 672
- Clint, Mr., 535, 536, 537; Sam., 628
- Close, Betty, 699; Hy., 699
- Cloudsley, Grace, 183
- Clough, Clughe, Ann, 193, 237, 619; Deb., 717; Edw., 175, 193, 197, 200, 203, 237, 252; Eliz., 175, 181, 708; Grace, 162; Fran., 423; Hannah, 718, 733, 737; Isa., 27, 162; Jenet, 31; John, 29, 31, 197, 346, 355, 708, 717, 718, 950; Jos., 200; Marg., 750; Mary, 668, 688, 711; Rob., 688; Sarah, 757; Tho., 733; Wm., 203, 688, 740
- Clove, John, 659; Sarah, 659
- Coale, Tho., 729
- Coates, Coats, Alice, 285; Amelia, 908; Ann, 679, 817, 820, 865, 873, 878, 889, 896, 916, 931, 946, 950; Chris., 51, 95, 98, 101, 105, 160; Eliz., 51, 98, 160, 176, 207, 765, 865; Geo., 586, 916, 931; Grace, 105, 250; Hannah, 820; Harriet, 889, 947; Isaac, 735; Jas., 586, 654, 817, 820, 856, 865, 873, 878, 896, 908, 916, 931, 946, 947, 950; John, 101, 207, 424, 665, 889; Jos., 735; Marg., 586, 647, 878, 947; Martha, 735; Mary, 95, 517, 873; Rob., 765; Sam., 514; Sarah, 735; Sarah Shipton, 762; Wm. Hy., 762
- Coatsworth, Edw., 697, 889, 895; Eliz., 889; Hannah, 697, 889, 895
- Cocker, Adam, 50; Amelia, 724; Betty, 624; David, 566, 570, 574, 577, 585, 590, 614, 624, 626, 638, 778, 824, 829; Eliz., 585, 900; Fran., 577; Geo., 900; Jane, 740; Jenet, 50; Jeremiah, 900; John, 560, 566, 778, 824, 923; Jos., 574, 614, 740; Martha, 801, 941; Mary, 590, 721, 806, 829, 944; Reb., 806, 811, 818, 849, 860, 929; Sarah, 724, 740, 744, 797, 818; Tho., 740; Wm., 570, 797, 801, 806, 811, 818, 849, 860, 929, 941
- Cockerill, Squire, 764
- Cockill, Cokell, Cockle, Kockell, Agnes, 12, 17, 41, 44, 54, 71, 134; Alice, 42, 50, 62, 64, 67, 84, 135, 138, 145, 315; Ann, 7, 23, 35, 46, 53, 122, 179, 180, 193, 208, 253, 256, 272, 283, 290, 303, 304, 307, 310, 351, 380, 400, 408, 426, 431, 435, 460, 513, 564, 619; Anth., 128; Beatrice, 143; Chas., 738; Child, 257, 470; Dor., 82, 319; Eliz., 25, 33, 49, 67, 92, 122, 149, 204, 266, 380, 420, 531, 534, 540, 559, 598, 606, 620, 627, 835; Fran., 18, 52, 61, 74, 81, 123, 141, 275, 364; Geo., 58; Gil., 17; Hannah, 528; Humph., 12, 15, 17, 18, 145; Hy., 81, 82, 84, 100, 140, 141, 145, 179, 203, 209, 214, 256, 260, 283, 299, 315; Jane, 17, 19, 43, 288, 338, 828; Jas., 65; Jenet, 28, 50, 65, 163, 167; Joan, 16, 43; John, 16, 17, 20, 29, 35, 66, 69, 93, 123, 143, 180, 190, 208, 209, 213, 220, 263, 275, 288, 292, 293, 295, 299, 303, 304, 306, 310, 334, 337, 351, 363, 364, 374, 378, 392, 397, 400, 401, 403, 406, 409, 411, 433, 435, 443, 499, 523, 525, 526, 528, 531, 534, 549, 556, 559, 564, 594, 598, 605, 619, 620, 628, 629, 634, 644, 671, 677, 922, 937, 942; Jos., 301, 397, 406, 433, 478, 629, 631, 931; Marg., 17, 20, 32, 306, 351; Martin, 220, 316, 319, 370; Mary, 58, 179, 201, 238, 251, 299, 474, 506, 634, 738, 811, 942; Matty, 811; Rich., 499, 528; Rob., 42, 67, 135, 140, 301; Sarah, 220, 272, 295, 316, 339, 370, 378, 384, 414, 444, 525, 549, 598, 760; Step., 50, 64, 92, 93, 97, 100, 149, 163, 213, 223, 307, 310, 315, 316, 325, 362, 363, 392, 403, 409, 433, 443, 594; Sus., 181, 290, 315, 367, 528; Sybell, 7; Tho., 18, 30, 227; Wm., 15, 41, 43, 73, 74, 97, 134, 136, 167, 173, 179, 181, 190, 193, 201, 204, 210, 214, 217, 220, 223, 227, 238, 251, 253, 256, 257, 260, 266, 290, 293, 301, 316, 337, 339, 345, 362, 401, 408, 411, 414, 416, 420, 444, 470, 474, 478, 506, 526, 529, 540, 556, 605, 627, 634, 811, 835, 841, 922
- Cockin, John, 757
- Cockrom, Cockram, Cockrum, Cockeram, Cockere, Alice, 280; Ann, 105, 175, 211, 306, 348, 389, 485, 600, 672, 881, 894, 903, 919, 925, 929, 955, 958, 992; Cath., 988; Chas., 907; Child, 143, 155, 156; David, 888; Dor., 425; Eleanor, 958; Eliz., 52, 104, 156, 215, 282, 338, 352, 480, 539, 626, 867, 919, 921, 963, 1014; Fran., 99, 143, 175, 192, 196, 199, 204, 211, 308, 313, 348, 369; Grace, 967; Hannah, 378, 401, 456, 464, 481, 667, 861, 862, 864, 867, 870, 873, 880, 888, 899, 907, 916, 921, 930; Hy., 992; Jane,

- 873, 930, 965; Jas., 308, 389, 392, 395, 397, 435, 494, 519, 578, 663, 748, 756, 858, 864, 867, 874, 881, 925, 932, 967; John, 204, 308, 545, 672, 742, 748, 761, 862, 867, 870, 881, 894, 903, 912, 919, 925, 929, 936, 958, 967, 992; Jos., 313, 397, 482, 485, 489, 494, 500, 535, 545, 552, 559, 569, 578, 594, 600, 605, 667, 697, 701, 717, 819, 842, 855, 861, 862, 864, 867, 870, 873, 880, 881, 888, 899, 907, 916, 919, 921, 925, 926, 929, 930, 932, 945, 955; Josiah, 520; Martha, 392, 468; Mary, 196, 215, 392, 435, 478, 481, 489, 511, 569, 616, 629, 663, 858, 867, 874, 881, 894, 925, 926, 932, 952, 965, 970, 979, 988, 999; Nancy, 912; Ralph, 199, 234, 282, 306, 308, 352; Rich., 52, 54, 99, 104, 105, 155, 156, 192, 249, 378, 395, 401, 425, 448, 496, 733, 965, 970, 979, 988; Rob., 955; Sam., 395, 478, 480, 489, 496, 511, 625; Sarah, 395, 535, 819, 841, 842, 855, 858, 861, 903, 916, 919, 952, 963, 999, 1014; Seth., 242; Sus., 500, 552, 594, 635; Tho., 142; Ursula, 54, 249; Wm., 557, 559, 605, 881, 899, 929, 936, 970; . . . 455
- Cockshaw, Rob., 724, 729
- Cockshott, Betty, 835; Ed., 647, 654; Edm., 785, 790, 796, 801, 807, 814, 835, 838, 851; John, 814; Marg., 790, 838; Sarah, 807, 814, 851; Tho., 796, 851; Wm., 785, 801, 835
- Coe, Fran., 731; John, 731
- Coggill, Cogill, Alice, 740; Jas., 972; Lydia, 695; Mary, 707, 972; Rachel, 457; Wm., 457, 483, 515, 972
- Colbeck, Calbeck, Ann, 211; Hannah, 453; Jos., 453; Rob., 207; Sarah, 752; Tho., 458; Wm., 207, 211
- Colbert, Ann, 964; Geo., 674; John, 744; Mary, 674, 744; Rob., 735, 964
- Colcole, Colkole, Fran., 4; Hy., 3; Jas., 3
- Coldwell, Couldwell, Ann, 467; Edm., 467; Eliz., 537; Geo., 416; Hannah, 832; Isaac, 918; John, 625, 689; Jos., 471; Martha, 689; Mary, 465, 517, 635, 918; Rob., 420; Tho., 416, 420, 471, 502, 517, 605, 832, 918, 937; Wm., 502
- Collett, Ann, 600; Edw., 409; Eliz., 583, 604, 767; Geo., 374; John, 480, 482, 583; Marg., 453, 454; Mary, 180, 482; Rob., 604, 618, 767; Wm., 25, 180, 409
- Colley, Cooley, Colye, Alice, 9; Ann, 716, 779, 807, 965, 974, 983; Cath., 649, 807, 820, 861, 872, 877, 881, 893, 901, 934; Eliz., 588, 589, 820; Hannah, 860, 881; Jane, 564, 648; Jas., 803, 846; John, 534, 556, 559, 564, 588, 589, 616, 638, 675, 771, 779, 797, 810, 826, 847, 853, 856, 860, 885, 893, 933, 934, 944, 965, 974, 983, 1013; Jos., 616; Marg., 727; Martha, 534, 933; Mary, 556, 647, 675, 686, 810, 856, 860, 877, 885, 974; Rich., 616; Sarah, 734, 861, 944, 965; Tho., 649, 797, 803, 807, 820, 846, 856, 861, 872, 877, 881, 885, 893, 901, 934; Wm., 872
- Collin, Collince, Colling, Ann, 542, 593, 665, 677, 814, 872, 876, 883, 929, 1020; Cath., 812; Chas., 863, 961, 1005; Child, 848; Chris., 194, 198, 202, 236; Cockell, 814; Edith, 202; Elinor, 547; Eliz., 194, 494, 631, 739, 758, 856, 872, 878, 931, 957; Faver, 871, 928; Fran., 494, 498, 542, 546, 547, 550, 555, 562, 568, 577, 593, 796, 917, 931; Geo., 716; Hannah, 640, 820, 863, 871, 876, 878, 883, 898, 928, 929; Jane, 562; Jas., 665, 698; John, 550, 640, 644, 648, 677, 706, 772, 781, 790, 796, 800, 804, 814, 820, 848, 863, 871, 878, 898, 906, 914, 928, 957, 961, 967, 975, 1005, 1013; Jos., 577, 644, 677, 685, 800, 872, 876, 883, 929, 1020; Judith, 706, 898, 906, 914, 957, 961, 967, 975; Marg., 236, 812; Martha, 644; Mary, 677, 804; Mary Ann, 820; Peter, 369; Rich., 967; Rob., 198; Sarah, 498, 629; Step., 790, 975, 1013; Tho., 812; Wm., 546, 781, 914; Young, 804
- Collinson, Collyson, Alice, 64, 75, 137, 177, 212, 366; Amy, 756; Ann, 50, 105, 161, 277, 353, 653; Averilla, 753; Chas., 300, 377, 394, 447, 449, 450; Child, 153, 449; Eleanor, 377, 447; Eliz., 81, 110, 164, 175, 276, 302, 381, 398; Emma, 17; Esther, 740; Fran., 58, 71; Jane, 74, 135; Jas., 653; Jenet, 41; Joan, 16; John, 14, 16, 42, 81, 103, 122, 141, 177, 200, 203, 208, 212, 253, 298, 359; Jos., 718, 756; Kath., 42, 161, 192, 240; Marg., 9, 44; Mary, 77, 112, 167, 200, 282, 295, 394, 923; Rich., 20, 120, 277, 298, 300, 305, 342; Rob., 17, 18, 203, 276, 295, 298, 302, 305, 306, 312, 358, 376; Sus., 52, 100, 163, 333, 358; Tho., 52, 69, 100, 103, 105, 110,

- 112, 114, 120, 153, 161, 163, 164,
167, 172, 189, 192, 234, 240, 254,
298, 306, 333, 342, 353; Wm., 44.
189, 234, 398, 634, 653
Collyer, Eliz., 108; Tho., 108
Comios, Jenet, 45
Comsmith, Agnes, 249; Alice, 46; Ann,
144; Gil., 64; John, 142; Kath.,
125; Wm., 60, 122
Conger, Geo., 681
Connell, Conneal, Coniell, Cunill, Ann,
44, 381, 466, 481, 532, 571, 761, 800,
859, 867, 875, 882, 888, 898, 905,
915, 921, 939, 952, 955, 958, 1013,
1014; Ben., 490, 761, 769, 867,
994; David, 905; Eliz., 55;
Esther, 888; Fran., 525; Hannah,
539, 881, 898, 928; Hy., 630; Isaac,
958; Jas., 684; John, 55, 485, 539,
571, 578, 583, 761, 769, 775, 782,
854, 875, 881, 887, 921, 928, 930,
932, 939, 952, 985, 994, 995, 1002;
Jos., 474, 478, 481, 485, 490, 498,
518, 525, 578, 595, 859, 882, 891,
915, 951, 985; Kath., 56; Marg.,
53, 750; Martha, 985, 994; Mary,
478, 583, 630, 832, 854, 875, 881,
882, 887, 955, 1014; Nanny, 891;
Rachel, 887; Roger, 44; Sarah
Walton, 800; Tho., 53; Wm., 478,
750, 782, 859, 867, 875, 882, 888,
898, 905, 915, 939, 951, 952, 958,
995, 1002, 1013; . . . , 518
Connilly, Ann, 645; Morgan, 645
Constable, Ann, 98; Marm., 98
Constantine, Marg., 694; Rich., 658,
684
Conyers, Coniers, Conyas, Dinah, 698;
Eliz., 41; Fran., 313, 315, 362, 365,
366; Grace, 708; Mary, 313; Rob.,
362; Sarah, 689; Wm., 698, 708;
. . . , 315
Cook, Cooke, Couke, Agnes, 41;
Alex., 179; Alice, 42, 126, 725;
Ann, 68, 150, 166, 225, 380, 462,
467, 474, 507, 550, 621, 677, 681,
708, 723; Bella, 586; Ben., 677,
695; Betty, 579; Cecilia, 161;
Child, 335; Dor., 275, 285, 298,
358; Edw., 221, 672, 677, 769;
Eliz., 181, 288, 382, 385, 430, 444,
464, 469, 516, 535, 540, 568, 572,
611, 627, 647, 758, 927; Esther,
690, 708; Fanny, 560; Fran., 383,
498, 529, 573, 607, 618; Geo., 382,
543, 621, 736; Hannah, 543, 547,
620, 709; Isa., 578, 619, 826; Jane,
547, 559, 677; Jas., 288, 329, 380,
387, 389, 391, 418, 430, 443, 449,
451, 464, 469, 472, 476, 480, 483,
486, 491, 494, 498, 523, 529, 543,
547, 551, 556, 560, 570, 575, 578,
580, 585, 607, 608, 610, 620, 677,
769, 854, 937; Joan, 561; John,
161, 275, 292, 298, 335, 358, 443,
483, 580, 620, 678, 743; Jos., 556,
562, 572, 608, 672, 832, 937; Ju-
dith, 480, 534, 554, 643; Leo., 41,
150, 171; Marg., 50, 66; Martha,
292, 565; Mary, 46, 50, 62, 186,
224, 225, 338, 472, 475, 482, 501,
534, 561, 567, 579, 585, 663, 677,
718, 844, 937, 1012; Mary Ann,
743; Mary Savil, 624; Ralph, 224;
Rich., 72, 161, 164, 580, 620;
Rosa., 387, 523, 551, 608; Sarah,
175, 179, 471, 494, 535, 551, 601,
629, 738, 750; Sophia, 798; Step.,
391, 491, 523; Sus., 581, 622;
Tho., 501, 543, 547, 550, 554, 557,
559, 562, 565, 568, 573, 576, 578,
581, 586, 608, 611, 618, 619, 620,
621, 622, 624, 798, 824, 927;
Thomasin, 557, 608; Wid., 826;
Wm., 50, 64, 221, 225, 338, 383,
385, 389, 418, 451, 462, 468, 471,
474, 475, 482, 486, 516, 522, 551,
559, 567, 575, 576, 578, 580, 601,
620, 630, 718, 738, 756, 758
Cookson, Ann, 688; Edw., 626; Eliz.,
278, 456, 463, 471, 509; Fran., 662;
Jo., 462, 463; Jos., 465, 531, 688;
Mary, 462; Mr., 453, 454, 455, 456,
457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 465,
466, 468, 530, 531, 535, 536, 537,
538, 540; Tim., 471, 508; Wid.,
509
Coope, Coop, Ann, 726, 751; Betty,
896, 939; Dor., 895, 905, 939;
Eliz., 868, 887, 902, 914, 949, 994;
Hannah, 650; Harry, 895, 905,
939, 942; Isa., 905; Jeremiah,
728; John, 868, 887, 896, 902, 914,
949, 951, 996; Luke, 887; Lydia,
755; Martha, 751; Mary, 728, 895;
Rachel, 902; Sus., 942; Tho., 701,
914, 951, 994; Wm., 868, 994
Cooper, Cowper, Cowp, Kowper, Alice,
503, 561, 644, 848; Ann, 26, 290, 461,
755, 758, 938, 939, 982, 1010;
Betty, 805; Cath. (Kitty), 726, 809;
Chas., 454; Child, 447; Chris., 552,
661, 670, 789, 837, 982; Deb., 58;
Dor., 677; Eliz., 16, 131, 395, 429,
566, 674, 679, 705, 767, 868, 877, 883,
891, 897, 938, 957, 969, 1013; Fran.,
16, 39, 62; Gil., 58, 204, 249; Gros-
venor, 891, 897, 938; Hannah, 454,
570, 678, 849, 877; Isa., 22; Jacob,
636; Jas., 398, 552, 559, 565, 569,
645, 646, 674, 784, 846, 851, 868,
877, 883, 891, 897, 938, 957, 969,

- 1013; Jane, 179; Jenet, 42; Jeremiah, 685; John, 16, 420, 546, 552, 557, 561, 566, 570, 577, 582, 596, 624, 643, 678, 771, 824, 825, 848, 883, 938, 939, 943; Jos., 408, 469, 582, 624, 691, 732, 794; Marg., 49, 60, 657; Maria, 982; Mark, 545; Mary, 379, 411, 466, 557, 569, 599, 643, 645, 670, 676, 685, 687, 732, 969, 1013; Mr., 454, 455; Rich., 546, 595, 1010; Rob., 133, 892; Roger, 415, 444, 446, 559, 641, 784, 789, 794, 805, 809, 837, 849; Sam., 379, 398, 401, 408, 411, 415, 420, 446, 447, 469, 502, 577, 599, 604, 690, 892; Sarah, 600, 641, 661, 771, 805, 809, 825, 855, 892, 938; Sus., 552, 637; Tho., 16, 133, 150, 395, 429, 476, 546, 595, 679, 683, 764; Wm., 545, 596; . . . , 476
- Coore, Core, Coor, Eliz., 681; Hy., 454, 475, 478, 482, 486, 490, 495, 511, 525, 577, 621; Isaac, 495, 577, 583, 588, 828; John, 475, 495, 511, 588; Rob., 828; Sarah, 454, 525, 583; Tho., 478, 486; Wm., 482
- Cope, Mary, 643; Wm., 643
- Copley, Copplay, Aaron, 707, 714, 721, 804, 905, 911, 952, 959, 967, 979, 987, 1008, 1012; Alice, 43, 284; Ann, 179, 208, 280, 349, 699, 714, 770, 826, 905, 911, 952, 959, 967, 979, 987; Betty, 841; Burrow, 683; Caleb, 647, 699, 704, 799, 804, 815, 821, 846, 862, 939, 987; Charlotte, 738; Child, 259, 846; Dor., 70; Eliz., 17, 31, 642, 647, 742, 804, 815, 821, 862, 917, 939, 952, 991; Fran., 20, 22, 23; Geo., 744, 975, 983, 992; Godfrey, 642; Hannah, 744, 747, 975, 983, 992; Helen, 211, 213, 256; Jas., 17, 134, 799, 905; Jenet, 33; Joan, 66; John, 24, 43, 74, 132, 742, 770, 774, 826, 862, 915, 917, 982, 989, 1008, 1016; John Caleb, 979, 1012; Jos., 809, 957, 982, 992, 1018; Klibe, 809; Marg., 911; Martha, 732, 982, 989; Mary, 655, 975; Matt., 179, 205, 208, 211, 213, 256, 259, 284, 349, 365; Mercy, 205, 282; Ralph, 74, 132; Rich., 33; Rob., 957; Sam., 978; Sarah, 907, 915, 957, 978, 989, 991; Sus., 31; Tho., 68, 841; Thomyson, 34; Tobias, 967, 915, 946, 978, 991, 995, 1016; Wid., 371; Wm., 821, 907, 967, 983, 995
- Coppendall, Ann, 311; Dan., 307; Eliz., 281; Sam., 281, 305, 307, 311, 315
- Copperwhite, Sarah, 381
- Corbett, Creswick, 980; Eliz., 980
- Corbridge, Corbrigg, Alice, 54, 55; Eliz., 178; John, 54; Moses, 651
- Cordingley, Cordley, Coardley, Alice, 182; Child, 244; David, 683, 821, 857, 862, 870, 922; Eliz., 642, 669, 682, 694, 821, 857, 862, 870, 922, 944; Grace, 188, 232; Hannah, 821, 857; Isa., 244; Jas., 675; Jonathan, 850, 862; Marg., 180; Mary, 651; Measey, 664; Rich., 173, 180, 188, 232, 244; Sarah, 676; Sus., 641; Tho., 173, 676; Wm., 664, 682, 694, 870, 944
- Cork, Jas., 705; Mary, 705
- Corker, Jos., 745; Sarah, 745
- Corner, Eleanor, 367; Marg., 327, 826; Mary, 372, 393, 428; Mrs., 516; Rob., 327, 367, 372, 393, 428, 515
- Corrodas, Wm., 170
- Cotsforth, Geo., 54; Jenet, 54
- Cotter, Alice, 695; Wm., 695
- Cottom, Helen, 178
- Cotton, Hy., 167; John, 731; Sarah, 731; Wm., 731
- Coueron, Ralph, 47; Sythe, 47
- Coulson, Ann, 700, 811, 871, 922; Dionisius, 119, 212; Eliz., 688, 882; Grace, 886; John, 700, 710, 811, 924; Jonathan, 668, 865, 871, 882, 886, 895, 903, 910, 922, 924, 1001; Joshua, 432; Mary, 119, 677, 723, 865; Nanny, 903; Rich., 723; Sarah, 895; Sus., 668, 865, 871, 882, 886, 895, 903, 910, 922, 924, 1001; Tho., 155, 678, 688; Wm., 212; . . . , 895
- Coulton, Ellen, 716; Rob., 716
- Coupland, Alice, 47; Jane, 693; Jas., 693, 703, 708; John, 324, 326, 329, 426; Joshua, 326, 426; Rich., 426; Sam., 703; Sarah, 329, 426, 427, 703
- Cousans, Tho., 711, 717
- Cout, Eliz., 701; Jas., 701
- Couton, Ann, 682; Chas., 682
- Cowan, Eliz., 763; Fim., 763
- Coward, Cowherde, Agnes, 46, 137; Alice, 47, 143; Ann, 31; Dor., 39; Fran., 55, 77; Geo., 24; Hannah, 691; John, 25; Marg., 24; Martin, 33; Matt., 311; Nich., 46, 47, 77, 137, 140; Sarah, 360; Step., 38; . . . , 311, 360
- Cowburn, Cowborne, Ann, 283, 364; Arabella, 882; Eliz., 812; Grace, 461; Hy. John, 896; Isa., 882, 889, 896; John, 316, 859; Martha, 812, 815, 819, 853, 859; Mary, 316, 819,

- 889; Rich., 364, 812, 815, 819, 853, 859; Rob., 283, 310, 364, 365, 516; Sus., 433; Tho., 882, 889, 896
- Cowell, Cowhill, Jos., 558; Marg., 558, 857
- Cowlam, Edw., 187, 333; Patranella, 187
- Cowling, Coolin, Ann, 92, 548, 597; Edm., 498, 533, 542, 548, 555, 559, 563, 571, 582, 597, 601, 603, 604, 606, 621, 630, 634, 841, 923, 927; Eliz., 563; Esther, 571, 841; Fran., 619; Geo., 92, 612; Hannah, 498, 603; Isa., 720; John, 304, 582, 621, 784; Jos., 612; Lupton, 720; Martha, 923; Mary, 533, 559, 604, 606, 650, 670, 754, 778; Sus., 304; Wm., 555, 601
- Cox, Cocks, Ann, 718, 723, 953, 961; Ephraim, 723, 953, 961, 998; Hy., 673, 677; Isaac, 631; Jane, 961; Jas., 718; Jos., 723; Martha, 677; Mary, 998; Mary Ann, 953; Sus., 532; Wm., 532, 553
- Crabtree, Alice, 231; Ann, 728, 761; Eliz., 288; Esther, 719; Grace, 57; Hannah, 670; Jane, 182, 284; Jas., 238; Jenet, 238; Jos., 692; Marg., 701; Mary, 461, 762; Sam., 670; Sarah, 692; Tho., 701
- Cragg, Creggs, Alice, 146; Ann, 698, 700, 899; Eliz., 277, 365, 646, 763, 877, 920; Hannah, 679, 877, 885, 936, 943; Jas., 277; Jos., 646, 679, 682, 713, 857, 877, 885, 889, 899, 911, 920, 936, 943, 945; Mary, 698, 722, 857; Nancy, 945; Sarah, 737, 889, 899, 911, 943; Tho., 139, 889; Wm., 857, 936
- Cragie, Marg., 704
- Crakeill, Craikill, Creakill, Eliz., 309, 352; Grace, 350; John, 302; Rob., 280, 302, 309, 352, 430
- Crakge, Agnes, 17
- Crampton, Crompton, A., 669, 699; Ann, 460, 497, 540, 627, 630, 687, 695, 752, 781, 920, 1009; E., 670; Edw., 733; Eliz., 544, 643; Esther, 687, 769; Jane, 458, 460, 548, 631; Jas., 488; Jos., 587, 687; Sarah, 733; Tho., 460, 485, 488, 494, 497, 544, 548, 581, 587, 610, 630, 631, 643, 769, 781, 786, 835, 849; Wm., 458, 485, 513, 611, 786, 835
- Cranidge, Cranage, Lydia, 522; Rich., 514
- Crann, Crun, Eliz., 735; Jas., 730; John, 735; Mary, 730; W., 730; Wm., 733
- Crannlyn, Jenet, 8
- Cratchley, Alice, 45, 157; Isa., 27; John, 45, 136
- Crave, Edm., 67; Eliz., 698
- Craven, Alice, 375, 769, 864, 875, 925; Ann, 285, 327, 364, 376, 381, 382, 438, 478, 536, 632, 681, 698, 719, 773, 864, 879, 887, 901, 911, 958, 963, 1018; Ben., 844, 917; Beteris, 277; Betty, 924; Cath., 746, 814, 903; Charlotte, 705, 874, 911, 924; Chas., 764; Chris., 474; Edw., 121; Eliz., 317, 471, 518, 729, 764, 779, 803, 878, 890, 896, 904, 917, 924, 943, 970, 1018; Ellen, 505, 764; Esther, 764; Fran., 714; Geo., 313, 381, 404, 437, 702, 711, 719, 741, 744, 865, 869, 884, 892, 899, 904, 911, 932, 996, 1001; Gilbert, 317, 321, 324, 327, 375, 376, 381, 427, 444; Grace, 721, 986; Hannah, 563, 710, 840, 862, 877, 898, 930, 931, 970, 979, 986, 995; Harriet, 995; Isa., 468, 478, 595; Jane, 699, 744, 890, 898, 905, 943, 953, 963, 973, 981; Jas., 672, 692, 746, 756, 764, 768, 979, 1014; John, 285, 313, 315, 320, 322, 323, 324, 364, 370, 373, 404, 416, 424, 450, 576, 585, 632, 679, 725, 746, 756, 757, 769, 775, 778, 784, 827, 835, 862, 868, 869, 875, 877, 884, 889, 890, 894, 897, 899, 909, 924, 925, 930, 931, 934, 942, 973, 989, 995, 1004; Jonas, 906; Jonathan, 419, 502, 505, 560, 602, 669, 671, 675, 696, 698, 713, 742, 879, 899, 938, 1014, 1018; Jos., 323, 370, 662, 707, 709, 718, 719, 721, 725, 785, 803, 909, 958, 961, 970, 995, 998, 1018; Lydia, 571; Marg., 707; Maria, 744; Martha, 486, 541, 585, 629, 718, 743; Mary, 177, 320, 321, 381, 413, 427, 447, 468, 482, 520, 522, 534, 535, 538, 590, 662, 678, 679, 730, 741, 742, 757, 844, 862, 865, 868, 869, 874, 875, 877, 878, 879, 882, 884, 886, 887, 889, 890, 892, 894, 896, 897, 899, 900, 901, 903, 904, 906, 909, 911, 924, 930, 931, 932, 934, 942, 958, 961, 970, 986, 989, 999, 1001, 1004, 1019; Mary Ann, 875, 924, 958; Nancy, 725, 998; Nath., 536; Rich., 905; Rob., 482, 775, 784, 827, 874, 878, 886, 892, 894, 901, 911, 924, 936, 942, 958, 970, 981, 986; Ruth, 632, 648; Sam., 373, 757, 764; Sarah, 324, 469, 581, 595, 607, 651, 672, 675, 708, 709, 713, 756, 757, 814, 865, 884, 892, 900, 934, 942, 946, 953, 989, 905, 1014; Sus., 381, 449.

- 903; Tho., 322, 413, 416, 419, 447, 450, 469, 471, 475, 478, 482, 502, 517, 518, 560, 563, 567, 571, 576, 581, 585, 590, 648, 681, 773, 779, 785, 840, 875, 879, 887, 896, 903, 924, 935, 970, 979, 986, 1014, 1019; Wm., 364, 474, 478, 482, 486, 520, 534, 535, 585, 595, 623, 699, 730, 742, 755, 764, 835, 882, 886, 889, 890, 897, 898, 900, 905, 906, 942, 943, 953, 961, 963, 973, 981, 1018
- Crawshaw, Crawshay, Crowshay, Jas., 658; Mark, 693; Mary, 942
- Creak, Geo., 229; Wm., 229
- Creese, Hannah, 760
- Crew, Crue, Ann, 884, 960; Ben., 884; Eliz., 987; John, 730, 742; Maria, 987; Mary, 730, 960, 970, 982, 988; Rob., 970; Ruth, 742; Sam., 884; Tho., 987; Wm., 730, 960, 970, 982, 988
- Critchley, Booth, 694; Ellenor, 694
- Croft, Abrah., 119, 172; Agnes, 9, 38, 56, 191, 234, 346; Alice, 32, 42, 50, 58, 87, 144, 145, 185, 195, 217, 261, 320, 321, 355, 365, 370, 437; Ann, 118, 155, 174, 195, 214, 238, 248, 260, 352, 394, 412, 423, 424, 430, 535, 747; Anth., 457; Bar., 183, 188, 733; Barnard, 59; Chas., 945; Child, 169, 232, 233, 239, 436; Dor., 129, 225; Eliz., 5, 7, 8, 16, 34, 41, 64, 98, 139, 288, 303, 311, 342, 365, 367, 377, 408, 412, 520, 688; Esther, 747; Fran., 56, 119, 166, 169, 172, 195, 261, 346, 347; Grace, 295, 382, 508; Henry, 85, 144, 733; Humph., 12; Isa., 59; Jane, 58, 377; Jenet, 10, 34, 139, 148; Joan, 127; John, 17, 58, 62, 78, 80, 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 98, 118, 121, 143, 144, 145, 155, 173, 174, 189, 191, 193, 199, 203, 207, 210, 232, 233, 248, 305, 316, 337, 349, 408; Jos., 400, 423, 438, 735; Kath., 36, 37, 43; Marg., 60; Mary, 2, 6, 80, 122, 181, 189, 198, 212, 287, 330, 423, 450, 735; Maudlin, 207; Nathan, 520; Rich., 32, 422; Rob., 2, 4, 12, 13, 30, 58, 88, 121, 188, 191, 194, 195, 198, 204, 234, 238, 239, 248, 251, 288, 320, 365, 424; Sam., 212, 214, 217, 221, 225, 230, 260, 295, 303, 324, 337, 365, 367, 370, 391, 434; Sarah, 203, 230, 248, 276, 457; Sus., 181; Tho., 9, 30, 84, 143, 747; Wm., 13, 17, 20, 50, 82, 122, 139, 144, 149, 166, 169, 193, 194, 199, 221, 238, 287, 305, 311, 316, 320, 321, 324, 326, 330, 349, 352, 370, 377, 382, 391, 394, 400, 422, 423, 429, 430, 434, 436, 437, 438, 443, 688; . . . , 517
- Cromack, Crumack, Abrah., 883; Alice, 55, 238; Amelia, 807, 951; Amos, 900, 943; Ann, 111, 186, 731, 816, 907; Ben., 867; Betty, 802; Child, 173, 262; Dor., 117, 333; Eliz., 177, 700, 711, 768, 817, 881, 889, 897, 908, 998, 1017; Fran., 120, 234; Geo., 988; Grace, 817, 859, 866, 874, 883, 891, 900, 914; Hannah, 661, 718, 757, 811; Jane, 807, 811, 816, 859, 867, 874, 890; Jas., 661, 807, 817, 859, 866, 874, 883, 891, 900, 914, 951; Jemima, 953; Jenny, 648; John, 55, 109, 111, 117, 120, 163, 173, 177, 191, 198, 234, 238, 246, 272, 294, 495, 648, 651, 700, 799, 802, 807, 811, 816, 842, 859, 867, 874, 890, 897, 1017; Jos., 394, 396, 461, 495, 710, 749, 756, 768, 807, 881, 889, 897, 908, 914, 1021; Joshua, 710, 900, 907, 943, 953, 962, 970, 979, 988, 1004; Martha, 461, 970; Mary, 109, 163, 288, 317, 394, 461, 651, 710, 759, 799, 842, 889, 900, 907, 943, 953, 962, 970, 979, 988, 1021; Matt., 962, 1004; Rich., 198, 317; Sarah, 726, 859, 881, 891; Sus., 276, 998; Tho., 191, 246, 900, 979; Wm., 262, 759, 763, 768, 866, 908
- Crompton, *see* Crampton
- Crook, Crooks, Geo., 721, 752; Hannah, 377, 428; Jane, 693; John, 377, 428, 693; Mr., 539; Phebe, 721; Sarah, 705
- Cropper, Croper, Bridget, 970, 984; Eli, 727; Eliz., 984; Lydia, 727; Mary, 970; Wm., 970, 984
- Crosby, Crosbie, Alice, 210; Child, 141; Eliz., 735, 869; Jane, 693; Jas., 47, 141, 210, 213, 869; John, 670, 869; Marg., 47, 141; Mary, 213; Sam., 735
- Crosfield, Crosfeld, Alice, 31, 34, 286, 832; Easter, 224; Eliz., 660; Jas., 224, 286, 365; John, 29, 36; Jos., 832; Sarah, 355; Sus., 385; Tho., 651; Wife, 355; Wm., 355
- Crosier, Croser, John, 765; Marg., 282; Rose, 765
- Crosland, Crosseland, Agnes, 82; Alice, 46, 50, 59, 92, 154; Ann, 289, 692, 730; Beatrice, 78, 139; Ed-bora, 47; Edw., 99, 154; Eliz., 47, 94, 179, 786, 917; Fran., 123, 151; Geo., 99, 754; Grace, 568; Gregory, 154; Hannah, 325, 715, 808, 844; Jane, 684; Jas., 27, 715;

- John, 46, 77, 78, 80, 82, 85, 88, 90, 92, 94, 134, 137, 152, 179, 743, 975; Jos., 374, 640, 730, 786, 808, 844, 852, 917, 988, 995; Kath., 27, 129; Martha, 530, 537; Martin, 28; Mary, 292, 368, 544, 640, 743, 754, 808, 852, 917, 988; Matt., 292, 975, 984, 993; Mercy, 131; Mich., 166; Nich., 88; Rhoda, 85, 174; Rich., 491, 530, 544, 576; Rob., 90, 114, 649; Sam., 289, 320, 325, 368, 374; Sarah, 374, 491, 572, 750, 975, 984, 988, 993, 995; Sus., 77, 114, 137, 699; Tho., 715, 750; Wm., 537, 568, 572, 576, 684, 767, 993, 995
- Cross, Eliz., 290; John, 290, 644, 646; Tho., 684
- Crossley, Crosley, Ann, 752; Charlotte, 738; Child, 362; Dor., 286; Edw., 730; John, 56, 148; Jos., 685; Mary, 56; Ralph, 958; Sam., 286, 362; Sarah, 726, 730, 958; Sus., 148, 715; Tho., 738, 752; Wm., 726, 958
- Crowwaite, Hannah, 766; John, 714; Wm., 766
- Crowwell, Lawrence, 77; Nicholas, 77
- Croumbeck, Hannah, 746
- Crouchley, Croutley, Crouthley, Eliz., 899; Ellen, 766; Hannah, 908; John, 890, 899, 908, 954, 964, 974, 1012, 1015; Mary, 890, 899, 908, 954, 964, 974; Rachel, 964; Tho., 954, 1012
- Crowcroft, Sus., 703
- Crowe, Crowes, Jane, 126; Tim., 759
- Crowfoot, Hannah, 740; Jos., 740
- Crowforth, Eliz., 718; Jas., 718
- Crowther, Crowder, Agnes, 46, 48; Alice, 42; Ann, 470, 531, 768, 877, 883, 889, 1008; Ben., 709, 900; Betty, 758, 907, 908; Cath., 883; Child, 514; Dor., 58, 179; Duke, 682; Eliz., 532, 659, 709, 734, 753, 765, 774, 853, 904, 984; Eliz. Scarff, 759; Ely, 727; Gilbert, 46, 133; Grace, 367, 830; Hannah, 421, 530, 639, 893, 900, 908, 952, 971; Isaac, 639; Jane, 699, 727; Jeremiah, 735; John, 470, 472, 476, 479, 509, 513, 516, 567, 601, 619, 639, 727, 753, 758, 761, 793, 833, 837, 984, 1018; John Walker, 759; Jonathan, 711, 768; Jos., 475, 674, 701, 877, 883, 889, 893; Joshua, 421, 470, 472, 475, 479, 485, 509, 513, 514, 596, 764, 893, 900, 908, 952, 971; Lydia, 889; Martha, 701; Martin, 724; Mary, 485, 538, 574, 648, 674, 679, 711, 724, 745, 904, 907, 984, 1018; Mr., 532, 534; Nancy, 584, 952; Priscilla, 672; Rich., 58; Ruth, 682, 749; Sarah, 570, 601, 714, 729, 735; Sophia, 984; Sus., 182, 833; Tho., 42, 130, 741, 904, 984; Wife, 133; Wm., 476, 567, 570, 574, 584, 619, 694, 774, 784, 793, 853, 907, 934, 971; . . . , 516
- Croysdale, Crowsdale, Croisdale, Ann, 724; Eleanor, 463; Hannah, 735; John, 752, 766; Mary, 690; Sarah, 468
- Crumpac, Grace, 651; Jas., 651; John, 651
- Cruton, Hannah, 724; Mary, 724
- Cryer, Ai, 684; Ann, 204, 285, 740; Bar., 300; Cath., 310; Child, 246, 251, 347, 361; Chris., 188; Eliz., 49, 209, 308, 377, 379, 435, 471; Ellen, 738; Fran., 442; Geo., 740; Grace, 288, 381, 397, 475, 611; Hannah, 378, 751; Isa., 218, 262, 603; Jane, 305; John, 199, 300, 302, 305, 308, 310, 313, 317, 343, 347, 361, 390, 397, 402, 471, 473, 475, 603, 609, 622; Jos., 407; Marg., 176, 214, 267, 310, 346, 361; Mary, 302, 377, 684, 742; Sarah, 317, 473, 622; Tho., 402; Tim., 188; Wm., 166, 176, 197, 199, 204, 209, 214, 218, 230, 246, 251, 262, 267, 271, 300, 342, 377, 381, 390, 397, 405, 407, 435, 513
- Cudworth, Ann, 403; Ben., 943; Dan., 866, 873, 883, 889, 897, 921, 933, 934, 940, 946; David, 943; Eliz., 855; Hannah, 883, 931; Jane, 946; John, 866, 921; Jos., 759, 873; Martha, 383, 866, 873, 883, 889, 897, 921, 931, 933, 934, 940, 946; Mary, 751; Sam., 931; Sarah, 759, 933; Tho., 889, 934; Wm., 403, 855, 945
- Cullum, Fran., 747
- Culm'ton, Jony, 134
- Cummings, Cumin, Tho., 438; Winifred, 684; Wm., 684
- Cumy, Roger, 138
- Cundell, Cundle, John, 703; Mary, 723
- Cunliff, Eliz., 803; Wm., 803
- Cunnie, Cunny, Agnes, 71; Ann, 145; Fran., 182; Geo., 182
- Cunningham, Cuningam, Grace, 411, 450, 506; John, 411, 450; Mary, 381; Tho., 434
- Curra, Joan, 341
- Currans, Jane, 743; Mich., 743
- Curry, Eliz., 183, 726, 961; Geo., 726, 961, 1001; Joan, 182; Jos., 183; Rich., 182, 269; Tho., 676

- Curtis, Jonathan, 384, 417, 512, 529, 617; Judith, 384, 529; Wm., 732
- Cusworth, Cussforth, Agnes, 49; Dor., 176; Eliz., 855; John, 49, 176; Mary, 380; Nancy, 635; Sarah, 583; Wm., 583, 855
- Cuthbert, Cecilia, 180
- Cutt, Isa., 55
- Dakers, Daykers, Eliz., 685, 709; Sam., 685, 937
- Dalby, Mary, 690, 757; Peter, 690, 693; Rich., 822; Sarah, 822
- Dale, Dayle, Ann, 92, 719; Christabel, 42, 158; Eliz., 745; Esther, 729; Jenet, 139, 149; John, 42, 146; Rich., 715; Wm., 92, 719, 729
- Dalton, Daulton, Eliz., 54; Mary, 761; Rob., 54, 106, 160
- Daltrey, Mary, 767
- Danby, Wm., 639
- Dancaster, Eliz., 205; Tho., 205
- Dania, Jas., 720; Sarah, 720
- Daniel, Child, 251; Helen, 178, 251; Mary, 180, 352; Nich., 203; Rich., 178, 180, 203, 205, 249, 251, 352, 353; Wm., 205, 249
- Danser, Edm., 59; Grace, 59
- Danskin, Jos., 756
- Danson, Agnes, 46, 54; Alice, 47; Hugh, 47; Jane, 50; Rob., 50
- Darby, Darbe, Ann, 326, 384, 513; Child, 429; Eliz., 396; Hy., 390; John, 367, 393, 599; Mary, 328; Sarah, 458; Tho., 384, 387; Wm., 323, 326, 328, 367, 387, 390, 393, 396, 429, 441, 502
- Darley, Eliz., 47; Mary, 216; Nich., 216, 219, 220; Sarah, 220, 730; Tho., 47
- Darnbrough, Darrenbrough, Darnbrough, Downbrough, Ann, 197, 464, 751; David, 204, 253; Eliz., 247; Humph., 179, 197, 204, 207, 247, 253; Mary, 179; Wm., 207, 253, 464
- Darran, Darrin, Durran, Hannah, 421; Harriet, 968; Jos., 968; Marg., 677; Mary, 415; Sarah, 968; Wm., 415, 421
- Darwin, Darwaine, John, 249; Jos., 736, 768; Sarah, 736
- Davey, Davy, Daivey, Andrew, 658; Ann, 589, 599, 646, 658, 759, 825, 848, 906; Eliz., 571, 685, 797, 799, 824, 834, 881, 891, 897, 906, 932, 958, 960, 1014; Hannah, 636, 721, 912, 958, 965, 971, 985; Jas., 527, 582, 831; John, 567, 571, 576, 582, 589, 646, 685, 759, 782, 785, 795, 799, 805, 824, 848, 852, 881, 891, 897, 906, 932, 960; Jos., 821, 971; Marg., 489, 636; Mark, 721, 803, 912, 958, 965, 971, 985, 1014; Mary, 646, 791, 803, 805, 812, 821, 829, 831, 841, 897, 1020; Nancy, 549, 683, 782; Sam., 489, 527, 549, 599, 834, 843; Sarah, 960, 985; Tho., 881, 912, 932; Wid., 824, 825; Wm., 576, 583, 782, 785, 791, 795, 797, 803, 812, 821, 829, 841, 946, 965; . . . , 583
- Davis, Daves, Edw., 495, 959; Eliz., 458, 635, 973; Hannah, 499; Jas., 494; John, 732, 959, 966, 973, 1006; Jos., 856; Mary, 856, 959, 966, 973; Sam., 458, 494, 499, 544; Tho., 402; Wm., 544, 856, 966, 1006; . . . , 402
- Davison, Davinson, Dauison, Betty, 866; Charlotte, 871; Dan., 674, 688, 694, 696, 950; Dor., 499, 525, 630; Edw., 486, 488, 492, 499, 521, 523, 544, 551, 556, 561, 567, 594, 602, 608, 611; Eleanor, 674; Eliz., 386, 492, 541, 628, 630, 763, 765; Esther, 498, 551; Hannah, 481, 556, 602; John, 485, 486, 498, 521, 669, 862, 866, 871; Jos., 561; Lydia, 686; Nancy, 862; Rich., 189; Sam., 481, 485, 519; Sarah, 544, 567, 594, 669, 862, 866, 871; Tho., 189, 488, 519, 523; Wm., 386
- Dawney, John, 170
- Dawse, Deb., 600
- Dawson, Dauson, Abigail, 668; Abrah., 387, 397, 398, 431, 506; Agnes, 26, 48; Alice, 17, 76, 90, 117, 170; Andrew, 730; Ann, 69, 92, 149, 188, 199, 258, 279, 308, 667, 673, 692, 805, 817, 853, 861, 867; Bart., 72; Betty, 498; Caroline, 650; Child, 146, 233; Chris., 226, 269; Cicilia, 234; Dor., 52, 69, 94, 150; Edm., 861; Edw., 73, 109, 133, 163, 165; Eliz., 44, 52, 114, 123, 140, 204, 235, 283, 397, 428, 431, 658, 704, 750, 805; Emlin, 951; Esther, 229, 287; Fran., 39; Gabriel, 175, 235; Geo., 67, 92, 149; Grace, 79, 182, 195, 240, 242, 680; Hannah, 454, 697; Hugh, 82, 86, 90, 93, 146, 149, 198, 241; Hy., 25, 131, 134; Isa., 94, 150; Jane, 284, 435; Jas., 62, 165, 695; Jenet, 25, 48, 140, 220; Joan, 16; John, 26, 64, 73, 76, 93, 114, 118, 124, 145, 149, 195, 223, 233, 240, 249, 267, 283, 308, 366, 692, 693, 697, 810; Jos., 692, 740, 951; Judith Leasley, 747; Kath., 57;

- Marg., 175, 332, 674; Martha, 689; Mary, 47, 56, 57, 86, 163, 171, 192, 255, 387, 398, 523, 622, 656, 692, 701, 719, 740, 867, 944; Mich., 44, 48, 57, 74, 76, 79, 114, 117, 121, 140, 161, 171, 192, 196, 199, 204, 220, 223, 226, 229, 239, 258, 267, 269, 353; Miles, 182; Nath., 117; Ralph, 82, 114, 117, 118, 170, 187, 198, 235, 241; Randolph, 57; Rich., 109, 165, 805, 810, 817, 853, 861, 867; Rob., 16, 90, 114, 131, 631; Sam., 387; Sarah, 387, 457, 463, 538, 660, 693, 695, 701, 710, 729; Sus., 65; Tho., 56, 76, 121, 188, 235, 660, 716, 721, 747; Ursula, 159; Wife, 134; Wm., 60, 72, 90, 155, 196, 239, 498, 622, 623, 656, 668, 817, 853; . . . , 132
- Dawtre, Isaac, 695; Rob., 660; Sarah, 660
- Day, Dey, Agnes, 165; Ann, 165, 193, 238, 472, 633, 693, 868, 875; Ben., 538; Dionisius, 112, 166; Dor., 56, 117, 237, 254; Eliz., 473; Fran., 469, 472, 473, 474, 502, 649, 738; Geo., 693; Henrietta, 716, 741; Jacob, 868; Jane, 474; Jas., 868, 875; John, 633; Mary, 115, 169, 538, 875; Mawdlyn, 74; Mr., 387, 452, 453, 454, 455, 466, 467; Ralph, 56, 110, 112, 115, 117, 164, 166, 169, 190, 193, 234, 237, 238, 254, 267; Rich., 110, 164; Roger, 190, 234; Sarah, 469, 502, 738, 849; Tho., 693; Wm., 716, 738, 741
- Dayson, Ann, 730; Jonathan, 730; Sam., 730; Sarah, 760; Wm., 730, 760
- Deacon, Ann, 587, 811, 816, 822, 823; Eliz., 565; Esther, 680, 770; Hannah, 925, 934; Jas., 560, 816, 925, 934, 940; Jas. Stainton, 934; Martha, 570; Mary, 811, 920; Sam., 925; Tho., 581, 656, 722, 811, 816, 822; Wm., 560, 565, 570, 575, 581, 587, 653, 770, 823, 920, 995
- Dealtry, Ben., 973; Cath., 973; Dinah, 973
- Dean, Deyn, Deign, Agnes, 58; Alice, 47; Ann, 742, 858; Gil., 335; Isa., 335, 733; Jas., 766; John, 455, 482, 624, 651, 700, 733, 742, 858; Jonathan, 917; Lydia, 455, 824; Martha, 644, 760; Mary, 462, 656, 754, 755; Olive, 736; Peter, 736; Rose, 720; Sarah, 482, 656, 673, 917; Wm., 720, 858
- Dear, Jane, 766; Tho., 766
- Dearden, Deardon, Ann, 665; Jas., 136, 665
- Deighton, Deeton, Ann, 745; Eliz., 282; Hannah, 477; Hy., 282; Jane, 679; John, 477, 481; Lydia, 481; Tho., 745; Wm., 679
- Demaind, Anth., 686; Sarah, 686
- Denby, Jenet, 6; Sarah, 763
- Denison, Dennison, Dinnison, Ann, 178, 181, 674, 722; Ben., 645, 722; Deb., 289; Edm., 181; Jas., 674; John, 185, 721; Jos., 645, 704, 705; Mary, 185, 299, 645, 674, 696, 721; Phebe, 645; Rich., 676; Rob., 733; Sarah, 427; Tho., 138; Wm., 394
- Denkin, John, 714
- Denton, Ann, 747, 1003; Ben., 658, 671, 680, 819, 823, 864, 868, 874, 880, 918, 924, 927; Eliz., 792, 819, 876; Geo., 183, 618, 864, 918; Hannah, 566, 668, 811, 868, 927, 951; Isa., 183; Jane, 536, 587, 637, 657, 853, 885, 944; Jas., 741; John, 306, 560, 581, 619, 663, 777, 822, 853, 915; Jos., 536, 562, 566, 570, 575, 581, 587, 618, 619, 654, 777, 822, 853, 861, 867, 876, 885, 915, 920, 944, 951, 998, 1003; Mary, 462, 537, 560, 570, 649, 750, 823, 861, 920; Ruth, 658, 819, 823, 864, 868, 874, 880, 918, 924, 927; Sarah, 184, 562, 654, 663, 792, 822, 861, 867, 876, 885, 915, 920; Tho. Broadbent, 811
- Depledge, Amelia, 676; Ann, 760; Geo., 759, 760; Sus., 676
- Derry, Mercia, 457
- Dewhurst, Dewhurst, Dewerst, Eliz., 186; Ellen, 280; Grace, 177; Hugh, 186; John, 484, 890; Jos., 460, 484, 488, 597; Marg., 488; Mary, 890; Sarah, 460, 467; Tempest, 467
- Dewse, Duce, Deuce, Dwse, Ann, 700, 738; Ben., 650, 690, 708; David, 741; Eliz., 690, 912; Geo., 738, 741; Hannah, 706; Jane, 703; Jas., 737; John, 579, 617, 690; Jonas, 688; Mark, 706; Mary, 741, 912; Phebe, 664; Rich., 579; Sarah, 737; Wm., 703
- Dey, *see* Day
- Dibb, Ann, 719; Betty, 740; Eliz., 970; Fran., 977; John, 970, 977; Jos., 970; Mary, 710; Sam., 977; Wm., 970
- Dickinson, Deconson, Agnes, 126; Alice, 134, 204, 342; Allan, 51; Amelia, 905; Ann, 179, 223, 281, 286, 347, 348, 433, 481, 528, 535,

- 556, 639, 681, 684, 701, 764, 784, 873, 893, 895, 899, 904, 905, 913; Beatrice, 260; Ben., 741; Betty, 567, 912; Cath., 642; Child, 339, 360, 521; Chris., 728; Dan., 324; David, 878; Deb., 289, 292; Dor., 508; Edm., 99; Eliz., 22, 57, 87, 149, 215, 228, 273, 284, 305, 326, 328, 359, 384, 387, 424, 460, 486, 495, 514, 527, 531, 613, 630, 647, 653, 695, 698, 719, 732, 736, 801, 839, 891, 904, 912, 941, 962, 973, 985; Esther, 184; Fran., 59, 87, 89, 93, 95, 99, 150, 159, 260; Geo., 93, 150, 291; Hannah, 453, 532, 575, 614, 702, 708, 719, 808, 941, 985; Hannah Brook, 789; Hy., 62, 140; Isa., 36, 48, 91, 159, 540, 627; Jane, 287, 677, 997; Jas., 179, 207, 211, 215, 219, 221, 226, 229, 261, 271, 272, 291, 294, 297, 339, 345, 365, 399, 468, 528, 656, 902; Jenet, 48, 51, 93, 150; Joan, 63; John, 1, 95, 126, 159, 207, 219, 222, 284, 286, 303, 305, 312, 314, 317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 347, 348, 360, 388, 394, 423, 424, 426, 430, 438, 441, 451, 472, 485, 532, 557, 561, 567, 575, 606, 614, 629, 634, 639, 645, 681, 682, 698, 701, 702, 708, 736, 764, 784, 791, 841, 859, 871, 878, 887, 893, 895, 899, 905, 915, 918, 925, 936, 939, 997, 1000, 1009; Jos., 545, 561, 594, 698, 748, 759, 768, 796, 891, 904, 912, 941, 958, 962, 973, 985, 1012; Joshua, 736; Judith, 342; Marg., 789, 884; Maria, 1000; Mark, 226, 508, 513; Martha, 653, 859, 871, 878, 887, 895, 915, 925; Martin, 294; Mary, 179, 261, 288, 297, 303, 312, 327, 345, 347, 388, 417, 428, 468, 533, 557, 561, 587, 630, 639, 644, 681, 702, 736, 774, 808, 851, 856, 891, 895, 896, 899, 902, 913, 938, 939, 958, 970, 982, 1012; Matt., 485, 489, 495, 500, 545, 548, 556, 567, 594, 595, 921, 928; Maud, 438, 441; Nancy, 668, 863, 867, 873, 878, 884, 891, 896, 903; Nich., 213, 322; Rich., 1, 219, 223, 228, 271, 273, 281, 287, 292, 298, 303, 317, 347, 348, 359, 363, 859, 915; Rob., 298, 348, 417, 420, 427, 460, 472, 481, 514, 521, 523, 610, 661; Roger, 426; Reuben, 321; Rose, 673; Sarah, 314, 319, 330, 360, 453, 499, 500, 595, 625, 641, 645, 660, 661, 747, 748, 769, 851, 863, 887, 918, 921, 962; Step., 891; Sus., 314; Tamar, 396, 503; Tho., 36, 89, 140, 145, 204, 207, 213, 221, 222, 321, 327, 329, 342, 348, 365, 387, 396, 399, 428, 447, 453, 472, 475, 486, 499, 527, 622, 748, 780, 867, 895, 902, 913, 958, 970, 982, 1017; Tim., 851; Tobias, 184; Wid., 450; Wm., 62, 91, 124, 139, 211, 420, 423, 489, 533, 561, 582, 630, 632, 639, 650, 664, 665, 668, 700, 769, 774, 780, 784, 791, 796, 801, 808, 851, 863, 867, 873, 878, 884, 891, 893, 895, 896, 903, 936, 942, 950, 973, 1012; . . . , 511
- Dilkes, Dilke, Eliz., 512; John, 440
Dinsdall, Dinsdell, Dinsdill, Alice, 179; Ann, 453; Cicily, 48; Eliz., 181; Fran., 188, 233, 234; Jane, 184; Jas., 155, 156; John, 194, 237; Marg., 155; Mary, 197; Reonaldi, 262, 265; Rich., 188, 194, 197, 200, 233, 234, 237, 243, 244; Sibell, 262; Wm., 184; . . . , 200
- Disgrangs, Geo., 862; Jas., 862; Martha, 862
- Dishforth, Agnes, 48; Alicc, 169; Eliz., 109, 173; John, 48, 55, 84, 109, 112, 169; Rob., 112
- Divers, Diverse, Alicc, 92, 119, 150; Ann, 185, 187, 665; Child, 509; Dor., 455, 509; Elinor, 378, 505, 631; Eliz., 178, 280, 319, 381, 505, 515, 548, 918; Fran., 488; Hannah, 717, 908, 912, 957, 965, 974, 983, 994; Isa., 58, 242; Isaac, 994; John, 546, 595, 790, 957; Lydia, 482, 485, 514, 535, 831; Marg., 48, 234; Martha, 974; Mary, 454, 512, 974; Ralph, 58, 84, 119, 178, 187, 202, 205, 242, 280, 302, 305, 313, 319, 333, 401, 424, 431, 513, 541; Reb., 994; Rich., 48, 84, 92, 150, 161, 313, 401, 431, 455, 482, 485, 488, 492, 498, 509, 514, 515, 541, 546, 548, 595, 631, 655, 790, 799, 805, 828, 908, 916; Rob., 205, 302, 345, 378, 454, 505, 512; Sam., 498, 631, 634, 635, 636, 646, 717, 799, 851, 908, 912, 957, 965, 974, 983, 994, 997; Sarah, 912, 997
- Dixon, Dickson, Dixon, Abigail, 688; Agnes, 38; Alice, 55, 109, 881, 895, 906, 935, 959; Ann, 107, 184, 295, 313, 366, 379, 386, 535, 622, 637, 645, 663, 743, 836, 870, 880, 959; Ben., 549, 599, 687, 713, 900, 907, 952, 1003; Betty, 547, 638; Chas., 757, 986; Child, 257; Chris., 180, 208, 213, 295; Clement, 735; David, 704; Edw., 959; Eliz., 174, 220, 264, 281, 282, 303, 349, 378,

- 396, 411, 428, 442, 458, 459, 467,
478, 523, 527, 544, 562, 595, 601,
605, 748, 832, 951, 1011; Esther,
308, 351; Fran., 185, 531, 662, 951;
Fran. Geo., 907; Geo., 220, 227,
264, 322, 338, 382, 441, 877, 895;
Grace, 140, 180, 357, 680, 699, 965;
Hannah, 410, 468, 487, 513, 523,
540, 628, 656, 701, 757, 896, 904,
914, 952, 960, 975, 986; Hy., 209,
257; Isa., 180; J., 723; Jane, 160,
366, 468, 648; Ja., 229, 687, 881,
895, 906, 935, 959; Jenet, 4, 32;
Jeremiah, 745; Jessie, 484; John,
38, 160, 180, 208, 209, 214, 220, 224,
229, 257, 292, 299, 317, 337, 394,
395, 396, 400, 403, 434, 464, 471,
478, 482, 487, 492, 495, 497, 503,
514, 523, 542, 545, 549, 554, 557,
577, 587, 594, 598, 599, 606, 622,
625, 632, 638, 642, 643, 645, 662,
672, 675, 682, 714, 748, 760, 761,
821, 825, 829, 833, 839, 862, 870,
871, 877, 880, 890, 896, 904, 906,
914, 932, 951, 960, 975, 1013;
Jonathan, 662; Jos., 316, 403, 460,
484, 495, 518, 676, 731, 732, 734,
735, 745, 887, 904, 986, 994;
Joshua, 325, 468; Judith, 382, 465;
Marg., 985, 994; Maria, 952;
Martha, 548, 591, 625, 640, 687,
713, 890, 900, 904, 907, 952, 965;
Martin, 31; Mary, 282, 287, 380,
381, 414, 445, 459, 464, 487, 506,
521, 531, 558, 672, 676, 734, 735,
757, 766, 821, 825, 862, 871, 877,
919, 932, 975; Mary Ann, 862,
887; Matt., 299, 303, 308, 313, 336,
351, 379, 460; Miles, 138, 213, 336;
Nancy, 960; Peter, 55, 107, 109;
Rachel, 382, 553, 623, 854; Rich.,
20, 309, 378, 395, 398, 406, 411, 428,
442, 464, 467, 494, 498, 523, 526,
545, 558, 559, 599, 607, 843;
Rob., 214, 316, 322, 325, 959;
Roger, 281, 282, 309, 313, 317, 318,
321, 349, 428, 472, 531, 547, 558,
568, 577, 584, 591, 608, 625, 649,
654, 831, 942, 1000; Rosa., 460,
487, 521, 530; Ruth, 441; Sam.,
422, 497, 498, 554, 558, 598, 606,
607, 608; Sarah, 321, 460, 494,
526, 530, 531, 542, 559, 584, 587,
594, 607, 625, 632, 673, 729, 828,
830, 833, 842, 870, 896, 942;
Sidney, 662; Step., 609, 701; Sus.,
378, 745; Tho., 292, 378, 382, 410,
414, 417, 422, 445, 472, 478, 513,
548, 553, 557, 562, 623, 639, 673,
689, 821, 828, 829, 842, 854, 914,
932, 951, 985; Wm., 26, 37, 142,
224, 313, 318, 337, 380, 394, 398,
435, 459, 482, 500, 530, 535, 544,
595, 600, 601, 605, 673, 679, 680,
687, 693, 824, 832, 890, 900, 904,
952, 959, 965, 975, 985, 994, 1011;
Wm. Slater, 871; . . . , 184
Dobby, Dobbie, Anth., 705, 724;
Eliz., 724; Ellen, 705; Jane, 283,
637; Mary, 279
Dobson, Abella, 648, 801, 807;
Abrah., 94, 150, 218, 311, 314, 316,
320, 322, 325, 329, 361, 362, 370,
376, 389, 391, 433, 437, 442, 504;
Agnes, 13, 18, 41, 44, 45, 69, 74,
135; Alice, 4, 7, 24, 30, 33, 39, 41,
48, 49, 57, 64, 81, 83, 85, 93, 97, 113,
114, 131, 159, 169, 170, 174, 180,
244, 245, 285, 339, 361, 366, 376,
380, 435, 478, 714, 972; Ann, 28,
36, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54,
62, 63, 68, 78, 84, 89, 95, 99, 111,
136, 137, 145, 161, 165, 175, 179,
180, 183, 189, 191, 194, 215, 220,
231, 233, 259, 263, 267, 275, 279,
284, 303, 310, 328, 339, 342, 370,
374, 376, 377, 378, 389, 402, 421,
467, 477, 499, 508, 553, 560, 572,
595, 641, 644, 650, 671, 698, 708,
740, 804, 809, 817, 822, 864, 869,
874, 888, 891, 895, 901, 906, 913,
915, 935, 938, 943, 947, 955, 956,
960, 961, 969, 972, 977, 980, 1000,
1011; Anth., 17, 25, 38, 78, 83, 85,
89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 103, 120, 131,
162, 163, 174, 191, 195, 196, 197,
219, 222, 227, 231, 238, 239, 242,
253, 255, 341, 365, 390, 449, 479,
518, 552, 643, 828; Bar., 48, 55, 56,
57, 58, 84, 161, 183, 267, 348;
Beatrice, 183, 283; Ben., 578, 617,
710, 722, 807, 884, 888, 893, 900,
906, 913, 929, 952, 953, 965;
Bennet, 176, 259; Betty, 560, 578,
619, 654, 816, 956; Blanchard,
660; Bridget, 43, 182, 352;
Bryan, 85; Caroline, 949; Charity,
765; Chas., 197, 248, 904; Child,
135, 141, 142, 150, 156, 162, 163,
165, 171, 233, 237, 238, 240, 244,
249, 253, 259, 260, 334, 336, 337,
345, 350, 351, 475, 476, 506; Clare,
379; Dan., 113, 212, 215, 221, 225,
228, 259, 267, 302, 306, 337, 360,
362; David, 573, 816, 820, 852,
862, 877, 886, 893, 901, 911, 950,
1002; Dor., 44, 53, 80, 107, 116,
169, 174, 179, 186, 197, 204, 249,
262, 285, 338, 344, 355, 390, 428,
533, 604; Edbora, 179, 260; Edm.,
55, 57, 71, 114, 117, 121, 161, 164,
233, 261, 904, 1010; Edw., 58, 81,

- 119, 179, 189, 191, 197, 204, 209,
 233, 246, 290, 322, 327, 331, 332,
 352, 373, 374, 390, 421, 437, 443,
 472, 513, 521, 595, 608, 986;
 Eleanor, 374, 514, 531, 609; Eli-
 jah, 757, 761, 820, 877, 915, 987,
 992; Elisha, 898, 942; Eliz., 22,
 23, 27, 33, 37, 45, 49, 51, 54, 57, 60,
 63, 64, 68, 81, 83, 91, 94, 95, 107,
 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 128, 129,
 137, 148, 164, 166, 170, 172, 175,
 180, 184, 190, 207, 223, 228, 229,
 230, 240, 244, 257, 269, 271, 275,
 276, 284, 288, 303, 307, 311, 319,
 329, 334, 340, 350, 360, 361, 365,
 382, 392, 399, 419, 420, 427, 434,
 437, 452, 457, 467, 468, 483, 486,
 497, 518, 528, 532, 557, 567, 600,
 608, 646, 679, 701, 706, 743, 784,
 790, 791, 793, 799, 811, 820, 829,
 836, 860, 864, 865, 871, 877, 888,
 898, 904, 905, 911, 915, 931, 932, 942,
 951, 987; Ellen, 225, 337, 339, 650;
 Emma, 981; Ferdinand, 90, 113,
 149, 257; Fran., 20, 45, 46, 49, 57,
 60, 72, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 94, 96,
 103, 116, 119, 123, 135, 144, 146,
 147, 160, 168, 170, 172, 177, 184,
 187, 190, 191, 193, 195, 200, 234,
 236, 244, 253, 269, 271, 303, 343,
 346; Geo., 3, 43, 45, 68, 75, 76, 78,
 83, 86, 90, 95, 97, 110, 128, 133, 141,
 142, 149, 164, 167, 174, 180, 187,
 191, 194, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202,
 207, 209, 218, 223, 231, 233, 238,
 242, 249, 252, 261, 271, 272, 273,
 322, 365, 370, 394, 424, 556, 566,
 587, 588, 668, 677, 724, 736, 748,
 816, 818, 851, 852, 875, 957, 967, 975,
 983, 987, 994; Gil., 3, 9, 13, 15, 18,
 20, 22, 26, 34, 36, 48, 57, 66, 75, 83,
 86, 88, 91, 93, 97, 106, 109, 115, 117,
 119, 120, 136, 140, 144, 146, 150,
 153, 154, 166, 170, 175, 177, 189,
 193, 197, 201, 234, 236, 238, 245,
 246, 248, 252, 254, 255, 265, 273,
 280, 373; Grace, 205, 250, 383,
 480, 536, 606, 833; Hannah, 474,
 510, 577, 616, 697, 718, 724, 782,
 795, 803, 809, 816, 820, 822, 832,
 839, 844, 852, 853, 862, 877, 886,
 893, 894, 901, 904, 908, 911, 930,
 952, 957, 966, 969, 977, 1009, 1012;
 Helen, 53, 88, 146, 159, 172, 237;
 Henrietta, 961; Hester (Esther),
 96, 641, 835; Hy., 561, 911; Isa.,
 20, 34, 46, 47, 49, 53, 56, 61, 70, 82,
 88, 98, 117, 143, 157, 197, 245, 280,
 339, 383, 425, 504, 507, 574, 613,
 712, 813, 818, 864, 871; Jacob, 578,
 843, 913, 966; Jane, 52, 58, 60, 70,
 95, 96, 105, 106, 123, 159, 170, 175,
 218, 246, 247, 265, 267, 368, 376,
 389, 426, 470, 547, 560, 630, 664,
 701, 706, 743, 857, 861, 865, 884;
 Jas., 9, 41, 44, 46, 64, 71, 73, 75, 78,
 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 95, 126,
 131, 137, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149,
 150, 152, 165, 225, 328, 330, 366,
 389, 399, 413, 450, 452, 470, 476,
 505, 506, 517, 567, 654, 810, 811,
 813, 816, 820, 860, 865, 871, 877,
 878, 888, 894, 898, 904, 915, 942,
 956, 957, 987, 1010; Jenet, 8, 50,
 57, 59, 157, 255, 267, 299, 350;
 Jeremiah, 761, 764, 871; Jesse,
 888; Joan, 13, 16, 18; John, 3, 14,
 22, 38, 42, 51, 64, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81,
 82, 83, 84, 93, 99, 107, 108, 111, 113,
 137, 143, 144, 145, 150, 159, 165,
 179, 182, 183, 187, 190, 193, 197,
 200, 202, 204, 208, 211, 212, 215,
 218, 220, 225, 228, 230, 236, 242,
 247, 252, 253, 255, 259, 262, 267,
 268, 273, 276, 293, 299, 303, 307,
 312, 316, 318, 325, 327, 330, 333,
 334, 336, 338, 344, 350, 354, 355,
 356, 361, 362, 364, 366, 369, 374,
 383, 389, 390, 392, 421, 426, 446,
 468, 470, 471, 475, 477, 479, 482,
 483, 486, 499, 508, 510, 514, 518,
 531, 532, 533, 542, 545, 550, 552,
 554, 556, 557, 560, 562, 564, 566,
 567, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 577,
 578, 587, 588, 598, 604, 605, 606,
 608, 609, 615, 616, 617, 620, 639,
 641, 645, 718, 724, 776, 782, 784,
 786, 789, 791, 795, 797, 800, 807,
 809, 813, 816, 817, 818, 822, 832,
 834, 836, 843, 851, 852, 853, 854,
 860, 862, 878, 879, 888, 895, 906,
 908, 915, 924, 929, 930, 931, 940,
 943, 948, 951, 952, 960, 969, 973,
 977, 986, 1009, 1012; Jonas, 960;
 Jonathan, 674, 740, 776, 860, 869,
 875, 881, 888, 895, 902, 911, 938,
 955, 964, 972, 973; Jonathan
 Craven, 969, 1013; Jos., 471, 475,
 477, 481, 508, 510, 511, 545, 546,
 554, 562, 566, 572, 612, 620, 641,
 642, 647, 648, 671, 676, 734, 751,
 753, 784, 787, 801, 807, 811, 813,
 817, 818, 835, 858, 864, 871, 879,
 889, 891, 893, 896, 902, 907, 920,
 928, 929, 949, 953, 961, 966, 974,
 981, 983, 988, 1005, 1008; Joshua,
 78, 139; Judith, 643, 840; Kath.,
 48, 53; Lawrence, 59, 93, 194, 225,
 228, 267, 273, 291, 294, 298, 303,
 307, 310, 345, 350, 351, 370, 429;
 Letitia, 986; Luke 799; Luke
 Newby, 818; Lydia, 387, 391;

Marg., 39, 42, 48, 49, 53, 55, 71, 87, 92, 100, 127, 133, 148, 149, 163, 171, 218, 243, 285, 354, 456, 465, 510, 597, 858; Mark, 482, 584; Martha, 196, 239, 533, 555, 645, 745, 813, 816, 818, 820, 822, 836, 848, 853, 861, 925, 992; Martin, 90, 119, 191, 197, 202, 242, 275, 291, 298, 333, 340, 345; Mary, 45, 46, 50, 51, 65, 66, 73, 74, 88, 111, 114, 121, 138, 144, 149, 159, 162, 174, 180, 183, 185, 189, 191, 195, 203, 204, 207, 210, 219, 220, 252, 257, 261, 271, 275, 276, 285, 290, 291, 294, 306, 314, 318, 332, 337, 344, 366, 374, 380, 389, 405, 433, 437, 442, 464, 465, 472, 476, 477, 489, 494, 507, 508, 511, 513, 520, 521, 539, 597, 630, 643, 648, 682, 736, 740, 751, 753, 762, 784, 786, 800, 809, 813, 817, 834, 849, 860, 869, 871, 881, 888, 901, 915, 917, 918, 967, 972, 975, 983, 987, 994; Mary Ann, 710, 734, 884, 888, 900, 906, 913, 953, 965; Matilda, 47, 142; Matt., 421, 905, 951; Mercy, 424, 531, 578, 852; Millia, 710, 797; Nancy, 888; Nich., 3, 13, 14, 18, 31; Phebe, 900; Phil., 123; Rachel, 202, 249; Ralph, 132; Reb., 89, 185, 191, 245; Rich., 35, 50, 58, 77, 90, 92, 95, 118, 159, 175, 193, 202, 203, 208, 215, 220, 225, 233, 237, 240, 244, 255, 257, 285, 318, 329, 334, 339, 360, 373, 385, 396, 399, 402, 405, 408, 413, 417, 419, 420, 421, 434, 447, 459, 465, 468, 469, 473, 476, 480, 505, 508, 516, 528, 533, 546, 551, 555, 561, 565, 569, 597, 606, 607, 609, 617, 622, 650, 682, 698, 708, 804, 809, 817, 822, 826, 846, 848, 853, 864, 874, 891, 895, 901, 906, 913, 915, 935, 943, 948, 956, 961, 969, 998, 1013, 1014; Rich. Alton, 972, 980, 1011; Rob., 76, 82, 84, 89, 111, 113, 165, 176, 183, 187, 218, 247, 259, 261, 549, 645, 666, 799, 813, 818, 849, 861, 925, 949; Rosa., 82, 152, 733, 818; Sam., 71, 195, 238, 383, 556, 605, 956; Sarah, 85, 171, 209, 307, 338, 352, 383, 385, 408, 459, 464, 473, 490, 516, 532, 546, 557, 606, 622, 637, 641, 643, 674, 676, 733, 789, 807, 813, 818, 822, 860, 869, 871, 875, 878, 879, 881, 888, 889, 893, 895, 896, 902, 907, 908, 911, 915, 929, 938, 955, 961, 964, 973, 974, 981, 988, 1008; Savile, 320, 331, 370; Selina, 807, 889, 1005; Selina Eliz., 974; Shephard, 893;

Step., 15, 28, 49, 66, 71, 104, 143, 146, 150, 158; Sus., 75, 146, 209, 259, 291, 298, 323, 345, 349, 380, 510, 560, 564, 574, 606, 609, 615, 645; Tabitha, 325, 433; Taylor, 906; Tho., 4, 47, 50, 53, 55, 59, 62, 66, 75, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 113, 117, 150, 156, 157, 158, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 179, 183, 190, 193, 202, 205, 206, 210, 221, 227, 237, 243, 249, 250, 257, 260, 261, 265, 267, 268, 285, 302, 312, 313, 314, 318, 361, 377, 394, 399, 430, 469, 482, 507, 528, 543, 547, 550, 644, 745, 793, 860, 874, 886, 933, 956, 964, 965, 988, 998; W., 267; Wid., 132; Wife, 122, 168; Wm., 30, 47, 48, 57, 61, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 105, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 122, 137, 138, 139, 142, 147, 150, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 172, 180, 183, 185, 187, 190, 191, 194, 195, 197, 200, 206, 207, 208, 209, 215, 219, 225, 229, 233, 238, 242, 259, 260, 263, 267, 269, 271, 284, 293, 298, 303, 307, 314, 319, 322, 323, 325, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 337, 342, 346, 349, 350, 352, 361, 364, 365, 372, 374, 390, 393, 417, 420, 421, 424, 428, 430, 434, 447, 456, 465, 469, 470, 471, 474, 475, 477, 478, 481, 482, 483, 489, 490, 494, 497, 500, 507, 508, 510, 514, 517, 543, 546, 549, 552, 553, 554, 555, 557, 560, 561, 565, 566, 571, 578, 584, 592, 593, 597, 606, 619, 624, 641, 643, 648, 733, 790, 795, 799, 803, 804, 810, 817, 822, 834, 839, 840, 846, 853, 858, 860, 869, 881, 896, 915, 932, 975, 992, 1015; . . . , 177, 312, 313, 469, 483
 Docker, John, 721
 Dockray, Dockwrie, Dockrah, Ann, 691, 758; Edw., 691; Jane, 749; John, 7, 702; Jos., 714; Meacy, 677; Phebe, 675; Sarah, 671; Sybell, 7
 Docorns, John, 34; Sybil, 34
 Dodd, Ben., 626; Eliz., 709; Tho., 708, 709
 Dodgson, Dodson, Alice, 68, 280; Ann, 662, 684; Benetta, 54; Betty, 815; Bridget, 43; Eleanor, 718; Eliz., 668, 691, 755, 855; Ellis, 69; Fran., 652, 854; Grace, 815; Jas., 643, 709, 815; John, 652, 854, 855; Jos., 684; Martha,

- 765**; Mary, 383; Sarah, 643, 681; Tho., 43, 257, 280, 638, 718, 833; Wm., 383, 681
 Dodsworth, Eliz., 720; Hy., 759; Sarah, 720
 Dolliffe, Alice, 175; Grace, 174
 Doney, Ann, 673
 Doughton, Ann, 573; Mary, 573
 Douglas, Douglass, Ann, 325, 384, 507; Eliz., 122; Geo., 323, 325, 507; John, 323, 510; Martha, 377; Wm., 377
 Dovener, Eliz., 759
 Dowdle, Jos., 655
 Dowgill, Dougall, Dowell, Charlotte, 708; Eliz., 694, 696; Geo., 696, 708, 740; Jas., 694
 Dowker, John, 446; Tho., 446
 Dowling, Martha, 734; Phil., 734
 Downer, Ann, 289, 419, 437, 449, 483, 515; Dor., 384, 511; Elinor, 470; Eliz., 458, 480, 519, 623; John, 328, 384, 418, 419, 421, 448, 449, 458, 470, 472, 476, 480, 483, 485, 505, 509, 511, 515, 519, 614; Jos., 485, 519; Marg., 472, 476, 505, 509; Mary, 421, 519; Tho., 289, 328, 435, 437
 Downes, Downs, Ann, 280, 761; Chas., 358; Dor., 285; Elinor, 504; Geo., 761; John, 449, 504; Lucy, 281
 Downey, Downie, Helen, 763; Mary, 763, 991; Matt., 991; Peter, 763, 991
 Downing, Ann, 535; Lionel, 535, 751; Sally, 751, 757
 Dowson, Ann, 179; Geo., 700
 Doyle, Hoyne, 681
 D'Oyly, Doyley, Edw., 679, 931, 943; Edw. Wm., 931; Hannah, 679, 931, 943; Wm., 943
 Dracup, Ellen, 620
 Drake, Clementia, 732; Ellen, 787; Hannah, 741, 768; Hy., 763; John, 462; Mr., 456, 461, 463, 531; Rob., 768; Sarah, 740; Sus., 702; Wm., 787
 Dransfield, Dronsfield, Ann, 399, 455; Annis, 863, 924; Chris., 924; Eliz., 377, 456, 518, 821, 937; Fran., 450, 532, 999; Geo., 561, 605; Gervase, 455, 532, 549, 555, 561, 569, 595, 605, 623; Hannah, 455, 595; Jas., 352; John, 824; Jos., 352; Martha, 406, 463, 488; Mary, 488; Reb., 654, 699, 814, 821, 863, 870, 924; Rich., 377, 399, 406, 450, 518, 519; Sarah, 549, 705, 824, 840; Tho., 567, 654, 814, 821, 863, 870, 923, 924; Wm., 555, 705, 814
 Draper, Amelia, 722; John, 648; Mary, 648; Wm., 722
 Drewary, Drury, Ann, 392, 459, 752; Bridget, 378, 447; Eliz., 466; Hannah, 964; Jas., 973; John, 378, 392, 397, 401, 410, 413, 444, 447, 597, 1017; Jos., 999; Mary, 410, 465, 639, 842, 911, 958, 964, 973, 983, 991; Rob., 413, 426, 983; Sam., 401, 457, 626, 639, 824, 842, 847; Sarah, 457, 824; Tho., 738, 911, 958, 964, 973, 983, 991, 999, 1017; Wm., 401, 911
 Drinkel, John, 698
 Driver, Amelia, 728; Eleanor, 713; Naomi, 680; Wm., 713
 Dromer, Geo., 99
 Du . . . , Geo., 264; Mary, 264
 Duck, Mary, 442
 Duckenfield, John, 713
 Ducker, Hannah, 845; Jas., 773, 828, 844; John, 456, 773, 828; Martha, 456; Wid., 845
 Duckworth, Duckwith, Ann, 263; Betty, 657; Chris., 261, 263, 267; Dan., 322; Eliz., 184, 271, 724; Geo., 184, 219, 221, 225, 271, 332; Jas., 649, 652, 695, 724, 734, 777; John, 287, 322, 324, 327, 330, 528; Jos., 777; Martha, 595; Mary, 219, 287, 327; Rich., 225; Sam., 724; Wm., 221, 310, 324, 359
 Duest, Esther, 573; John, 573
 Duffield, Chris., 677; Hy., 677; Marg., 677; Wm., 709
 Duffin, Duffan, Duffon, Agnes, 44; Alice, 67, 72; Ann, 76, 108, 162; Chris., 197; Cicilia, 164; Eliz., 115, 168, 378; Fran., 107, 110; Geo., 56, 69, 112, 115, 118, 121, 164, 165, 168, 191; Isa., 56; Jane, 55; Joan, 108, 162; John, 112, 121, 165; Marg., 71, 130, 191; Mary, 437, 460; Mary Ann, 767; Tho., 76, 107
 Dufton, Charlotte, 751; Elinor, 753; Grace, 461; John, 735, 751; Jos., 735, 975; Sarah, 735, 975; Wm., 461, 975
 Dugdall, Dugdill, Ann, 182, 216, 260; Jas., 219, 687; Rich., 219; Rob., 182, 216, 260
 Dugden, Ann, 333; Jane, 440; Rob., 333; Tho., 440, 622
 Duggan, Charlotte, 708
 Dukes, Hannah, 939
 Duncalf, Ann, 572; Hannah, 564; John, 558, 564, 568, 572, 603, 605; Mary, 605; Rich., 558, 603; Tho., 568
 Dunderdale, Job, 669, 763; Rachel, 763

- Dunford, Mrs., 510
 Dunington, John, 75
 Dunn, Eliz., 573, 638; Nancy, 573
 Dunnill, Dannel, Ann, 530, 690, 938;
 Chas., 938; Eliz., 751; Jas., 484,
 521; John, 458, 484; Marg., 458,
 521; Matt., 530; Tho., 690, 938;
 Wm., 675, 751; . . . , 450
 Dunton, Jos., 636
 Dunwell, Ben., 717; Eliz., 140;
 Hannah, 717
 Dun-Woody, Eliz., 952; Hannah, 714,
 907; John, 714, 907, 952; Wm.,
 907
 Durance, Hopefull, 766
 Dure, Marg., 412; Peter, 412
 Durham, Ann, 533; Hannah, 465,
 553; Jane, 532, 603; John Adam-
 son, 603; Mary, 556; Wm., 532,
 553, 556
 Durrant, Hannah, 764; Noah, 764
 Duthoit, Ann, 946, 999; Ann Winter,
 952; Edw., 966; Hannah, 889,
 908, 946, 952, 966, 984; Jas., 889,
 908, 946, 952, 966, 984, 999; John,
 889; Mary Ann, 984; Wm., 908
 Dutton, Eliz., 164
 Duves, Jane, 517
 Duxbury, Ducksberrie, Dukesburie,
 Agnes, 79; Ann, 120, 188, 298;
 Dor., 81, 111, 118, 243, 334; Eliz.,
 56, 111, 243, 359, 367; Isa., 183;
 Jas., 84, 147; John, 56, 79, 81, 84,
 87, 112, 114, 118, 120, 147, 157, 188,
 342; Marg., 236; Mary, 114;
 Rich., 112, 183, 367; Step., 87, 236
 Dycslye, Jenet, 30
 Dymond, Ellen, 225; John, 225
 Dyson, Dison, Ann, 1010; Eliz., 746;
 Ellen, 708; Grace, 467, 924;
 Hannah, 989; Hy., 117; Jas., 693;
 John, 281, 549, 625, 725, 989, 1010,
 1019; Jos., 670, 708, 718, 724;
 Marg., 281; Martha, 377, 718;
 Mary, 117, 498, 600, 738, 989, 1019;
 Rich., 467, 498, 543, 549, 554, 600,
 608, 625, 834; Sarah, 693; Wm.,
 554, 642, 1017
 Dytych, Ditch, Eliz., 531, 541, 628;
 Grace, 640; Joshua, 531; Mary,
 639
 Earby, Wm., 511
 Earle, Hearle, Earl, Alice, 44, 193;
 Ann, 230, 266, 287, 316, 363, 379,
 477, 481, 507, 536, 537, 593; Cath.,
 340; Chas., 687; Child, 234, 517;
 Eliz., 284, 309, 457, 534, 760;
 Hannah, 541; Jane, 288, 289, 292,
 300, 380; John, 280, 303, 309, 329,
 387, 390, 394, 457, 490, 514, 520;
 Marg., 390, 510; Martha, 457, 465;
 Mary, 424; Rich., 227, 230, 266,
 270, 292, 295, 299, 302, 309, 424;
 Rob., 44; Sarah, 302, 394, 454;
 Steward, 760; Sus., 287, 289, 295;
 Tho., 193, 234, 300, 303, 309, 312,
 316, 329, 334, 363, 376, 387, 477,
 484, 494, 520, 593, 613; Wm., 227,
 270, 312, 379, 457, 479, 481, 484,
 490, 494, 507, 517, 541, 595
 Earlie, Ann, 224; Rich., 224
 Earning, Alice, 155; John, 155
 Earnshaw, Yearshaw, Ann, 499,
 735; Dor., 464, 597; Eliz., 521,
 732; Gregory, 464, 521, 594; Jas.,
 635, 689; John, 543; Joshua, 761;
 Martha, 555, 603; Mary, 707;
 Sam., 707; Sarah, 550; Tho., 494,
 499, 543, 550, 601, 603; Wid., 555;
 Wm., 526, 732
 Easterby, Jane, 487; Mary, 757;
 Rob., 487, 523; Wm., 757
 Easton, Winifred, 684
 Eastwood, Agnes, 43; Ann, 862;
 Edm., 43; Eliz., 34; Ellen, 690;
 Hannah, 741; Jonas, 862; Mary,
 741, 862; Ralph, 667; Reb., 667;
 Sam., 511; Tommy, 793; Wm.,
 741, 793
 Eaton, Hannah, 653; John, 843;
 Mary, 843; Tho., 347
 Eccles, Hannah, 766
 Ecclesfield, Eggesfield, Eliz., 53, 150;
 Isa., 153, 175; John, 234; Mary,
 54; Rob., 150, 156
 Eddison, Edeson, Ideson, Heddison,
 Agnes, 44, 166; Ann, 890; Eliz.,
 76, 686, 890, 896, 902, 910; Fran.,
 51; Geo., 686, 754, 890, 896, 902,
 910, 932; Hannah, 695, 735, 754;
 Hy., 73, 140; John, 695, 735, 896;
 Mary, 685; Sarah, 910; Wm., 44,
 73, 76, 153, 703, 902
 Eden, Eaden, Headen, Fran., 404,
 465; Hannah, 788; Jas., 394, 397,
 400, 404, 429, 436, 856; Mary, 397,
 608; Mr., 537, 570; Ralph, 623,
 626; Rich., 394, 429; Sus., 817;
 Wm., 788, 817, 840
 Edge, Mary, 185
 Edgecombe, Ellen, 716
 Edlin, Rosa., 206, 252; Tho., 206, 252
 Edmondson, Edmundson, Hedmund-
 son, Alice, 483; Ann, 185, 211, 815;
 Anth., 218, 349; Ben., 478, 481,
 483, 513; Bridget, 218; Child,
 258; Deb., 717; Eliz., 815; Jenet,
 4, 10; John, 478, 650, 656, 741,
 815, 855; Mary, 206, 251; Rob.,
 209, 256; Wm., 206, 209, 211, 251,
 256, 258, 266, 931; . . . , 361

- Edmund, Jane, 274
 Edwards, Ann, 938; Eliz., 897; Geo., 137; John, 897, 938; Nich., 612
 Eeles, Eale, Child, 355; Mary, 384; Tho., 355
 Egerton, Sisselie, 127
 Egor, John, 280; Mary, 280
 Ell . . . , Sarah, 703
 Ellam, Ann, 552; Eliz., 555; Fran., 531; John, 531, 547, 552, 555, 559, 563; Mary, 547; Wm., 563
 Ellard, Eliz., 743
 Ellathorne, Hannah, 712
 Ellatō, Phil., 219; Tho., 219
 Ellerby, Eliz., 700; Wm., 700
 Ellerton, Marg., 508
 Ellinthorp, Alice, 297, 342; Ann, 275, 315; Child, 359; Dan., 293, 334; Dor., 283, 288; Eliz., 310; Mary, 363; Tho., 275, 283, 293, 297, 299, 310, 315, 334, 340, 342, 345, 359, 363; Wm., 340, 345, 361
 Elliott, Elliate, Helliott, Ann, 181, 686; Chris., 283; Eliz., 180, 283, 765; John, 591; Step., 646; Wm., 181, 591, 700, 719
 Ellis, Eiles, Elice, Abiah, 756; Agnes, 9; Alice, 55, 443, 481, 800; Ann, 48, 94, 154, 159, 213, 236, 258, 260, 290, 381, 384, 388, 445, 486, 514, 530, 602, 629, 641, 670, 673, 678, 684, 714, 863, 866, 872, 879, 884, 887, 900, 924, 925, 933, 941, 942, 1019; Arthur, 342; Ben., 302, 673, 925, 982; Charlotte, 863; Child, 296, 341, 430, 450, 522; Chris., 14, 59, 125, 127; David, 713; Dor., 61, 100, 125, 254, 276; Edw., 5, 179; Eliz., 46, 139, 174, 179, 195, 377, 379, 385, 405, 611, 640, 768, 827, 858, 887, 933, 948; Esther, 353, 382; Felice, 5; Fran., 858; Geo., 46, 212, 269, 337; Gilbert, 107, 143, 250; Helen, 58, 87, 216; Henrietta, 314; Hy., 469, 503; Isa., 46, 55, 128, 157, 176, 181, 188; Isaac, 811; Israel, 800; Jane, 7, 14, 42, 288, 712, 751, 811, 896, 942; Jas., 48, 641, 732, 793, 993; Jenet, 39, 51, 59, 91, 149; Joan, 3, 60, 243, 281; John, 14, 85, 87, 90, 91, 94, 97, 100, 103, 107, 147, 149, 154, 164, 174, 188, 195, 290, 294, 296, 311, 314, 356, 388, 390, 392, 401, 404, 408, 425, 430, 435, 461, 462, 469, 486, 490, 491, 495, 500, 503, 514, 525, 545, 554, 594, 601, 602, 668, 706, 831, 848, 879, 980, 982; Jos., 381, 382, 385, 401, 405, 408, 411, 417, 435, 445, 450, 460, 473, 476, 481, 486, 490, 496, 509, 538, 598, 725, 730, 750, 756, 809, 811, 858, 966, 973, 980, 985, 990, 993; Jos. Robinson, 866; Joshua, 390, 425, 640, 641; Judith, 195, 279, 341; Kath., 38, 45; Luke, 991; Lydia, 730; Marg., 27, 38, 42, 97, 103, 154, 183, 190, 243; Martha, 473, 531, 982; Martin, 321; Mary, 183, 243, 282, 289, 302, 311, 356, 408, 425, 445, 461, 466, 486, 491, 509, 522, 691, 730, 832, 921, 990, 991, 1004; Mich., 46; Miles, 985; Nancy, 996; Nathan, 321; Neddy, 856; Phebe, 683; Philemon, 688; Rachel, 670, 688, 741; Reb., 462, 719; Rich., 719; Rob., 4, 59, 122, 670, 714, 733, 742, 858, 866, 872, 879, 884, 887, 896, 900, 924, 925, 933, 941, 942; Roger, 3; Sam., 375, 404, 417, 463, 466, 522, 545, 594, 664, 700, 832, 838, 900, 941; Sarah, 219, 463, 469, 495, 668, 698, 732, 742, 809, 817, 858, 916, 966, 973, 980, 985, 993, 1011; Squire, 973; Tho., 55, 63, 90, 125, 147, 190, 195, 233, 235, 241, 288, 379, 411, 723, 991, 1004, 1019; Tim., 219, 491; Wife, 375; Wm., 85, 125, 157, 159, 181, 183, 212, 213, 216, 258, 266, 269, 491, 496, 709, 742, 755, 800, 809, 817, 858, 872, 916, 924, 929, 936; Zechariah, 887, 933
 Elliott, Ellitt, Elliot, Ann, 565; Dor., 47; Eliz., 532, 555, 823; Ginney, 578; Hannah, 559, 608; John, 532, 551, 555, 559, 565, 570, 578, 584, 608, 621, 625, 823; Mary, 551; Sarah, 570; Wm., 625, 795
 Ellues, Jos., 638
 Elsham, Wm., 633
 Elswick, Sam., 917; Sarah, 917
 Elsworth, Helsworth, Eliz., 691; John, 685, 695; Mary, 689; Tho., 691
 Elthorp, Child, 448; Chris., 448
 Elton, Ann, 416, 528; Ann Eliz., 475, 541, 629; Calesthines, 420, 592; David, 328; Eliz., 412, 508, 514, 531; John, 328, 375, 385, 418, 420, 448, 472, 475, 505, 518, 603; Marg., 385, 620; Martha, 457; Mary, 472, 505, 603; Sarah, 383, 470, 522, 830; Tho., 383, 412, 416, 470, 522, 528, 605; Wid., 508
 Eltringham, Eltringnam, Abrah., 226; Alice, 306, 351; Ann, 288, 290, 430; Dan., 363; Eleanor, 385, 450; Eliz., 309, 357, 383, 418; Esther, 380, 434; Fran., 300, 373; Jane, 459; John, 221, 224, 226, 231, 264, 288, 292, 294, 296, 300, 303, 306

- 309, 325, 339, 350, 351, 357, 363, 373, 380, 385, 418, 428, 430, 434, 450, 451; Marg., 231, 289, 292; Mary, 221, 264, 303, 350, 428; Tho., 401, 459; Tobie, 294, 339; Wm., 296, 325, 401, 438
- Elvidge, Fran., 335
- Ely, Eli, Eley, Heley, Ann, 535, 562, 612, 974, 1014; Anth., 906, 951; Ben., 656, 711, 716, 732, 807, 816, 821, 856, 861, 869, 877, 888, 900, 901, 906, 907, 914, 939, 943, 945, 950, 951, 958, 966, 973, 974, 984, 986, 992, 998, 1007, 1008, 1011; Benia, 914; Betty, 953; Chris., 870; David, 907, 960, 980, 1014; Edw., 579, 619; Eliz., 711, 716, 728, 861, 862, 901, 906, 907, 914, 951, 958, 966, 973, 984, 992; Fran., 949; Geo., 583; Hannah, 740, 852, 980, 988; Isaac, 559; Jas., 1011; John, 535, 559, 562, 564, 567, 579, 583, 612, 619, 709, 801, 852, 900, 907, 908, 943, 946, 953, 960, 970, 978, 986, 988, 995; Jos., 973; Martha, 888; Mary, 656, 716, 797, 816, 821, 856, 861, 869, 877, 888, 901, 908, 939, 998; Matt., 647, 740, 797, 801, 807, 814, 820, 862, 870, 878, 887, 907, 966, 974, 980, 988, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1018; Patience, 900, 908, 943, 953, 960, 970, 978, 986, 995; Ralph, 816, 856; Sarah, 647, 733, 807, 814, 820, 862, 870, 878, 887, 907, 970; Sus., 567, 803, 887; Tho., 564, 803, 877, 945, 950, 958, 995; Wm., 869, 878
- Elysmought, Marg., 35
- Emmerson, Emorson, Alice, 285, 856; Ann, 468, 759; Ben., 417, 419, 420, 447, 448, 468, 471, 474, 486; Chris., 285, 315; Dor., 890, 895; Eleanor, 474, 482, 518; Eliz., 471, 890; Hannah, 735; Helen, 286; Isa., 486; Jas., 678; John, 205, 473, 890, 895; Jos., 420; Mary, 179, 420, 678, 1012; Matt., 179, 204, 248, 315; Rich., 386, 420, 461, 469, 473, 482, 489, 516, 518, 527, 733, 735, 831, 839, 1012; Sam., 759; Sarah, 386, 461, 516, 527, 756, 831; Wm., 417, 447; . . . , 469
- Emminey, Ann, 719
- Emmott, Emmet, Alex., 12; Eliz., 766; Geo., 682; Hannah, 682; Jas., 382; Mary, 663, 765; Rob., 663; Rosa., 382
- Emsall, Elmsal, Emsall, Beatrice, 199, 245; Edw., 280; Eliz., 183, 480; Fran., 190, 280; Isa., 57, 59, 346; John, 116, 235, 258, 765; Mr., 452, 454, 455, 456, 457, 480; Reb., 661; Rich., 57, 116, 190, 196, 199, 204, 235, 245, 258, 266, 346, 354; Rob., 204, 297; Tho., 59, 196, 266; Wife, 172
- Emsley, Mary, 754
- Ename, Eliz., 654, 810; Esther, 810, 848; John, 654, 810, 848, 850
- England, Inland, Ann, 41, 952, 959, 966, 974, 998; Chas., 959; Edw., 408, 411, 415, 417, 420, 445, 448, 470, 473, 477, 481, 514, 593; Eliz., 385, 470, 689; Fran., 901; Geo., 952; Hannah, 415, 445, 538; John, 420, 534, 723, 901, 952, 959, 966, 974; Jos., 467; Martha, 477; Mary, 408, 467, 534, 539, 688, 901; Matt., 630; Rich., 473, 514; Sarah, 411, 463, 723, 974; Tho., 481, 677; Wm., 417, 448, 688
- English, Ben., 883; Fran., 759; Jane, 883; Nath., 883
- Entwistle, Henwistle, Hannah, 736
- Errington, Ann, 715; John, 643, 672, 691, 715, 898; Mary, 643; Sarah, 898; Wm., 898
- Esh, *see* Ash
- Eshald, Eshold, Esschall, Agnes, 1, 58, 193, 280; Alice, 7; Ann, 178, 204, 219; Beatrice, 92, 171; Edw., 58, 164, 219, 223, 227, 261, 292, 295, 345, 357, 368, 426; Eliz., 46, 106; Fran., 227, 345, 368; Geo., 49, 88, 90, 92, 95, 97, 100, 102, 106, 162; Isa., 100, 182, 193, 248; Jane, 49, 162, 349; Joan, 164; John, 1, 7, 88, 121; Judith, 287, 292; Mary, 102, 223, 290, 443; Matt., 443; Rich., 10, 95; Rob., 178, 201, 204, 214, 259, 260, 295, 357; Wm., 11, 97, 194, 201, 214, 241, 259
- Eshforth, Marg., 170
- Eshillwood, Adam, 482, 514; Sam., 514; Uriah, 482
- Espinall, Ann, 556; Betty, 544, 631; Eleanor, 496, 565, 608, 612, 833; Hannah, 538; Isaac, 487, 496, 544, 548, 556, 612, 833; John, 538, 565, 608; Martha, 548, 634; Sarah, 487, 630; *see also* Aspinall
- Estell, David, 18; Eliz., 18
- Etheringame, Eleanor, 462; Jos., 561
- Etherington, Ann, 834; Hannah, 536; Isa., 43; John, 495, 536; Joshua, 486; Mary, 745; Sarah, 740; Tho., 745; Wm., 486, 495
- Evans, Ann, 66; Dor., 144; Eliz., 734; Hy., 64, 127; John, 144; Judith Leasley, 747; Marg., 43; Mary, 45; Rich., 734, 762; Tho., 63

- Everingham, John, 302; Mary, 455; Reb., 652; Rich., 455, 508; Wm., 302
 Evers, Abigail, 935; Ann, 802; Betty, 636; Edw., 585; Eliz., 87, 529, 636; Geo., 406, 515; Grace, 476, 594, 778, 796; Isa., 663, 772; Jane, 289, 514, 766, 802, 875; John, 86, 289, 411, 638, 747, 786, 792, 836, 1010; Mary, 638, 645, 735, 759, 808, 821, 875, 883, 915, 947, 1017; Matt., 86, 87, 90, 159; Rachel, 585; Rich., 403, 406, 411, 415, 418, 468, 471, 476, 515, 529, 594, 611, 636, 766, 772, 778, 799, 915, 930; Rob., 159, 403, 618, 645, 728, 786, 796, 799, 808, 883, 915, 935, 947; Sarah, 415, 468; Sus., 436; Tho., 90, 148, 418; Wm., 802, 821, 875, 883
 Ewerton, Eliz., 509; Rob., 315, 509; Wm., 315
 Exley, Geo., 694; Sam., 753; Sarah, 694
 Eyeton, Alice, 357; Wm., 357
 Eyre, Charlotte, 896; John, 701, 704, 896, 902, 908, 952, 995; Rosa., 704, 896, 902, 908, 995; Tho., 952; Wm., 908

 Faber, T., 627
 Fairbank, Azeriah, 586
 Fairburn, Eliz., 286, 531; Hannah, 714; Wm., 283, 368
 Falice, Mary, 681
 Falkiner, Faulconar, Fawknar, Fawcōn, Alice, 337; Ann, 378, 541, 612, 768, 864; Bar., 20; Ben., 473, 872; Betty, 914; Chas., 973; Christabel, 42; Edm., 5; Eliz., 35, 312, 380, 540, 546, 627, 639, 808, 815, 820, 851, 864, 872, 879, 886, 897, 929, 943; Geo., 14, 197, 281, 304, 307, 312, 322, 358, 413, 415, 418, 421, 422, 425, 438, 467, 473, 475, 497, 498, 506, 516, 540, 541, 546, 549, 552, 556, 562, 564, 598, 605, 611, 612, 627, 628, 641, 651, 794, 798, 808, 815, 820, 837, 842, 851, 864, 872, 879, 886, 897, 914, 929, 943, 965, 973, 1004; Hannah, 914, 965, 973; Hy., 768, 879, 886, 929; Jenet, 26; Jesse, 897, 943, 965; John, 26, 307, 341, 415, 516, 549, 598, 965; Jos., 475, 564, 602, 794, 837, 1021; Martha, 467, 562, 605, 611, 815; Mary, 174, 341, 413, 422, 498, 506, 598, 768, 820, 965, 975; Rich., 26; Rob., 1, 14, 25, 33, 174, 191, 197, 307, 337, 352, 598; Sarah, 421, 479, 506, 549, 556, 598, 835; Sus., 281, 307, 358, 425; Wid., 524; Wm., 1, 798, 975; . . . , 304
 Falkingham, Mary, 724
 Fallow, Ann, 379, 701; Joshua, 701; Tho., 379
 Fanshawe, E., 750
 Fard, Mary, 166
 Farnea, Sarah, 696
 Farnill, Fernill, Cath., 464; Sarah, 629; Wm., 464, 597
 Farram, Tho., 438
 Farrand, Lawrence, 176; Marg., 176
 Farrant, Jenet, 42; John, 62; Jos., 64; Leo., 42, 126
 Farrer, Farrah, Farrey, Ferher, Fer-ror, Farrow, Abrah., 201, 751; Agnes, 2, 197; Alice, 29, 31, 452, 457, 560, 651; Ann, 7, 11, 20, 65, 150, 286, 303, 432, 709, 738, 764; Barnet, 328; Ben., 644, 840; Child, 131, 268, 356; Chris., 393, 397, 519, 593; David, 723; Eliz., 2, 10, 58, 208, 394, 556, 636, 639, 644, 686, 701, 745, 757, 766, 772, 907, 910, 954, 960, 962, 971, 972, 977, 979, 1018, 1020; Ellen, 299, 344; Esther, 751; Fran., 34, 973, 980; Geo., 42, 665, 755; Hannah, 284, 378, 581, 670, 691, 751, 777; Hope, 750; Humph., 4, 131; Hy., 207, 349, 368, 397, 452, 471, 506, 550, 636, 717, 772, 777, 806, 910, 954, 960, 971, 979, 997, 1014, 1017; Isa., 176, 311, 360, 532, 575, 710, 853; Jane, 6, 276, 432; Jas., 766, 797, 840, 1021; Jellian, 130; Jeremiah, 797, 804, 840, 848, 921, 934; Joan, 13; John, 12, 138, 177, 200, 203, 207, 212, 216, 218, 266, 268, 269, 276, 299, 303, 311, 344, 346, 349, 356, 369, 378, 390, 392, 393, 395, 397, 427, 431, 439, 452, 683, 693, 713, 738, 766, 907, 954, 962, 973, 977, 1014; Jos., 203, 432, 980, 1021; Kath., 439; M., 286; Marg., 42, 319, 438; Martha, 735, 816; Mary, 177, 397, 460, 668, 701, 704, 761, 765, 971, 1014; Mary Ann, 1014; Priscilla, 452, 457; Ralph, 65; Reb., 810, 850; Rich., 2, 631, 751, 761; Rob., 2, 4, 7, 13, 123, 204, 212, 269, 907, 934, 972, 1021; Sam., 218, 284, 368, 392, 427, 432, 471, 518, 532, 550, 556, 560, 564, 575, 581, 649, 651, 679, 691, 701, 715, 806, 810, 816, 850, 852, 853, 910, 935, 1005; Sarah, 519, 651, 670, 674, 714, 715, 744, 745, 765, 806, 810, 816, 840, 848, 850, 860, 935, 954, 997, 1019, 1021; Simeon, 674;

- Squire, 765, 973, 980; Sus., 804; Tho., 6, 12, 134, 324, 860, 954; Tristram, 176, 197, 201, 204, 208, 216, 261, 286, 319, 324, 328, 390, 394, 434; Wife, 134; Wm., 24, 133, 216, 713, 954, 960, 962, 972, 1018
- Farrington, Ann, 342
- Farrow, *see* Farrer
- Favell, Hy., 644; Maria, 746; Mark, 746; Mary, 383
- Fawcett, Fautit, Agnes, 82; Alice, 724; Ann, 47, 51, 208, 305, 348, 428, 691, 743; Anth., 666; Chas., 406; Chris., 50; Eliz., 176, 186, 350, 361, 382, 434, 624, 696, 726; Faith, 299, 377; Fanny, 899; Hy., 95, 204, 236, 382, 447; Jas., 726; Jeremiah, 706; John, 82, 83, 84, 87, 93, 95, 143, 150, 163, 186, 195, 296, 299, 309, 346, 350, 406, 434, 440, 741; Jos., 674, 746; Marg., 259; Marm., 93, 150, 356; Martha, 658; Mary, 50, 84, 296, 377, 382, 463, 508, 527, 635, 666, 829, 899; Mich., 743; Mr., 466; Rich., 87, 176, 195, 197, 200, 204, 208, 348, 361, 428; Rob., 47, 235; Sam., 724, 899; Sus., 320; Tho., 706; Wid., 428; Wm., 83, 143, 200, 305, 309, 320, 368, 428, 508, 745
- Fawley, Mary, 995; Rob., 995; Sarah, 995
- Fayrest, *see* Forrest
- Fearn, Fearn, Dennis, 681; Hannah, 681, 743; Jane, 684; John, 684
- Fearnley, Fernley, Ann, 653, 781, 817, 894, 999; Anth., 821; Bridget, 54; Charlotte, 910; Chas., 902, 945; Eliz., 53, 383, 447, 730, 740, 806, 850, 894, 897, 902, 910, 940, 957, 966, 977, 988; Fran., 42; Hannah, 846, 953, 977; Hannah Maria, 811; Hy. Armitage, 903; Isa., 177, 179; Jane, 665; Jas., 174; John, 42, 54, 383, 447, 740, 811, 814, 821, 868; Jos., 653, 685, 706, 781, 788, 795, 800, 806, 817, 837, 846, 850, 894, 902, 910, 945, 957, 966, 977, 988, 996; Joshua, 723; Maria, 814, 821, 868; Mary, 534, 766, 814, 817, 897, 903, 940, 953, 957; Rich., 716, 722, 800, 897, 903, 940, 953, 966; Sarah, 685, 706; Tho., 665, 666, 788, 837; Wm., 53, 988; . . . , 174
- Fearnside, Fearnside, Alice, 70, 134; Ann, 744; Ben., 708; Cath., 49; Edw., 133; Fran., 53; Grace, 708; Hannah, 709; Hy., 228, 230, 270; John, 228, 689; Mary, 270; Tho., 71, 138, 686; Wm., 230
- Feather, Fedder, Feder, Father, Agnes, 15, 47; Alice, 39, 46, 50, 54, 68, 123, 129, 161, 180, 182, 208, 211, 224, 232, 252, 287, 333, 347, 367; Ann, 3, 62, 177, 178, 186, 198, 256, 276, 289, 406, 524; Anth., 5, 42, 138; Child, 246, 248, 256; Eliz., 6, 36, 42, 53, 63, 69, 200, 280, 412, 645; Ellen, 289; Ellis, 129; Esther, 380; Euphemia, 44, 133; Geo., 660; Gil., 32, 34; Hannah, 660; Isa., 8, 21, 65; Jane, 42, 44, 387; Jas., 32, 44, 133, 157, 177, 182, 198, 200, 206, 209, 217, 224, 246, 248, 256, 289, 313, 346, 359, 381, 406, 412, 449, 506, 660; Jenet, 47; John, 11, 65, 161, 169, 387, 732; Marg., 23, 24, 49, 208, 252, 359; Martha, 732; Mary, 32, 128, 206, 288, 346, 656; Rob., 3, 28, 29, 32, 46, 80, 87, 145, 347, 353; Sarah, 217, 284, 381; Step., 65; Tho., 3, 8, 127, 348; Wm., 6, 9, 15, 33, 47, 62, 70, 80, 180, 208, 211, 252, 259, 261, 333
- Featherstone, Ann, 682; Jas., 711, 734; Mary, 711
- Fedder, *see* Feather
- Feetham, Mary, 693; Tho., 699
- Fell, Hannah, 662
- Fenny, *see* Finney
- Fentiman, Ann, 442; Deb., 289, 389, 392, 410, 437; Eliz., 408; Geo., 289, 294, 329, 330, 389, 392, 394, 397, 401, 408, 410, 435, 437, 442, 472, 503; Jas., 291, 329, 413, 435, 505; John, 397; Marg., 453; Mary, 275, 298, 330, 355, 413, 459, 476, 505, 510; Rob., 275, 291, 294, 298, 308, 355, 394, 453, 472, 476; Sarah, 381; Wm., 308, 353, 381, 401, 435
- Fenton, Fentean, Abrah., 286, 391, 431, 432, 506; Ann, 39, 46, 122, 174; Ben., 729; Betty, 567; Cath., 729; Chas., 878, 937; Edith, 52, 63; Edm., 14, 38; Edw., 903; Eliz., 476, 697, 1009; Geo., 431, 891; Gil., 60; Grace, 301, 352; Hannah, 391, 431, 481, 631; Harriet Fran., 875; Hy., 863; Isa., 276, 815; Jane, 639, 810; Jas., 718, 807, 810, 812, 815, 819, 823, 863, 868, 875, 878, 891, 903, 937; John, 61, 133, 276, 301, 306, 352, 431, 729; John Robinson, 591; Marg., 123; Martha, 478, 606, 617, 644; Mary, 485, 520, 656; Mary Ann, 812; Mr., 847, 848, 934, 1008; Rachel, 385; Sam., 191, 476, 478, 481, 485, 520, 563, 606, 609, 610, 945; Sarah, 286, 432, 527, 718;

- Tho., 14, 32, 591, 740, 770, 774, 927; Tho. Chas., 868; Thomasine, 807, 810, 815, 819, 823, 863, 868, 875, 878, 891; Wife, 133; Wm., 567, 639, 770, 834, 944; Wm. Carr, 819
 Ferguson, Furguson, Ann, 999; Eliz., 1020; John, 673, 675, 932, 940; Mary, 712, 999; Sarah, 675, 932, 940; Tho., 675; W. Wm., 712, 714, 997; Wm. Musgrave, 1020
 Ferman, Ann, 283
 Fermeley, Eliz., 6
 Fernie, Ferney, Firmie, David, 755; Eliz., 755; Hannah, 754; Mary, 720; Solm., 720
 Ferrand, Eliz., 51
 Festerton, Bar., 48; John, 48
 Fewlay, Jas., 735; Mary, 735
 Fidler, . . . , 359
 Field, Feild, Alice, 58, 812; Ann, 534, 559, 562, 635, 688, 744, 803, 809, 813, 820, 852, 919, 937; Betty, 903; Child, 513, 834; Chris., 786, 863; David, 910; Edw., 1002; Eliz., 59, 709, 710, 718, 769, 798, 895, 903, 904, 910, 952, 960, 961, 969, 1002; Hannah, 481, 520, 798, 846, 870, 904; John, 477, 534, 557, 559, 562, 566, 631, 635, 640, 649, 658, 661, 670, 676, 697, 705, 718, 724, 758, 807, 809, 834, 910, 921, 952, 960, 968, 969, 979, 987, 996, 1003, 1006, 1007; Jos., 642, 674, 709, 739, 786, 798, 800, 804, 807, 812, 818, 863, 870, 968, 979, 995, 1006; Joshua, 674; Marg., 175; Martha, 739, 818, 874, 926, 968, 979, 987; Mary, 642, 682, 742, 766, 800, 804, 807, 812, 818, 863, 870, 895, 969, 974; Mary Ann, 952; Matt., 175, 259, 718, 813; Nancy, 778, 952; Rahab, 758; Rich., 974, 1009; Rob., 456, 477, 479, 481, 512, 513, 520, 557, 831, 834; Sam., 628, 789, 895, 903, 961; Sarah, 534, 674, 794, 800, 844, 960, 996; Sus., 456, 479, 512, 831; Tho., 635, 710, 769, 778, 783, 789, 794, 798, 803, 809, 813, 820, 839, 844, 846, 852, 904, 919, 937, 952, 961, 1002, 1019; Wm., 566, 717, 874, 926, 987; Wm. Daltrey, 974, 1009
 Fieldhouse, Fieldass, Ann, 421, 534; Ben., 471, 506; Cath., 386, 419, 507, 534; Child, 507; Eliz., 810; Ellen, 907, 915; Hannah, 535, 561, 563, 605, 643, 763, 856, 857; Isa., 383, 566, 613, 619; Jas., 474, 507, 558, 643, 788, 798, 838, 842, 907, 915, 944; John, 383, 412, 414, 416, 419, 473, 507, 529, 535, 538, 561, 563, 566, 570, 573, 579, 585, 605, 612, 619, 848, 852; Jos., 471, 534, 558, 563, 608, 788, 838; Martha, 579; Mary, 414, 558, 573, 612, 856; Peter, 653, 810, 850; Sam., 907; Sarah, 412, 528, 534, 538, 539, 585, 666, 798, 842, 852; Tho., 386, 421, 456, 471, 474, 507, 528, 563, 606; Wm., 473, 666; . . . , 456, 506
 Fielding, Fielden, Ann, 768; Dan., 178; Eliz., 54, 247; Geo., 688; Isa., 178; John, 768; Mich., 106, 161; Rich., 54, 106, 110, 161, 234
 Fieldshaw, Hannah, 682
 Finley, Jane, 372; Ruth, 687; Wm., 687
 Finney, Fenney, Aaron, 991; Eliz., 716; Geo., 985; Hy., 965; John, 485, 517; Joshua, 485, 487, 491, 496, 517, 519, 598, 612; Mary, 491, 697, 965, 971, 977, 985, 991; Nancy, 496; Rich., 519, 977; Tho., 965, 971, 977, 985, 991
 Firkall, Eliz., 737; John, 737
 Firth, Furthe, Forth, Foorth, Abrah., 872; Agnes, 32; Aleson, 24; Alice, 26, 59, 61, 116, 182, 228; Ann, 76, 157, 466, 630, 677, 679, 739, 755, 826, 841, 872; Arthur, 282; Bar., 42; Ben., 677, 679, 727, 872; Betty, 978, 987; Cath., 728; Charlotte, 783, 838; Child, 339; Dor., 44; Dorcas, 16; Eli, 739, 972, 980, 987, 1015, 1020; Eliz., 22, 282, 675, 727, 780, 1002; Ellen, 736; Fran., 27, 46, 49, 92, 258, 733, 979; Geo., 753; Gil., 10, 126; Grace, 211, 261; Hannah, 678, 729, 772, 972, 979, 980, 987; Isa., 26, 204, 220; Jacob, 754; Jas., 109, 113, 116, 120, 161, 168, 679, 941; Jenet, 5, 6, 122, 123; Joan, 13, 56, 161; John, 2, 13, 16, 77, 113, 120, 128, 168, 183, 217, 220, 225, 228, 261, 291, 339, 345, 466, 728, 755; Kath., 81; Luke, 224, 268; Marg., 20, 26; Mary, 178, 183, 225, 251, 252, 285, 354, 751, 753, 754, 755, 760, 987; Maud, 15, 126; Ralph, 89, 178, 211, 224, 251, 252, 261, 268; Rich., 5, 11, 13, 696; Rob., 46, 49, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 86, 89, 92, 157, 204, 675, 978; Roger, 35; Sarah, 291, 354, 381, 658, 661, 669, 769; Sus., 723; Tho., 3, 6, 13, 15, 60, 83, 123, 130, 630, 751, 769, 772, 780, 783, 826, 838, 841, 917, 980, 1015; Wid., 132; Wm., 2, 39, 661, 728, 733, 753, 972, 978, 979, 987, 1002

- Fish, Dor., 175; Hannah, 668; Jeff., 108; Marg., 108; Wm., 702
- Fisher, Abigail, 544; Ann, 706, 784; Betty, 632, 717, 908, 965; Eliz., 466, 945, 965; Fred., 871; Hannah, 533; Harriet, 867, 921; Jane, 272, 657; Jas., 648, 794; John, 466, 496, 544, 631, 632, 633, 637, 686, 720, 755, 774, 827, 834, 950; Jos., 798; Judith, 633; Martha, 720, 908; Mary, 272, 668, 686, 864, 867, 871, 921, 946; Rich., 668, 864, 867, 871, 921, 946; Rose, 676, 864, 932; Sarah, 755, 779, 830; Tho., 633, 741; Wm., 496, 587, 632, 645, 677, 696, 706, 717, 774, 779, 784, 788, 794, 798, 827, 830, 864, 908, 932, 965, 1002; Wm. Birks, 864
- Fitton, Fittan, Ann, 530, 531, 561; Ben., 968; Edm., 561, 602; Edw., 968; Jane, 378; John, 530, 595; Jos., 602; Sarah, 968; Wm., 378
- Fitznewton, Tho., 854
- Fladder, Alice, 11; Tho., 29
- Flancell, Flansall, Agnes, 69; Alice, 142; Child, 153; Eliz., 67, 157; Fran., 49; Gil., 57, 157, 181, 210, 237; Jenet, 57; Joan, 237; John, 49, 88, 91, 142, 147, 153; Marg., 88, 147; Sibell, 181; Wm., 129
- Flanson, Flasson, Agnes, 124; Fran., 53; Gil., 334; Grace, 334; Joan, 13, 43; John, 93, 124; Wm., 13, 93
- Flather, Sarah, 634; Sus., 182; Tho., 338; Wm., 182
- Flawin, Elina, 48
- Fleetwood, Eliz., 690; Reb., 759, 1001
- Fleming, Fleeming, Ann, 983, 988; Hannah, 731, 960, 969; Jane, 993; Jas., 983; John, 853, 960; Martha, 905, 913, 960, 976, 983, 993; Mary, 853, 867, 996; Mary Ann, 913; Rich., 905, 913, 960, 976, 983, 993; Sarah, 905; Tho., 728; Wm., 731, 762, 853, 867, 960, 969, 976, 983, 988, 996, 1009
- Flesher, Fleecher, Fleaher, Ann, 49; Edw., 76, 693; Kath., 47, 53; Mark, 5, 11; Mary, 693; Rich., 76, 136, 138; . . . , 138
- Fletcher, Flether, Ann, 145, 279, 323, 386, 534, 670, 687, 703, 728, 888; Bar., 439; Bella, 676; Ben., 754; Child, 620; Dor., 329, 384; Eliz., 296, 674, 679, 684, 693, 695, 701, 711, 784; Esther, 680; Fran., 55; Geo., 666, 791; Grace, 318; Hannah, 632, 679, 695, 725, 791; Hy., 60, 145; Isa., 736; Jas., 296, 302, 306, 682, 725, 835; Jemima, 456; John, 287, 302, 318, 323, 326, 329, 389, 428, 466, 502, 521, 670, 703, 897; Jos., 675, 677, 698, 699; Lawrence, 124; Marg., 73, 707; Martha, 286, 729; Mary, 55, 62, 287, 389, 428, 466, 509, 539, 620, 676, 687, 728, 730, 754, 791, 826, 872, 881, 888, 897, 970; Mary Ann, 970; Nancy, 725; Norton, 736; Priscilla, 797, 843; Rich., 73; Rob., 539, 571, 579, 619, 620, 784, 788, 791, 797, 826, 836, 843, 921; Sarah, 571, 619, 675, 677, 684, 788, 836, 881, 950; Sus., 306, 377, 730; Tho., 456, 579, 619, 629, 676, 680, 695, 872, 881, 888, 897, 950; Wife, 132; Wm., 676, 725, 728, 872
- Flint, Flynn, Flent, Agnes, 44, 132; Ann, 381; Edw., 994; Eliza, 42, 128; Faith, 962, 968, 975, 983, 988, 994; John, 988; Mary, 975; Rob., 962, 968, 975, 983, 988, 994; Sus., 968; Tho., 42, 44, 70; Wm., 132, 962
- Flockton, Abrah., 314; Adam, 17, 40, 48, 84, 87, 89, 92, 125, 151, 161; Agnes, 5, 48, 61, 96, 128, 171; Alice, 8, 32, 39, 89, 140, 148, 198, 204, 214, 250, 303, 306, 342, 356, 365, 375, 380, 429, 443, 472, 480, 505, 510, 547, 618, 679, 780, 792, 815, 926; Amelia, 737, 814; Amos, 882; Ann, 11, 58, 89, 114, 118, 222, 266, 280, 329, 338, 353, 367, 390, 402, 413, 418, 437, 449, 455, 461, 466, 480, 513, 594, 632, 688, 710, 724, 725, 782, 809, 819, 832, 899, 905, 912, 925, 926, 928, 954, 955, 961, 962, 967, 974, 980, 987, 995, 1018; Ashley, 57, 86, 115, 118, 120, 172, 189, 191, 194, 198, 203, 211, 217, 221, 249, 251, 252, 335; B., 653; Beatrice, 459; Ben., 412, 499, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 710, 724, 772, 779, 785, 792, 794, 798, 838, 899, 905, 912, 926, 928, 950, 955, 959, 962, 1018; Betteris, 277; Betty, 590, 726, 781, 810, 874, 895, 905; Chas., 965; Child, 150, 151, 353, 429, 436; Chris., 785, 802, 917; David, 395, 447, 487, 539, 574, 615; Dor., 191; Edw., 207, 208, 220, 226, 254, 261, 318, 319, 321, 326, 353, 367, 371, 394, 480, 513, 551, 640, 782, 785, 789, 794, 798, 803, 807, 811, 815, 832, 838, 849, 861, 869, 922; Eleanor, 380, 535; Eliz., 98, 177,

- 184, 194, 198, 202, 231, 245, 275,
290, 307, 327, 340, 367, 372, 381,
396, 401, 405, 428, 438, 447, 457,
458, 464, 485, 515, 518, 537, 539,
574, 616, 633, 722, 828, 854, 861,
865, 875, 879, 882, 888, 950, 958,
959, 968, 975, 984, 994; Ellen, 44,
48, 161, 291, 357, 407, 488; Fran.,
60, 61, 123; Geo., 167, 886, 958;
Grace, 194, 251; Hannah, 386, 393,
640, 650, 672, 763, 765, 766, 772,
803, 806, 807, 810, 811, 814, 815,
819, 822, 854, 861, 862, 868, 869,
874, 881, 886, 893, 903, 922, 929,
962; Isa., 7, 51, 61, 63, 140, 377,
450, 479, 517, 532; Jane, 573, 754,
805, 886, 934, 967; Jas., 971;
Jemima, 903; Jenet, 38, 140; Joan,
63; John, 17, 38, 61, 114, 123, 127,
211, 214, 220, 261, 305, 311, 312,
314, 315, 318, 321, 356, 368, 374,
375, 376, 380, 392, 400, 401, 402,
406, 410, 413, 416, 421, 431, 436,
438, 441, 457, 472, 484, 492, 505,
510, 511, 524, 559, 569, 573, 584,
590, 601, 632, 636, 637, 638, 645,
676, 688, 713, 718, 725, 739, 751,
752, 758, 762, 773, 778, 780, 787,
794, 798, 806, 871, 875, 879, 886,
895, 902, 912, 925, 954, 957, 961,
965, 967, 974, 976, 980, 987, 994,
995; Jonah, 365; Jonas, 316;
Jonathan, 290, 331, 388, 395, 426,
447, 455, 476, 479, 483, 485, 489,
510, 517, 566, 569, 593, 610, 798,
904, 949, 956, 964, 971, 989, 1003,
1013; Jos., 300, 390, 393, 395, 410,
416, 429, 466, 494, 496, 499, 514,
542, 547, 551, 555, 559, 588, 596,
618, 630, 692, 710, 770, 775, 781,
788, 793, 798, 802, 809, 815, 824,
844, 854, 861, 865, 912, 916, 917,
1011; Judith, 284, 375, 414, 467;
Marg., 84, 176, 246, 248, 288, 368,
369, 372, 393, 798; Maria, 676, 871,
879, 886, 895, 902, 912, 925, 957,
965, 976; Martha, 217, 358, 389,
793, 916; Mary, 49, 57, 66, 120, 121,
183, 191, 252, 289, 306, 311, 321,
335, 356, 376, 383, 388, 389, 390,
403, 411, 421, 431, 447, 457, 466,
468, 488, 511, 515, 522, 525, 606,
619, 686, 716, 770, 772, 807, 809,
815, 838, 854, 899, 904, 916, 917,
956, 964, 971, 989, 995, 1011;
Mary Step. Speight, 805; Mich.,
862, 987; Nancy, 785, 900; Peter,
32, 48, 83, 86, 87, 89, 98, 115, 140,
148, 150, 170, 171, 176, 194, 198,
201, 207, 210, 211, 214, 217, 220,
222, 226, 231, 242, 245, 248, 257,
261, 288, 289, 297, 326, 327, 329,
338, 340, 347, 369, 371; Rachel,
685, 788; Reb., 447, 789, 838;
Rhoda, 822, 973; Rich., 32, 44, 199,
201, 242, 284, 298, 305, 312, 314,
320, 347, 353, 361, 368, 374, 375,
405, 542; Sam., 83, 115, 118, 121,
167, 170, 191, 194, 199, 226, 242,
277, 300, 304, 308, 316, 327, 331,
365, 377, 389, 392, 401, 404, 410,
427, 440, 450, 483, 496, 688, 869,
904, 922, 949, 1003, 1013; Sarah,
203, 217, 249, 290, 304, 314, 346,
361, 408, 455, 456, 476, 513, 640,
688, 701, 824, 832, 861, 868, 900,
915, 929, 935, 973, 989; Step., 312,
374; Tho., 4, 51, 62, 92, 96, 99, 123,
150, 154, 194, 199, 202, 204, 208,
211, 214, 217, 220, 223, 226, 250,
254, 280, 290, 291, 297, 303, 307,
310, 314, 318, 342, 346, 353, 357,
365, 367, 368, 381, 388, 390, 393,
395, 402, 405, 406, 407, 411, 417,
428, 438, 457, 464, 480, 484, 488,
494, 510, 522, 525, 555, 569, 587,
626, 627, 628, 629, 633, 634, 636,
637, 640, 648, 650, 651, 664, 665,
672, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 693,
694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700,
701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707,
708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714,
715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 722,
723, 724, 725, 727, 729, 730, 731,
732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738,
739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 746, 747,
748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754,
755, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 764,
766, 767, 768, 779, 794, 806, 810,
814, 819, 822, 823, 828, 853, 862,
868, 874, 881, 886, 893, 903, 911,
929, 934, 935, 954, 956, 957, 959,
968, 975, 984, 994; Tho. Cartlidge,
874; Tibby, 584; Tim., 221; Vin-
cent, 912; Wid., 511, 513; Wife,
426, 510; Wm., 65, 66, 126, 127,
223, 310, 312, 315, 318, 386, 394,
396, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 407,
408, 410, 412, 414, 417, 418, 437,
447, 449, 458, 484, 487, 492, 506,
512, 524, 537, 566, 569, 587, 588,
591, 601, 606, 610, 616, 619, 632,
772, 778, 787, 823, 833, 836, 841,
854, 865, 871, 874, 875, 876, 882,
888, 895, 925, 948, 958, 961, 964,
968; . . . , 266
Flotton, Cath., 149; Tho., 149
Flower, Ann, 223; Geo., 223; Joan,
184; Roger, 184
Foe, John, 760
Fogg, Jas., 47; Thomison, 47
Folder, Rich., 26

- Folds, Chris., 380, 400; Eliz., 380
 Polyfooit, Jenet, 8
 Fones, Eliz., 35; Roger, 35
 Fuller, Ann, 328; Jos., 329; Mary, 290, 427; Sarah, 287, 375; Sus., 323, 328; Tho., 287, 290, 323, 329, 375, 427; *see also* Fowler
 Fooley, Ann, 637
 Forbes, Dan., 478; Egerton, 464, 492, 496, 501, 547, 597, 606, 916, 921; Eliz., 471, 501, 509; Jas., 480, 484; John, 471, 507, 514, 547; Jos., 517; Martha, 457; Mary, 475, 496, 606; Rob., 492; Sarah, 464, 597, 676, 916; Wid., 509; Wm., 475, 478, 480, 484, 507, 514, 517, 518
 Ford, Mark, 755; Wm., 735
 Forder, Eliz., 681
 Forge, Agnes, 56
 Forman, Abrah., 81, 210, 365; Agnes, 42; Alice, 9, 15, 31, 41, 50, 51, 65, 67, 111, 165, 168; Ann, 9, 50, 69, 76, 168, 195, 206, 239, 262, 365; Bart., 12, 43, 76, 78, 105, 159; Carole, 10; Child, 359; Eliz., 6, 287, 319, 383; Fran., 34, 47, 61, 78, 108, 111, 165; Gil., 1, 12, 15, 26, 65, 122, 145; Hy., 8; Isa., 1, 25, 37, 59, 75; Jane, 4, 43, 72, 82, 307; Joan, 48, 63; John, 30, 82, 199, 287, 303, 307, 310, 315, 319, 329, 359, 366, 368, 439, 443; Mary, 52, 53, 70, 71, 310; Matt., 192, 214, 241; Mr., 439; Mrs., 503; Rosa., 329, 383; Sus., 56, 57, 78, 108, 315, 366; Wm., 25, 40, 41, 65, 73, 75, 78, 81, 105, 145, 159, 168, 169, 190, 192, 195, 199, 206, 210, 214, 239, 241, 262, 303
 Forrest, Fayrest, Ann, 387, 469, 506; Eliz., 181; Hy., 684; John, 387, 469, 474, 506; Mary, 474, 506, 684; Rich., 181; Sarah, 684; Wm., 615
 Forth, Ann, 585; Eliz., 694; Fran., 143; Jas., 563, 615; John, 538; Kath., 143; Mary, 538; Rob., 142, 143; Tho., 585, 615
 Foscroft, Henrietta, 749
 Foss, Fosse, Ann, 391; Eliz., 328, 383; Geo., 183; Grace, 394; Jane, 183; Jas., 327, 328, 329, 331, 389, 391, 394, 396, 397, 400, 402, 405, 425; John, 327; Jonathan, 405; Jos., 396, 397; Mary, 331, 384; Rachel, 400; Sarah, 389, 402, 425; Senne, 723
 Fossward, Eliz., 178
 Foster, Fosterd, Forster, Alice, 44, 146; Ann, 57, 75, 118, 174, 276, 446, 477, 519, 695, 710, 717, 910, 949; Bar., 285; Ben., 916, 952, 1013; Chas., 995; Child, 360, 486; Dan., 119; Edw., 285; Eleanor, 400, 462; Eliz., 296, 395, 455, 472, 537, 561, 587, 657, 716, 729, 737, 772, 886, 1013; Fran., 70, 130; Geo., 481, 583, 587, 656, 773, 797, 839, 852, 886, 903, 1013; Gervase, 459, 462, 491, 499, 598; Grace, 455, 768, 845, 852; Hannah, 291, 316, 360, 462, 518, 533, 552, 671, 695, 752, 758; Hannah Nottingham, 797; Helen, 50, 161; Isa., 389, 517; Jas., 293, 335, 483, 518, 537, 779, 990; Joan, 70, 130, 343; John, 115, 299, 329, 453, 457, 472, 478, 481, 499, 521, 528, 583, 590, 598, 752, 814, 854, 900, 962; Jonas, 483; Jos., 974, 990, 995, 1012; Lydia, 327, 566; Mally, 886; Marg., 430, 916, 917; Mark, 737; Martha, 583, 720; Mary, 118, 231, 309, 346, 453, 481, 482, 491, 520, 528, 532, 536, 537, 550, 563, 608, 656, 661, 675, 696, 712, 746, 763, 814, 869, 985, 990, 995; Mercy, 712, 903, 910, 952, 962, 974, 985; Peter, 916, 917; Phil., 306; Priscilla, 457; Ralph, 231, 291, 293, 294, 296, 299, 302, 306, 309, 316, 335, 346, 360; Rich., 57, 79, 115, 119, 395, 521, 576, 620, 814; Rob., 72, 390, 455, 474, 475, 478, 481, 486, 521, 772; Ruth, 294; Sam., 717; Sarah, 386, 400, 479, 486, 512, 536, 670, 839, 869; Sus., 756; Tho., 44, 50, 75, 79, 146, 160, 389, 430, 446, 450, 571, 670, 699, 869, 900; Wm., 327, 329, 388, 390, 426, 453, 471, 474, 475, 477, 482, 486, 519, 520, 521, 532, 536, 550, 552, 556, 561, 563, 566, 571, 576, 583, 590, 607, 620, 712, 746, 763, 773, 779, 829, 831, 836, 903, 910, 949, 952, 962, 974, 985, 1012, 1013; . . . , 459, 479
 Fotherby, Futherby, Ann, 692; Hannah, 666; John, 745; Sarah, 745; Tho., 709; Wm., 666, 692
 Fothergill, Ann, 378, 433, 668, 675; Child, 431, 433; David, 668; Eliz., 54, 80, 235; Jas., 406, 439; John, 170, 378, 391, 406, 426, 431, 433, 436, 439, 501; Mary, 462; Tho., 462
 Foulas, Ann, 881, 933; Ben., 881, 933; Wm., 881, 933
 Fouldstone, Hannah, 699
 Foulmer, Martha, 688; Rich., 688
 Foulson, Chas., 761
 Fowler, Foulmer, Ann, 959, 1001; Hannah, 872; John, 872, 880, 946, 959, 972, 1001; Mary, 872, 880,

- 946, 959, 972; Sarah, 927; Tho., 880, 946; *see also* Fuller
- Fox, Foxe, Agnes, 62; Alice, 41, 123, 126, 181, 205, 281, 377; Ann, 47, 217, 244, 616, 706, 720, 811, 956; Anth., 729; Child, 241, 244, 447; Chris., 41, 42, 447, 469, 610; David, 722, 724, 819, 913, 956, 963, 972, 981, 988, 1008, 1018; Dor., 51; Edm., 59, 82, 126; Edw., 258; Eliz., 49, 51, 184, 195, 210, 240, 700, 711, 767, 804, 806, 811, 815, 819, 858, 873, 880, 913, 916, 918, 932, 963; Esther, 722, 913, 956, 963, 972, 981, 988; Godfrey, 95, 151; Grace, 182; Hannah, 764, 988, 1018; Isaac, 767, 880; Jane, 64, 130, 182, 538, 540, 627; Jas., 51, 67, 85, 244, 918; John, 47, 80, 82, 85, 88, 182, 217, 465, 538, 545, 566, 610, 976, 1015; Jos., 626, 674, 764; Kath., 178; Marg., 916; Martha, 465, 858, 981; Mary, 217, 683, 702, 726, 768, 801, 954, 963, 972, 976, 982, 994, 1015; Mercy, 455; Rob., 41, 51, 95, 123, 151, 217; Sarah, 466, 469, 532, 713, 748, 806, 963, 994, 1008; Squire, 932; Sus., 456, 566, 702; Sybel, 38, 129; Tho., 70, 129, 178, 195, 202, 205, 210, 217, 240, 241, 244, 258, 767, 768, 801, 873; Wm., 88, 217, 654, 683, 694, 711, 713, 720, 726, 740, 751, 804, 806, 811, 815, 819, 858, 873, 880, 916, 918, 932, 954, 963, 976, 982, 994, 1015
- Foxcroft, Ann, 245; Chas., 192; Grace, 239; Hy., 199; Sam., 192, 195, 199, 239, 245; Tho., 195
- Foxton, Eliz., 703; Fran., 703
- Fozard, Fossard, Ann, 46, 960; Hannah, 713; Jas., 701; Jonas, 713; Jos., 713; Maria, 960; Rob., 46; Sarah, 701; Tho., 693, 960
- Fram, Jane, 742
- France, Ann, 728, 740, 958, 971, 983, 992, 1014; Chas., 709; Child, 348; Eliz., 371, 717, 983; Geo. Hy., 728; Hannah, 992; John, 958; Nancy, 966; Rob., 740, 971; Sarah, 966; Tho., 717, 728, 740, 958, 966, 971, 983, 992, 1014; Wm., 348
- Frank, Alice, 73; Ann, 246; Eliz., 702; Mary, 140; Rich., 702; Rob., 73, 140; Tho., 69, 131; Wm., 262
- Frankis, Frankysse, Alice, 139; Anth., 67
- Frankland, Eliz., 41; Mary, 378; Rob., 378
- Fraser, Jane, 719
- Freare, Bryan, 170; Eliz., 191; John, 196; Lydia, 121; Rich., 121, 170, 191, 196
- Fredrickwimor, Ann, 378; John, 378
- Freeman, Ann, 276, 300; Child, 340, 351, 361; Edw., 190; Eliz., 57, 118, 287; Fran., 375; Grace, 194; Gregory, 276; Hannah, 289; Hy., 199, 336; Isa., 115, 184; Jane, 314, 359; John, 6; Jos., 312; Marg., 429; Mary, 6, 190; Rob., 314, 315, 359, 361; Roger, 57, 115, 118, 188, 194, 199, 336, 342; Sarah, 302; Savile, 315, 361; Tho., 188, 300, 302, 312, 340, 351, 361, 375, 429, 441; . . . , 357
- French, Grace, 706
- Fretwell, Fran., 678; Mary, 434; Tho., 678, 743
- Frickley, Jos., 649
- Frobisher, Furbisher, Fribysher, Alice, 183; Christian, 44; Jas., 692; Rich., 854; Sarah, 689, 707; Tho., 183, 689
- Froggatt, Hy., 704; Martha, 704
- Fronts, Child, 351; Wm., 351
- Frost, Eliz., 964; Jane, 691; John, 691; Joshua, 964; Sarah, 964
- Frounce, Jos., 763; Sus., 763
- Frubish, John, 421; Mary, 421
- Frudd, Jos., 752; Rich., 265; Tho., 265
- Fryer, Fryear, Freear, Ann, 715; Child, 523; Chris., 481; Eliz., 494; Jos., 479, 512; Mary, 457, 486; Sam., 457, 479, 481, 484, 486, 494, 501, 512, 517, 523; Tho., 501; Wm., 484, 517
- Fugill, Ann, 543, 633; Hannah, 909; John, 594; Mary, 909; Sarah, 530, 935; Wm., 530, 543, 594, 849, 909, 935, 946
- Fulgham, Ann, 700; Wm., 700
- Fuller, Jas., 420; Sarah, 420
- Funn, Ann, 768
- Funningley, Matt., 688
- Funtons, Alice, 252; Mary, 201, Rob., 201, 252
- Furbus, Dan., 833
- Furby, John, 522; Martha, 520; Mary, 520
- Furnih, Reb., 836
- Furniss, Furnes, Fourness, Furnass, Ann, 660, 730, 821, 860, 866, 868, 877, 885, 892, 915; Chris., 1017; Eleanor, 462, 771, 825, 852; Eliz., 860, 1017; Foxcroft, 932; Fran., 717, 733, 757, 767; Geo., 868, 917; Jas., 877; John, 660, 710, 821, 860, 866, 877, 885, 892, 915; John Knapton, 866; Jonathan, 821, 915;

- Jos., 885; Martha, 664, 859, 868;
 Mary, 488, 540, 626, 638, 932;
 Reb., 583; Rich., 462, 488, 493,
 498, 583, 588, 626, 632, 638, 664,
 771, 825, 838, 859, 868; Sarah, 498,
 632, 859; Wid., 825; Wm., 892
- Gage, Gage, Jas., 938; Jenet, 56
 Gagger, Gager, Eliz., 6; John, 6;
 Jos., 745; Sus., 745
 Gaines, Gain, Ann, 279; John, 279;
 Mary, 750; Tho., 750
 Gale, Gaile, Alice, 177, 181, 348; Ann,
 747; Eliz., 5, 213; Grace, 217, 272;
 Guy, 181, 211, 213, 215, 217, 256,
 272, 348, 426; Isa., 746; John, 215,
 655; Jos., 747, 755; Mary, 753;
 Rich., 211, 256; Sarah, 655; Wm.,
 753
 Galley, Ann, 570; Mary, 570
 Galloway, Eliz., 753; Hannah, 717;
 Jos., 672, 676, 679, 680, 701, 707,
 710, 712, 718, 724, 1000; Mary, 712,
 756; Wm., 753, 756, 759
 Gamble, Gamyll, Agnes, 35, 43;
 Alice, 50, 69, 160; Ann, 15, 61;
 Cath., 264, 296, 340; Dor., 122;
 Dorcas, 221, 264; Eliz., 43, 50, 55,
 78, 211, 218, 254, 262, 264, 277, 315,
 685; Geo., 59, 74, 75, 78, 155, 164,
 218, 219, 221, 262, 263, 264, 292,
 294, 296, 305, 308, 315, 340, 685;
 Grace, 54, 74; Hy., 305; Isa., 23,
 163; Jane, 55, 125; Jas., 71;
 Jenet, 34; Joan, 180, 259; John,
 10, 63, 91, 219, 263, 294, 708;
 Marg., 7; Rachel, 675; Ralph, 82,
 143; Rob., 50, 91, 130, 180, 211,
 254, 264, 269, 273, 308; Sarah,
 730; Step., 5, 10; Sus., 709; Tho.,
 13, 15, 65, 78, 125, 136; Wife, 136;
 Wm., 37, 67, 73, 75, 78, 82, 133,
 143, 160, 730
 Gamsby, Rob., 695
 Gandie, Gande, Edw., 7; Jenet, 7;
 Wm., 137
 Garbutt, Esther, 702
 Garfitt, Andrew, 329; Ann, 464;
 Fran., 329
 Garforth, Garfurth, Garford, Chris.,
 763; Eliz., 61, 125; Jenet, 25, 28;
 Marg., 29, 41, 45, 122; Mary, 753,
 763; Rich., 25, 29, 41, 62, 124, 134;
 Val., 62, 124; Wm., 27
 Gargrove, Jos., 523
 Garlick, J., 628; Mr., 536; Rob., 360
 Garner, Garnar, Geo., 688, 892, 938;
 Sarah, 688, 892, 938; Tho., 892, 938
 Garnett, Garnitt, Edw., 903, 942;
 Eliz., 614; Hannah, 690; Jane,
 903, 942; Jos., 1007; Mary, 289,
 661; Nancy, 903; Rob., 289;
 Sam., 942; Sarah, 670
 Garon, Jane, 1003
 Garrett, Garrit, Abrah., 22; Alice,
 195, 275; Ann, 309, 379; Ben.,
 769, 775, 783, 791, 843, 845, 926,
 1000, 1003; Bettris, 659; Dor., 42,
 153; Eliz., 38, 57, 121, 138, 185,
 258; Ellinor, 749; Gil., 66, 255;
 Hannah, 464, 691, 926, 1003; Hy.,
 202, 246, 669, 769; Isa., 287; John,
 57, 120, 190, 195, 202, 206, 236, 240,
 258, 264, 297, 309, 339, 659; Jos.,
 464, 724, 749, 843; Marg., 27, 46;
 Mary, 297, 724; Mich., 185; Nan-
 cy, 783; Rob., 137; Sarah, 378,
 669, 775, 845; Tho., 42, 120, 124,
 153, 206, 236, 268; Ursula, 54, 71;
 Wife, 124, 126; Wm., 65, 125, 126,
 137, 791
 Garry, Mary, 743; Wm., 743
 Garside, John, 538, 615; Sarah, 538,
 615
 Garth, Garthes, Garthos, Isa., 685;
 Jas., 710; Joshua, 685; Martha,
 662; Mary, 684, 975; Matt., 684;
 Sarah, 662, 671, 710, 975; Wm.,
 975
 Garthwaite, Mary, 456; Theophilus,
 456
 Gascoigne, Gascoen, Gascone, Gas-
 conye, Gasscon, Ann, 28; Arthur,
 25; Child, 131; Eliz., 67, 103;
 Fran., 32; Geo., 199, 243; Grace,
 174, 372; Helen, 205; Hy., 73, 103,
 105, 106, 161, 174, 192, 194, 196,
 199, 202, 205, 243, 251, 254, 258,
 260; Jane, 35, 142, 161; John, 67,
 69, 73, 106, 131, 132, 137; Marg.,
 44, 131, 202, 260; Mariorie, 7;
 Mary, 194, 258; Mr., 28; Ralph,
 144; Rich., 68, 196, 251; Rob.,
 137; Rosa., 175, 177; Sus., 47;
 Tho., 192, 264; Wm., 27, 38, 68,
 127, 128, 175, 236
 Gaskin, Wm., 929
 Gatehouse, Gattas, Gattus, Gattes,
 Isa., 650; Jane, 714; Jas., 559,
 649, 804, 808, 852; Marg., 858;
 Martha, 804; Patience, 728;
 Sarah, 649, 804, 808; Tho., 559,
 569, 611, 625
 Gates, *see* Gatehouse
 Gath, Geo., 706
 Gauke, Jenet, 26
 Gaunt, Gant, Abigail, 656; Alice, 54;
 Ann, 492, 497, 685; Eliz., 27, 632,
 747; Hannah, 655, 723; Isa., 752;
 John, 54, 685, 715; Jos., 752;
 Mary, 715; Sarah, 492, 634, 753;

- Tho., 492, 497, 932; W., 709;
 Wm., 655, 731, 737
 Gauthary, Mary, 721
 Gavins, Mich., 725; Sus., 725
 Gawkroger, Gawkrog, Cath., 709;
 Edw., 18; Jas., 691; Jos., 678;
 Mary, 691; Ralph, 1; Rich., 18;
 Rob., 333; Tim., 709; Wm., 1, 2,
 682
 Gawthorp, Gawthorup, Ann, 652;
 Eliz., 289; Jane, 380, 523; John,
 652; Wm., 380, 523
 Gay, Ann, 767; Fran., 767
 Gayton, Alice, 52; John, 52
 Gazin, Eliz., 304; John, 302, 304,
 309, 313, 348, 355, 358; Mary, 302,
 309, 348, 355
 Gegg, Marg., 1010
 Gelder, Geldard, Ann, 497, 756; Ben.,
 379, 397, 399, 435, 437; Cath., 379,
 435; Eliz., 513, 825; Geo., 399,
 435, 731, 754; Jeremiah, 656;
 John, 378, 522; Jos., 683; Marg.,
 260, 381; Martha, 661; Mary, 378,
 487; Nath., 381; Priscilla, 638;
 Reb., 542; Rich., 482, 487, 490,
 497, 519, 542, 596; Rob., 397;
 Sarah, 482, 519, 596; Tim., 681
 Genn, Mary, 721
 Gent, John, 132
 Germain, German, Jos., 689; Mary,
 673
 Gibbons, Jane, 746; Mary, 745
 Gibson, Gybson, Gypson, Abigail,
 421; Abrah., 350; Agnes, 29, 55;
 Alice, 38, 50, 94, 193, 375, 401, 435,
 458, 469, 568, 596; Amelia, 882,
 978, 982; Ann, 29, 58, 77, 80, 118,
 184, 200, 203, 241, 274, 275, 295,
 321, 346, 359, 378, 381, 393, 424,
 437, 442, 462, 479, 492, 517, 591,
 599, 649, 827, 890, 994; Ann
 Dunill, 595; Annis, 713, 718, 720,
 723, 814, 956; Ben., 408, 541, 649,
 825, 876, 890; Betty, 494, 497, 526,
 584, 590, 594, 653, 692, 726, 730,
 739, 765, 767, 811, 814, 823, 865,
 897, 908, 943, 962, 975, 982, 989;
 Carolina, 853; Child, 154; Chris.,
 350, 499, 529; Dor., 187, 277, 305;
 Edm., 879, 929, 943; Eleanor, 398;
 Eliz., 45, 52, 94, 101, 184, 186, 189,
 257, 262, 274, 276, 283, 286, 288,
 299, 301, 336, 350, 363, 380, 395,
 440, 511, 512, 533, 537, 547, 548,
 566, 598, 609, 718, 754, 785, 823,
 876, 918, 956, 969, 977, 983; Ellen,
 288, 502; Esther, 320, 405, 460;
 Faith, 640, 815; Fran., 216, 783,
 1015; Geo., 206, 214, 256, 259, 287,
 320, 322, 368, 369, 375, 402, 405,
 440, 548, 852; Grace, 641, 810,
 837, 916, 918; Hannah, 564, 582,
 607, 650, 746, 765; Isa., 23, 722,
 955, 963; Isaac, 975; J., 689, 690,
 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697,
 698, 700, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706,
 708, 709, 710, 714, 715; Jane, 52,
 55, 74, 131, 284, 329, 415, 425, 467,
 472, 494, 540, 628, 673, 688, 798,
 882, 891, 898, 907, 928, 952, 962,
 989; Jas., 321, 470, 524, 568, 569,
 611, 646, 718, 719, 794, 806, 858,
 928, 930, 962, 991, 1001, 1007, 1009;
 Jenet, 47, 149; Jervas, 884; Jesse,
 815; John, 50, 76, 77, 84, 90, 94,
 98, 101, 120, 146, 184, 208, 221, 225,
 227, 252, 259, 267, 288, 310, 314,
 321, 340, 350, 362, 374, 399, 425,
 475, 483, 484, 487, 490, 495, 499,
 512, 524, 529, 542, 547, 561, 572,
 596, 598, 602, 609, 700, 702, 704,
 705, 707, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720,
 722, 723, 724, 726, 729, 731, 732,
 737, 740, 754, 757, 763, 765, 767,
 811, 844, 882, 890, 955, 956, 962,
 963, 969, 982, 989, 1009; Jos., 376,
 407, 459, 461, 484, 488, 490, 521,
 523, 561, 571, 653, 655, 656, 657,
 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664,
 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671,
 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678,
 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685,
 686, 687, 688, 690, 692, 694, 697,
 699, 701, 702, 705, 707, 708, 709,
 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716,
 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723,
 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730,
 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737,
 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744,
 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751,
 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758,
 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765,
 766, 767, 768, 797, 811, 814, 837,
 853, 865, 884, 908, 971, 975, 977, 983,
 991; Juliet, 718, 816; Marg., 461,
 810, 843; Maria, 978; Marmaduke,
 213, 284, 311, 314, 317, 319, 321,
 323, 329, 359, 365, 368, 376, 378,
 393, 395, 398, 399, 402, 424, 425,
 483, 502, 521, 536, 561, 564, 566,
 568, 573, 578, 584, 591, 607, 609,
 619, 650, 651, 658, 661, 664, 669,
 683, 684, 687, 693, 772, 777, 806,
 809, 812, 816, 822, 828, 838, 849,
 851, 861, 867, 873, 879, 885, 897,
 908, 916, 925, 929, 938, 943, 1001;
 Martha, 363, 489, 507, 545, 634,
 791, 822, 916, 1015; Mary, 59,
 196, 280, 286, 287, 305, 315, 368,
 378, 405, 435, 459, 487, 494, 525,
 536, 538, 540, 591, 610, 626, 735,

- 794, 828, 858, 873, 925, 948, 952; Matilda, 47; Matt., 554, 639, 640, 741, 783, 797, 815, 971, 994; Mich., 772, 828, 867; Peter, 140, 141, 697; Prudence, 395, 409, 566, 648; Rachel, 573, 721, 858, 969; Ralph, 207, 283, 309, 310, 315, 318, 320, 369, 374, 407, 440; Reb., 542, 777, 809, 812, 838, 849, 851, 930; Rich., 90, 673; Rob., 59, 121, 189, 193, 196, 199, 203, 207, 208, 210, 214, 216, 220, 252, 259, 274, 299, 305, 309, 336, 337, 346, 349, 350, 357, 359, 378, 381, 395, 401, 405, 407, 409, 413, 421, 435, 440, 442, 450, 470, 472, 479, 484, 489, 503, 507, 524, 566, 571, 594, 762, 837, 853; Rosa., 52, 413; Sam., 189, 236, 486, 503, 538, 569, 591, 629, 640, 650, 746, 827, 861, 948, 999; Sarah, 220, 359, 495, 533, 538, 569, 646, 651, 677, 741, 746, 754, 762, 765, 806, 812, 816, 822, 844, 851, 858, 861, 867, 873, 875, 879, 885, 891, 897, 910, 916, 925, 928, 929, 930, 942, 943, 971, 977, 983, 991, 994, 1018; Sus., 98, 200, 210, 227, 247, 281, 318, 319, 362, 365, 407, 412, 443, 469, 475, 510, 512; Tho., 47, 52, 55, 58, 79, 80, 84, 101, 108, 112, 118, 120, 139, 154, 162, 187, 189, 196, 200, 203, 206, 213, 236, 241, 244, 247, 250, 254, 256, 257, 276, 295, 299, 301, 305, 308, 311, 317, 353, 359, 362, 380, 402, 408, 412, 415, 458, 482, 486, 492, 494, 497, 512, 533, 541, 545, 550, 554, 561, 594, 595, 596, 612, 640, 641, 677, 689, 720, 759, 765, 785, 791, 798, 810, 843, 845, 875, 907, 910, 916, 918, 928, 955, 1015; Wid., 526; Wm., 55, 74, 94, 121, 132, 141, 200, 203, 208, 221, 252, 271, 308, 311, 320, 322, 349, 353, 359, 412, 443, 482, 538, 568, 572, 578, 582, 590, 616, 682, 688, 700, 712, 723, 725, 765, 775, 823, 844, 882, 891, 898, 907, 910, 942, 952, 962, 963, 978, 998, 1018; Wm. Pickering, 898; . . . , 76, 337
- Gidlow, Marm., 702; Tho., 702
- Gilbart, Hannah, 636
- Gilderdale, John, 935; Lydia, 894; Mary, 894, 935; Rob., 712; Simon, 894, 935
- Gilberthorp, Gilburthorp, Eliz., 658, 774; Isaac, 784, 832; John, 575, 615, 771, 774, 779, 832, 867; Mark, 662, 771, 867, 918, 922; Mary, 779, 923; Reb., 615, 784, 832, 923, 930; Sarah, 662, 867, 918; Widow, 832
- Gildron, Gilderon, Reb., 635; Simon, 635
- Giles, Alex., 732; Ann, 746; Edw., 984; Eliz., 984; Ellen, 746; Martha, 732; Mary, 629; Moses, 722, 763; Sarah, 716; Tho., 716, 740; Wm., 984
- Gill, Gyll, Agnes, 43; Alice, 7, 285, 507; Ann, 336, 664, 679, 734, 906, 959, 966, 972, 977, 980, 985; Bella, 676; Ben., 741; Chas., 580, 895; David, 813; Deb., 759; Edith, 678; Edw., 282; Eliz., 339, 568, 676, 691, 724, 762, 966, 1005; Fran., 729; Geo., 278, 651, 687, 716, 808, 813, 850; Grace, 835; Hannah, 714, 887, 912, 979, 985, 988, 990, 995; Harriet, 872, 887, 929, 943; Hy., 980; Jane, 179, 383, 669; Jas., 562, 574, 616; John, 291, 335, 336, 540, 574, 580, 587, 616, 623, 627, 648, 657, 667, 669, 676, 680, 682, 823, 864, 872, 878, 880, 887, 929, 943, 959, 998; Jos., 864, 977, 980; Joshua, 784; Judith, 633; Lydia, 979; Marg., 281, 282; Maria, 995; Martha, 695, 731; Mary, 278, 568, 657, 676, 710, 758, 768, 791, 823, 864, 872, 878, 880, 887, 895, 912, 929, 943, 977; Mary Ann, 880; Nathan, 998; Roger, 784, 791, 835; Rose, 683, 972; Rowland, 758; Sam., 285, 504, 771; Sarah, 290, 342, 540, 587, 623, 627, 651, 674, 682, 716, 808, 813, 850; Tho., 714, 768, 906, 912, 979, 988; Wm., 342, 676, 678, 724, 734, 748, 762, 771, 808, 850, 878, 887, 895, 906, 959, 966, 972, 980, 985, 990, 995, 1005
- Gilliam, Cath., 379; Mary, 177, 379
- Gillings, Gellings, Jellings, Abram., 980; Alice, 724; Ann, 750, 767, 884; Bar. Crowther, 990; Eliz., 926; Hannah, 816, 970; John, 764, 767, 869, 992; Mary, 692, 731, 764, 816, 821, 869, 884, 926, 962, 970, 980, 991, 992, 1021; Mary Ann, 972; Ralph, 692; Reb., 991; Rob., 816, 821, 869, 884, 926, 962, 992, 1007, 1021; Sarah, 953, 963, 972, 980, 990; Sus., 940; Tho., 953, 963, 972, 980, 990; Wm., 731, 821, 962, 970, 980, 991, 1007
- Gillot, Rich., 661; Sarah, 661
- Gilpin, John, 677; Martha, 661; Sam., 661; Sarah, 677; Wm., 209
- Gilson, Jilson, Agnes, 43; Ann, 185, 277; Eliz., 22; Hy., 22, 125; Jane, 45; John, 31; Marg., 36, 47; Mary, 665; Rich., 38; Wife, 134; Wm., 353

- Gilyard, Ann, 739; Eliz., 739
 Glaisbrook, Grzabrook, Grzasbrook,
 Betty, 500, 528; John, 467, 500,
 528; Mary, 467, 538; Paul, 500
 Glassbrough, Ben., 605; John, 605
 Glazby, Marg., 693
 Gledhill, Gledall, Gledhell, Gleadall,
 Agnes, 48; Alice, 57, 89, 97, 171,
 288, 338; Ann, 88, 111, 163, 192,
 276, 290, 330, 371, 511; Cath., 48,
 55, 94, 243; Dor., 85, 91, 176;
 Edw., 147, 198; Eliz., 49, 99, 101,
 114, 182, 233, 241, 289, 296, 358,
 395, 428, 599; Ellinor, 327, 427;
 Grace, 96, 165; Hannah, 958;
 Isa., 97, 159; Isaac, 289, 327, 330,
 380, 391, 401, 403, 428, 436, 438;
 Jane, 100, 179, 199; Jas., 434, 726,
 744; Jenet, 103, 148, 159; Jerem-
 miah, 451; Joan, 380, 382; John, 97,
 100, 101, 103, 105, 108, 111, 114,
 159, 171, 182, 218, 219, 223, 230,
 241, 257, 290, 296, 333, 358, 390,
 395, 423, 439, 447, 726; Jos., 910;
 Lacteti, 91; Lance, 49, 89, 94, 96,
 99, 165, 233, 243, 267; Marg., 91,
 192, 390, 461, 743; Mary, 101,
 275, 279, 403, 423, 663; Matt., 135;
 Nich., 147; Peter, 105, 257;
 Rich., 94, 198, 199, 291, 350; Rob.,
 48, 60, 83, 85, 88, 91, 94, 97, 101,
 142, 155, 219, 228, 449; Roger, 910,
 958; Sarah, 296, 342, 726; Tho.,
 333, 399; Wm., 171, 220, 223, 228,
 288, 291, 296, 338, 341, 342, 350,
 640, 707, 743
 Glene, Eliz., 60
 Glensover, Glendzover, Alice, 52, 272;
 Ann, 96; Child, 149; Eliz., 100;
 Geo., 49, 85, 88, 93, 96, 100, 104,
 149, 161; Isa., 104; John, 85;
 Mary, 49, 93, 160, 161, 169; Tho.,
 88; Wm., 52, 160
 Glover, Agnes, 43, 152; Alice, 45, 52,
 67, 116, 127, 182, 184, 185, 776;
 Ann, 65, 197, 294, 385, 652, 728;
 Beatrice, 171; Chas., 829; Dan.,
 185, 230, 293, 296, 324, 326, 351,
 438, 463, 487, 493, 498, 513, 518,
 544, 550, 558, 598, 613, 615, 637;
 Dor., 286, 377, 449, 1016; Eden,
 369; Eliz. (Betty), 52, 55, 68, 114,
 212, 270, 333, 339, 378, 400, 558,
 660, 705, 782; Fran., 699; Han-
 nah, 214, 658, 673, 699; Isa., 134;
 Jane, 493, 513, 613; Jas., 645, 699;
 John, 12, 72, 100, 120, 219, 221,
 223, 229, 270, 291, 293, 294, 297,
 300, 303, 337, 371, 400, 449, 544,
 598, 641, 766; Jos., 672, 674, 758;
 Joshua, 378; Lancelot, 601;
 Marg., 42, 51, 52, 221, 380; Martha,
 672, 753, 766; Mary, 189, 223, 287,
 296, 326, 438, 498, 633, 728; Nich.,
 255; Rich., 26, 32, 77, 103, 111,
 122, 213, 238, 297; Rob., 55, 69,
 70, 106, 108, 111, 114, 116, 120, 134,
 149, 182, 189, 193, 197, 213, 226,
 238, 256, 271, 333; Roger, 776,
 782; Ruth, 641; Sam., 650;
 Sarah, 223, 288, 463, 550, 638;
 Tho., 39, 69, 377, 449, 515, 710;
 Tim., 641; Wm., 12, 43, 52, 70, 72,
 77, 100, 103, 106, 146, 152, 164,
 212, 214, 217, 219, 223, 226, 229,
 269, 272
 Glue, Mary, 962, 1004, 1006; Wm.,
 962, 1004, 1006
 Godfrey, Ann, 717
 Godly, Abrah., 453; Ann, 453
 Godson, Hannah, 695; Mary Ann,
 743; Wm., 695, 741
 Golding, Ann, 860; Ann Smith, 860
 Goldsbrough, Eliz., 743; Martha,
 711; Tho., 711
 Goldthorp, Ann, 637, 641, 672, 707,
 785, 887, 918, 962, 1014; Chas.,
 906, 999, 1005; Eliz., 698, 737,
 802, 890, 893, 969, 977, 984; Geo.,
 910; Hannah, 667, 779, 936, 984;
 Jane, 679; Jas., 637, 655, 779, 785,
 902, 918, 936, 1004; John, 637,
 642, 737, 786, 790, 802, 811, 834,
 969, 977, 984; Jos., 696, 790, 887,
 893, 902, 910, 962, 985, 1014;
 Mary, 464, 642, 696, 843, 887, 893,
 902, 910, 936, 954, 962, 969, 985,
 1003; Sarah, 765, 786, 834, 1012;
 Sus., 699, 890, 906, 954; Tho., 688,
 699, 737, 790, 890, 906, 954, 999,
 1003, 1005, 1012; Wm., 464, 977
 Goldthwaite, Goulthwett, Ann, 211,
 296, 371; Eliz., 55, 109, 181, 351;
 Hy., 181, 201, 211, 214, 260, 351,
 369; Kath., 118, 171; Rob., 55,
 109, 118, 171, 214, 242, 260, 296
 Gomersall, Gumersal, Alice, 490;
 Eliz., 486, 596; Isa., 56; Jarvas,
 56; John, 480, 482, 486, 490, 500,
 525, 596, 597, 747; Jos., 454, 474,
 477, 482, 485, 624, 853, 933; Mar-
 tha, 482, 525; Mary, 480, 482, 500,
 525, 943; Sarah, 454, 485, 624;
 Wm., 477, 947
 Good, Sam., 694; Sarah, 694
 Goodall, Goodeayle, Goodale, Gooall,
 Agnes, 35; Alice, 43; Ann, 21, 31,
 670, 883; Betty, 959; Chas., 859;
 Dor., 54, 237; Edw., 751, 866;
 Eliz., 123; Ellen, 285; Esther,
 289; Gamaliel, 54, 237, 356; Han-
 nah, 964; Jane, 666; Jas., 21, 128;

- Jenet, 135; John, 28, 537, 763, 959, 964, 976, 982, 988; Lydia, 751; Martha, 988; Mary, 537, 739, 859, 866, 874, 883, 926, 959, 964, 976, 982, 988; Matt., 755; Nanny, 690; Pebebe, 763; Rich., 637; Rob., 171; Sam., 673, 1021; Sarah, 763, 874, 926; Tho., 670, 866, 874, 883, 926, 976; Wife, 130; Wm., 666, 982
 Gooder, Goodar, Ann, 723; Jas., 723; Wm., 697, 723
 Goodison, Goodingson, Ann, 378, 534, 865; Ben., 865; Deb., 666; Eliz., 644; Ellen, 966; Hannah, 541, 628; John, 966; Jos., 663; Mary, 643, 650, 663; Sam., 672, 966; Tho., 865; Wm., 378, 534
 Goodlad, Wm., 638
 Goodricke, Godricke, Goodrike, Child, 138; Dor., 76; Eliz., 42, 79; Isa., 141; John, 140; Mary Ann, 720; Wm., 76, 79, 138, 165, 720
 Goodspeed, Ann, 231; Tho., 231
 Goodyear, Eliz., 719; John, 719
 Gordon, Ann, 701
 Gosling, Goslin, Abrah., 890; Ann, 294, 556, 890; Ben., 397, 431; Dan., 392, 727; Edw., 215, 261; Eliz., 218; Ellen, 299; Fran., 935; Hannah, 718; John, 215, 218, 223, 261, 294, 299, 372, 424, 556, 711, 902; Jos., 949; Phillis, 669; Rich., 890; Rob., 669; Sarah, 711, 902; Tho., 223, 327, 390, 392, 397, 424, 431; Wm., 390, 902, 935, 949
 Gosney, Gosnay, Gosnah, Gozney, Abrah., 320, 382, 798; Ann, 323, 324; Arabella, 904, 912; Bella, 793; Betty, 781; David, 411, 444; Eleanor, 506; Eliz., 289, 631, 801, 802, 826, 974, 1013; Ellen, 723; Fanny, 958; Fran., 638, 818; Grace, 640, 843; Hannah, 413, 445, 808; Isa., 712; John, 228, 291, 326, 389, 625, 794, 904, 958, 974, 1013, 1019; Jos., 645, 648, 663, 688, 764, 787, 959, 967; Marg., 329, 386, 411, 413, 444, 445; Martha, 382, 967; Mary, 228, 287, 326, 373, 446, 663, 688, 721, 959, 967; Nancy, 786, 959; Reb., 330; Sam., 697, 721; Sarah, 734, 764, 818, 958, 974, 1001, 1019; Tho., 320, 323, 324, 389, 764; Wm., 287, 291, 329, 330, 373, 504, 625, 631, 638, 640, 646, 676, 712, 717, 781, 782, 786, 787, 793, 794, 798, 801, 802, 808, 818, 826, 843, 904, 912, 1001, 1002
 Gotthard, Ben., 674; Sarah, 711; Tim., 711
 Gott, Ann, 469; Eliz., 477, 698; Hannah, 480; Jos., 472, 653; Joshua, 698; Martha, 386, 518; Mary, 420, 502; Sarah, 675; Wm., 386, 420, 469, 472, 477, 480, 502, 518, 844
 Gough, Goff, Ann, 686, 973, 984, 1014; Cath., 964; Chas., 707; Eliz., 671, 686, 866, 873, 881, 890, 899, 909, 956, 964, 973, 984; Eliz. Hall, 881; Hannah, 956; Jas., 671, 866, 873, 881, 890, 899, 909, 956, 964, 973, 984, 1014; John, 909; Jos., 873; Sarah, 866; Tho., 890
 Gouldenge, Jane, 177
 Gouldsley, Ann, 251; Wm., 251
 Gourde, Alex., 103; Tho., 103
 Gouthey, Martha, 638; Rich., 638
 Govine, John, 695; Mary, 695
 Gowsee, John, 300
 Gowson, Agnes, 83; Gervis, 83
 Gra . . . Hy., 266; Wm., 266
 Graby, Wm., 711
 Grace, Ann, 637, 775; John, 750; Sarah, 750; Wm., 637, 775
 Gragg, Alice, 45; Jos., 700
 Graham, Grame, Grayham, Abrah., 957; Ann, 727, 870; Ashur, 915; Chris., 677, 788, 870, 877, 897, 928, 953; Edw., 863, 921; Eleanor, 668; Eliz., 467, 671, 745, 757, 822, 871, 879, 977, 990; Esther, 990; Eve, 698, 890, 896, 902, 908, 915, 935, 957; Fred., 1015; Geo., 740, 868, 896; Hannah, 633, 877, 912, 959, 1003; Isaac, 957; Jane, 665, 959; Jas., 586, 661, 684, 797, 860, 868, 875, 884; Johanna, 639; John, 582, 586, 607, 660, 664, 665, 671, 673, 682, 698, 777, 860, 879, 977; Jonathan, 671, 908; Jos., 467, 582, 586, 632, 633, 791, 797, 819, 822, 863, 919, 946; Leo., 698, 879, 890, 896, 902, 908, 915, 935, 957; Mary, 279, 537, 635, 661, 668, 677, 684, 777, 860, 863, 868, 870, 875, 877, 884, 921, 928, 953, 988; Pally, 819; Rhoda, 819, 822, 863, 919; Rich., 279, 301, 639, 1002, 1003; Sarah, 897; Tho., 635, 668, 788, 863, 871, 919, 921, 977, 990, 996; Wm., 301, 698, 711, 714, 718, 721, 791, 884, 912, 959, 988, 996, 1003, 1015
 Grain, Eliz., 735
 Grandage, Ann, 715; Jas., 666, 715; Mary, 666
 Grange, Marg., 276; Mary, 692
 Granger, Ann, 183, 947; Hannah, 969; John Wilson, 969; Rosetta, 765; Tho., 969

- Grant, Graunt, Alex., 725; Alice, 44; Ann, 680; Eliz., 928; Grace, 367; Jane, 370; Jas., 680; John, 320, 369; Marg., 675; Peter, 44; Rob., 675; Sam., 928; Sarah, 693; Wm., 320, 367, 370, 693
- Grasby, John, 642
- Grastocke, Cecily, 26
- Graveley, Ann, 184, 333; Ben., 221; Fran., 46, 226; Mary, 383; Rob., 46, 184, 221, 226, 333, 383; Sarah, 795; Sarah Gravely Stoney, 795
- Graves, Grave, Aleson, 26; Alice, 9, 165; Ann, 19, 42, 52, 159, 163, 179, 184, 196, 288, 313, 336, 337, 409, 455, 463, 495, 540, 574, 622, 627, 670, 821, 913, 917; Ashley, 334; Bar., 662, 821, 862, 869, 875, 881, 888; Ben., 473, 505, 543, 547, 639, 641, 781, 837; Betty, 578; Bridget, 218, 284; Child, 162, 252, 258, 431, 440, 506, 512, 516; Dor., 92; Edith, 23, 24; Eliz., 95, 169, 197, 211, 221, 249, 259, 404, 413, 467, 470, 488, 498, 516, 533, 585, 603, 616, 617, 633, 639, 647, 793, 847, 862; Esther, 633; Fran., 176, 180, 196, 197, 201, 211, 215, 218, 221, 225, 226, 249, 251, 252, 258, 259, 261, 262, 332, 424, 495; Geo., 403, 459, 485, 489, 494, 500, 616, 617, 827; Grace, 215, 287; Hannah, 487, 538, 641, 732, 776, 853, 869, 964, 970, 981; Hy., 223, 394, 397, 456, 478, 488, 494, 495, 514, 516, 538, 542, 582, 594, 604, 649, 769, 776, 786, 791, 853; Isa., 25, 32, 176, 251; Isaac, 981; Jane, 179, 180, 334, 467, 840; Jas., 184, 417, 533, 556, 832, 847, 970; Jenet, 2; John, 215, 236, 261, 310, 380, 394, 401, 404, 407, 413, 431, 440, 455, 460, 476, 477, 481, 483, 485, 488, 492, 495, 505, 506, 511, 512, 514, 519, 524, 527, 543, 550, 551, 554, 556, 573, 585, 606, 616, 628, 638, 644, 662, 674, 687, 690, 702, 707, 729, 732, 790, 821, 836, 841, 862, 869, 875, 881, 888, 895, 913, 964, 970, 981, 1007; Jos., 406, 547, 551, 596, 641, 777, 784, 790, 791, 830, 836, 840; Joshua, 895, 939; Judith, 500, 638; Kath., 6; Marg., 27, 131, 290; Martha, 542, 592, 683, 786; Martin, 123; Mary, 14, 30, 56, 187, 199, 249, 257, 285, 434, 460, 479, 536, 538, 784, 829, 841; Ralph, 19, 22, 34, 52, 105, 159, 161; Rich., 26, 201, 262, 413, 467, 488, 498, 547, 550, 596, 836, 840; Rob., 2, 400, 477, 479, 483, 487, 493, 511, 540, 542, 574, 578, 585, 592, 606, 611, 627, 687, 690, 775; Sam., 485, 642, 667, 670, 917; Sarah, 380, 401, 455, 456, 459, 466, 478, 506, 534, 542, 554, 582, 604, 618, 623, 632, 634, 642, 781, 793, 837, 842, 881, 895, 939; Sicilia, 176, 256; Sus., 334, 431, 594; Tho., 103, 179, 409, 481, 489, 519, 573, 585, 616, 618, 623, 634, 769, 777, 830, 845, 913; Wm., 38, 56, 72, 92, 95, 103, 105, 161, 162, 163, 169, 176, 187, 199, 202, 215, 223, 226, 231, 236, 256, 257, 258, 264, 288, 310, 313, 336, 337, 363, 394, 397, 400, 403, 406, 409, 413, 417, 431, 470, 473, 476, 485, 505, 506, 516, 603, 614, 622, 633, 668, 769, 830, 964, 1007; . . . , 292, 485
- Gray, Graye, Ann, 532, 612; Annabella, 539; Deb., 669; Eliz., 687; Grace, 689, 703; Jas., 763; Mary, 673; Patience, 681; Sarah, 678, 763; Tho., 30, 532, 612, 673; Wm., 687
- Grayson, Greyson, Ben., 757; Eliz., 757; Marg., 833; Rob., 700
- Greathead, Chas., 830; Isa., 178; John, 698, 1015; Martha, 928; Tho., 178; Wm., 649, 831, 928, 997
- Greatorex, German, 648, 662, 666
- Greaves, Abrah., 718; Ann, 713, 762, 855, 906, 956, 966, 980, 988, 1019; Bar., 926, 950, 1019; Eliz., 669, 687, 864, 901, 910, 955, 966, 996; Geo., 580, Hannah, 736, 864, 1007, 1019; Hy., 925, 940, 1007; Jane, 956; Jas., 993; John, 689, 760, 856, 910, 926, 941, 950, 980, 993, 996, 998, 1016, 1017, 1019; Jonathan, 672; Jos., 709, 1010; Joshua, 689, 699, 888, 941; Martha, 689; Mary, 436, 666, 691, 709, 718, 760, 940, 993; Mary Ann, 906; Priscilla, 672; Rob., 855, 942; Sam., 666, 988; Sarah, 674, 699, 888, 955, 1016; Sus., 436, 438; Theophilus, 901, 945; Tho., 580, 713, 888, 906, 956, 966, 980, 988, 998, 1006, 1010, 1019; Wm., 669, 726, 864, 901, 910, 945, 955, 966, 1006, 1017
- Green, Grene, Grenne, Greine, Greyne, G'ne, A., 670, 679; Agnes, 12, 37, 121, 147; Ann, 21, 56, 386, 540, 614, 627, 652, 665, 667, 687, 729, 743, 757, 782, 844, 859, 890, 907, 917, 927, 950, 1007; Bar., 695; Ben., 734; Betty, 580; Chris., 733; Edberrie, 52, 62; Edw., 38, 122, 649; Eliz., 5, 14, 664, 666, 670, 672, 679, 724, 733, 747, 752, 756, 852, 857, 875, 885, 897, 907, 927,

- 932, 955, 964, 973, 982, 988; Fran., 4, 368; Geo., 325, 627, 776, 927; Grace, 456; Hannah, 497, 541, 628, 670, 708, 897, 916, 988; Isa., 7, 32, 38, 42, 300, 325, 377, 629, 825; Jas., 976; Jenet, 9, 37, 285, 346; John, 300, 309, 322, 355, 368, 493, 513, 589, 651, 658, 659, 664, 665, 685, 695, 760, 790, 835, 857, 858, 859, 885, 890, 914, 917, 927, 932, 950, 988, 1020; Jos., 475, 478, 486, 493, 497, 510, 516, 652, 765, 811, 840, 858, 926; Joshua, 614, 629, 631, 664; Judith, 631, 664; Luke, 486, 540, 574, 580, 589, 627, 631, 640, 782, 790, 835, 1007, 1021; Marg., 976; Martha, 698, 927; Mary, 383, 478, 516, 649, 702, 760, 765, 927, 933, 982; Nancy, 811, 858, 890, 926; Plumb, 629, 825, 922, 929; Ralph, 39; Rhoda, 664; Rich., 670, 955; Rob., 7, 12, 14, 66, 127, 707; Rob. Fletcher, 875; Sam., 542, 743, 776; Sarah, 706, 739, 859, 917; Savile, 664; Tho., 32, 37, 147, 158, 701, 733, 757, 964, 973, 1007; Tho. Moon, 914; Wm., 34, 144, 309, 322, 368, 376, 475, 510, 542, 574, 670, 679, 695, 702, 706, 811, 852, 875, 885, 897, 907, 926, 927, 932, 955, 964, 973, 982, 988, 1007; Zedekiah, 976
- Greenfield, Greenfeld, Alice, 214, 285; Ann, 51, 99, 262, 283; Child, 159; Chris., 104; Eliz., 53, 72, 94, 102, 177, 181, 202, 286; Helen, 101; Hugh, 79, 142; Jane, 43, 51, 115, 168, 177, 206, 239, 333; Jenet, 156; John, 119, 173, 209; Lawrence, 73; Marm., 108; Mary, 73, 110, 178, 199, 219, 243, 332, 335; Mich., 95, 177, 199, 202, 206, 211, 214, 219, 225, 243, 332, 333, 334, 370; Reb., 203; Rich., 74, 111; Rob., 71, 130; Sarah, 212; Tho., 43, 51, 68, 79, 95, 99, 102, 106, 110, 156, 159, 160, 262, 333; Wm., 51, 94, 96, 101, 104, 106, 108, 111, 115, 119, 160, 168, 173, 178, 181, 203, 209, 212, 239, 335, 347; . . . , 211
- Greenham, Ann, 51
- Greenhough, Greenoff, Ann, 24; Betty, 563; David, 556, 559, 563, 567, 573, 579, 586, 619, 769, 773, 776, 782, 826, 832, 850, 853; Isaac, 586; John, 556, 832; Jos., 559; Mary, 663, 769; Nancy, 776; Phebe, 579, 619, 782; Sarah, 573, 853; Wm., 773, 826
- Greenop, Eliz., 754; Rob., 754
- Greenstoed, Jas., 705
- Greenwood, Alice, 993; Ann, 535, 765; Cath., 804; Child, 132; Eliz., 661, 679, 873, 879, 888; Grace, 740; Hannah, 696, 712, 804, 903, 963, 1009; Hy., 132; Jas., 755; Jas. Tho., 754; Job., 993; John, 704, 716, 724, 727, 729, 765, 791, 803, 888, 963; Jonathan, 732; Jos., 754, 755, 942; Martha, 687, 729; Mary, 662, 724, 754, 759; Milly, 879; Nancy, 755, 795, 803; Paul, 712, 741, 750, 799, 903, 963, 1009; Peter, 518; Rachel, 655, 915, 939, 942; Rich., 655, 915, 939, 942; Ruth, 687; Sam., 679, 873, 879, 888, 903; Sarah, 660, 702, 704, 708, 731, 750; Tho., 708, 789, 915, 939; Wm., 657, 660, 661, 743, 755, 789, 795, 799, 804, 873
- Greeton, Alice, 380
- Gregg, Greggs, Gregs, Ann, 287, 378, 394, 600; Child, 269, 440; Deb., 399; Dor., 276; Eliz., 283, 387, 391, 647; Fran., 309, 403; Gervas, 314, 378, 391, 394, 397, 399, 403, 406, 410, 440, 500, 592; John, 269, 283, 309, 314, 362; Jos., 705; Marg., 406, 458; Mary, 410; Mich., 647; Sarah, 283, 362, 397
- Gregory, Greggry, Dan., 688; Eliz., 745; John, 745; Mary, 652
- Gregson, Hy., 53; Jas., 764; Kath., 53
- Grenerod, Marg., 132
- Gresswell, Graswell, Jane, 698, 782, 977; Jos., 995; Lydia, 722, 953, 967, 977, 1019; Martha, 640, 724, 803, 812, 850, 967; Sarah, 765, 790, 838, 995; Tho., 812, 850; Wm., 640, 720, 722, 765, 782, 790, 796, 803, 812, 838, 850, 953, 967, 977, 995, 996, 1019
- Griffith, Arundall, 607
- Grime, Gorime, Agnes, 67; Betty, 806; Eliz., 313, 403, 769; Ellen, 775; Geo., 586, 622; Hannah, 781, 806; Jas., 583, 620, 656; Jas. Lancey, 583; John, 769, 770; Jos., 770, 775, 781, 786, 806; Mary, 283, 313, 353, 620, 635, 786, 805, 958, 967; Rich., 350, 353, 958, 967; Tho., 586, 622, 635, 805, 958; Wm., 403, 517
- Grimshaw, Hannah, 706; Jos., 755; Sarah, 755
- Grocock, Growcock, Cath. Mary, 704; Hannah, 597; Isa., 678
- Grookett, John, 682
- Grosser, Jane, 992; Mary, 992
- Grosvenor, Gravenour, Ann, 70, 116, 169, 205, 225, 451; Child, 164, 242;

- Dor., 47, 108, 178; Eliz., 322, 370, 423; Fran., 218, 294, 328, 386, 450; John, 317, 319, 322, 325, 328, 330, 370, 390, 430, 437; Marg., 53, 75, 136, 271; Mary, 177, 212, 260, 277, 390, 452; Rich., 101, 177, 202, 205, 212, 218, 226, 242, 260, 262, 330, 344, 430; Rob., 69, 293, 338; Sarah, 226, 286, 325, 381; Seth, 319; Tho., 70, 72, 75, 112, 133, 360; Wm., 53, 72, 101, 104, 108, 112, 116, 164, 169, 202, 225, 262, 271, 293, 294, 317, 333, 338, 359
- Groundwell, Grunwell, Chris., 707; Fran., 747; Hannah, 541, 628; Mary, 707; Sam., 541, 628; Tho., 747
- Groves, Jas., 603; John, 603
- Grzasbrook, *see* Glaisbrook
- Guardham, Mary, 666
- Gudale, Agnes, 5; Wm., 5
- Gudger, Isa., 159; Rob., 159
- Guest, Eliz., 695; Hannah, 720, 753; Mary, 383; Nanny, 653; Tho., 695
- Guisseley, Alice, 241; Wm., 239
- Gunby, Mary, 663; Wm., 663
- Gunson, Ann, 715; Ben., 715; Chris., 960; Eliz., 960; Wm., 960
- Guye, Grace, 685
- Gyke, Ann, 7; Tho., 7
- Gyllyatt, Gyllyott, Agnes, 16; Rich., 18
- G . . . ett, Guy, 265; Joshua, 265
- Haber, John, 316, 317, 361; Marc', 317
- Hacket, Eliz., 463
- Hadd, Rachel, 840
- Haddock, Haddack, Eleanor, 533; Jas., 693; Sarah, 693
- Hadfield, *see* Hatfield
- Hadwin, Hadwine, Jas., 46, 152, 156; Kath., 46, 152
- Hagar, *see* Agar
- Hagger, Alice, 243, 244; Child, 243; Eliz., 55; Ellen, 226; Gowin, 226; Jenet, 59; John, 111, 164; Mabel, 55; Rich., 55, 600; Rob., 111, 164; Tho., 111
- Haigh, Haghe, Hage, Haugh, Hague, Abrah., 203, 310, 314, 317, 354, 439; Alice, 54, 109, 255, 353, 734; Ann, 162, 203, 271, 377, 459, 539, 610, 672, 722, 739, 763, 847, 954; Ben., 738, 739, 803; Child, 255; David, 952; Dinah, 637; Dor., 116; Edw., 178, 1011; Eliz., 189, 194, 236, 354, 690, 738, 870, 877; Fanny Husband, 991; Fran., 211, 745; Geo., 106, 208, 212, 255, 258, 522, 792, 805, 811, 877; Grace, 676, 738; Hannah, 788, 805; Isa., 19, 456, 528; Jane, 310; Jas., 668, 676; John, 178, 211, 258, 439, 459, 539, 568, 574, 610, 726, 799, 836, 954; Jonathan, 578, 623, 629, 637, 641, 672, 700, 775, 783, 792, 828; Jos., 456, 468, 528, 568, 601, 637, 640, 641, 693, 738, 775, 794, 811, 828, 863, 870, 894, 900, 907, 940; Joshua, 382, 636; Kath., 19; Lydia, 811, 877; Marg., 110, 130, 178; Martha, 468, 824; Mary, 178, 237, 451, 574, 636, 803, 810, 863, 870, 894, 900, 907, 940, 952; Mary Ann, 954; Matt., 506, 727, 739; Rachel, 710, 810; Ralph, 127; Rich., 54, 104, 106, 109, 112, 116, 165, 167, 189, 236, 255, 271, 381, 439; Rob., 104, 162, 165, 194, 196, 212, 237, 721, 750, 763, 1011; Sarah, 382, 539, 578, 863, 900, 991; Step., 19; Sus., 112, 167, 381, 623, 629, 783, 894, 940; Tho., 19, 21, 110, 523, 690, 724; Wm., 194, 208, 237, 255, 317, 382, 636, 647, 738, 746, 788, 794, 799, 803, 810, 907; . . . , 196
- Hainsley, *see* Ainsley
- Hainsworth, Ainsworth, Hinsworth, Alice, 454; Ann, 370, 373, 632, 758, 817; [blank], 848; Betty, 817; Cath., 415, 464; Elinor, 435, 478, 511; Eliz., 647, 806, 810, 853, 878, 917, 929, 979; Esther, 895, 902, 954, 967, 990; Fran., 418, 507; Grace, 762; Hannah, 692, 700, 806; Isa., 906, 913; Isaac, 761; Jane, 375, 418, 509; Jas., 762; Jas. Lassey, 895; John, 647, 671, 682, 689, 799, 806, 810, 817, 848, 853, 878, 906, 913, 917, 929, 954, 999, 1010; Jos., 917, 1010; Mary, 387, 689, 748, 761, 878, 929, 990; Rich., 324, 373, 375, 415, 418, 422, 435, 450, 472, 478, 507, 509, 511, 623, 830, 925, 940; Sam., 770, 967, 1004; Sarah, 472, 623, 631, 671, 718, 925, 979; Step., 324, 516; Tho., 913; Wm., 692, 700, 770, 799, 895, 902, 954, 967, 979, 990, 999, 1004
- Hairdry, Tho., 736
- Haiste, Haste, Haist, Ben., 412, 647, 799, 915; Eliz., 534, 647, 846, 915; Hannah, 640; John, 412; Mary, 666, 740; Rich., 799, 915
- Hakings, Sarah, 694
- Hale, Hayll, Eliz., 44, 752; Sebell, 31; Wm., 1008
- Haley, Halagh, Agnes, 15, 129; Alice, 200; Ann, 215, 261, 266, 306;

- Dor., 218, 375; Edm., 177, 200, 204, 208, 215, 218, 225, 249, 253, 254, 258, 261, 364; Eliz., 15, 34, 249, 269, 687; John, 225, 311; Marci, 311; Marcus, 254, 280; Marg., 220, 280; Mark, 303, 306, 365; Mary, 177, 204, 258, 303, 372; Maud, 30; Oliver, 226; Reb., 667; Tho., 687, 707; Wm., 220, 226, 266; . . . , 269
- Hall, Haul, Agnes, 4, 108, 125, 135, 278; Alice, 11, 19, 53, 102, 147, 169, 181, 226; Amos, 820; Andrew, 53, 72, 102, 105, 108, 112, 167; Ann, 17, 25, 53, 71, 118, 181, 183, 268, 280, 281, 308, 329, 357, 384, 402, 418, 433, 472, 475, 505, 506, 508, 532, 614, 620, 630, 672, 752, 767, 807, 815, 859, 872, 882, 902, 923, 931, 946; Anth., 17, 69, 135, 142; Beatrice, 257; Ben., 735; Bethiah, 640; Betty, 497, 527, 585, 625, 777; Cath., 874; Clara, 507; Dinah, 404, 624; Dor., 519; Edm., 155, 237; Edw., 418; Eleanor, 380, 385, 610; Eliz., 3, 30, 33, 44, 50, 51, 57, 175, 178, 184, 187, 205, 233, 289, 299, 315, 331, 338, 341, 359, 365, 381, 385, 387, 394, 403, 420, 424, 436, 442, 460, 467, 503, 550, 671, 685, 707, 708, 709, 738, 765, 766, 778, 798, 802, 830, 832, 866, 868, 873, 879, 894, 920, 924, 927, 940, 981, 994, 998, 1012; Esther, 981, 992; Eufemia, 16; Fran., 38, 46, 120, 462, 712, 894, 939; Geo., 96, 151, 721, 765, 868, 873, 920, 924, 994; Grace, 183, 738; Hannah, 571, 637, 639, 642, 670, 709, 712, 725, 758, 806, 812, 820, 822, 866, 874, 914, 916, 918, 919, 925, 927, 965, 971, 978, 981, 987, 994, 1000; Hy., 97; Isa., 7, 47, 774; Jane, 68, 290, 307, 408, 443, 694, 696, 756, 785, 887, 933; Jas., 23, 44, 72, 136, 143, 223, 401, 435, 657, 688, 696, 806, 887, 933, 941, 962; Jenet, 3, 31, 33, 38, 40, 41, 47; Jeremiah, 209; John, 3, 19, 29, 35, 36, 47, 57, 109, 116, 118, 120, 125, 137, 169, 187, 191, 196, 201, 205, 210, 302, 303, 305, 306, 310, 314, 349, 358, 372, 374, 430, 436, 452, 483, 563, 571, 575, 640, 646, 651, 661, 700, 723, 761, 765, 800, 805, 908, 946, 965, 994, 1007; Jonas, 287; Jos., 205, 218, 223, 283, 289, 312, 329, 331, 374, 390, 392, 394, 396, 402, 407, 410, 416, 417, 420, 422, 424, 433, 442, 443, 445, 446, 469, 471, 475, 477, 484, 489, 497, 507, 514, 525, 527, 529, 541, 543, 550, 575, 590, 600, 602, 610, 619, 641, 650, 660, 662, 670, 671, 738, 744, 756, 822, 828, 868, 894, 902, 918, 920, 981, 992; Judith, 100; Lydia, 477, 535; Marg., 47, 155, 186, 191, 310, 378; Maria, 744; Mark, 525; Martha, 283, 287, 407, 452, 705, 731, 746, 904, 914, 962, 978; Mary, 154, 185, 196, 201, 287, 311, 380, 431, 514, 637, 650, 666, 669, 673, 688, 710, 721, 723, 732, 737, 742, 761, 777, 822, 839, 908, 916, 1016; Mary Ann, 978; Matt., 882, 931, 987; Mercy, 183, 894, 902; Nancy, 904; Nich., 172; Phebe, 536; Phil., 112; Rachel, 661; Rich., 202, 278, 280, 303, 305, 308, 311, 315, 343, 349, 357, 359, 361, 637, 758, 774, 778, 785, 830, 894, 939; Rob., 3, 102, 158, 183, 185, 189, 194, 196, 202, 205, 209, 226, 229, 263, 272, 299, 302, 303, 309, 312, 315, 341, 372, 384, 401, 403, 408, 414, 416, 418, 422, 435, 443, 444, 446, 472, 503, 508, 509; Rosa., 315, 385; Ruth, 651; Sam., 469, 529, 541, 660, 661, 684, 765, 766, 787, 792, 812, 839; Sarah, 210, 281, 396, 441, 456, 489, 513, 540, 592, 627, 629, 719, 741, 745, 767, 805, 815, 908, 981, 995; Sus., 289, 714; Tho., 33, 380, 460, 471, 507, 563, 579, 585, 590, 623, 625, 629, 645, 703, 709, 710, 740, 752, 777, 782, 785, 793, 805, 807, 848, 923, 942, 946, 995, 998, 1012; Tim., 746, 942, 949, 999, 1002, 1010; W., 723; Wid., 506; Wm., 38, 51, 69, 96, 97, 100, 102, 105, 109, 125, 151, 153, 158, 181, 194, 241, 270, 281, 307, 314, 385, 404, 414, 418, 421, 430, 444, 456, 507, 513, 518, 543, 579, 592, 594, 623, 639, 648, 666, 673, 674, 685, 705, 717, 743, 745, 767, 777, 782, 789, 792, 798, 800, 802, 806, 807, 812, 815, 820, 822, 848, 859, 866, 872, 874, 879, 882, 904, 914, 916, 918, 919, 925, 927, 930, 931, 941, 962, 965, 971, 978, 981, 987, 994, 996, 1000, 1010, 1016; . . . , 1116, 385, 410, 483
- Hallas, Allass, Eliz., 828; Hannah, 682, 697; John, 689, 729, 741, 749; Jos., 682; Mary, 935; Sarah, 729; Wm., 696, 697
- Hallilay, *see* Holliday.
- Hallison, *see* Allison.
- Halliwell, Hellewell, Heliwile, Ann, 43, 695; Betty, 685; Eliz., 753;

- Hannah, 581, 624; Jas., 654, 887;
 John, 127, 587, 623, 711, 752, 753,
 757; Jos., 685, 726; Marg., 29,
 673, 777; Martha, 634, 654, 739;
 Mary, 591, 657, 730, 734, 764, 880,
 887, 902, 914, 943, 963, 999;
 Sarah, 623, 630; Tho., 880; Wm.,
 43, 581, 587, 591, 623, 624, 630,
 634, 695, 723, 730, 772, 777, 880,
 887, 902, 914, 942, 943, 963, 999,
 1013
 Hallott, Eliz., 736; Geo., 736
 Hally, Halley, Isaac, 724; Mary, 724;
 Wm., 551
 Halowe, Ann, 26
 Halstead, Holstead, Holdstead, Ann,
 351; Ellen, 346; Isa., 378; John,
 337, 346, 351, 356; Rich., 305, 356;
 Wm., 305, 337
 Halsworth, Haldsworth, Cath., 55;
 Isa., 57, 110; Jenet, 57; John,
 198; Tho., 55, 106, 110, 198
 Halton, Eliz., 817; John, 728, 1020;
 Sarah, 817; Wm., 817
 Hamilton, Mary, 746
 Hamlin, Hamblinge, Amlin, Agnes,
 176; Alice, 52, 196, 254; Ann, 262;
 Bar., 44, 162; Child, 249; Eliz.,
 79; Marg., 183, 357; Maria, 284;
 Mary, 71, 201, 264, 284; Rich., 200,
 244; Rob., 52, 73, 98, 143, 162;
 Wm., 44, 79, 98, 162, 176, 183, 196,
 200, 201, 243, 244, 249, 262, 336;
 . . . , 144
 Hammerton, Grace, 385; John, 385;
 Mary, 152; Matt., 152
 Hammill, Hamile, Ann, 952; Eleanor,
 959; Eliz., 766, 952; Jane, 898,
 959, 965, 972, 977; Jas., 952; John,
 965; Jos., 977, 1010; Nanny, 763;
 Peter, 725, 763, 766, 767, 898, 959,
 965, 972, 977, 1010; Sarah, 1000;
 Wm., 898
 Hammon Alex., 181, 210; Mary, 181
 Hammond, Amelia, 708, 900, 909,
 967, 975, 986; Ben., 703; Edw.,
 52; Eliz., 52, 719, 765; Ellen, 718;
 Fran., 743, 986; Grace, 703; Hen-
 rietta, 650, 900, 949; Jane Ann,
 975; Jas., 671; John, 909, 936,
 937; Jos., 699, 719; Lucy, 699;
 Tho., 708, 900, 909, 967, 975, 986;
 Wm., 967
 Hampshire, Hampshaw, Halmshay,
 Hamshaw, Ann, 378, 546, 635;
 Ben., 586, 625; Cath., 625; Eliz.,
 560, 708, 758; Geo., 678; Hannah,
 564, 791, 920; Jane, 664, 859;
 Jas., 581, 664, 739, 805, 859; John,
 554, 614, 771, 776, 798, 824, 829;
 Jos., 662; Lydia, 572, 619, 755,
 1012; Mary, 568, 617, 636, 805,
 920; Mary Ann, 755; Sarah, 456,
 713, 737; Tho., 546, 549, 554, 560,
 564, 568, 572, 576, 581, 586, 614,
 617, 619, 625, 636, 644, 737, 752,
 753, 776, 782, 791, 798, 805, 829,
 846, 850, 859, 920, 1012; Wm., 576,
 673, 701, 708, 755, 782, 917
 Hampstead, Sarah, 713
 Hampton, Alice, 358; Jo., 358
 Hanby, Anby, Ann, 405; Callistines,
 403, 436; Eliz., 415; Geo., 429;
 Marg., 275, 385; Mary, 407, 510;
 Moorwood, 402, 435; Rob., 402, 403,
 405, 407, 411, 415, 435, 436, 441
 Handcock, Hancoke, Hankoke, Geo.,
 1003; Isa., 7, 20; Mary, 728;
 Ralph, 728, 1003; Tho., 5, 193;
 Wm., 7, 20
 Handforth, Andforth, Handford,
 Handfirth, Amelia, 728, 817, 855;
 Ann, 746, 764, 874, 890, 992; Char-
 lotte, 711, 903, 908, 952, 959, 976,
 984, 992, 1020; Betty, 577, 929;
 Edw., 987; Eliz., 646, 794, 795,
 830, 836, 841, 855, 871; Esther,
 514; Faith, 644, 804, 809, 812, 817,
 855, 963; Fran., 713; Grace, 768;
 Hannah, 714, 789, 812, 984; Jas.,
 874; John, 572, 582, 615, 710, 711,
 713, 714, 801, 836, 971; Jos., 952,
 997, 1013; Jos. Harrison, 981;
 Mary, 560, 621, 650, 728, 730, 738,
 785, 798, 806, 810, 816, 841, 843,
 850, 860, 871, 883, 890, 924, 929,
 946, 947, 959, 971, 981, 987;
 Naomi, 730; Peter, 456, 478, 484,
 513, 514, 556, 560, 563, 567, 572,
 577, 582, 615, 621, 632, 646, 711,
 713, 733, 785, 789, 791, 794, 801,
 806, 809, 830, 836, 838, 841, 843,
 903, 908, 947, 950, 951, 952, 959,
 963, 976, 979, 984, 988, 992, 997,
 1004, 1012, 1020; Rob., 567, 650,
 691, 728, 806, 810, 816, 850, 860,
 871, 883, 890, 908, 924, 929, 946,
 951, 1021; Sam., 484, 563, 646,
 741, 948; Sanders, 948; Sarah,
 456, 646, 717, 731, 733, 801, 810,
 850, 874, 963, 979, 988, 1000; Wm.,
 478, 513, 644, 731, 733, 738, 767,
 768, 791, 795, 798, 801, 804, 809,
 812, 817, 838, 841, 855, 860, 903,
 971, 979, 981, 987, 1000, 1012, 1013
 Handley, Hanley, Andley, Chris.,
 108; Deb., 653; Geo., 210, 215,
 576, 581, 618; Grace, 652; Han-
 nah, 589; Hy., 732, 738; Jas., 108,
 681, 779, 931; John, 576, 579, 581,
 589, 613, 618, 779, 783, 931; Jos.,
 584, 760; Martha, 732; Mary, 210,

- 511, 605; Reb., 553, 601; Rob., 215; Sarah, 579, 613; Tho., 558, 737; Wm., 553, 558, 599, 601, 605, 732; . . . , 511
- Hands, Mary, 740
- Hanforra, Reb., 282
- Hankey, Jos., 744
- Hannan, Hannah, 682; Rob., 682
- Hanson, Admiral, 778; Agnes, 41, 138; Alice, 23; Ann, 48, 58, 187, 206, 238, 589, 671, 673, 696, 746; Bar., 211; Child, 248; Edw., 572, 576, 582, 589, 640, 772, 778, 784, 792, 837, 997, 1010; Eliz., 204, 235, 369, 582, 668, 676, 841; Fran., 42, 128, 254, 676; Geo., 856; Geo. Wainwright, 856; Grace, 50, 168; Hannah, 761, 927; Helen, 147; Isa., 39; Jane, 69, 92, 183, 248; Jasper, 206; Jenet, 32; Joan, 67, 168; John, 21, 50, 126, 147, 156, 686; Jonas, 245; Jos., 605; Kath., 204, 211, 349; Marg., 42; Martha, 749, 792, 837; Mary, 65, 206, 540, 576, 627, 650, 651, 686; Mary Brown, 927; Matt., 749; Rich., 39, 58, 87, 92, 168, 187, 235, 238; Rob., 200, 255; Roger, 31; Sarah, 784, 997; Tho., 605, 673, 696, 772; Wife, 134; Wm., 87, 200, 247, 255; *see also* Anson
- Harah, Arah, Agnes, 657; Moses, 657
- Hardaker, Hardacre, Eliz., 468, 545, 639; Esther, 606; Grace, 762; Hannah, 606; Jane, 1021; John, 693; Jos., 876, 888, 942; Joshua, 615, 735; Marg., 604; Mercy, 531; Nancy, 540, 627; Roger, 503; Sam., 693; Sarah, 735, 867, 876, 888, 942, 946, 1017; Sus., 598; Tho., 468, 545, 550, 604, 627, 639, 658, 762, 830, 867, 876, 946, 1017, 1018, 1021; Widow, 503; Wm., 888, 942; . . . , 513
- Hardcastle, Ann, 700, 798, 840; Eliz., 659; Faith, 840; Hannah, 647, 679, 808, 814, 856; Helen, 190, 235; Jane, 485; Jas., 729; John, 568, 1003; Jonathan, 803; Jos., 537, 629, 646, 647, 737, 798, 808, 814, 856; Joshua, 659; Martha, 700, 713, 803; Martin, 458, 485; Mary, 537, 538, 658, 729; Mercia, 457; Rich., 190, 235; Sarah, 458, 568; Sus., 716; Tho., 716; Tim., 457; Wm., 658, 808, 856
- Hardell, John, 869; Mary, 869; Sally, 869
- Hardin, Martha, 716
- Hardisty, Abigail, 886, 894, 967, 978, 999; Amelia, 999, 1001; Ann, 535, 886, 973, 982; Edw., 982; Eliz., 386, 595, 623, 652, 720, 973; Geo., 765, 967, 973, 982, 1006; Hannah, 382, 473, 478, 505, 541, 628, 648; Jane, 713, 894; Jas., 476, 595, 886, 894, 967, 978, 998, 999, 1001, 1006; John, 541, 628, 720; Mary, 385, 757; Rich., 973; Rob., 298; Sarah, 420, 481, 508, 535; Tho., 386, 397, 420, 430, 469, 473, 476, 478, 481, 505, 508, 515; Wm., 397, 430
- Hardman, Sarah, 675; Wm., 675
- Hardwick, Hardick, Hardweek, Hadwick, Abrah., 895; Alice, 286; Ann, 439, 556, 652, 714, 784, 804, 817, 860, 905, 912, 957, 965, 974, 985, 998, 1003, 1011; Ben., 866; Betty, 678, 708, 876, 931; Child, 797; Edw., 987; Eliz., 635, 703, 713, 741, 817, 886, 893, 895, 900, 905, 908, 954, 957, 962, 966, 974, 977, 982, 984, 987, 1014; Fran., 301; Geo., 954, 962, 966, 999; Hanby, 974; Hannah, 381, 601, 731, 810, 876, 910, 931, 977; Harriet, 977; Hy., 635; Isaac, 965; Jane, 54, 698, 721, 727, 908, 977, 987, 1000; Jas., 713; John, 286, 381, 439, 500, 526, 595, 678, 708, 731, 742, 753, 860, 876, 886, 895, 905, 931, 954, 962, 974, 982, 987, 999, 1003, 1014, 1017; John Green, 866; Jos., 552, 599; Marg., 285; Mary, 439, 544, 637, 646, 653, 742, 753, 801, 843, 866, 945, 957, 966, 982, 987; Mary Ann, 910; Mich., 900; Nancy, 893; Rachel, 375; Ralph, 966; Rich., 285, 301, 552, 728, 742, 762, 790, 797, 801, 804, 810, 817, 843, 860, 998; Rob., 560, 1003; Sarah, 612, 708, 762, 824, 957, 966; Step., 912; Tho., 577, 706, 707, 714, 742, 790, 905, 912, 957, 965, 974, 985; Tim., 646; Vincent, 905; Wm., 165, 439, 500, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 595, 599, 612, 637, 698, 703, 721, 753, 804, 824, 854, 893, 900, 908, 957, 966, 977, 984, 987, 998, 1000, 1011; Wm. Wood, 784
- Hardy, Hardie, Ann, 535, 681; Eliz., 702; John, 194; Mary, 712; Rob., 194; Tho., 681; Wm., 712
- Hare, Haire, Eliz., 688; Martha, 740; Sam., 762
- Harerand, John, 282; Mercy, 282
- Harforth, Hartforth, Hartford, Harthford, Agnes, 56; Ann, 46, 186, 191, 252, 274, 334; Anth., 87, 183, 196, 198, 199, 210, 212, 217, 221, 225, 229, 237, 239, 241, 254, 257, 331,

- 334; Cath., 90; Chris., 46, 78, 80, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 96, 143, 147, 194, 217, 236, 334; Clara, 190, 225, 349; Edm., 56, 78, 119, 190, 191, 229, 248, 270, 340; Eliz., 92, 179; Fran., 58, 80; Hy., 96, 196, 221, 239, 243; Jos., 338; Judith, 119, 183, 199, 257, 299, 340, 347, 349, 355; Marg., 84, 147; Mary, 210, 254; Rob., 82, 143, 194, 212, 237, 257; Sarah, 299, 347; Wm., 198, 244, 248
- Harger, Sarah, 999
- Hargill, Hannah, 723; Step. Slater, 723; Wm., 662
- Hargrave, Hargraves, Agnes, 29, 45, 125, 177; Alice, 53, 62, 66, 106, 160, 178, 182, 186, 245, 274, 658, 820, 861, 865, 870, 875, 880, 888, 896, 903, 911, 919, 922, 926, 955, 960; Ann, 35, 64, 82, 135, 239, 638, 649, 664, 665, 684, 697, 911, 1013; Bar., 513; Ben., 420, 485, 522; Cath., 652, 658, 1003; Chas., 539, 571, 586, 638, 820, 850; Child, 155, 156, 240; Dan., 719; David, 719, 764; Dinah, 715; Dor., 51, 68, 288, 439; Eliz., 27, 92, 155, 179, 207, 285, 396, 400, 458, 469, 526, 640, 689, 704, 705, 741, 764, 888; Esther, 663; Fran., 120, 177, 215, 233; Geo., 7, 139, 640, 642, 664, 781, 786; Hannah, 454, 546; Hy., 95, 239, 309; Isa., 44, 139, 160, 183, 722; J., 271; Jane, 7, 85, 117, 276, 261, 481; Jas., 99, 155, 176, 177, 178, 198, 204, 205, 207, 226, 240, 245, 248, 271, 328, 335, 420, 488, 523, 586, 638, 658, 760, 820, 861, 865, 870, 875, 880, 888, 896, 903, 911, 919, 922, 926, 945, 955, 960, 981, 997, 1002, 1007, 1013; John, 102, 104, 152, 155, 157, 177, 182, 197, 200, 203, 204, 207, 216, 218, 219, 222, 226, 240, 248, 262, 269, 309, 312, 313, 316, 328, 330, 331, 385, 389, 393, 396, 400, 417, 419, 469, 474, 478, 481, 485, 488, 498, 504, 518, 522, 526, 528, 571, 665, 725, 767, 801, 896; Jos., 1007; Joshua, 716; Lawrence, 2, 29; Marg., 176, 240, 442; Mark, 227, 272; Martha, 786; Mary, 47, 56, 58, 71, 111, 160, 173, 180, 186, 205, 210, 218, 254, 262, 274, 313, 442, 478, 501, 504, 539, 631, 672, 692, 725, 781, 830, 850, 880, 981; Nancy, 554, 678; Peter, 903, 945; Reb., 955, 997; Rich., 2, 8, 173, 285; Rob., 47, 82, 114, 160, 222, 247, 316, 360; Roger, 89; Sam., 215, 227, 272, 333, 335, 385, 684, 737; Sarah, 207, 466, 467, 685, 716, 833; Step., 746, 861; Sus., 719, 981; Tho., 37, 85, 106, 180, 210, 393, 400, 419, 511, 675, 960, 1002; Wid., 511, 523; Wife, 136; Wm., 27, 58, 65, 84, 89, 92, 95, 99, 102, 104, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 117, 120, 154, 155, 156, 160, 200, 219, 233, 239, 254, 261, 267, 288, 331, 417, 467, 498, 501, 528, 546, 554, 663, 801, 875, 926; . . . , 177, 518
- Harker, Jas., 758; Mary, 758
- Harkitt, Ann, 758
- Harland, Hareland, Amoras, 423; John, 707, 736; Marg., 707; Wm., 675
- Harlow, Ann, 445; Eliz., 419, 502; Esther, 409; Geo., 413, 503; Isa., 416; Jane, 527; John, 409, 411, 413, 416, 419, 445, 451, 502, 503; Reb., 451
- Harmistead, *see* Armistead
- Harp, Ann, 277
- Harper, Hannah, 878; Martha, 872, 878, 925; Rob., 872, 878, 925; Wm., 872, 925
- Harrald, Eliz., 442
- Harrap, Ben., 676; Eliz., 676; Fran., 689
- Harris, Tho., 928
- Harrison, Abigail, 189; Abrah., 226; Agnes, 3, 23, 30, 43, 48, 57, 63, 64, 124, 175, 176; Alice, 6, 25, 29, 41, 44, 45, 52, 56, 60, 132, 214, 259, 291, 335; Ann, 23, 46, 56, 66, 76, 82, 90, 125, 152, 182, 183, 186, 189, 199, 257, 263, 270, 274, 285, 288, 289, 291, 292, 307, 310, 322, 331, 340, 341, 348, 352, 354, 374, 391, 400, 406, 410, 411, 429, 444, 460, 515, 532, 546, 564, 594, 596, 602, 647, 658, 677, 733, 753, 772, 789, 795, 823, 840, 841, 865, 887, 912, 922, 950, 974, 1002; Bar., 655, 662; Ben., 415, 445, 470, 614, 755, 756; Betty, 574, 945; Bridget, 386, 600; Bryan, 247; Cath., 20, 33, 34, 529; Cecily, 48; Charlotte, 1003; Child, 165, 338, 347, 429, 451, 489, 623; Chris., 41, 49, 88, 120, 145, 165, 188, 192, 236, 452, 470, 473, 476, 479, 483, 487, 503, 509, 519, 619, 824; Dolly, 579; Dor., 84; Edw., 970; Eliz., 40, 41, 45, 53, 70, 84, 91, 120, 145, 176, 183, 185, 188, 221, 272, 277, 289, 301, 302, 325, 329, 346, 352, 365, 382, 396, 399, 437, 441, 454, 455, 457, 464, 475, 484, 537, 566, 570, 634, 645, 646,

- 651, 660, 673, 681, 696, 701, 729, 755, 807, 811, 864, 869, 874, 882, 887, 891, 897, 904, 912, 926, 929, 930, 939, 943, 944, 953, 974, 982, 988, 993, 1003; Ellen, 738; Esther, 87, 289, 366; Faith, 920; Fran., 38, 82, 87, 126, 145, 249, 473, 532, 824; Geo., 35, 102, 114, 238, 486, 490, 528, 558, 566, 569, 607, 646, 647, 648, 681, 699, 789, 796, 838, 840, 844, 1005, 1016; Grace, 47, 226, 336, 354, 452, 479, 619; Hannah, 379, 451, 578, 709, 743, 767, 827; Hy., 219, 222, 226, 249, 253, 262, 288, 291, 294, 297, 325, 329, 336, 345, 347, 394, 424, 527; Isa., 63, 64, 77, 87, 91, 124, 137, 145, 176, 181, 203, 218, 229, 253, 255, 273, 287, 323, 385, 447, 576, 830; Jane, 77, 109, 182, 218, 219, 262, 266, 339, 384, 426, 436, 440, 740, 865, 874, 922; Jane Ann, 1013; Jas., 3, 9, 495, 559, 689, 701, 779, 796, 834, 840, 864, 869, 874, 882, 887, 891, 897, 904, 912, 926, 929, 930, 939, 950, 953, 974, 982, 1003; Jenet, 41, 80, 140; Joan, 51, 68, 152; John, 31, 45, 48, 56, 61, 76, 78, 84, 88, 91, 112, 117, 119, 120, 131, 136, 138, 165, 168, 183, 186, 188, 189, 192, 194, 196, 199, 206, 210, 229, 248, 251, 253, 273, 274, 284, 289, 293, 295, 297, 298, 302, 307, 312, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 344, 346, 352, 354, 360, 367, 370, 371, 372, 403, 415, 422, 425, 433, 444, 445, 470, 475, 478, 482, 486, 487, 490, 495, 501, 535, 546, 549, 559, 564, 567, 570, 574, 578, 579, 587, 589, 594, 611, 614, 616, 623, 636, 645, 681, 682, 701, 708, 727, 729, 730, 733, 734, 738, 755, 768, 772, 773, 807, 822, 823, 827, 834, 844, 846, 943, 944, 982, 988, 993, 1018; Jos., 295, 299, 412, 455, 470, 501, 503, 596, 619, 623; Joshua, 120; Josias, 121; Judith, 401, 434; Lawrence, 36, 77, 79, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 163; Lucy, 891; Luke, 228; Mabel, 49, 234; Marcus, 89, 120, 234, 352; Marg., 30, 46, 48, 79, 120, 176, 188, 207, 253, 315, 362, 399, 432; Martha, 569; 614, 689, 755, 838; Mary, 49, 61, 70, 222, 254, 288, 304, 323, 325, 329, 333, 345, 370, 371, 372, 374, 383, 410, 452, 465, 469, 483, 509, 519, 527, 535, 540, 549, 567, 587, 611, 614, 619, 627, 629, 645, 654, 658, 664, 738, 746, 752, 811, 831, 869, 890, 891, 927, 970, 1003; Matt., 41, 155; Maud, 245; Mercy, 189; Mr., 530; Nancy, 646, 939, 1005; Nich., 403; Patience, 649; Phebe, 379, 405, 445; Phil., 194; Rachel, 463, 682, 690, 865, 915; Ralph, 81, 114, 116, 120, 181, 189, 192, 196, 200, 203, 207, 214, 215, 247, 253, 255, 259, 288, 302, 312, 320, 323, 325, 329, 335, 338, 346, 360, 372, 373, 374, 379, 386, 396, 399, 400, 405, 409, 412, 415, 420, 422, 432, 445, 451, 469, 473, 486, 509, 515, 528, 645, 646, 649, 795, 841, 930; Rich., 46, 53, 77, 78, 81, 82, 90, 102, 106, 109, 114, 115, 117, 121, 137, 142, 175, 182, 189, 215, 218, 222, 237, 238, 243, 246, 266, 270, 320, 323, 345; Rob., 25, 189, 243, 297, 320, 388, 743, 988, 1018; Roger, 28, 112, 168, 200, 247; Sam., 114, 473, 476, 484, 509, 752, 824, 890; Sarah, 402, 502, 532, 658, 725, 755, 759, 819, 822, 847, 865, 919, 922, 924, 931, 953; Sibel, 234; Sus., 284, 367; T., 685; Tho., 3, 6, 57, 229, 267, 291, 295, 297, 301, 307, 324, 327, 352, 365, 367, 371, 379, 399, 402, 405, 408, 411, 415, 420, 425, 442, 445, 451, 452, 470, 474, 486, 502, 510, 512, 532, 537, 550, 554, 558, 559, 576, 607, 609, 637, 648, 660, 729, 740, 753, 819, 830, 840, 891, 919, 924, 927, 945, 970, 1013; Tho. Harnage, 779; Tim., 189, 251; Wid., 512; Wife, 138; Wilfred, 725; Wm., 20, 25, 34, 106, 116, 120, 182, 183, 206, 210, 215, 218, 221, 222, 225, 226, 228, 237, 251, 259, 263, 272, 277, 288, 289, 292, 295, 298, 299, 301, 304, 307, 310, 312, 315, 323, 326, 329, 331, 338, 340, 341, 344, 348, 353, 362, 372, 373, 388, 391, 394, 398, 399, 401, 405, 406, 409, 425, 429, 432, 433, 434, 440, 460, 463, 482, 489, 515, 518, 528, 529, 540, 554, 570, 583, 616, 627, 629, 651, 658, 660, 664, 672, 701, 709, 711, 728, 740, 755, 757, 773, 807, 811, 819, 822, 823, 847, 865, 915, 919, 920, 921, 922, 931, 1003, 1016
Hart, Eliz., 657; Marg., 713; Solomon, 657
Hartley, Heartley, Abrah., 795; Alice, 501; Amelia, 875, 928; Andrew, 876, 921; Ann, 442, 665, 749, 776, 804, 842, 845, 854, 886, 897, 909, 953, 963, 966, 985, 1008; Anth., 780, 831; Bar., 390; Ben., 411, 935, 957; Cath., 565; Charlotte, 752, 860; Child, 502; David,

- 673, 889; Dor., 104; Eliz., 49, 381, 445, 467, 642, 643, 700, 714, 745, 760, 850, 854, 911, 920, 957, 966, 978, 985, 993; Esther, 719; Fran., 414; Geo., 953; Geo. Whithead, 998; Grace, 377, 712, 889; Hannah, 435, 668, 680, 686, 696; Hy., 693; Jane, 822; Jas., 388, 569, 714, 725, 732, 771, 819, 867, 889, 911, 916, 921, 922, 957, 966, 978, 985, 993, 1008; Jenet, 48; John, 104, 403, 694, 718, 746, 748, 749, 794, 838, 886, 897, 909, 934, 953, 980, 998; Jonas, 745, 822; Jos., 381, 403, 406, 411, 414, 445, 502, 541, 628, 711, 784, 795, 902, 908, 953, 963, 980; Marg., 49, 396, 429, 748; Martha, 693, 723, 739; Mary, 380, 386, 470, 503, 636, 640, 696, 711, 737, 787, 804, 807, 813, 819, 845, 860, 867, 875, 876, 897, 902, 908, 916, 921, 922, 928, 930, 934, 953, 963, 993, 995; Mich., 298; Rich., 132, 743; Rob., 719, 850; Ruth, 658; Sam., 396, 429, 435, 640, 680, 698, 719, 739, 760, 761, 780, 795, 800, 804, 837, 813, 819, 831, 845, 850, 854, 860, 867, 875, 908, 916, 920, 922, 928, 930, 934, 995; Sarah, 421, 455, 534, 541, 628, 671, 685, 746, 750, 767, 794, 838, 980, 996; Sus., 377, 404; Tho., 298, 377, 386, 388, 390, 400, 404, 421, 442, 470, 503, 506, 565, 569, 642, 668, 712, 716, 737, 787, 791, 800, 909, 920; Wid., 502; Wife, 132; Wm., 636, 712, 720, 732, 737, 771, 776, 807, 902, 978
- Harton, Jane, 660; Jos., 660
- Harwood, Marg., 704; Rob., 108; Uriel, 664, 667
- Hassell, Jas., 675
- Hatfield, Hatefield, Hadfield, Eliz., 49, 200, 674, 717; Grace, 59; Jas., 727; John, 208, 212, 258; Kath., 212, 258; Mary, 668; Rosa., 208, 258; Tho., 49, 200, 204, 248
- Hattersley, Ann, 473, 529; Charlotte, 762; Eliz., 488, 592, 692; Jane, 611, 615, 829; John, 473, 475, 478, 488, 515, 529, 592, 602, 614, 998; Jos., 716; Mary, 515, 716; Sarah, 615; Tho., 475, 611, 614
- Hatton, Haton, Edw., 855; Jos., 682; Sarah, 682
- Hauman, Anth., 165
- Hauxby, Sarah, 746; Wm., 746
- Haw, Eliz., 693; Wm., 693
- Hawcroft, Ellen, 801; Hannah, 805, 832; John, 789, 793, 797, 801, 805, 832; Sus., 797
- Hawdon, Hawden, Edw., 747, 749, 756, 758; Hy., 117, 188; Kath., 168; Mary, 667; Rich., 667; Wm., 22, 117, 236
- Hawkhead, Hawkhed, Ann, 711, 904, 944, 953, 974, 979, 988; Chris., 974; Eliz., 709, 897; Geo., 979; Harriet, 988; John, 709, 897, 950, 1011; Jos., 719, 758; Mary, 904, 944; Mary Ann, 950; Rob., 711, 719, 750, 904, 944, 953, 974, 979, 988, 1021; Sarah, 719, 953; Sarah Ann, 1011; Wm., 897
- Hawkins, Hawking, Eliz., 671; Jas., 670, 690; Sarah, 670
- Hawkland, Abrah., 740; Ann, 722; Rich., 722; Sarah, 740
- Hawkshaw, Ann Carrodas, 705; Wm., 705
- Hawkswell, Sus., 725
- Hawksworth, Hauxworth, Alice, 504; Ann, 455, 480, 536, 654, 674, 758, 759, 787, 812, 818, 822, 838, 854, 855, 862, 871, 877, 882, 919, 958, 990; Ben., 488, 844; Charlotte, 972; Eliz., 485, 660, 812, 822, 854, 855, 860, 867, 874, 893, 902, 919, 958, 972; Ellen, 912; Geo., 654, 758; Godfrey, 654, 812, 818, 854, 855, 862, 871, 882, 932; Hannah, 540, 627; Jane, 887, 897, 902; Jas., 897, 948; John, 455, 468, 476, 479, 480, 485, 488, 493, 496, 504, 505, 512, 524, 525, 583, 585, 588, 611, 622, 625, 660, 674, 684, 754, 771, 776, 781, 787, 795, 809, 822, 835, 844, 855, 860, 867, 874, 893, 902, 912, 919, 922, 958, 972; Jos., 476, 585, 588, 622, 625, 759, 765, 771, 862, 864, 869, 877, 887, 897, 902, 948, 990, 1011; Martha, 493, 525, 633, 997; Mary, 181, 468, 479, 505, 512, 781, 795, 835, 864, 867, 894, 902, 937; Nancy, 765; Rich., 181, 211, 493, 524, 633, 869, 1011; Sarah, 882; Sus., 864, 869, 877; Tho., 809, 818, 855, 912, 990; Wm., 776, 860, 894, 937, 997
- Haworth, Heworth, Howarthe, Hauworth, Hayworth, Abrah., 99, 154; Agnes, 236; Ann, 55, 82, 104, 458, 754; Betty, 690; Child, 172; Dor., 160; Eliz., 53, 54, 78, 233; Helen, 54, 256; Hy., 160; Jas., 385, 514, 731; John, 78, 80, 82, 86, 141, 236, 256, 270, 458; Jos., 378, 754; Lawrence, 54, 72, 163, 182, 256, 333, 334; Mary, 55, 86, 163, 182, 256, 333, 731; Phebe, 378; Ralph, 711; Rose, 385, 523; Tho.,

- 53, 75, 99, 100, 104, 112, 154, 156,
171, 172; Wm., 751
Haxby, Geo., 285; . . . , 285
Hayden, Tho., 671
Hayes, Eliz., 207; Geo., 696; John,
207, 211, 257, 736; Marg., 736;
Rob., 211; Sarah, 696
Hayford, Mary, 456
Hayhurst, Betty, 675; Hy., 675, 720
Haynes, Hanes, Eliz., 146; Jenet,
143; Rob., 146
Haythorne, Ruth, 651
Hayward, Heyward, John, 104, 105,
158; Marg., 104, 158; Mary, 105,
693
Hazle, Hazzle, Ann, 510; Child, 477;
Eliz., 471; Isa., 615; Gregory, 471,
475, 477, 482, 507, 510, 519, 615;
Martha, 482, 519
Hazwell, Eliz., 879; Rich., 879;
Tho., 879
Headen, *see* Eden
Headley, Andrew, 731; Ann, 48;
Hannah, 731; Rob., 48
Heads, Geo., 743
Heald, Eald, Ann, 641, 649, 724, 968,
977, 984, 992; Bella, 907; Betty,
934; Charlotte, 853; David, 718;
Deb., 537; Edw., 278; Eliz., 278,
747, 878; Geo., 743, 750, 968, 976;
Grace, 728, 821, 887, 984; Hannah,
821, 853, 1012; Harriet, 977; Isa.,
663, 866, 873, 878, 887, 898, 907,
924, 934, 955, 966, 977; Jane, 383;
Jas., 724, 809, 968, 977, 984, 992;
John, 649, 661, 663, 741, 866, 873,
878, 887, 898, 907, 924, 934, 949,
955, 966, 977, 1015; Marg., 661;
Martha, 741; Mary, 743, 866, 968,
976; Ralph, 955; Rob., 898; Rob.
Evers, 949; Sarah, 387, 855, 976,
1008; Sus., 713; Tho. Rob., 966;
Wm., 383, 809, 821, 853, 855, 968,
1012
Healey, Hely, David, 654; Jas., 632;
John, 442, 533; Mary, 533; Wm.,
442
Healfield, Heafield, Healthfield,
Agnes, 120, 234; Ann, 359; Eliz.,
58; Isa., 54; Lawrence, 116, 120,
234, 357; Mary, 116, 186
Heals, Mary, 676
Heaps, Heap, Ann, 750; Jas., 562;
Jos., 655, 668; Mary, 668, 941;
Rob., 562; Sarah, 723; Wm., 941
Hearley, Eliz., 752
Heaseltine, Geo., 753; Mary, 753
Heaslope, Ann, 741
Heath, Mary, 710; Wm., 710
Heaton, Eaton, Ann, 179, 737, 861,
919; Eliz., 687, 806; Fran., 96;
Geo., 1000; Hannah, 812, 926;
John, 96, 801, 806, 812, 819, 861,
868, 875, 919, 926; Jos., 730;
Martha, 750; Mary, 868; Patience,
806; 812, 819, 861, 868, 875, 919,
926; Sarah, 685, 730, 875; Sus.,
763; Wm., 743, 868
Hebblewaite, Hepplewaite, Eliz., 761;
Isa., 45; John, 761; Tho., 45;
Wm., 727, 734
Hebden, Alex., 43; Ann, 48, 59, 649;
Eliz., 57, 149; Esther, 663; Geo.,
728, 732, 960, 981, 986, 993; Jas.,
632, 692, 981; John, 138, 742, 960;
Marg., 43, 746, 993; Mary, 728,
960, 981, 986, 993; Sarah, 732;
Wm., 27, 986
Heber, Edw., 535
Heckenbottom, Fran., 765; Hannah,
764
Heeson, Jane, 886; Mary, 886; Tho.,
886
Helm, Elm, Ann, 997; Bryan, 821;
Chris., 870, 931; Eliz., 58, 276,
339; Hy., 119, 226, 252; Isa., 192;
Jacob, 226; Jane, 810; John, 58,
119, 192, 235, 252, 339, 647, 797,
801, 805, 810, 816, 821, 862, 870,
923, 931; Mabyll, 37; Mary, 647,
810, 816, 821, 862, 870, 923, 931;
Patience, 539, 825; Rachel, 690,
1010; Tho., 192, 235, 539, 574, 614,
690, 805, 825, 1009, 1010; Wm.,
245, 574, 614, 801
Helsworth, *see* Elsworth
Heminah, Hannah, 635
Hemingway, Hemingley, Hemingsay,
Hemmingway, Abrah., 221, 290,
316, 327, 328, 373, 375, 380, 391,
432, 435, 636, 678, 804, 871;
Agnes, 51; Ann, 52, 59, 290, 315,
375, 382, 636, 697, 710, 813, 897,
900; Chris., 729; Dan., 228, 287,
322, 323, 325, 328, 372, 375, 391,
426; Edw., 178, 203, 206, 209, 221,
228, 251, 261, 315, 322, 326, 330,
354, 407, 430, 437; Eliz., 391, 430,
432, 437, 671, 813, 860, 865, 871,
881, 899, 917, 959; Ellen, 180, 911;
Esther, 178, 326, 373, 382, 918;
Fran., 93; Grace, 380, 382; Han-
nah, 912; Hy., 52; Isaac, 864, 899,
911; Jas., 663, 860; John, 180,
391, 426, 664, 813, 823, 860, 864,
871, 877, 881, 886, 893, 900, 912,
917, 959, 968, 978, 990; Jos., 710,
871, 897; Joshua, 407; Marg.,
287; Martha, 865, 893; Mary, 206,
251, 405, 663, 664, 823, 860, 864,
871, 877, 886, 893, 900, 912, 959,
968, 978, 990; Mary Ann, 968;

- Mich., 51, 93, 172, 203, 323, 372, 405; Rich., 860, 865, 871, 881, 899, 917; Rob., 663; Ruth, 978; Sam., 720; Sarah, 678, 804, 823; Tho., 886, 911; Wm., 897, 990
 Hemsley, Mary, 748; Rich., 748
 Hemsworth, Himsworth, Ann, 353; Betty, 588, 633; Dionisius, 73, 87, 89, 148; Fran., 73, 132; Hy., 119, 173; Isa., 46; John, 89, 198; Jonathan, 691; Marg., 191; Mary, 115, 235, 664; Rich., 330; Sam., 588, 633; Sara, 195, 691; Wm., 75, 115, 119, 173, 188, 191, 195, 198, 235, 272, 671, 691
 Hemymington, Isa., 20; John, 20
 Hencock, Sarah, 723
 Henderson, Eliz., 765; John, 765; Rob., 737; Sarah, 737
 Henmeler, Sus., 22
 Henry, John, 698
 Hepburn, Ann, 904; Eliz., 722, 949; John, 1000; Mary, 726, 904
 Heptenstall, Heptinstall, Heptonstaule, Adam, 803, 850; Agnes, 54, 173; Alice, 38, 45, 107, 181, 223, 238, 351; Ann, 37, 152, 342, 410, 445, 737, 782, 803, 858, 864; Cath., 40, 277, 313, 358, 436; Child, 309, 353, 843; Dinah, 425; Eliz., 30, 63, 133, 294, 340, 800, 843; Geo., 787; Grace, 238; Hy., 199, 303, 348, 425, 446; Isa., 33, 171; Jas., 417; John, 11, 38, 82, 121, 125, 133, 294, 340, 422, 509, 791; Jos., 782, 787, 791, 796, 800, 803, 843, 850, 858, 864; Lydia, 653; Marg., 177, 243; Mariam, 54; Martha, 647; Mary, 75, 111, 220, 361, 383, 507, 796; Matt., 191, 234, 277, 298, 303, 308, 348, 418, 436, 437; Prudence, 290, 336; Reb., 369; Rich., 653; Rob., 54, 72, 105, 107, 111, 115, 119, 121, 161, 172, 173, 220, 223, 227, 231, 239, 290, 302, 307, 309, 313, 336, 342, 351, 353, 358, 361, 369, 372, 417, 422, 445, 474, 509, 597, 734; Sarah, 227, 405, 858, 921; Sus., 381, 422; Tho., 45, 73, 75, 78, 82, 86, 142, 148, 177, 191, 199, 231, 234, 238, 273, 298, 381, 405, 407, 410, 418, 422, 507, 508, 653, 921, 924; Wife, 133; Wm., 23, 30, 61, 73, 78, 115, 119, 131, 132, 142, 172, 307, 308, 351
 Hepworth, Ann, 765, 767; Dor., 677; Edw., 49, 87; Eliz., 741; Geo., 758; Jeremiah, 677; Jos., 697, 715, 741; Martha, 672; Mary, 49, 285, 538, 565, 672, 684, 697; Ralph, 87; Rob., 565; Tho., 285; Wm., 672
 Herbert, Geo., 710; Job., 624; Sarah, 759
 Heron, Mary, 276; Wm., 276
 Hery, Bryan, 762
 Heslam, Rob., 647
 Heslegrave, Hazlegrove, Eliz., 42, 661; John, 614; Mary, 129; Pamela, 754; Sarah, 754; Tho., 614; Wm., 42, 661
 Heslin, Eliz., 741; Wm., 741
 Hesslewood, Isa., 269; John, 753; Mary, 753
 Hetherington, Heatherington, Ann, 459, 462; John, 703; Mary, 703; Rob., 570; Tho., 570, 703; Wm., 459, 482, 823
 Heuton, Huton, Alice, 45; Lawrence, 43; Maude, 43
 Hewer, Gil., 82; Jas., 82
 Hewerson, *see* Hewson
 Hewick, Abel, 720; Ann, 720
 Hewitt, Huit, Ewart, Alice, 587, 655, 846; Ann, 175, 572, 652, 714, 767, 768, 953, 994; Ben., 725, 753, 756, 806, 865, 868; Betty, 859, 868, 884; Caroline, 724; Charlotte, 694; Chas., 883; Chris., 130; David, 707; Edm., 73, 133; Eliz., 536, 561, 642, 645, 692, 811, 817, 834, 876, 885, 891, 916, 977, 980, 987, 1002; Ellen, 987; Geo., 175, 642, 660, 711, 767, 791, 811, 822, 859, 865, 874, 875, 883, 885, 891, 907, 937, 987, 998; Grace, 692; Hannah, 653, 700, 800, 880, 888, 898, 903, 907; Harriet, 894; Jane, 154, 699, 727, 756, 960, 964, 974, 987; Jas., 645, 694, 768, 791, 794, 800, 805, 811, 817, 859, 868, 876, 884, 888, 894, 903, 911, 957, 968, 977, 987, 1002, 1007; Jenny, 794; John, 536, 561, 568, 636, 652, 700, 834, 843, 880, 888, 898, 907, 911, 916, 945, 953, 960, 994, 999, 1001; Jos., 725, 727, 811, 960, 964, 1001, 1003; Marg., 725, 749, 987; Maria, 968; Martha, 888; Mary, 637, 660, 707, 742, 822, 865, 874, 875, 876, 883, 888, 891, 894, 903, 911, 943, 957, 964, 968, 974, 977, 980, 987, 992; Mary Ann, 822; Matt., 992; Millia, 715, 805; Nanny, 884; Patience, 802; Rich., 773, 827, 953, 987, 999; Sam., 568, 572, 576, 587, 672, 773, 827, 839, 943; Sarah, 642, 742, 753, 806, 811, 817, 859, 875, 885, 898, 957, 998; Sus., 73; Tho., 134, 576, 742, 802, 806, 811, 839, 846, 927, 974, 980, 987, 992, 994; Wm., 70, 888
 Hewson, Hewerson, Huison, Hewinson, Heuson, Ann, 185; Eliz., 651,

- 680, 785, 810; Ellen, 579, 619; Isa., 540, 627, 951; Jas., 574, 651, 810; John, 464, 491, 785; Jonathan, 540, 574, 579, 619, 627; Marg., 464; Rowland, 462; Sarah, 462; Tho., 185, 491
- Hexham, Hexam, Haxom, Geo., 588, 771, 826, 828; Hannah, 588, 826; Tho., 771
- Hey, Heye, Hay, Heigh, Amelia, 805, 846; Ann, 380, 489, 541, 605, 626, 628, 643, 668, 770, 779; Betty, 493, 526; Dor., 58; Eleanor, 731; Eliz., 288, 630, 653, 656, 657, 664, 668, 671, 685, 771, 805, 810, 846, 848, 998; Jane, 701, 799; Jas., 405, 485; John, 288, 543, 593, 694; Lydia, 747; Marg., 630, 694; Martha, 810, 848; Mary, 458, 483, 534, 588, 617, 659, 663, 664, 667, 725, 918; Patrick, 458; Reb., 462, 583, 622; Rob., 399, 483, 485, 489, 493, 497, 520, 526, 543, 593, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 793, 837; Sarah, 695, 701, 785; Tho., 380, 399, 405, 497, 511, 583, 588, 622, 630, 631, 632, 633, 635, 639, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 771, 779, 785, 793, 799, 805, 810, 837, 846, 848, 849; Wm., 519; . . . , 505
- Heyner, Alice, 318; Rich., 318
- Heywood, Eliz., 409; Tho., 409
- Hezmalhalch, Hesmalaunch, Edw., 885, 931; Eliz., 761, 782, 885, 931, 933; Jas., 590, 636, 842; John, 761, 770; Jos., 797, 828, 974; Rich., 590, 636, 647, 770, 782, 792, 797, 828, 842, 885, 931, 933, 974; Sarah, 636; Tho., 933
- Hick, Alice, 58, 205, 221, 252, 285, 316, 337; Ann, 49, 97, 155, 208, 266, 319, 347, 370, 684, 872; Cath., 859, 865, 872, 889, 920, 933; Child, 260; David, 465; Dor., 271; Edw., 200, 282, 298, 301, 309, 311, 314, 316, 319, 322, 325, 347, 352, 363, 366, 370, 423, 443; Eliz., 53, 58, 282, 298, 366, 423, 465, 865, 920; Eliz. Newport, 725; Isa., 188; Jane, 301; Jas., 92, 178, 201, 203, 208, 213, 252, 266, 349, 720, 725; John, 201, 260, 266, 290, 363; Jos., 325, 736, 889; Marg., 178; Mary, 213, 334, 726, 746, 760, 859; Rich., 58, 86, 188, 193, 200, 205, 228, 252, 311, 334, 363; Rob., 768; Sam., 684; Sarah, 736; Tho., 49, 53, 86, 92, 97, 155, 170, 221, 228, 271, 290, 334, 336, 363, 701; Wm., 193, 334, 859, 865, 872, 889, 920, 933; . . . , 184
- Hide, Hides, Alice, 764; Eliz., 448; Wm., 736
- Higgins, Higgins, Alice, 377, 511; Ann, 280, 317, 404, 486, 503, 539, 626, 903, 913; Avey, 992; Avice, 698, 892, 898, 905, 913, 958, 977, 984; Betty, 496, 559, 643, 770; Chris., 963, 1014; Dor., 48, 280, 374; Edith, 386, 469, 520, 602; Eliz., 384, 393, 407, 504, 605, 630, 645, 884, 992, 1015; Geo., 977, 1013; Hannah, 746, 799, 845, 957; Hy., 311, 386, 397, 400, 404, 407, 411, 414, 418, 469, 483, 502, 503, 504, 520, 602, 615, 670, 674, 692, 698, 777, 930, 932, 984, 1020; Isa., 42, 47, 324; Jane, 608; Jenny, 589, 625; John, 42, 47, 136, 142, 308, 502, 542, 544, 589, 592, 625, 633, 635, 682, 695, 697, 698, 699, 700, 718, 770, 777, 783, 791, 799, 809, 878, 884, 891, 892, 897, 898, 903, 905, 911, 913, 932, 933, 957, 958, 963, 977, 984, 992, 1009, 1013, 1014, 1015; Jonathan, 397, 480, 483, 486, 491, 496, 542, 544, 559, 592, 608, 724, 809, 849; Jos., 713, 783, 898; Lydia, 709; Marg., 302; Martha, 418, 533; Mary, 400, 480, 536, 682, 878, 884, 891, 897, 903, 911, 957, 963; Matt., 321, 374; Reb., 414; Rich., 891, 926; Rob., 637; Sarah, 411, 491, 496, 533, 633, 697, 809, 911, 930, 932, 977, 1020; Tho., 878; Wid., 436; Wife, 136; Wm., 280, 286, 302, 305, 308, 311, 317, 319, 321, 324, 329, 364, 374, 377, 393, 507, 658, 892, 930; Wood, 958; . . . , 305
- Highley, Jo., 405, 438; Wm., 405, 438
- Higson, Ben., 691; Mary, 665; Rich., 665; Tho., 753
- Hill, Hills, Ann, 276, 318, 341, 364, 665, 965; Eliz., 232, 308, 351, 747, 765; Fran., 114, 116, 119, 170, 232; Geo., 965; Hy., 309, 357; John, 74, 114, 139, 153, 315, 518, 723; Marg., 180; Mary, 174, 278, 701, 750; Miles, 965; Phebe, 716; Rosa., 313, 364, 374; Sarah, 278, 279; Tho., 305, 454, 744; Wife, 139, 518; Wm., 119, 276, 305, 308, 309, 313, 315, 318, 341, 351, 357, 364, 372, 690, 701, 765, 1014
- Hilton, Hylton, Alice, 3; Ann, 5; Mary, 399, 707; Mrs., 399; Sarah, 741; Wm., 3, 5
- Himah, Pris., 738

- Hinchcliff, Hyncliffe, Hinsecliffe, Hins-
lif, Alice, 204, 254; Ann, 182, 365;
Betty, 776; Child, 141; Eliz.,
185; Fran., 215; Hy., 48, 59;
Isa., 48, 152; Jane, 48, 110, 182;
Jas., 705; Jenet, 179, 254; John,
55, 242, 243, 722; Jos., 536; Marg.,
55, 86, 263; Mary, 55, 242, 536;
Nanny, 705; Rachel, 776; Rich.,
48, 86, 90, 141, 152, 232, 671;
Sarah, 705, 736, 739; Sus., 377;
Tho., 55, 107, 110; Wm., 90, 179,
182, 204, 215, 229, 254, 348, 736
- Hind, Hinde, Ann, 283, 715; Eliz.,
284; Fran., 39, 216; John, 283,
321, 674, 715; Lawrence, 41, 130;
Mabel, 427; Marg., 41, 130; Peter,
284; Rob., 231, 357
- Hindle, Hindel, Agnes, 44, 51, 77, 137,
148; Alice, 78, 140; Ann, 164, 289,
787, 998; Chas., 998; Child, 133;
Dor., 130; Edw., 787; Eliz., 75,
141, 967; Fran., 55, 85, 948; Hy.,
84, 143; Jenet, 45, 80, 163; John,
45, 75, 77, 80, 137, 141, 149, 677,
683, 712, 880, 931, 936, 967; John-
son, 931; Jos., 683, 712; Keren-
happuch, 712; Mary, 82, 157, 683,
880, 931, 936, 967; Mary Ann, 880;
Rich., 44, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 133,
140, 141, 143, 148, 149; Tho., 683;
Wm., 80, 81, 82, 140, 141, 687;
... , 75
- Hindson, Ruth, 767
- Hinne', Grace, 224; Rob., 224
- Hinsale, Ann, 765
- Hinton, Sarah, 462; Wm., 462
- Hird, Hyrde, Alice, 13; Ann, 712;
Ben., 323; Eliz., 323; Jane, 289;
John, 747; Marg., 747; Tho., 13,
314
- Hirstwaite, Mary, 745
- Hitchin, Chas., 695
- Hobson, Alice, 252, 698, 762, 963;
Ann, 57, 58, 276; Chris., 670;
Cuth., 276; Edm., 58; Eliz., 676,
693, 696, 750, 766; Esther, 723;
Hy., 78; Jas., 693; Jemima, 963;
John, 666; John Brook, 745, 749,
751; Jonathan, 750; Jos., 627,
641; Martin, 674; Matt., 766;
Rich., 78, 146; Ruth, 641; Sarah,
666, 670; Walter, 698
- Hodge, Alice, 698
- Hodgley, Sarah, 700
- Hodgson, Aaron, 681; Alice, 51, 97,
154, 162, 562, 736; Ann, 105, 179,
204, 291, 301, 345, 375, 382, 407,
444, 451, 508, 667, 680, 704, 736,
970; Anth., 970; Betty, 496;
Charlotte, 766; Child, 172, 446;
Chris., 303; David, 379, 657, 818,
856; Denis, 263, 415, 450, 509,
518; Dionisius, 119, 172, 187, 192,
194, 197, 200, 202, 204, 206, 212,
244, 247, 254, 263, 299, 312, 364,
365, 377, 389, 406, 415, 445; Dor.,
53, 227, 271; Eleanor, 438; Eliz.,
176, 267, 304, 364, 377, 402, 406,
409, 435, 459, 509, 533, 539, 598,
613; Ellen, 675, 887; Fran., 94,
175, 343, 926; Geo., 296, 365, 390;
Grace, 393, 455; Hannah, 587, 623,
982; Isa., 194, 278, 355; Jael, 887;
Jane, 48, 389, 453, 657, 765, 818,
856; Jas., 737, 970, 982; John, 102,
108, 129, 157, 166, 293, 327, 347,
393, 418, 459, 464, 493, 496, 504,
525, 533, 542, 556, 562, 592, 598,
608, 615, 675, 680, 736, 887; Jos.,
206, 254, 327, 710; Marg., 44;
Martha, 308, 393, 542, 592, 737;
Mary, 53, 119, 186, 312, 377, 382,
399, 437, 457, 461, 493, 525, 542,
587, 623, 661, 663, 725, 766; Matt.,
197, 293, 296, 301, 304, 308, 345,
347, 353, 818; Miles, 335; Phineas,
212, 346; Reb., 185, 282, 396, 415,
438, 450; Rich., 192, 556, 608,
683; Rob., 53, 100, 102, 105, 108,
155, 157, 166, 736; Sarah, 379, 464,
533, 623, 705, 736, 921, 925;
Sisselie, 124; Tho., 51, 94, 97, 116,
154, 155, 162, 176, 200, 244, 267,
268, 926; Tim., 187, 247; Wm.,
100, 124, 155, 185, 192, 227, 271,
291, 293, 296, 299, 303, 345, 377,
382, 388, 390, 393, 396, 399, 402,
407, 409, 415, 418, 435, 437, 438,
444, 445, 446, 451, 461, 504, 512,
761; ... , 184
- Hogate, Jenet, 6
- Hogg, D., 692; Jane, 677, 711; Jas.,
677
- Hoggerth, Rob., 737
- Holbury, Holbuary, Hollbery, Ann,
749; John, 852, 933; Jos., 852;
Sarah, 749; Sus., 459; Tho., 626,
709
- Hold, Jos., 527; Sarah, 527
- Holdell, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44
- Holden, Oulden, Howlding, Holding,
Ann, 729; Chris., 568; Elias, 568;
Eliz., 763; Geo., 847; Jane, 324;
John, 307, 351, 637, 707; Jos., 928;
Mary, 707, 741; Phebe, 644;
Ralph, 729; Rich., 324; Sarah,
742; Tho., 307, 349, 351; Wm.,
644, 662, 680, 707, 763
- Holder, Anth., 212, 253; Child, 253;
Eliz., 212; Marg., 386; Mary, 384;
Sarah, 663; Tho., 384, 386

- Holderd, Hannah, 540, 627
 Holdsworth, Holsworth, Holworth,
 Agnes, 209, 253; Ann, 384, 679,
 689, 791, 954; Ben., 292; Child,
 247, 256, 336; Chris., 679; Dor.,
 443; Eliz., 53, 646, 669, 765, 774,
 804, 813, 1020; Geo., 657, 759;
 Hannah, 644, 651, 657, 721, 813,
 833; Helen, 183, 247; Isa., 180;
 Jane, 699; Jas., 963; John, 219,
 264, 646, 722, 800, 804, 808, 813,
 907, 1007; Jos., 644, 689, 699, 774,
 782, 791, 796, 801, 833, 834, 844;
 Joshua, 223, 765; Lucy, 363;
 Marg., 219; Mary, 214, 227, 357,
 662, 716, 730, 800, 907, 954, 963,
 980, 987, 1014; Mary Ann, 980;
 Rob., 357; Sam., 219, 265, 801,
 844; Sam. Fenton, 804, 1007;
 Sarah, 250, 497, 638, 702, 782, 834;
 Selina, 698; T., 265; Tho., 205,
 209, 213, 214, 219, 223, 227, 247,
 250, 253, 256, 261, 264, 292, 336,
 341, 346, 497, 702, 716, 907, 954,
 963, 980, 987, 1009, 1014; Wm.,
 213; . . . , 261
 Hole, Jas., 694; Matt., 609, 844;
 Sarah, 609
 Holland, Eliz., 408; Hannah, 443,
 719; Jenet, 57; John, 719, 735;
 Phil., 404, 408, 443; Rosa., 404;
 Tho., 157
 Holliday, Halliday, Hallilay, Holle-
 day, Holyday, Ann, 381, 636, 665,
 729, 780, 814, 973; Eliz., 180, 855,
 973, 983; Fran., 712, 903; Grace,
 860, 864, 922; Hannah, 743, 747,
 756; Helen, 153, 903; Jas., 636,
 643, 773, 780, 787, 795, 799, 831,
 834, 855, 860, 864, 922, 1012; John
 153, 160, 712, 795, 903; Marg.,
 983; Mary, 655, 667, 716, 726, 814,
 864; Rachel, 799; Rich., 381;
 Rob., 180, 726; Sam., 655, 814;
 Sarah, 787, 834; Sus., 183, 202;
 Wm., 202, 743, 773, 831, 973, 983
 Hollingbeck, Eliz. 841; Jos., 841
 Hollings, Hollins, Abrah., 687; Alice,
 447; Ann, 399, 442; Bar., 422,
 451; Bethia, 718, 804; Cath., 427;
 Child, 415, 430, 444; Eleanor, 381;
 Eliz., 379, 442, 514, 939; Esther,
 412, 443; Hannah, 815, 856; Hy.,
 447, 453; Isa., 180; Jane, 610,
 611; Jas., 444, 517, 588, 823, 939;
 John, 383, 398, 442, 444, 558, 652;
 Jonathan, 398; Jos., 442, 796;
 Marg., 55; Martha, 419, 535;
 Martin, 128; Mary, 383, 490, 532,
 563, 577, 608, 653, 676, 804, 815,
 856; Matt., 856; Rachel, 453;
 Rob., 610, 611, 613; Sam., 720,
 830, 939; Sarah, 535, 630, 633, 662,
 697, 854; Sael, 725; Sus., 517;
 Tho., 55, 379, 399, 412, 430, 443,
 490, 510, 583, 620, 637, 676, 679,
 709, 718, 786, 796, 804, 815, 856,
 924, 1012; Wm., 411, 415, 419,
 422, 451, 535, 558, 563, 568, 577,
 583, 588, 608, 628, 823, 852
 Hollingshead, Eliz., 573, 584; John,
 573, 578, 584; Mary, 573; Rob., 573
 Hollingsworth, Hollingsworth, Ann,
 323, 739; Eliz., 320, 740; Hannah,
 754; John, 702, 739, 754; Martha,
 723; Sarah, 702; Tho., 739; Wm.,
 318, 320, 323
 Hollinrake, Hollenrecke, Ann, 182;
 Martha, 367
 Hollis, Jas., 736; Marg., 736
 Holmes, Howme, Houlme, Abrah.,
 713; Admiral, 948; Admiral Han-
 son, 906; Alice, 288, 328, 844;
 Amelia, 738, 860; Analis, 662;
 Ann, 76, 139, 177, 180, 200, 285,
 302, 386, 539, 540, 572, 593, 626,
 628, 673, 697, 704, 706, 728, 742,
 766, 778, 807, 813, 820, 851, 853,
 860, 862, 863, 871, 877, 882, 885,
 886, 894, 895, 899, 905, 906, 908,
 925, 935, 938, 943, 948, 1000;
 Asher, 663; Bar., 186, 440; Bar-
 nitt, 369; Ben., 478, 484, 518, 707,
 712, 723, 753, 811, 854, 872, 932;
 Betty, 716, 771, 824; Cath., 49,
 171; Charlotte, 899, 943; Chas.,
 204, 212, 248, 482, 522, 753; Child,
 402, 613, 839; David, 579, 588,
 629, 771, 824; Deb., 296, 389, 477,
 511; Dinah, 900; Dor., 43, 102,
 175, 545; Edith, 88, 146; Elena,
 176, 441; Eley, 674; Eliz., 182,
 193, 210, 214, 275, 288, 382, 385,
 392, 461, 466, 473, 540, 558, 561,
 604, 628, 644, 649, 663, 693, 713,
 714, 733, 759, 783, 787, 789, 811,
 812, 836, 839, 848, 872, 910, 913,
 925, 928, 932, 933, 957, 971, 989,
 993; Esther, 395, 429, 510; Fran.,
 86, 134, 202, 216, 255; Geo., 89,
 176, 179, 199, 205, 250, 253, 367,
 900, 1005; Grace, 62, 135, 176;
 Hannah, 530, 538, 539, 589, 610,
 653, 678, 683, 708, 715, 741, 751,
 771, 793, 806, 809, 812, 818, 861,
 862, 867, 926, 928, 938, 946, 963,
 989; Helen, 181; Hy., 59, 98, 176,
 195, 198, 202, 204, 206, 246, 250,
 288, 294, 322, 329, 331, 375, 376,
 388, 392, 396, 402, 406, 439, 441,
 469, 474, 504, 506, 507; Isa., 44,
 105, 154, 175, 180, 181, 206, 326,

- 335, 423, 440; Isaac, 907; Jane, 96, 129, 152, 179, 184, 665, 672, 773, 813, 820, 853, 875, 884, 900, 907, 932, 957, 968, 1000; Jas., 35, 43, 44, 69, 74, 76, 79, 83, 139, 151, 223, 287, 321, 324, 326, 330, 371, 388, 389, 390, 391, 398, 421, 434, 439, 455, 516, 568, 571, 579, 596, 601, 603, 617, 652, 673, 679, 686, 687, 695, 697, 731, 773, 793, 807, 813, 820, 831, 853, 860, 861, 877, 882, 895, 913, 952; Jenet, 39, 634, 1005; Jeremiah, 484, 553, 637, 931, 933; John, 45, 72, 74, 79, 93, 130, 134, 177, 186, 195, 210, 213, 216, 220, 290, 294, 296, 302, 306, 322, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 341, 353, 375, 386, 390, 392, 395, 396, 401, 409, 421, 429, 437, 440, 466, 471, 475, 478, 482, 497, 505, 518, 522, 530, 538, 540, 545, 549, 553, 558, 564, 572, 580, 583, 589, 591, 593, 601, 610, 613, 614, 625, 628, 634, 651, 653, 661, 700, 702, 704, 712, 713, 716, 735, 759, 763, 769, 771, 791, 795, 806, 809, 811, 812, 813, 817, 818, 824, 826, 831, 832, 833, 851, 861, 867, 870, 875, 877, 885, 892, 894, 899, 908, 910, 926, 935, 938, 946, 948, 968, 977, 989, 990, 992, 993, 995, 999; Jonathan 574, 836; Jos. 288, 329, 398, 475, 540, 576, 580, 584, 590, 591, 617, 628, 637, 663, 665, 667, 669, 670, 671, 677, 704, 706, 717, 731, 758, 766, 773, 778, 782, 789, 818, 835, 842, 843, 861, 875, 882, 884, 899, 900, 905, 907, 925, 932, 946, 948, 957, 963, 968, 971, 979, 992; Lydia, 689; Marg. 204, 281, 401, 456; Martha, 206, 253, 302, 330, 345, 434, 439, 497, 503, 534, 764, 871, 895; Martin, 30; Mary, 45, 53, 72, 134, 194, 202, 205, 214, 220, 231, 234, 246, 248, 258, 283, 288, 321, 322, 380, 381, 406, 460, 461, 471, 479, 491, 513, 515, 576, 588, 603, 617, 625, 639, 648, 651, 657, 686, 689, 713, 735, 772, 806, 813, 817, 827, 851, 861, 870, 885, 892, 899, 926, 933, 935, 961, 968, 977, 979, 990; Mary Ann 758, 968; Mich. 83, 175, 193; Nancy 778; Nanny 653; Naomi, 968; Priscilla, 709, 900, 908, 952, 961, 973, 989; Reb., 907, 948; Reginald, 49, 86, 88, 89, 93, 102, 105, 146, 171; Rich. 53, 102, 110, 175, 181, 182, 194, 200, 204, 206, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 223, 227, 231, 234, 248, 258, 265, 295, 302, 322, 326, 335, 337, 345, 371, 423, 437, 491, 522, 583, 601, 606, 652, 653, 681, 686, 692, 695, 704, 851, 862, 871, 928, 932, 946, 1008; Rob., 460, 497, 583, 678, 709, 723, 769, 772, 778, 824, 900, 908, 948, 952, 961, 973, 989; Ronald 96, 98, 152, 232, 245; Sam., 872; Sarah, 219, 265, 464, 534, 565, 614, 629, 646, 652, 700, 731, 746, 753, 763, 766, 802, 842, 845, 851, 863, 870, 892, 905, 910, 928, 932, 943, 963, 971, 979, 993, 1008; Sarah Mary, 977; Step., 886, 938; Sus., 287, 386, 391, 434, 518, 565, 642, 811, 813, 851, 1008; Tho., 216, 295, 357, 522, 539, 561, 571, 574, 583, 584, 589, 617, 626, 708, 728, 773, 783, 791, 809, 836, 848, 894, 899, 925; Wife, 130; Wm., 71, 74, 102, 134, 198, 214, 227, 232, 250, 326, 331, 371, 376, 380, 382, 409, 469, 473, 477, 479, 502, 503, 504, 511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 518, 539, 545, 568, 604, 612, 642, 649, 683, 714, 728, 742, 782, 787, 795, 802, 807, 811, 848, 867, 913, 943, 989, 1007; . . . , 175, 455
- Holmfield, Sarah, 734
Holmroyd, Abram, 667, 861; Jane (Jenny), 667, 861; Jas., 861
Holmsley, Holmley, Jos., 756; Mary Lightfoot, 766
Holmworth, John, 797; Selina, 797
Holroyd, Ann, 539, 744, 864; Ben., 675, 676, 682, 691, 694, 708, 813, 820, 864, 905, 930; David, 652, 928; Dor. 905; Eliz., 646; Grace, 813, 820, 864, 930; Hannah, 820; Harry, 813; Jas., 1009; Job, 684; John, 744; Jos., 539, 627, 753; Mary, 767; Priscilla, 905; Sarah, 1009
Holt, Houl, Houltes, Hole, Ann, 943, 946, 963; Chas., 143, 953; Dan., 761; David, 953, 963, 974; Eliz., 708, 744, 761, 900, 909, 955, 962, 982; Ellen, 674, 926; Hannah, 669, 918, 982; Harriet, 991; Jas., 669, 674, 918, 926; Jenet, 143; John, 793, 974; Jonathan, 918; Jos., 669, 693, 699, 708, 709, 867, 900, 909, 918, 944, 955, 962, 982, 988, 998; Marg., 186; Mary, 759, 843, 867, 953, 963, 974, 988, 991; Mary Ann, 955, 998; Paul, 759, 988; Rich., 909; Rob., 793; Sarah, 669, 867, 900, 918, 944; Simon, 946; Tho. 747, 843, 856
Holworth, Jos., 638
Hooke, Hook, Eliz., 916; Mr., 458
Hoole, Houle, Hool, Alice, 49; Chas., 379; Dor., 379, 569, 836; Edw.,

- 377, 463, 491, 495, 499, 529, 542, 547, 563, 598, 609, 825, 860; Eliz., 377, 463, 542, 847; Ellen Clayton, 579, 840; Fran., 180; Hy., 918; Jane, 180; John, 499, 529, 819, 860, 917, 918, 920; Marg., 491, 569, 579, 782, 840, 920; Martha, 819, 860, 917, 918; Mary, 668, 782; Penelope, 495, 847; Sarah, 547, 598; Theophilus, 819; Tho., 563, 609
- Hooley, Jonathan, 645
- Hoopes, Hoop, Amelia, 905, 956, 963, 972; Ann, 689, 714, 963; Eliz., 905, 949, 972; Harriet, 956; John, 689, 714, 963; Jos., 715, 905, 913, 949, 956, 963, 972, 1009; Mary, 737, 913; Millia, 715; Sarah, 963; Tho., 963
- Hope, John, 707; Sarah, 720; Tho., 718; Wm., 689
- Hopkins, Betty, 686; Eliz., 901, 908; Grace, 848; Jas., 729, 901, 945; Mary, 904, 908; Matt., 904; Tho., 901, 908, 945; Wm., 904
- Hopkinson, Alex., 72; Ann, 293, 419, 511, 689; Child, 447; Dñi, 351; Eliz., 51, 91, 415, 821, 854, 863; Fran., 40, 46, 148, 230, 253, 335; Geo., 91, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102, 104, 107, 108, 112, 148, 150, 151, 161, 168, 173, 223, 226, 227, 230, 243, 264, 268, 292, 293, 294, 296, 298, 300, 316, 335, 336, 338, 339, 351, 354, 355; Hannah, 821; Isa., 296, 351, 369; Jane, 96; Jas., 415, 419, 444, 447; Jenet, 37, 136; John, 102, 227, 355, 367, 372, 444, 854; Jos., 689, 821, 854, 863; Judith, 95, 151, 168, 223, 268; Letitia, 896; Mary, 112, 386, 443, 904; Matt., 686, 692, 881, 886, 896, 904, 931, 945; Rich., 104, 243, 320, 511; Rob., 292, 294, 336, 338; Sarah, 432, 686, 881, 886, 896, 904, 931, 945; Step., 886, 945; Sus., 320; Tho., 37, 107, 161, 689, 712; Wm., 99, 173, 300, 316, 881, 931
- Hopton, Agnes, 45; Amos, 888; Andrew, 657, 722, 952, 962, 968, 978, 986, 1000; Ann, 742, 952, 962, 968, 975, 978, 983, 986, 994; Chris., 45; David, 986; Deb., 852; Eliz., 657, 898, 988; Ellen, 867, 983; Fran., 79, 979; Geo., 812, 821, 882, 924, 978; Grace, 812, 821; Hannah, 658, 692, 819, 821, 867, 874, 882, 888, 898, 921, 929, 953, 962, 1000; Hy., 748, 821; Isa., 707; Jas., 819, 940, 975; John, 658, 819, 821, 852, 860, 867, 874, 882, 888, 898, 921, 929, 940, 953, 961, 968, 970, 979, 988, 994, 1000; Jos., 961; Marg., 7; Maria, 821; Mary, 722, 748, 812, 970; Sam., 867; Sarah, 867, 952, 953, 961, 970, 979, 988, 1000; Silas, 874, 929; Tho., 742, 860, 867, 975, 983, 994
- Hopwood, Agnes, 44; Alice, 32; Eliz., 719; Ellen, 863, 1019; Geo., 196; Leonard, 28; Mary, 863; Sam., 653, 863, 1019; Tho., 719; Wm., 196
- Horbury, Horbery, Abigail, 908; Ann, 621, 962; Betty, 527, 607; Chris., 511, 514; Dor., 839; Esther, 514, 645; Hannah, 962; Jas., 514, 614; John, 606, 607, 610, 614, 621, 711, 823, 839, 908; Jos., 648, 652, 653; Mary, 464, 614, 648, 762; Ralph, 823; Sarah, 633, 755, 908; Step., 606; Tho., 527, 633, 755; Wm., 610
- Hord, Eliz., 662
- Hornasse, Ellen, 186
- Hornby, Haunby, Agnes, 45; Dor., 149; Eliz., 5; Fairfax, 101; Fran., 47; Geo., 782; Rob., 149; Sus., 667; Tho., 782, 788; Wm., 101, 667
- Horncastle, Edw., 375, 388, 424; Eliz., 375, 677; Fran., 384; Priscilla, 870; Sarah, 388; Tho., 384, 870
- Horne, Alice, 154, 673; Ann, 23, 52, 181, 217, 225, 245, 262, 359, 673; Bar., 695; Dor., 37, 38, 228; Eliz., 97, 153, 219, 275, 332, 759; Fran., 32, 103, 232; Grace, 652; Hannah, 656; Isa., 332; Jane, 291; Jas., 673; Jenet, 45; John, 103, 184, 225, 228, 291, 337, 363, 374; Marg., 184, 337; Sarah, 738; Tho., 52, 97, 99, 103, 119, 153, 245, 255; Wm., 99, 154, 181, 217, 219, 262, 358, 359, 652
- Horner, Ann, 739, 928; Ben., 749; Dor., 707; Eliz., 648, 652, 759, 928; Hannah, 668, 749, 872, 927; Hy., 728; Jenet, 48; John 279, 723, 759, 927; Jos., 872; Martha, 279; Mary, 20, 173; Rich., 739; Rob., 20, 648, 668, 872, 927, 928; Sarah, 728, 736, 740, 994; Wm., 740, 994
- Horsfall, Horsfill, Horsfull, Horsfield, Abrah., 630, 740; Ben., 700; Charlotte, 740; Eliz., 549, 636, 827, 857; Fran., 734; Hy., 712; Jane, 869; John, 496, 562, 609, 645, 650, 653, 672, 857; Jos., 546, 836; Mary, 499, 552, 645, 667, 734, 814, 864, 869, 877, 889, 925; Matt., 496, 499,

- 542, 546, 549, 553, 609, 636, 827, 833; Mich., 543, 548, 552, 556, 562, 838, 839, 937; Phebe, 814; Rich., 562, 667, 864, 869, 877, 889, 925, 940; Sam., 707, 716; Sarah, 553, 645, 653, 703; Sus., 548, 838, 839; Tho., 543, 877, 940; Tim., 703; Wm., 556, 814, 864, 925
- Horsfield, *see* Horsfall
- Horslan, Helen, 300; John, 300
- Horsman, Horseman, Ann, 709; Eliz., 707; Isaac, 709; John, 168; Mary, 756
- Horton, Eliz., 434; Wm., 434
- Hoskins, Dor., 78, 139; John, 78
- Hostler, Jos., 723; Mary, 723; Sarah, 667
- Hoston, Sarah, 691
- Hough, Haugh, Betris, 444; Jas., 436; Jo., 398; Jos., 757; Lydia, 400, 455, 519; Marg., 407, 461; Matt., 400, 405, 407, 436, 438, 444; Sarah, 757
- Houghton, Agnes, 16; Hy., 92; Jenet, 8; John, 2; Rich., 92; Sus., 278; Wm., 2, 9
- Houlgate, Houldgate, John, 277, 348; Mercy, 277, 348
- Houltrie, Geo., 259
- Howard, Heward, Huward, Alice, 673; Ann, 754; Eliz., 751; Fran., 295, 594; Jane, 295; Jas., 721; Jos., 396; Martha, 723; Phebe, 396; Rob., 723; Tho., 673; Wm., 721
- Howcroft, John, 625
- Howden, Howdin, Alice, 228, 357, 680; Ann, 182, 183, 218, 285, 353, 621; Child, 165; Dor., 232, 379; Elias, 574, 580, 621, 623; Jane, 899; Jas., 183, 218, 335, 899; John, 321, 590, 625; Marg., 188, 275, 590, 623, 625; Mary, 574, 625, 899; Rich., 321, 369; Sus., 286, 335; Tho., 223, 228, 303, 353, 580; Wm., 165, 188, 223, 232
- Howdle, Howdell, Ania, 113; Wm., 113, 645
- Howell, Hawell, Marg., 164; Rich., 686; Wm., 424
- Howgate, Ann, 758; Eliz., 660, 705; Jas., 662; John, 732, 758; Jos., 705; Mary, 662; Rob., 705; Sam., 662, 744; Sus., 761
- Howitt, Sam., 637
- Howley, Sarah, 382; Tim., 382
- Howlin, Sus., 665; Wm., 649, 665
- Howroyd, Ben., 509
- Howsley, Jas., 676; Sus., 676
- Howson, Houson, Hooson, Ann, 384, 406, 502, 623, 653; Annis, 807, 819, 851, 872, 886, 894; Ben., 497, 593, 988; Chris., 845; Eleanor (Ellen), 462, 551, 775, 918; Eliz. (Bessy), 307, 352, 537, 926, 960, 985, 988, 989; Eliza Clarkson, 886; Esther, 282, 438, 479, 637; Fran., 773; Grace, 551, 599, 985; Hannah, 758, 819, 854, 928; Hy., 198, 239, 384, 406, 438, 441, 469, 479, 480, 548, 551, 553, 557, 563, 565, 568, 597, 599, 601, 605, 652, 653, 807, 852, 917; Isa., 178, 852; Jane, 667, 769; Jas., 401, 444, 565, 988; John, 412, 494, 497, 501, 514, 534, 545, 547, 548, 551, 556, 558, 579, 593, 599, 601, 603, 608, 651, 769, 773, 779, 826, 842, 845, 851, 854, 928, 944, 1009; Jos., 476, 509, 547, 553, 775, 779, 826, 832, 854, 872, 960, 968, 985, 1018; Judith, 534, 842; Lydia, 671, 779; Marg., 290, 307, 474, 506, 556, 599, 603; Martha, 551, 599; Mary, 359, 380, 416, 441, 501, 513, 540, 605, 609, 626, 643, 779, 804, 832, 851, 968; Rachel, 981, 989; Rich., 406, 409, 438, 563, 836, 947, 960; Sarah, 314, 359, 735; Sus., 545; Wm., 198, 282, 298, 307, 314, 315, 352, 359, 380, 401, 406, 409, 412, 416, 436, 438, 444, 450, 469, 474, 476, 480, 502, 506, 509, 513, 514, 537, 557, 558, 579, 608, 609, 615, 744, 755, 804, 807, 819, 851, 872, 886, 894, 926, 933, 981, 989, 1009; Wm. Hy., 981
- Howton, Eliz., 697; Hannah, 718; Jonathan, 697, 718, 758
- Howway, Dionisius, 19; John, 19
- Howwick, Tho., 753
- Hoyland, Jos., 691
- Hoyle, Ann, 113, 182; Beatrice, 183; Eliz., 104, 158, 717; Geo., 694, 887, 935; Hannah, 694; Isa., 76; Jane, 54, 175; Jas., 668; John, 74, 135; Jos., 289; Joshua, 689, 696, 711, 887, 893, 935, 937, 938; Kath., 45; Martha, 289; Mary, 382; Matt., 569; Paul, 717; Rich., 111; Sam., 183; Sarah, 696, 887, 893, 935, 937; Tho., 893, 938; Wm., 45, 54, 74, 76, 104, 107, 111, 113, 158, 569
- Huby, Ellen, 804; Jonathan, 804; Nancy, 804
- Huddle, Hannah, 655
- Hudson, Hutson, Abigail, 563, 610; Abrah., 186, 312, 322, 354, 409, 422, 424; Agnes, 48, 167; Alice, 34, 50, 55, 62, 110, 115, 142, 144, 164, 183, 255, 905; Allton, 818; Ann, 33, 36, 179, 210, 255, 279, 285, 296, 319, 358, 383, 430, 471, 504, 514, 534,

- 780, 816, 861; Beatrice, 177;
 Betty, 556, 955; Cecilia, 16; Child,
 342, 471, 513, 521; Dor., 206,
 323, 369; Edw., 745; Eliz., 49, 54,
 57, 60, 182, 310, 340, 366, 382, 385,
 388, 406, 412, 428, 438, 458, 468,
 475, 487, 501, 508, 526, 548, 601,
 655, 661, 717, 732, 742, 745, 774,
 816, 826, 853, 861, 905; Ellen, 198,
 271, 492, 581, 705, 784, 818, 948;
 Ellinor, 378; Fanny, 772; Geo.,
 206, 705, 800, 940; Grace, 289, 418,
 443, 447, 538, 554, 601, 611, 656,
 771; Hannah, 324, 530, 546, 602,
 609, 639, 691, 736, 758, 783, 802,
 842; Henrietta, 708, 795; Isa.,
 209, 287, 343; Jane, 294, 508, 719;
 Jas., 307, 412, 443, 469, 596, 635;
 Jemima, 456; Jenet, 277, 356;
 John, 110, 121, 173, 194, 202, 231,
 287, 293, 294, 297, 300, 303, 307,
 312, 315, 319, 322, 340, 344, 365,
 388, 397, 401, 403, 406, 408, 424,
 428, 443, 455, 461, 469, 471, 474,
 476, 480, 481, 484, 487, 492, 493,
 496, 501, 507, 510, 513, 516, 524,
 526, 527, 529, 542, 545, 557, 561,
 580, 594, 596, 599, 602, 606, 609,
 634, 643, 655, 656, 659, 681, 768,
 771, 776, 778, 783, 791, 795, 800,
 809, 816, 836, 853, 854, 919, 940,
 1005; Jonathan, 304, 372; Jos.,
 193, 469, 498, 529, 530, 544, 545,
 548, 554, 556, 561, 599, 601, 602,
 609, 616, 636, 641, 685, 742, 772,
 776, 780, 784, 789, 795, 799, 802,
 808, 813, 819, 841, 842, 861, 1008;
 Judith, 201; Lydia, 778; Marg.,
 224, 268, 312, 386, 501; Martha,
 205, 227, 252, 334, 501, 529, 791,
 836; Mary, 106, 146, 179, 186, 231,
 278, 356, 373, 379, 401, 405, 457,
 467, 472, 480, 501, 558, 569, 640,
 659, 717, 819, 948; Mercy, 455,
 516; Mich., 108, 179, 206, 210, 213,
 224, 227, 255, 260, 268, 291, 317,
 334, 342, 357, 374; Nathan, 911;
 Phebe, 418, 429, 530, 576, 616;
 Ralph, 64, 125; Rich., 34, 37, 122,
 124, 165, 192, 194, 198, 202, 209,
 235, 255, 271, 277, 285, 307, 327,
 341, 356, 364, 373, 416, 502, 520,
 586, 848; Rob., 54, 106, 108, 115,
 119, 147, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205,
 252, 272, 312, 314, 315, 357, 422,
 534, 550, 561, 565, 569, 573, 617,
 649, 676, 856; Rosa., 380, 594;
 Sarah (Sally), 186, 197, 291, 319,
 357, 366, 461, 474, 481, 534, 537,
 541, 554, 566, 573, 594, 611, 628,
 636, 676, 685, 732, 813, 819, 855,
 911, 916, 955, 1020; Sus., 178, 718,
 808; Tho., 48, 121, 144, 173, 189,
 206, 225, 229, 231, 278, 293, 296,
 304, 307, 308, 310, 314, 317, 340,
 351, 358, 385, 388, 418, 421, 422,
 427, 450, 475, 479, 484, 521, 523,
 538, 541, 542, 546, 549, 554, 556,
 558, 563, 566, 576, 581, 586, 594,
 601, 609, 611, 616, 617, 628, 630,
 635, 661, 700, 717, 719, 736, 799,
 813, 841, 842, 848, 855, 944, 997;
 Wid., 508, 610; Wm., 213, 225, 260,
 297, 319, 323, 324, 327, 366, 369,
 373, 380, 382, 388, 401, 405, 406,
 408, 409, 412, 414, 416, 418, 421,
 429, 438, 443, 447, 450, 469, 471,
 472, 479, 493, 496, 498, 502, 504,
 507, 509, 523, 524, 538, 544, 561,
 565, 602, 617, 661, 732, 774, 789,
 809, 833, 1005
 Hudspith, Hudspoth, Hudspeth, Ann,
 268; Eliz., 271; Fran., 184, 224,
 267; John, 291, 336; Tho., 224,
 267, 268, 271, 291, 292, 336; . . . as.,
 184
 Huggan, Jane, 377
 Hughes, Hannah, 752; Jas., 748,
 752; Rich., 736
 Hugons, Mary, 729
 Huibank, Sarah, 716
 Hullah, Hulley, Ann, 546, 636; Ben.,
 470, 503; Betty, 499, 528; Chris.,
 406; Geo., 419, 597; John, 410;
 Jos., 402, 508; Marg., 467, 924;
 Mary, 454, 501, 630; Peter, 405,
 437; Sam., 416, 447; Wid., 600;
 Wm., 402, 405, 406, 410, 413, 416,
 419, 437, 447, 467, 470, 499, 501,
 503, 508, 509, 528, 546, 599, 600
 Hullough, Phebe, 761
 Hulson, Ann, 209; Eliz., 179; John
 204; Mary, 213, 258; Tho., 179,
 204, 209, 213, 258
 Humble, Ann, 582, 629, 721, 838;
 Eliz., 682; Fran., 614; Geo., 586,
 682; Grace, 721, 794; Harriet,
 968; John, 772, 781, 826; Jos.,
 682, 721, 776, 914, 960, 968, 1010;
 Jos. Hy., 960; Kath., 721, 914, 960,
 968; Kath. Ann, 914; Rich., 579,
 582, 586, 590, 614, 629, 772, 776,
 781, 789, 794, 826, 838, 943, 1006;
 Sarah, 590, 682, 721; Tho., 789
 Humphrey, Hy., 453
 Humphris, Edw., 674; Sus., 674
 Huncoate, Agnes, 176, 239; Eliz.,
 238; Hester, 241; Sarah, 196;
 Wm., 176, 196, 239, 241
 Hunt, Hüt, Adam, 43, 45, 125, 148;
 Agnes, 46; Ann, 25, 26, 84, 131,
 165, 429; Arthur, 151; Beatrice,

- 83; Bridget, 63; Dor., 152, 763; Eliz., 16, 141; Ellen, 698; Gilbert, 13, 31, 61, 64, 83, 84, 85, 87, 126, 145, 147; Hy., 11; Isa., 380; Jane, 12, 45; Jenet, 43, 45, 132; Joan, 43; John, 12, 13, 24, 33, 87; Jos., 763; Martha, 452; Rob., 11; Therlostons, 27; Tho., 16, 30, 61, 152, 380, 429; Wife, 125; Wm., 85, 145, 698
- Hunter, Ann, 402; Dor., 593; Eliz., 459, 482, 514, 528, 647; Ellinor, 379; Geo., 268; Grace, 690, 939; Jas., 318, 405, 429; John, 459, 482, 514, 515, 528, 643, 647, 690, 939; Martha, 653; Mary, 643, 1013; Tho., 318, 402, 405, 650, 939, 1013; Wm., 644; . . . , 515
- Huntwicke, Wm., 157
- Hurst, Hirst, Abigail, 685; Abrah., 361, 696, 715, 982, 990, 1013; Admiral, 745, 813; Agnes, 98; Alice, 450; Amelia, 724, 861, 965; Ann, 182, 208, 213, 484, 497, 532, 552, 554, 601, 641, 675, 709, 710, 714, 734, 745, 751, 758, 782, 797, 801, 806, 825, 880, 885, 927, 934, 952; Ben., 472, 505, 941; Betty, 704, 791; Child, 441; Clare, 542, 595; Edw., 769, 827; Eleanor, 590; Eliz., 100, 158, 378, 387, 420, 517, 580, 586, 641, 648, 679, 682, 688, 695, 696, 697, 707, 751, 772, 775, 777, 805, 817, 826, 831, 861, 870, 876, 890, 897, 929, 944, 984, 991, 965; Esther, 658, 819, 821, 854, 861, 867, 874, 882, 885, 891, 903, 929, 939, 941, 945; Fran., 208, 813, 819, 916; Geo., 363, 649, 679, 882, 891, 929, 956; Grace, 383, 668; Hannah, 646, 648, 707, 715, 722, 745, 778, 803, 806, 866, 877, 916, 923, 952, 991, 1013, 1016; Isa., 158; Jane, 831, 906, 984; Jas., 387, 412, 414, 417, 420, 441, 450, 468, 472, 477, 484, 487, 505, 507, 510, 517, 590, 624, 700, 707, 712, 774, 824, 850, 885, 962, 972, 999; John, 114, 117, 195, 378, 480, 507, 532, 552, 567, 570, 575, 577, 584, 586, 614, 647, 648, 677, 696, 707, 722, 769, 777, 774, 796, 827, 840, 849, 866, 867, 877, 880, 885, 906, 913, 927, 934, 939, 956, 962, 968, 999; John Collin, 826; Jos., 472, 477, 510, 557, 641, 647, 656, 658, 664, 679, 720, 732, 745, 769, 786, 793, 797, 802, 806, 819, 821, 839, 846, 854, 861, 867, 874, 882, 885, 891, 903, 913, 929, 939, 941, 945, 954, 982, 1017; Levit John, 782; Martha, 279, 700, 719, 797, 890, 944; Mary, 307, 360, 414, 434, 477, 490, 505, 557, 561, 576, 584, 605, 608, 636, 642, 644, 662, 676, 678, 685, 693, 733, 741, 786, 806, 812, 817, 854, 877, 880, 939, 972, 982, 990; Mich., 195, 304, 803, 806, 854, 885, 923, 939, 945; Nancy, 553, 793, 839; Nich., 549, 554, 557, 562, 567, 573, 601, 605; Priscilla, 114, 962, 972; Rachel, 749; Reb., 117, 282, 428, 487, 535, 647, 732; Rhoda, 575, 584, 619; Rhodes, 827; Rich., 104, 158, 282, 307, 310, 317, 357, 360, 361, 434, 441, 575, 614, 741, 797, 876; Rob., 98, 100, 104, 158, 697; Roger, 724; Rose, 562; Ruth, 741, 744; Sam., 570, 576, 580, 584, 590, 624, 644, 645, 648, 769, 778, 801, 802, 805, 831, 897, 903, 913, 1021; Sarah, 463, 570, 645, 676, 700, 763, 870, 877, 894, 906, 913, 929, 931, 939, 943, 956, 968; Step., 664; Tamar, 720, 913, 954; Tho., 434, 468, 532, 553, 557, 561, 566, 570, 575, 580, 584, 590, 619, 644, 646, 648, 663, 668, 758, 763, 777, 791, 796, 802, 806, 812, 813, 819, 825, 827, 846, 854, 861, 916, 1012, 1014, 1016; Wm., 213, 412, 463, 490, 497, 542, 546, 549, 573, 580, 584, 595, 619, 676, 685, 704, 707, 710, 775, 866, 870, 874, 877, 894, 897, 923, 929, 931, 939, 943, 968, 984, 991, 965; Zacarius, 304
- Huscroft, Alice, 4, 10; Jenet, 4, 10; Rich., 3, 9; Wm., 1
- Husley, Jos., 666; Mary, 666
- Hustler, Eliz., 706; Ellinor, 429; Geo., 753; Isaac, 684; Mary, 701; Wm., 429
- Hüt, Hy., 11
- Hutchinson, Abel, 287, 320; Abrah., 557, 956; Alex., 137, 138; Alice, 41; Ann, 287, 307, 351, 544, 599, 624, 674, 679, 696, 734, 798, 840, 857, 889, 904, 977, 981, 983, 986, 1010; Anth., 470, 472, 475, 479, 481, 485, 491, 496, 509, 523, 590, 592, 598, 599, 623, 672, 698, 700, 829, 876, 880, 885, 935, 943; Ben., 765, 908; Child, 341; Chris., 655, 680, 686, 815, 821, 865, 870, 920; Eliz., 137, 284, 295, 458, 479, 592, 632, 648, 671, 722, 728, 748, 815, 885, 901, 914, 966, 974, 982, 988, 1001; Ellen, 897, 904, 950; Geo., 562, 759, 821; Hannah, 222, 306, 578, 669, 706, 726, 803, 901, 910, 956, 969; Harriet, 986, 1016; Isa., 815, 821, 865, 870, 920; Jane, 283,

- 362, 481, 536, 656, 889, 895, 908, 943, 997; Jas., 800, 988; Jeremiah, 862; John, 41, 63, 229, 312, 320, 371, 491, 544, 549, 553, 557, 562, 566, 571, 578, 586, 590, 624, 632, 638, 639, 646, 658, 665, 679, 680, 708, 713, 733, 739, 743, 771, 776, 780, 784, 789, 794, 798, 800, 827, 839, 840, 843, 848, 857, 862, 870, 877, 880, 883, 889, 902, 903, 910, 921, 925, 947, 956, 966, 981, 1001, 1013; Jos., 901, 910, 956, 969, 977, 983, 1010, 1011; Josiah, 981, 1013; Lawrence, 60; Lydia, 988; Marg., 303; Martha, 470, 523, 799; Mary, 265, 472, 496, 509, 566, 586, 598, 623, 665, 668, 725, 730, 739, 743, 848, 857, 862, 870, 876, 877, 880, 883, 885, 889, 902, 925, 935, 956, 962, 970, 982; Mary Ann, 897; Matt., 458, 794; Mich., 295, 298, 303, 307, 341, 351; Nancy, 656; Priscilla, 908; Rachel, 532; Rich., 722, 789, 839; Rob., 312; Sam., 688, 908; Sarah, 179, 646, 700, 784, 903, 977, 1011; Sarah Ann, 903; Sythe, 47; Tho., 571, 648, 656, 723, 730, 742, 780, 799, 803, 857, 870, 889, 895, 908, 943, 962, 969, 970, 997; Wm., 222, 229, 265, 283, 284, 298, 306, 315, 341, 351, 362, 435, 485, 553, 592, 701, 728, 733, 734, 776, 843, 870, 877, 897, 904, 908, 914, 925, 950, 962, 966, 974, 982, 986, 1016
- Hutton, Alice, 736; Chas., 736, 743; Eliz., 716, 719, 746; Fran., 743; Hannah, 705, 717; Isaac, 731; Jane, 754; Leo., 743, 754; Martha, 698; Mary, 731, 735, 736; Wm., 698
- Hyllome, John, 11
- Hywet, Geo., 641
- Ibitson, Ibbetson, Fran., 767; Geo., 704; Hannah, 704; John, 709, 717; Mary, 709; Wm., 766
- Ideson, Hy., 422; Isa., 422
- Idle, Idall, Abrah., 598; Ann, 890, 992; Ben., 690, 788, 882, 890, 898, 907, 940; David, 878, 964; Eliz., 395, 547, 898; Grace, 573, 844; Hannah, 538, 542, 585, 673, 850, 855, 930; John, 392, 568, 733, 757, 820, 831, 964, 971, 981, 992; Lucy, 578, 806, 878, 971; Mary, 397, 538, 576, 584, 591, 616, 622, 664, 675, 690, 773, 839, 844, 882, 898, 907; Matt., 764; Mich., 398, 431, 463, 488, 492, 538, 542, 547, 554, 569, 573, 578, 584, 585, 590, 591, 608, 611, 622, 784, 839, 844, 920; Ralph, 393, 428, 796; Rich., 388, 392, 393, 395, 397, 398, 401, 422, 428, 430, 431, 435; Rob., 590, 828; Rosa., 463, 608, 733, 809, 848, 964, 971, 992; Rose Hannah, 981; Sarah, 554, 763, 809, 820, 848, 882, 940, 981; Solomon, 781, 855; Sus., 422; Tho., 569, 611; Tim., 401, 435, 488, 538, 568, 572, 576, 580, 585, 616, 627, 673, 773, 781, 788, 796, 828, 831, 839, 850, 855; Wm., 492, 572, 598, 721; Wm. Cartman, 806
- Iles, Isles, Ann, 679, 746; Bar., 52; Edw., 23, 77, 144; Eliz., 161; Isa., 23, 55, 80; John, 715; Jos., 679; Lydia, 715; Mary, 436, 726; Mich., 77, 80, 144, 158; Sarah, 731; Tho., 679, 694; Ursula, 51
- Ilinthorpe, Ann, 351; Child, 351; Tho., 351; *see also* Ellenthorpe
- Illingworth, Elingworth, Hillingworth, Alice, 174, 237, 406; Ann, 51, 159, 179, 196, 244, 345, 505; Ben., 713, 740; Bethia, 410; Dor., 84, 146, 343; Eliz., 104, 202, 221, 247, 271, 337, 382, 718, 901; Fran. Horner, 901; Geo., 666; Hannah, 740, 863; Isa., 184, 425; Israel, 382, 406, 410; Jas., 687; John, 98, 156, 437, 687; Jos., 452; Judey, 334; Lydia, 820; Marg., 176, 227, 248; Martha, 713, 768, 877; Mary, 647, 708, 756, 814, 820, 863, 870, 877, 885; Peter, 334, 343, 346; Reb., 768, 885; Rich., 102, 157, 708; Sarah, 276, 452, 666, 678, 687, 814; Sus., 224, 343, 724; Tho., 184, 206, 220, 221, 224, 229, 257, 263, 271, 293, 334, 343, 362, 375, 709; Wm., 51, 96, 98, 102, 104, 156, 157, 159, 174, 176, 179, 196, 202, 206, 220, 221, 227, 229, 237, 244, 247, 248, 257, 263, 334, 337, 345, 349, 647, 749, 814, 820, 863, 870, 877, 885
- Iminson, Priscilla, 734
- Inchbould, Hannah, 718; Peter, 718
- Ineson, Inson, Ben., 662; Hannah, 662; John, 664; Jos., 715; Tho., 436
- Ingham, Ann, 578, 667, 682, 705, 710, 751, 761, 762, 812, 820, 862, 877, 880, 883, 890, 964, 968, 969, 976, 984, 1013; Ben., 737, 964, 969, 976, 984, 1013; Betty, 588; Charlotte, 1007; Eliz., 737, 806, 976, 1013; Fanny, 790; Geo., 578, 710, 739, 794, 812, 820, 862, 872, 877, 880, 927; Hannah, 890, 969; Isaac,

- 735, 747, 964; Jane, 545; Jas., 682, 751, 785, 877, 883, 890, 901, 968, 1018; John, 545, 571, 667, 813, 820, 958, 964, 972, 981, 988, 1007; Jos., 762, 779, 872, 901; Martha, 812; Mary, 49, 641, 664, 667, 707, 710, 735, 801, 857, 890, 988, 1018; Moses, 560, 641, 654, 785, 794, 857; Nanny, 901; Reb., 535, 583, 1010; Rich., 535, 560, 565, 571, 578, 583, 588, 634, 641, 643, 696, 707, 730, 737, 753, 771, 779, 790, 801, 806, 813, 821, 922, 926, 1016; Ruth, 958, 964, 972, 981, 988; Sam., 735; Sarah, 669, 753, 771, 813, 821, 922, 958, 1016; Tho., 49, 964
- England, *see* England
- Ingle, Alice, 50; Anne, 663, 701, 717; Chris., 165; Ellen, 69; Emanuel, 198; Esther, 978, 990; Fran., 717; Geo., 990; Isa., 56, 74, 234; Jas., 524; John, 198, 654, 978, 990; Marg., 52, 72; Reb., 654; Sarah, 665, 978; Wm., 628, 665
- Ingleby, Alice, 443, 468; Ann, 383, 673; Ben., 383, 412, 443; Child, 134; Fran., 76; Geo., 383, 443, 524, 673; Isa., 80, 134; Jane, 160; John, 76, 80, 134, 160, 162, 412, 443; Sus., 383, 613
- Inglie, Alice, 204; Ralph, 204
- Ingram, Abrah., 549; Arthur, 294, 295, 299, 343, 371, 389, 423; Elena, 343; Eliz., 374; Essex, 299; Eve, 318; Fran., 545; Goodrick, 398; Hy., 329, 390, 541, 592; Jane, 322, 369; Son, 376; Tho., 326, 372, 425; W., 371; Wm., 294, 318, 319, 322, 326, 329, 369, 372, 374, 376, 389, 390, 398, 423, 425, 541, 545, 549, 592
- Inman, Ingman, Eliz., 688; Jane, 752; Jos., 753; Martha, 722; Sarah, 733; Wm., 722, 752
- Insal, Mary, 483; Nich., 483
- Iredil, Irdil, Fran., 721; John, 873; Mary, 873; Wm., 721, 873
- Isherwood, Eliz., 235; Jas., 190, 234, 235, 650; Mary, 190; Sarah, 234; . . . , 235
- Ishroyde, Geo., 209; Tho., 209
- Issott, Izott, Abrah., 968; Ann, 722; Ben., 496; Eliz., 472; Hannah, 975; Isa., 592; Jane, 968, 975, 983, 992; John, 472, 477, 481, 484, 490, 496, 500, 519, 520, 592, 603, 611, 850; Jos., 490, 722, 968, 975, 983, 992; Maria, 992; Mary, 477, 519, 539; Sarah, 707; Tho., 484, 500, 520; Wm., 603
- Iveson, Ivison, Anne, 678; Anth., 326, 375; Bridget, 326, 375; Hannah, 325; John, 687; Mary, 327, 381; Tho., 324, 325, 327; Wm., 324
- Jackman, Mary, 452; Tho., 452
- Jackson, Abigail, 331; Agnes, 41, 132; Alice, 49, 95, 188, 233, 248, 630; Ann, 47, 49, 55, 58, 61, 62, 92, 140, 179, 196, 198, 225, 239, 243, 262, 263, 287, 290, 300, 305, 348, 383, 431, 443, 624, 630, 635, 640, 673, 675, 705, 722, 754, 782, 894, 896, 903, 909, 957, 965, 973, 984, 992; Anth., 120, 232, 233; Bathsheba, 808; Ben., 303, 670, 705, 782, 894, 901, 909, 957, 965, 973, 984, 992, 996, 1014; Cecilia, 148; Chas., 193, 201, 202, 204, 206, 208, 251, 252, 361; Child, 165, 244, 245, 339, 344, 346; Chris., 2, 6, 85; Dan., 329; Deb., 295, 669; Dor., 90, 93, 104, 148, 150, 185, 222, 285; Edith, 175; Edm., 15, 206, 251; Edw., 206, 639, 788, 936; Eliz., 43, 49, 51, 59, 66, 98, 117, 127, 159, 176, 201, 216, 245, 252, 269, 282, 307, 329, 335, 353, 384, 661, 669, 746, 978, 996; Ellen (Elinor), 793, 850, 894; Esther, 708; Fran., 68, 70, 95, 115, 174, 181, 217, 219, 236, 265, 290, 291, 331, 506, 669, 726, 984; Geo., 175, 229, 275, 287, 291, 294, 300, 303, 308, 331, 339, 355, 431, 436, 541, 545, 550, 593, 669, 709, 909; Gil., 4, 49, 64, 86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98, 101, 104, 107, 111, 115, 119, 148, 165, 166, 177, 231, 236, 247; Grace, 177; Hannah, 284, 697, 768, 875, 894, 922, 927, 950; Hy., 89, 204, 221, 267, 675, 682, 683; Isa., 185, 275, 277, 355, 377; Isaac, 801; Jane, 660, 669, 722, 777, 803, 808, 944; Jas., 208, 657, 661, 754, 894; Joan, 12, 127; Job, 973, 1014; John, 11, 49, 59, 69, 86, 88, 89, 93, 96, 100, 150, 179, 188, 192, 193, 196, 198, 199, 206, 217, 221, 231, 239, 243, 245, 248, 259, 262, 282, 287, 292, 295, 303, 305, 307, 331, 334, 335, 339, 344, 346, 350, 352, 367, 373, 384, 448, 549, 555, 559, 569, 582, 607, 635, 669, 675, 697, 720, 746, 761, 768, 803, 847, 896, 901, 903, 950, 978; Joshua, 291; Kath., 23, 291; Leonard, 15, 124; Lydia, 922; Marg., 101, 178, 275, 359, 683; Mark, 736; Marm., 202; Martha, 555, 705, 715, 720, 736, 760; Mary, 119, 177, 208, 265, 271,

- 549, 688, 756; Mary Lightfoot, 766; Matt., 635, 640, 651, 655, 671, 676, 677, 782, 789, 797, 837, 926; Nancy, 901; Nathan, 703; Patience, 569; Peter, 630; Rachel, 670; Rich., 41, 51, 95, 148, 159, 165, 199, 266, 582, 624, 630, 688; Rob., 2, 8, 41, 43, 143, 198, 221; Roger, 79, 120, 232; Rose, 683, 789, 837; Ruth, 331; Sam., 875, 894, 922, 927; Sarah, 550, 693, 697, 709, 875; Savile, 275, 305, 307, 348; Selina, 992; Siselie, 41; Step., 341; Sus., 181, 350, 799; Tho., 79, 100, 117, 192, 198, 201, 211, 216, 219, 222, 225, 228, 251, 258, 265, 269, 291, 331, 334, 346, 541, 593, 760, 766, 903; Wife, 137; Wm., 55, 85, 96, 111, 138, 177, 201, 202, 206, 208, 211, 221, 229, 244, 251, 266, 271, 308, 331, 334, 440, 545, 607, 660, 692, 694, 708, 722, 742, 777, 782, 788, 793, 797, 799, 803, 808, 847, 850, 936, 939, 944; . . . , 265
- Jagger, Alice, 224, 325, 370; Dor., 379; Easter, 229, 331; Eliz., 369, 705; Fran., 205, 249; John, 428; Jonathan, 808; Mary, 52, 206, 254, 272, 336, 705; Rob., 205, 206, 211, 214, 222, 224, 229, 249, 254, 257, 260, 265, 270, 325, 329, 370, 389, 427; Sarah, 712, 808, 829; Tho., 52, 222, 229, 265, 272, 331, 389, 427, 808; Wm., 214, 260, 329, 712
- James, Sarah, 691; Wm., 691
- Jameson, John, 107, 160, 605; Wm., 107, 160
- Janson, Jyanson, Child, 362; John, 473, 479, 512; Lydia, 479; Mary, 512; Rich., 314; Rob., 314, 362
- Jaques, Fran., 393, 729; Grace, 733; Hannah, 726; John, 689; Matt., 702; Rachel, 688; Sarah, 734; Tho., 393, 733; Wm., 726
- Jardane, Tho., 5, 10
- Jardel, Jerdale, Jerard, John, 926, 927, 952; Mary, 926, 952; Ruth Burton, 952; Wm., 926
- Jarvis, Jarves, Betty, 717; Chris., 903; Eliz., 896; Geo., 889; John, 882, 889, 896, 903, 910; Mary, 882, 889, 896, 903, 910; Sarah, 882
- Jebb, Mr., 466
- Jefferson, Eliz., 286; Hannah, 454, 609; Hy., 457; Jane, 457; John, 454, 609, 622; Jos., 510; Rich., 286
- Jeffgates, Ann, 760; John, 760
- Jefford, Edw., 665; Sarah, 665
- Jeniance, Ann, 276
- Jenkinson, Yenkinson, Agnes, 36; Ann, 87; Ben., 731; Eliz., 49, 51; Fran., 176, 265, 706; Geo., 706; John, 49, 87, 148; Kath., 48; Rich., 176, 206, 265, 335
- Jennings, Gennings, Jennens, Jinnins, Ann, 698; Edm., 384, 461, 516, 523; Eliz., 384, 516, 634, 749; Hannah, 856; Isa., 760; Jane, 636, 789; John, 532, 760; Martha, 461, 532, 652; Mary, 65, 646, 856; Nancy, 718; Rob., 641, 646, 810, 830, 856; Sarah, 830; Sus., 641; Tho., 760; Wm., 636, 789
- Jepson, Jebson, Dinah, 735; Geo., 735; Ruth, 638
- Jessop, Tho., 675
- Jewett, *see* Jowett
- Jewson, Jane, 707
- Jiney, John, 723
- Jinson, Tho., 825
- John, Eliz., 232; Hy., 232
- Johns, Rhoderic, 106; Sara, 106
- Johnson, Abigail, 664; Abrah., 112, 221, 223, 326, 338, 344, 356, 423; Agnes, 46, 54, 57, 78, 87, 90, 155, 160, 340, 344, 663; Alex., 110, 113; Alice, 7, 34, 41, 103, 257, 730; Ann, 2, 23, 36, 58, 62, 115, 119, 174, 185, 222, 232, 253, 266, 277, 340, 440, 585, 710, 816, 903, 985; Anth., 101, 134, 178, 207, 209, 213, 217, 225, 252, 346, 372; Bar., 903, 909, 952, 997; Beatrice, 75, 86, 104, 157, 178; Ben., 391, 480, 484, 490, 496, 514, 839, 841, 905; Betty, 493; Bridget, 631; Child, 129, 146, 254, 351, 353; David, 734, 985, 994; Dor., 76, 84, 136, 209, 285, 299; Edm., 14, 18, 132; Edw., 81, 258, 981; Eliz., 13, 16, 22, 23, 33, 35, 38, 41, 45, 47, 57, 77, 88, 105, 106, 116, 124, 164, 165, 174, 179, 188, 201, 235, 249, 272, 275, 288, 297, 330, 399, 496, 593, 622, 635, 674, 685, 718, 738, 971, 981, 985, 994; Faith, 258; Fran., 62, 124, 308, 340, 367, 816; Geo., 97, 175, 194, 198, 202, 205, 209, 213, 217, 222, 252, 266, 270, 328, 357; Gil., 61; Godfrey, 41; Grace, 463, 685; Hannah, 299, 683, 687, 752, 914; Helen, 53; Hester, 108, 184, 355; Hy., 13, 20, 26, 47, 78, 79, 81, 84, 93, 109, 110, 111, 113, 116, 136, 137, 143, 145, 169, 193, 197, 205, 213, 228, 237, 243, 312, 314, 319, 355, 365, 376; Isa., 59, 177; Jacob, 326, 373, 423; Jane, 110, 115, 159, 169, 339,

- 631, 649, 701, 887; Jas., 113, 899; Jelyan, 12; Jenet, 34, 144; John, 2, 7, 18, 20, 33, 46, 58, 76, 78, 80, 81, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 94, 101, 104, 106, 108, 112, 114, 115, 119, 136, 140, 142, 145, 146, 157, 159, 160, 171, 174, 187, 188, 192, 197, 198, 201, 205, 207, 221, 235, 242, 249, 252, 254, 266, 272, 277, 297, 298, 299, 302, 312, 323, 336, 351, 353, 360, 463, 484, 490, 512, 582, 585, 591, 621, 622, 638, 687, 704, 742, 775, 779, 784, 791, 796, 826, 834, 839, 843, 871, 876, 882, 887, 894, 899, 905, 914, 959; Jonas, 112; Jos., 591, 634, 649, 664, 749; Joshua, 202; Judith, 90, 201, 909; Kath., 27, 721; Leonard, 53, 103, 105, 109, 112, 115, 119, 166, 190, 232, 257, 338; Lucas, 72, 131; Luke, 642, 791, 839; Marg., 217, 270, 362; Martha, 536, 642, 971; Martin, 97; Mary, 24, 25, 43, 52, 91, 114, 175, 178, 183, 185, 190, 247, 287, 328, 346, 453, 514, 634, 676, 683, 701, 704, 711, 737, 739, 742, 796, 819, 841, 871, 876, 882, 887, 894, 899, 905, 914, 918, 959, 997; Mich., 536; Mr., 387; Nich., 84, 86, 90, 93, 97, 101, 146, 163, 168, 213, 302; Priscilla, 694; Rich., 52, 61, 97, 101, 104, 106, 111, 113, 123, 159, 183, 198, 247, 256, 288, 323, 325, 328, 330, 391, 399, 403, 449, 480, 631, 644, 665, 738, 819, 879, 903, 909, 918, 971, 981, 995, 997; Rob., 41, 209, 737; Ruth, 638, 775, 845; Sam., 222, 959; Sarah, 87, 104, 159, 192, 242, 314, 377, 403, 441, 467, 713, 819, 879, 882, 918, 952, 997; Sus., 289, 372, 845; T., 737; Tho., 45, 73, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87, 90, 93, 97, 119, 137, 142, 162, 222, 228, 289, 328, 354, 372, 493, 695, 711, 756, 871, 887, 933, 935, 994; Tomesin, 174; Wife, 136; Wm., 20, 78, 83, 93, 94, 97, 109, 112, 129, 142, 146, 166, 177, 187, 194, 638, 674, 683, 685, 704, 713, 784, 816, 879, 887; Wm. Norfolk, 591; . . . , 325, 512
- Jolliff, Gollif, Jolly, Joley, Ann, 486, 765; Charlotte, 908, 947; Eliz., 665, 704; Esther, 650; Hannah, 718, 1005; John, 486; Mark, 990; Martha, 714, 908, 914, 956, 964, 974, 1008; Martin, 718, 964; Matt., 714, 763, 908, 914, 947, 956, 964, 974, 990, 1008; Sus., 763, 990; Tho., 704; Wm., 765, 956
- Jolly, ** Jolliff
- Jones, Ann, 678; Chas., 678; Dianah, 735; Geo., 512, 716; Mary, 752; Rich., 735
- Jordan, Jordon, Ann, 989, 1018; Ellen, 732, 963, 971, 979, 989; Jane, 757, 979; John, 732, 963, 971, 979, 989, 1018; Mary, 963, 1018; Sarah, 971
- Jowett, Jawett, Jewett, Juit, Agnes, 244; Ann, 678, 704, 886; Ben., 756, 1015; Chris., 42; Cotton, 68; Dor., 58; Eliz., 892, 979, 1005, 1015; Geo., 42, 704; Gil., 71; Hannah, 675; Jas., 732, 876, 880, 886, 892, 897, 907, 914, 945, 950, 979, 1005; John, 907; Jonas, 914, 959; Jos., 992; Marg., 43, 162; Mary, 45, 732, 755, 761, 764, 897, 959, 992, 1005; Rob., 675; Roger, 43, 76, 144, 145; Sam., 755; Sarah, 876, 880, 886, 892, 897, 907, 914, 979; Tho., 76; Wm., 69, 144, 764, 876, 950, 992
- Joy, Ann, 740, 768; Ben., 740, 764; Bitty, 954; Eliz., 899, 909, 954, 966, 988, 1014; Hannah, 909; Harriet, 988; Jas., 899, 909, 941, 954, 966, 988, 1002, 1014; Jemima, 904, 944; John, 904, 944; Maria, 904; Mary, 758, 764; Mich., 899, 1002; Sarah, 1017; Wm., 764
- Jubb, Jubge, Jull, Ann, 222, 268, 710; Cath., 338; Geo., 718; Hannah, 539, 631; Isa., 650; Jas., 650; Joan, 184; Jonas, 703; Martha, 718, 735; Mary, 281, 621, 848; Mr., 530, 534; Peter, 222, 268, 296, 338, 340, 425; Rob., 533, 547, 595, 621, 631, 634, 735; Sus., 296, 342, 703; Tho., 547, 595, 710; Wid., 342
- Judd, John, 386; Mary, 561; Rosa., 386, 610; Tho., 561
- Judson, Jutson, Ann, 651, 814, 842, 855, 910, 947, 1015; Betty, 962; Cath., 649; Chris., 857; Eliz., 248, 656, 663, 681, 698, 699, 934, 1015; Ellen, 675; Esther, 739, 860; Geo., 717, 810, 907, 914, 956, 962, 970, 979; Hannah, 650, 806, 810, 814, 820, 860, 866, 907, 1002; Hy., 650, 806, 810, 814, 820, 860, 866, 979, 983, 1002, 1019; Jane, 687; John, 1019; Major, 855; Marg., 849, 866; Martha, 654; Mary, 651, 983; Mary Ann, 983; Miles, 248; Ruth, 970; Sam., 956; Sarah, 717, 857, 907, 914, 947, 956, 962, 970, 979; Sarah Hartley, 910; Wm., 372, 734, 806, 842, 849, 914, 996

- Karffer-a, John, 32
 Kavanah, Eliz., 756; Rose, 756
 Kay, Cay, Keye, Ann, 382, 631, 670, 746; Arthur, 515; Ben., 459, 515; Edm., 173, 187, 190, 238, 267; Edw., 656, 746; Eli, 798; Eliz., 173, 290, 656, 663, 672, 697, 758; Faith, 429; Geo., 728; Grace, 183; Hannah, 487, 643, 758; Isa., 37; Jenet, 23; Jeremiah, 758; John, 174, 429, 656, 666, 670, 728; Jos., 659, 790, 835; Martha, 666; Mary, 174, 190, 276, 656, 728, 746, 751; Nancy, 540, 627; Sam., 487, 518; Sarah, 180, 187, 236, 238, 693, 798; Step., 540, 627; Sus., 52, 178, 459; Tho., 518; Wm., 37, 790, 835
 Keeling, Ann, 468; Eliz., 824, 996; Mary, 535; Rich., 824, 825; Sam., 644, 922; Sus., 633
 Keighley, Kighley, Kythlaye, Keithley, Abrah., 637, 764, 767, 823, 864, 980, 1019; Alice, 660; Ann, 39, 637, 664, 813, 846, 949, 973, 1009; Ben., 823, 839, 846, 847, 944, 956, 1000; Bethia, 889, 931; Eliz., 696, 748, 818, 823, 864, 978, 984, 991, 1019; Geo., 991; Grace, 978, 1002, 1012; Hannah, 680, 859, 880, 889, 896, 898, 905, 961, 973, 981; Harriet, 706, 898, 907, 913, 957, 967; Hy., 967, 1003; Jane, 927; Jas., 739, 747, 749, 839, 875, 927, 929, 961; Jenet, 42; Jeremiah, 680, 711, 717, 747, 880, 889, 896, 905, 913, 915, 931, 949, 961, 973, 981, 1009; Joan, 128; John, 653, 654, 677, 684, 695, 697, 748, 813, 818, 859, 864, 867, 875, 884, 893, 899, 909, 929, 938, 949, 956, 970, 978, 980, 984, 991, 1000, 1012; Jos., 880, 970; Martha, 698; Mary, 680, 687, 705, 867, 896, 927, 984, 1010; Mercy, 712, 899, 949; Ruth, 909; Sam., 681, 700, 706, 898, 907, 913, 949, 957, 967, 1003; Sam. Wilson, 907, 949; Sarah, 654, 700, 813, 818, 859, 867, 875, 884, 893, 899, 909, 929, 938, 956, 970, 980; Wm., 138, 710, 981
 Keir, Ann, 640; Mary, 640; Tho., 640
 Keith, Mr., 387
 Kell, Esther, 702; Tho., 702
 Kellett, Kellit, Ann, 691; Geo., 203; John, 203; Jos., 693; Mary, 708; Sarah, 726
 Kelley, Ellenor, 679
 Kelsall, Betty, 703, 704; J., 703
 Kelsey, Geo., 704
 Kelshay, Chris., 286; Isa., 286
 Kemp, Kempe, Alice, 47, 141; Eliz., 25; Jas., 34; Jenet, 135; John, 26; Wife, 133; Wm., 25, 47, 133, 141
 Kemplay, Kempley, Eliz., 678; Geo., 678; Hannah, 703; Sarah, 711; Wm., 711
 Kendall, Ellen, 674; Isa., 182; John, 182; Mary, 630; Ruth, 657; Sarah, 650; Tho., 678; Wm., 171, 744
 Kendrick, Kendrew, Ann, 774, 828; Chris., 789; Hy., 770, 774, 828; Mary, 770, 789
 Kennedy, Mary, 729
 Kennite, Kennitie, Jane, 180, 202, 246; Jenet, 202, 246
 Kent, Alice, 51; Ann, 53, 210, 254; Rob., 53; Sarah, 662; Sus., 210, 254; Wm., 51
 Kenworthy, Ann, 754; Hannah, 722; Jas., 722; Tho., 754
 Kenyon, Kenion, Hannah, 721; Joshua, 709; Mary, 709; Tho., 710
 Kershaw, Eliz., 739; Geo., 739; John, 5, 680; Jos., 720; Mary, 680, 723, 744, 745; Rob., 739; Sam., 738, 744; Sarah, 720, 723, 765
 Kersley, Dan., 977; Eliz., 907, 913, 977, 982, 993; Hannah, 982; John, 907; Jos., 682, 907, 913, 977, 982, 993; Maria, 993; Matt., 913
 Kesler, Jane, 677; Paul, 677; Peter, 677
 Kettle, Mary, 414; Step., 414
 Kettlewell, Hannah, 690; Jane, 692; John, 690
 Kidby, Geo., 767; Hannah, 767; Wm., 767
 Kidd, Ann, 533, 872, 879, 923; Betty, 795; Eliz., 657; Fran., 343; Hy., 533; Jane, 285, 648, 795; John, 676, 872, 879, 923, 936; Jos., 872, 923; Peter, 292, 333; Tho., 648; Wm., 292, 333, 879
 Kidson, Ann, 535; Dor., 280; Mary, 692
 Kilburn, Eliz., 383; Jane, 1001; John, 383, 653; Sus., 457; Wm., 1001
 Kilby, Tho., 702
 Kildren, Jos., 756
 Killam, Kellam, Alice, 278, 279, 425; Child, 344; Eliz., 303; Hannah, 314, 380; John, 278, 279, 303, 309, 314, 344, 425; Ruth, 309, 378
 Killerby, Chas., 751; Eliz., 751
 Killingbeck, Ann, 43, 710; Child, 332; Fran., 172, 834; Jane, 673; John, 43; Kath., 124; Marg., 366;

- Rich., 834; Rob., 286, 300, 332, 366; Rosa., 286; Tho., 300; Wm., 701
- Killough, Rich., 734
- Kilner, Cath., 746; Hannah, 472, 510; Jos., 472, 498, 510, 746
- Kinder, Hannah, 854; Hy., 854; Tho., 854
- King, Ann, 52, 581, 619; Eliz., 538, 673; Geo., 3; Gil., 3; Hy., 673; Jas., 80, 538; John, 4; Jos., 765; Martha, 765; Mary, 678, 810, 1009; Phebe, 653, 810, 815, 822, 858; Rich., 678; Tho., 581, 619, 653, 810, 815, 822, 858; Wm., 80, 822
- Kinnersley, Kenersley, Geo., 657, 675, 678, 1011; Sarah, 703
- Kinslay, Kyndslay, Kyndislay, Chris., 2, 6; Jenet, 2, 6, 8, 10; Rob., 4
- Kirby, Kerbe, Ann, 680, 699, 704, 946; Ben., 688; Eliz., 688; Ell-nathan, 289; Hannah, 711; Jane, 699; Mary, 289, 383; Rich., 944; Sarah, 669; Tho., 383
- Kirk, Kyrke, Ann, 320, 759; Chris., 705; Eliz., 5, 318; Hannah, 710; Jas., 268; John, 5, 329; Marg., 268; Mary, 750; Peter, 317, 318, 320, 323, 329, 362; Sam., 432, 731; Sarah, 317, 362; Sus., 323; Tho., 674, 687; Wm., 710
- Kirkby, Kerkby, Kerkbie, Agnes, 128; Alice, 7; Ann, 126, 142, 177; Geo., 44, 130; Isa., 126, 252; John, 7; Wife, 130; Wm., 142, 157; . . . , 44
- Kirkham, Joan, 177; Jos., 766
- Kirkman, Agnes, 47, 168; Alice, 208; Alvarus, 173; Ann, 252, 276, 699; Child, 244; Eliz., 49, 84, 144, 188, 196; Ellen, 179, 348; Jane, 176; Jas., 94, 152; John, 90, 179, 270; Mary, 81, 203; Rich., 47, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 97, 144, 152, 168, 173, 176, 188, 192, 196, 203, 208, 239, 244, 252, 268; Rob., 97, 192, 276; Sibell, 268; Tho., 699
- Kitchen, Kechyng, Kytchyng, Alex., 250; Ann, 11, 61, 294, 339, 398, 435, 850; Barnard, 8; Ben., 724; Chris., 19, 208, 250, 256, 298, 350; Dor., 318; Edw., 2, 9; Eleanor, 325; Eliz., 2, 34, 275; Faith, 661; Fran., 292, 317, 337, 364; Geo., 400, 434, 640, 641, 644, 919; Grace, 237, 320, 375; Hannah, 311, 378; Harriet, 754; Hy., 309, 359; Jane, 323, 449; Jas., 752; Joan, 48; John, 37, 306; Jonathan, 661; Kath., 17; Marg., 8; Mary, 733, 919; Mercy, 683; Mr., 408; Nich., 91; Rich., 275, 292, 294, 296, 298, 301, 306, 309, 311, 312, 315, 317, 318, 320, 323, 325, 337, 339, 350, 351, 359, 364, 375; Rob., 11, 208, 301, 340, 351; Rosa., 315; Sarah, 377, 408, 441, 529; Tho., 11; Wm., 48, 85, 91, 377, 398, 400, 441, 524
- Kitchenman, Kycheman, Alice, 90, 148, 212; Ann, 20, 125; Child, 254; Eliz., 60, 105, 160, 177, 209, 253, 357, 722; Fran., 38, 50, 90, 92, 96, 99, 103, 105, 110, 148, 156, 157, 181, 209, 212, 215, 219, 222, 224, 247, 252, 254, 260, 262, 265, 266, 347; Hester, 204, 282, 299; Jas., 96, 177, 198, 204, 209, 255, 347, 356, 724; Jenet, 22, 50, 247; John, 92, 129, 179, 207, 209, 212, 222, 253, 256, 265; Mary, 179, 181, 182, 185, 207, 276; Sarah, 215, 219, 262, 289; Wm., 38, 103, 157, 198, 255
- Kitley, Abrah., 657, 816; Eliz., 657, 816; Grace, 816
- Kitson, Eliz., 727; Isa., 761; Jas., 660; John, 88, 738; Mary, 761; Rachel, 763; Wm., 88
- Knapton, Ann, 534, 580, 660, 689, 883, 891, 942, 1009; Ann Eley, 863; Ben., 563, 608; Betty, 575, 654; Cath., 883; Chris., 112, 114, 116, 120, 190, 199, 202, 255, 256; Eliz., 114, 255, 288, 535, 575, 620, 681, 804, 845, 891; Hannah, 580; Jane, 540, 628, 837; Jeremiah Wilson, 804, 845; John, 120, 534, 556, 559, 563, 566, 567, 575, 580, 585, 608, 620, 769, 921; Jonathan, 567; Jos., 540, 559, 575, 580, 628, 689, 837, 863, 883, 891, 921, 942, 1015; Mary, 190, 576; Reb., 199; Sam., 202; Sus., 863, 921; Tho., 112, 288, 535, 560, 566, 576, 585, 628, 629; Wm., 585, 769
- Knight, Kyght, Night, Knite, Agnes, 4, 123; Edm., 1; Eliz., 7, 10; Fran., 91; Gil., 5, 11; Hannah, 830; Isa., 4; Jane, 712, 796; Jas., 91; Kath., 6, 121; Lawrence, 1; Marg., 937; Rob., 6, 11; Sarah, 665, 770; Wm., 770, 777, 796, 830, 850
- Knowell, Knowele, Ann, 684; Sarah, 691; Tho., 684
- Knowles, Alice, 275, 339; Anth., 111; Bar., 283, 437; Ben., 737, 755; Child, 339; Chris., 36; Eliz., 294, 638; Esther, 755; Geo., 56, 111, 113, 114, 117, 121, 166, 191, 243; Isa., 36; Jane, 327, 372; Jas., 275, 277, 294, 339; John, 698; Kath.,

- 56; Martin, 121; Mary, 373, 681, 684, 705; Maudlin, 180; Reb., 680; Rob., 113, 166, 327, 372, 373, 431; Tho., 191, 333, 431, 512, 681; Wm., 109, 117, 283, 437, 680
- Kore, Hy., 515; Tho., 515
- Kyle, Kyles, Marg., 743; Tho. Alex., 938
- Labron, Laybron, Leybourn, Alice, 50; Ann, 101, 213, 289, 694; Ant., 54, 117, 294, 449; Child, 168; Dña, 351; Eliz., 6; Fran., 226, 271, 301, 351; Grace, 230; Isa., 54; Jas., 111, 356; John, 50, 92, 694; Lydia, 177; Mary, 53, 58, 102, 177, 219, 508; Oswald, 53, 92, 102, 105, 158, 171; Rob., 101, 104, 108, 111, 117, 168, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 226, 230, 256, 271, 294, 301, 346, 357; Rosa., 216; Sarah, 222, 357; Wm., 108
- Lache, Lach, Anth., 81; Grace, 47, 232; Isa., 175, 341; Lawrence, 79, 175, 338; Rich., 47, 79, 81, 87, 145; Tobias, 87
- Laciter, Eliz., 59; John, 59, 121, 173, 187, 189, 191; Wm., 121, 173, 189, 191
- Lacon, Wm., 850
- Ladler, David, 681
- Lake, Lacke, Lakke, Admiral, 646; Agnes, 884; Ann, 289, 745, 870, 945, 1017, 1020; Child, 270, 340; David, 221; Denis, 254; Dionisius, 116; Edw., 316; Eleanor, 718, 999; Eliz., 53, 110, 165, 180, 184, 255, 362, 367, 718, 879, 907, 1016; Hannah, 715, 879, 884, 897, 903, 907, 937, 941, 953, 999; Hy., 715, 907, 953, 964, 973, 999, 1005; Isa., 181, 337; Jacob, 964; Jas., 673, 870, 945, 949, 953, 960, 968, 973, 978, 999; John, 121, 221, 233, 330, 332, 400, 897, 941, 960; Jos., 731, 759, 768, 850, 879, 884, 897, 903, 912, 913, 937, 941, 950, 964, 1005; Marg., 316; Martha, 850, 972; Mary, 191, 654, 656, 671, 683, 731, 764, 912, 913, 953, 960, 964, 968, 973, 978; Mich., 53, 102, 104, 107, 110, 116, 121, 181, 191, 233, 244, 254, 255, 337, 338; Miles, 581; Nancy, 683, 725; Ralph, 81, 270; Reb., 715, 1019; Rich., 104, 244; Rob., 693, 718; Roger, 102, 184, 223, 332, 340; Sarah, 725, 953, 972, 999, 1004; Step., 1019; Tho., 764, 852, 903, 972, 999, 1017, 1019; Wm., 81, 165, 223, 425, 850, 942, 968, 1004, 1020
- Lalhem, Deb., 282; John, 282
- Lamb, Lambe, Ann, 750; Eliz., 36; John, 537, 565; Mary, 756; Moses, 750; Reb., 537; Tho. Fountaine, 756
- Lambert, Lumbard, Lumberd, Alice, 52, 94, 177, 205, 247, 286, 298, 389, 458; Ann, 174, 227, 330, 342, 349, 386, 394, 423, 433, 709, 917; Bar., 52; Child, 371; Dan., 328; David, 386, 609, 726, 984, 994, 1011, 1017; Dor., 91, 203, 247; Eliz., 46, 51, 281, 320, 326, 327, 372, 456, 517, 869, 909, 994; Fran., 176, 869, 925; Geo., 674; Grace, 278, 368; Hannah, 959; Helen, 182; Hester, 85; Hy., 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 98, 102, 159, 215, 234; Isa., 98, 159; Jane, 180, 290, 391, 398, 432, 463, 520, 610; Jas., 73, 84, 135, 138, 292, 333, 393, 427, 636, 658, 793; Jenet, 50; John, 102, 148, 178, 203, 205, 208, 212, 215, 219, 223, 227, 247, 278, 292, 299, 330, 333, 342, 351, 391, 425, 502, 531, 673, 764, 886, 981, 987, 1017; Jonathan, 318, 321, 323, 326, 327, 328, 330, 372, 380, 391, 394, 400, 402, 424, 432, 433, 456, 515; Jos., 281, 424, 673, 954; Joshua, 290, 330, 389, 391, 395, 398, 401, 423, 432, 438, 463, 502, 504, 610, 830; Kath., 148; Marg., 380, 402, 658, 674; Marm., 240; Mary, 223, 244, 278, 286, 323, 432, 453, 673, 681, 878, 913, 989, 1011; Reb., 984, 994; Rich., 174, 400; Rosa., 88, 178, 219, 325, 333; Ruth, 531; Sarah, 184, 318, 685, 878, 886, 893, 901, 909, 913, 917, 959, 968, 973, 981, 984, 987, 989, 996, 1020; Sus., 219; Tho., 389, 438, 709, 901, 913, 959, 968, 973, 981, 987, 1005, 1017; Wm., 52, 208, 320, 321, 323, 325, 327, 343, 349, 371, 389, 393, 401, 427, 674, 685, 714, 878, 886, 893, 901, 909, 954, 989, 996, 1020
- Lambertson, Eliz., 379; Jos., 379
- Lampton, Jane, 654
- Lancaster, Abel, 885; Agnes, 885; Alice, 54, 181, 213, 269, 288, 295, 320, 323, 341, 375, 376, 431, 469; Ann, 54, 58, 106, 118, 161, 168, 227, 313, 326, 352, 359, 363, 376, 452, 459, 642, 743, 847, 869, 962; Ben., 695, 707, 710, 715, 725; Betty, 707; Bryan, 227; Cain, 885; Cath., 288; Child, 158, 240, 350; David, 889; Dor., 377, 434; Edw., 54, 119, 183, 210, 218, 221, 223, 227, 231, 267, 269, 280, 293, 295, 306,

- 309, 324, 326, 344, 350, 353, 358, 362, 363, 369, 371, 372, 682, 920; Eliz., 108, 195, 238, 243, 309, 328, 356, 376, 615, 768, 910, 944, 947, 950; Geo., 195, 238, 295, 424, 706; Grace, 392, 438, 471; Hannah, 606; Helen, 174; Israel, 326; Jane and Joan, 57, 240, 244, 291, 318, 335, 366; Jas., 391, 654, 656, 663; Jenet, 293, 344; John, 54, 106, 108, 158, 161, 164, 188, 231, 288, 293, 323, 325, 326, 328, 363, 376, 389, 428, 554, 601, 810, 840, 944, 962; Jos., 568; Marg., 120, 280, 386, 876; Martha, 654; Mary, 183, 231, 330, 366, 377, 473, 618, 663, 709, 898; Matt., 305, 356; Matty, 803; Nehemiah, 649, 803, 807, 810, 819, 861, 869, 876, 889, 898, 946, 1009; Patience, 649, 807, 810, 819, 861, 869, 876, 889, 898, 946; Reb., 364, 920; Rosa., 178, 309, 380; Sam., 227, 358, 389, 484, 656, 698, 885, 940, 950; Sarah (Sally), 186, 328, 357, 388, 433, 656, 762, 807, 910, 940, 947; Sibell, 177, 184; Step., 181, 210, 213, 217, 222, 224, 231, 265, 295, 322, 323, 341, 356, 398, 423, 424, 426, 459, 484, 596; Sus., 197, 218, 284, 301, 325, 501; Tho., 861, 950; Wm., 57, 118, 119, 120, 168, 177, 186, 188, 192, 195, 197, 199, 217, 221, 238, 240, 244, 255, 291, 293, 297, 301, 305, 306, 309, 313, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324, 326, 328, 329, 330, 335, 352, 353, 356, 357, 362, 363, 364, 366, 371, 372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 386, 388, 389, 391, 392, 395, 398, 420, 423, 426, 433, 434, 438, 439, 448, 469, 471, 473, 554, 565, 568, 601, 606, 615, 654, 661, 819; . . . , 265
- Land, Ann, 727, 754, 992; Eliz., 287, 381, 384, 387, 878, 900, 905, 914, 935, 955, 971, 976, 982, 989; Hy., 989; Jas., 754, 900, 905, 914, 955, 971, 976, 982, 989, 999; John, 183, 287, 328, 381, 387, 437, 438, 638, 739, 976, 992, 999; Judith, 183; Mary, 878, 887, 935, 955, 992, 996; Rich., 704, 719; Sam., 328, 438; Sarah, 982; Tho., 694, 727, 878, 887, 900, 905, 935, 996; Wid., 503; Wm., 914
- Lane, Lanes, John, 422; Mary, 691; Wm., 422
- Lang, Layng, Alice, 4; Arthur, 18; Ann, 461; Esther, 674; Jas., 13, 18, 19; Jenet, 281; John, 465; Mary, 184, 465; Tho. 674; Ursula, 13
- Langbridge, Langbidge, Eliz., 705; John, 689, 705
- Langcliffe, *see* Longcliffe
- Langdale, Langdell, John, 675, 703; Sarah, 675; Tho., 759
- Langthorn, Longthorne, Edw., 679, 696; Eliz., 679; Mary, 679, 696; Sarah, 767
- Langthorpe, John, 11
- Langton, Mary, 287
- Lankslay, Cecilia, 171; Rob., 171
- Lapage, Lapige, Ann, 633; Sarah, 756
- Larner, John, 729; Mary, 729
- Lashley, Isaac, 737
- Lasley, Lasselay, Alice, 169; Ann, 179; Dor., 59, 236; Jane, 176, 240; Rob., 59, 169, 176, 187, 193, 236, 240, 241, 246; Sus., 193, 241
- Lassey, Lasey, Ann, 710, 795, 893, 968; Child, 267; Deb., 657, 721, 819, 859, 872, 885, 893, 928, 938, 949, 970; Eliz., 540, 627; Esther, 801; Fran., 788; Geo., 584, 651, 657; Hannah, 657; Jas., 819, 938, 968; John, 584, 657, 786, 795, 801, 819, 838, 859, 872, 885, 893, 928, 938, 941, 949, 972; Jos., 928, 972, 988; Martha, 634, 988; Mary, 786, 838, 885, 949, 970, 972, 988; Nariah, 642, 788, 794; Sarah, 872, 949; Tho., 710; . . . , 267
- Laughton, Marg., 51
- Launsden, Mary, 177
- Laverack, Laverock, Alice, 457; Eliz., 385, 528; Geo., 385
- Law, Lawes, Alice, 158, 504; Ann, 321; Charlotte, 719; Dionisius, 52; Eliz., 288, 377, 379, 384, 435; Fran., 464, 596; Geo., 212, 314, 319, 322, 428, 440; Hannah, 386, 597; Hopefull, 766; Isa., 109; Jas., 428, 464, 491, 630; Jenet, 47; John, 288, 314, 380, 384, 386, 439, 446, 491, 540, 573, 579, 591, 597, 599, 626, 657, 661, 666, 779, 796, 848, 933, 951; Jos., 320, 766, 796, 933; Judith, 212; Marg., 661; Mary, 279, 287, 288, 289, 324, 380, 446, 540, 591, 626, 630, 657, 669, 723, 933, 951; Matt., 287, 320, 321, 324; Reb., 442; Rich., 779, 848; Rob., 276, 377, 435; Sam., 697; Sarah, 573, 666; Sus., 276; Wm., 723
- Lawcoke, Agnes, 134
- Lawkes, Eliz., 57
- Lawrel, Mary, 680
- Lawrence, Charlotte, 767; Chris., 675; Eliz., 766; Sarah, 767
- Lawson, Agnes, 140; Ann, 759; Eliz., 42, 379, 381, 698, 737; John, 126;

- Marg., 43; Mary, 289, 680; Rob., 289, 379; Tho., 653; Wm., 751
- Lawton, David, 720; Eliz., 720, 725; Hannah, 539; Jonathan, 539, 725; Tho., 712
- Lax, Chas., 978; Geo., 978, 985, 1007; Jos., 1007; Rachel, 978, 985; Tho., 985
- Laycock, Lacock, Ann, 711; Dan., 682; Eliz., 682, 746; Hannah, 760; Jas., 627, 647; John, 702, 707; Jonathan, 668, 699; Jos., 746, 760; Marg., 384; Mary, 668, 674, 686, 702, 707, 738, 757; Ruth, 682; Sam., 767; Tho., 682, 729; Wm., 746
- Layton, Laiton, Gab., 52; Hannah, 531, 746; Jos., 746; Sam., 694; Sus., 52; Tamar, 694
- Leach, Leech, Bar., 285; David, 817, 822, 853, 862, 868, 916, 921; Edw., 853; Eliz., 312, 328, 817, 921; Geo., 686; Jane, 175, 817, 822, 853, 862, 868, 916, 921; John, 285, 312, 316, 321, 328; Sarah, 321; Tho., 175, 249, 345, 822, 862, 916
- Leadbeater, Leadbetter, Fran., 866; Hannah, 733, 747; John, 715, 747; Mary, 611, 878; Matt., 733; Sarah, 615, 866, 878; Tho., 866, 878; Wm., 673
- Leaf, John, 653; Martha, 653; Wm., 653
- Leah, Judith, 385
- Leake, Leak, Ann, 68, 524, 629, 671, 804, 809, 813, 868, 876; Ben., 647, 757, 798, 801, 813, 871, 878; Betty, 779; Eleanor, 536, 802, 837; Eliz., 47, 583, 647, 682, 781, 813, 814, 871, 878, 912; Ellen, 578, 651, 862; Fran., 569, 651; Geo., 652, 655, 656, 673, 814, 819, 862, 869, 876, 882, 892, 940; Grace, 656, 814, 819, 862, 869, 876, 882, 892, 940; Hannah, 540, 627, 657, 830, 891; Henrietta, 798; Jane, 634, 847, 906, 1020; Jas., 671, 868; John, 589, 627, 834, 871, 872, 946, 979; Jos., 585, 796, 802, 891, 906, 994; Marg., 675; Martha, 547, 642, 735, 809, 872, 967, 979, 994; Mary, 528, 533, 604, 634, 645, 868, 892, 906, 912; Nancy, 776; Rachel, 912, 977; Reb., 651; Rich., 574; Rob., 591, 823; Sam., 912, 977, 1011; Sarah, 543, 578, 593, 600, 675, 773, 791, 804, 837, 912, 1015; Tho., 524, 528, 529, 536, 540, 543, 547, 565, 569, 574, 578, 583, 585, 589, 593, 604, 627, 629, 634, 647, 651, 694, 725, 735, 773, 778, 779, 781, 790, 791, 801, 802, 819, 829, 830, 847, 936, 967, 979, 994; Wm., 47, 533, 591, 776, 781, 796, 802, 804, 809, 823, 837, 872
- Learley, Harriet, 1005; John, 1005
- Learoyd, Leeroyd, Leyroyd, Ann, 987; Ashley, 987, 993; Hannah, 987, 993; John, 913, 973, 984, 990, 993; Jos., 984, 990; Mahalah, 984, 990; Mary, 913; Mary Ann, 973; Nanny, 978; Rachel, 973, 984, 993; Sarah, 913, 978, 984; Sus., 749; Tho. Fowler, 993
- Leathall, Lethell, Jenet, 176; John, 134, 176
- Leatham, Leethem, Leethom, Laytham, Ann, 201, 510, 849; Eliz., 256; Fran., 185; Hannah, 715, 958; Hester, 205, 250; Jas., 621; John, 199, 201, 205, 250, 256, 414, 532, 715, 958; Jos., 589, 958; Mary, 532; Rich., 185; Rob., 184, 199; Sarah, 184, 532, 605; Tho., 414, 510, 532, 549, 552, 589, 592, 598, 605, 621, 846, 849; Wm., 552, 613
- Leathley, Ann, 973, 981, 1013; Duke, 666; Hannah, 666; John, 973, 981, 1009, 1013; Mary, 748; Sam., 748, 981; Tho., 1009; Tho. Rhodes, 973
- Lechefeld, Jenet, 25
- Ledger, Ann, 92, 1008; Eliz., 641; Geo., 741; Jenet, 149; John, 401, 1008; Joshua, 401; Mary, 679, 741; Tho., 741; Wm., 92
- Ledsam, Ledsum, Cath., 386; Eliz., 535, 537, 559; Tho., 535, 559, 604, 832; Wid., 604
- Ledü, Jane, 132
- Lee, *see* Leigh
- Leedam, Ann, 540, 628; Tho., 540, 628
- Leede, Tho., 77
- Leedle, Hy., 672
- Leeming, Leming, Ann, 284, 743; Eliz., 687, 753; Hannah, 718; Jane, 752; Mary, 707, 734, 752; Ninus, 718; Sarah, 713; Tho., 697; W., 745; Wm., 752, 759, 762
- Leg, Ann (Mrs.), 29; Chris., 30
- Leghorn, Eliz., 709, 734; John, 734
- Leicester, *see* Lister
- Leifford, John, 23
- Leigh, Lee, Lees, Lei, Leyght, Agnes, 42, 153, 177; Alice, 39, 42, 45, 48, 91, 157, 180, 205, 250, 617; Althea, 538; Ann, 1, 15, 21, 32, 35, 36, 44, 57, 62, 89, 103, 120, 124, 128, 192, 204, 240, 246, 250, 255, 260, 291, 320, 334, 357, 367, 368, 379, 381, 382, 468, 534, 631, 708, 902, 942;

- Annis, 376; Barth., 71; Ben., 704, 902; Bryan, 153; Child, 135; Dor., 37, 38, 39, 79, 95, 150, 228, 271, 285, 314; Dr., 465; Edw., 100, 103, 106, 116, 155, 170, 194, 255, 332, 400, 405, 531, 595, 597, 722, 738; Eleanor, 434, 994; Eliz., 23, 44, 72, 76, 80, 83, 87, 100, 108, 136, 155, 175, 177, 180, 210, 214, 252, 257, 269, 286, 320, 335, 360, 366, 370, 381, 396, 502, 531, 609, 657, 671, 674, 763, 817, 860, 870, 880, 892, 910, 967, 994; Esquire, 440; Esther, 681; Ferdinand, 108, 109, 153, 188, 191, 240, 246; Fran., 16, 20, 125, 188, 449, 596, 877, 959, 967, 976, 987, 994; Geo., 315, 681, 880, 959; Gil., 13, 15, 18, 36, 37, 38, 39, 60, 64, 72, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 92, 147, 150, 155; Grace, 177, 179, 221, 223, 286; Hannah, 432, 716, 764, 832, 877, 945; Hen., 735; Isa., 90, 135, 162, 201; Jane, 70, 74, 106, 180, 288, 324, 639; Jas., 108, 162, 400, 525, 763, 832, 834; Jenet, 23, 36, 54; Joan, 43; John, 23, 36, 92, 100, 114, 116, 124, 170, 177, 201, 204, 208, 212, 214, 216, 218, 221, 228, 250, 251, 271, 288, 317, 324, 335, 370, 372, 423, 432, 434, 468, 473, 502, 508, 728, 742, 860, 940, 942, 959, 967, 976, 987, 994, 1021; Jos., 314, 315, 324, 664, 766; Joshua, 177, 285, 318, 320, 366, 367, 374; Judith, 183; Kath., 17, 191, 197, 240, 369, 438; Marg., 36, 82, 130, 143, 155, 173, 178, 270, 427, 456; Mariorie, 7, 153; Martin, 291; Mary, 103, 183, 216, 285, 378, 381, 467, 525, 537, 595, 689, 724, 968, 987; Matt., 75, 80, 150; Mr., 125, 533, 539; Peter, 456; Phillis, 195, 239; Ralph, 175, 192, 195, 197, 202, 205, 207, 210, 215, 239, 240, 250, 251, 257, 260, 311, 338, 395, 396, 427, 429; Rich., 1, 7, 111, 143, 214, 639, 724; Rob., 34, 39, 48, 71, 90, 100, 103, 108, 112, 114, 120, 157, 162, 166, 208, 245, 251, 264, 285, 286, 314, 317, 318, 320, 324, 368, 378, 434; Roger, 43; Sam., 291, 395, 892; Sarah, 278, 664, 673, 704, 719, 817, 902; Sus., 75, 641; Tho., 28, 37, 39, 65, 74, 76, 84, 109, 128, 136, 141, 144, 207, 214, 215, 218, 223, 251, 291, 334, 344, 382, 405, 538, 716, 732, 968; Tim., 942; Tristram, 32, 125; Wid., 125, 126; Wm., 13, 14, 18, 64, 95, 126, 129, 194, 214, 314, 367, 381, 657, 671, 683, 723, 725, 732, 733, 739, 763, 817, 860, 870, 880, 892, 910, 968, 994, 996, 1021; . . . 311
- Leighton, Sarah, 461
 Leith, Tho., 748
 Leithead, Ann, 760; John, 760
 Levi, Eliz., 744; Moses, 744
 Levitt, John, 782; Rob., 939
 Lewis, Ann, 57, 174; Eliz., 57, 174; Fran., 179
 Leyland, Grace, 51; Milo, 51
 Lickbarrow, Lickbarray, Tho., 214, 259
 Liddle, Charlotte, 762; John, 762; Mary, 692
 Lightfoot, Dor., 270, 287, 292; Eliz., 230, 287, 724, 931; Geo., 294, 339; Isa., 286; John, 300, 350; Maria, 304; Mary, 348, 373; Rich., 297, 350; Sarah, 307, 380; Tho., 310, 931; Wm., 224, 230, 270, 292, 294, 297, 300, 304, 307, 310, 313, 339, 348, 350, 373, 425
 Lightowler, John, 756; Sarah, 756
 Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Liley, Alice, 283; Ben., 415, 445, 495, 525; Betty, 562; Dor., 287; Eleanor, 463, 501, 529; Eliz., 182, 383, 418, 430, 444, 459, 487, 521, 546, 632; Emma, 486, 562; Etmeray, 414; Fran., 321, 462, 470, 491, 538, 549; Geo., 221, 268; Hannah, 556, 1004; Jeremiah, 412, 462, 487, 523, 552, 556, 842; Jeremy, 532; John, 383, 401, 402, 403, 406, 408, 411, 412, 415, 434, 435, 444, 445, 459, 463, 481, 486, 495, 497, 499, 501, 519, 520, 521, 525, 528, 529, 546, 550; Jos., 501, 592; Mara, 445; Martha, 496, 644, 732; Mary, 375, 401, 408, 434, 462, 467, 487, 497, 508, 520, 522, 523, 552, 687, 1020; Rachel, 532, 850; Rob., 283, 353; Rosa., 216, 261, 403, 460, 481, 499, 519, 549; Sarah, 318, 414, 418, 445, 470, 528; Tho., 287, 325, 372, 375, 422; Wm., 182, 216, 218, 221, 261, 268, 318, 321, 325, 372, 402, 411, 424, 435, 462, 487, 491, 496, 501, 522, 544, 550, 592, 687
 Lim, Ann, 916; Betty, 916; Tho., 916
 Linack, Marg., 283
 Lindale, Lindile, Lingdale, Chris., 277; Jas., 423; Mary, 277, 739
 Linden, Ann, 359
 Linforth, Geo., 707; Mary, 707; Sarah, 699; Tho., 699
 Ling, Geo., 794; Leo., 794
 Linley, Lindley, Laynlay, Lyntlay, Linsly, Agnes, 7, 14, 31, 37, 42, 46; Alice, 16, 21, 22, 126, 156, 178;

- Ann, 1, 23, 452, 743; Beatrice, 53; Ben., 331; Betty, 741; Child, 256, 336; Cornelius, 228, 289, 330, 331, 392, 395, 398, 399, 404, 408, 410, 431, 433, 438, 441, 509; David, 404; Deb., 225; Dor., 49, 97, 348; Eliz., 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 19, 33, 44, 48, 51, 181, 270, 432; Ellen, 76; Fran., 38, 46; Hannah, 214, 289, 408, 515, 752, 780; Hy., 112, 354; Isa., 49, 221; Jane, 17, 178; Jas., 51, 73, 95, 97, 100, 101, 103, 109, 112, 116, 181, 214, 221, 226, 241, 254, 256, 263, 268; Jenet, 30, 37, 42, 126; Joan, 16, 24, 44; John, 10, 24, 73, 75, 76, 95, 140, 330, 452, 625, 769, 795; Jonathan, 398, 399, 431, 438, 625, 769, 774, 780; Jos., 299; Judith, 254; Kath., 125; Marg., 7, 12, 20, 127, 373; Mariorie, 3; Mary, 55, 75, 171, 732, 774, 884; Nich., 109, 160; Oswald, 156; Rachel, 410; Rich., 3, 5, 16, 126, 128, 426; Rob., 1, 10, 12, 225, 228, 299, 336, 428; Sam., 392, 441, 732; Sara, 116; Shirley, 795; Tho., 12, 26, 156, 160, 229, 395, 433, 450, 884; Wm., 14, 16, 19, 35, 71, 101, 103, 123, 129, 225, 229, 241, 884
- Linnecar, Ann, 666; Rich., 849, 850
- Linson, Mary, 749
- Linton, Eliz., 616; Jas., 616
- Lishman, Chas., 666; Mary, 666
- Lisle, Wm., 763
- Lister, Lidster, Litster, Lăcester, Laister, Layster, Leicester, Ann, 186, 274, 287, 295, 313, 477, 582, 664, 676, 751, 835, 888; Anth., 702, 719, 747, 893, 897, 944; Betty, 895; Child, 241, 244, 250; Eliz., 230, 306, 360, 363, 379, 453, 484, 577, 631, 639, 651, 662, 715, 719, 726, 828, 835, 847, 1016; Ellen, 630, 884, 900, 930; Hannah, 499, 632, 796, 840, 897; Hugh, 419, 448; Jane, 57; Jas., 650, 719, 947; John, 11, 194, 241, 244, 250, 292, 306, 313, 335, 360, 386, 419, 421, 448, 451, 487, 502, 582, 587, 595, 626, 628, 630, 639, 693, 697, 710, 714, 769, 775, 782, 788, 796, 822, 864, 874, 884, 889, 893, 901, 909, 916, 926, 930, 937, 943, 961, 1008, 1016; Jos., 639, 910; Joshua, 538; Mary, 194, 299, 371, 472, 534, 538, 541, 624, 628, 693, 697, 702, 723, 729, 822, 864, 874, 884, 888, 889, 893, 895, 897, 901, 909, 910, 937, 943, 944, 947, 961; Miles, 796, 840, 842; Nancy, 706; Nath., 379; Rachel, 705, 893; Rich., 705, 715, 782, 888, 910; Rob., 676; Sam., 697, 788, 822, 889, 895, 937; Sarah, 386, 451, 481, 523, 665, 678, 733, 769, 864; Sus., 900, 926, 934; Tho., 651, 706, 710, 711, 751, 796, 909; Wm., 186, 230, 274, 292, 295, 299, 342, 453, 472, 477, 481, 484, 487, 493, 499, 523, 541, 577, 581, 584, 618, 623, 624, 628, 705, 775, 830, 900, 926, 934; Wm. Alton, 874; Zipporah, 710
- Liston, Fran., 727
- Liteley, Jas., 947
- Little, Eliz., 696; John, 696
- Littlewood, Ann, 382, 495, 594, 630, 686; Child, 357, 363, 510; Eliz., 306, 483, 488, 542, 634, 786; Esther, 486, 488, 830, 842; Geo., 545, 780, 786, 792, 802, 820, 842, 918, 919; Grace, 462, 529; Hannah, 842; Jas., 282, 306, 312, 357, 360, 363, 382, 514, 518, 594, 614, 986; John, 558, 686, 718, 919, 978; Jonathan, 462, 488, 494, 524; Martha, 498, 629, 842; Mary, 282, 312, 360, 465, 494, 541, 551, 628, 641, 762, 780, 916, 918; Reb., 496, 514, 633; Rose, 716; Sam., 465, 483, 486, 488, 492, 495, 496, 498, 510, 541, 542, 545, 546, 551, 558, 592, 722, 802, 824, 851, 978, 986; Sarah, 492, 792, 820, 978, 986; Tho., 762; . . . , 546
- Liversidge, Liversedge, Liversage, Alice, 260, 427; Ann, 279, 457; Bar., 49, 212, 285; Child, 254, 516; Edw., 298, 343; Eliz., 305, 321; Ellinor, 403, 508; Fran., 181, 254; Geo., 212, 220, 290, 324, 368, 370, 392, 395, 399, 403, 410, 417, 427, 509, 510, 526; Grace, 653, 993; Hannah, 483, 508; Jane, 228, 290, 392, 427, 430, 509; Jas., 220, 444; John, 228, 298, 343, 430, 441, 736, 767; Jonathan, 366; Jos., 671; Joshua, 730, 978, 985, 993; Lucas, 354; Luke, 181, 214, 220, 228, 254; Martha, 842, 985; Mary, 410, 483, 516, 701, 730, 978, 985, 993; Rachel, 767; Rob., 189, 192, 235; Sam., 220, 321, 322, 324, 368, 370, 802, 824, 851, 978, 986; Sarah, 387, 395, 820, 978, 986; Tho., 49, 189, 279, 305, 417; Wm., 214
- Livesey, Chris., 743; Maria, 743
- Llewelling, Mary, 751; Wm., 751
- Lobley, Ann, 183; Bathsheba, 756; Hannah, 701, 733; Matt., 733, 750
- Lockwood, Loquod, Abrah., 115, 172; Agnes, 56, 175; Alice, 111, 231; Ann, 59, 190, 384, 749; Arthur, 56,

- 190, 233, 256; Beatrice, 50; Dor., 52, 160, 713; Edw., 210, 254; Eliz., 56, 256, 422, 451, 588, 738, 755; Fran., 55, 170, 689; Geo., 579; Gil., 108, 166; Grace, 686; Hannah, 477, 510, 672; Isa., 52, 117, 152, 170; Jane, 177; Jas., 384, 720, 731; John, 56, 161, 233, 535, 689; Jos., 422, 451, 470, 474, 477, 508, 510, 1008; Marg., 161; Maria, 720; Mariam, 54; Mark, 579, 588; Martha, 422, 451; Mary, 476, 510, 708; Rich., 708, 715; Sarah, 458, 476, 510, 535; Sus., 470; Tho., 75, 135, 738; Wm., 52, 55, 75, 108, 111, 115, 117, 140, 152, 160, 166, 170, 172, 231, 234, 241, 508, 672, 686, 731, 737, 755
- Locock, Jane, 453; John, 453; Sarah, 701
- Lodge, Ann, 703, 768; Charlotte, 767; Eliz., 281, 768; Fran., 745, 980, 1011, 1014; Geo., 485, 656, 706; Jane, 703; Jas., 482; Marg., 168; Mary, 656, 706, 751; Sarah, 387, 767; Wm., 387, 482, 485
- Lo . . . er, . . . hn, 29
- Lofit, Agnes, 8
- Loft, Alex., 358; Jane, 358
- Lofthouse, Lofthus, Ann, 287; Ann Martin, 690; Child, 339; Chris., 225, 226, 229, 287, 292, 297, 305, 319, 334, 339, 355; Eliz., 229, 725, 747; Hannah, 761; Hy., 226; Isa., 297; John, 727, 747; Jos., 761; Mary, 225, 319, 369, 511; Mr. M., 371; Sarah, 305, 355, 727; Wm., 715, 725
- Logg, Ann, 187; Dor., 284; Mary, 380; Mary Ann, 860; Sarah, 666, 860; Tho., 666, 860; Wm., 284, 380
- Logon, Martha, 710; Wm., 710
- Lomas, Lumas, Child, 514; Eliz., 631; Matt., 514
- Long, Ann, 414, 901; Edw., 409, 414, 418, 468; Eliz., 890, 963; Ellinor, 418; Fran., 876, 883, 890, 901, 914, 960, 969, 980; Geo., 717; Geo. Butt, 980; Hannah, 717, 960; Harriet, 969; Jane, 963; Jas., 963; John, 527, 883; Jonathan, 468; Jos., 765, 876, 883, 890, 901, 914, 960, 969, 980; Joshua, 501; Reb., 914; Wm., 501, 527, 544
- Longbottom, Longbotham, Longbodom, Agnes, 8, 31, 133; Amelia, 738, 967, 975, 983, 992, 1020; Ann, 1, 24, 30, 187, 232, 655, 669, 739, 812, 822, 902, 967; Anth., 61, 72, 170; Ben., 755; Child, 135; David, 974; Eliz., 83, 644, 648, 804, 811, 816, 820, 870, 892, 967, 975, 1008, 1010; Ellen, 136, 179, 241; Fran., 38, 40, 122, 124, 967; Gil., 21, 37, 72, 76, 135; Hannah, 651, 657, 757, 765, 816, 821, 861, 870, 877; Jane, 63, 873, 924; Jas., 654, 664, 739, 783, 811, 816, 822, 863, 869, 876, 886, 892, 902, 909, 936, 980, 1004; Jenet, 33; John, 33, 61, 123, 241, 648, 672, 742, 745, 755, 757, 804, 811, 816, 820, 861, 863, 968, 974, 980, 983; Jonathan, 656, 657, 693, 697, 745, 761, 820, 902, 912, 951, 967, 1008, 1016, 1019; Jos., 190, 646, 655, 812, 869, 912, 951, 968; Kath., 136; Luke, 644, 651, 812, 816, 1019; Marg., 20, 25, 33, 36, 37, 138; Maria, 909; Martha, 968, 974, 980; Martin, 31; Mary, 635, 649, 654, 656, 738, 804, 811, 816, 822, 832, 838, 863, 869, 873, 876, 877, 886, 892, 902, 909, 924, 936; Matt., 59; Myles, 1; Nancy, 783, 936; Nich., 15; Reb., 672; Rich., 39; Rob., 119, 138, 1016; Sampson, 656; Sam., 816; Sarah, 654, 669, 726, 811, 816, 821; Sus., 76, 661, 838; Tho., 63, 122, 876; Wm., 15, 59, 64, 66, 83, 119, 132, 187, 190, 232, 236, 650, 653, 654, 657, 673, 738, 816, 821, 861, 870, 877, 967, 975, 983, 992, 1010, 1020; . . . , 832
- Longcliffe, Langcliffe, Bryan, 400, 434; Tho., 400, 434
- Longfellow, Langfellow, Ann, 965; Hannah, 892; Job, 892, 899, 912, 965, 989; John, 912; Mary, 179, 644, 892, 899, 912, 965, 989; Tho. Stowman, 899; Zilla, 989
- Longfield, Langfield, Lengfield, Eliz., 741; Isa., 16, 698; Sam., 764; Tho., 741
- Longhorn, Esther, 729
- Longley, Langley, Abram, 717; Adam, 185, 195, 228, 291, 294, 298; Agnes, 18; Alice, 28, 55, 57, 79; Allen, 45, 76, 79, 82, 86, 92, 143, 163, 311, 377, 392, 396, 397, 398, 402, 406, 424, 425, 429, 430, 449, 457, 480, 483, 486, 491, 496, 500, 509, 519, 522, 526, 528, 575, 576, 579, 583, 585, 589, 594, 607, 629, 631, 634, 642, 644, 646, 647, 679, 681, 774, 828, 838, 941; Ann, 20, 174, 206, 279, 333, 378, 442, 527, 558, 647, 668, 818; Betty, 486, 546, 596, 630; Child, 239; Cornelius, 589; Dor., 76, 143; Eliz., 56, 74, 174, 185, 187, 228, 340, 377, 392, 449, 457, 461, 509, 562, 594, 598, 647, 650, 660, 674, 764, 872, 993; Ellen, 212, 282;

- Fran., 193, 238, 457, 480, 611, 935 ;
 Geo., 666, 671, 673, 674 ; Hannah,
 677 ; Isa., 33, 45, 163, 306, 348,
 349 ; Jane, 396, 429, 543, 596, 631,
 838 ; Jas., 92, 175, 188, 193, 238,
 239, 281, 306, 311, 344, 348, 349,
 365, 397, 402, 430, 457, 479, 480,
 483, 486, 489, 492, 496, 511, 523,
 526, 541, 548, 597, 604, 646, 650,
 660, 676, 677, 774, 828, 993 ; Jenet,
 30, 175, 344 ; John, 82, 113, 166,
 480, 496, 519, 526, 554, 577, 602,
 647, 800, 818 ; Jos., 500, 528, 740 ;
 Lydia, 384 ; Marg., 289, 717 ;
 Maria, 993 ; Martha, 496, 526 ;
 Mary, 172, 281, 425, 483, 491, 496,
 523, 526, 539, 610, 679, 774, 803,
 845, 872, 924 ; Matt., 174 ; Mich.,
 130 ; Nancy, 498 ; Reb., 671 ;
 Rich., 57, 86, 113, 118, 166, 172,
 174, 187, 191, 195, 199, 206, 212,
 237, 291, 294, 333, 340, 354, 362,
 406, 461, 486, 489, 491, 495, 498,
 500, 520, 525, 527, 533, 539, 543,
 546, 552, 554, 558, 562, 571, 577,
 585, 596, 598, 602, 609, 610, 614,
 657, 774, 847, 924 ; Rob., 298, 486,
 522, 583, 764 ; Rosa., 489, 523, 533,
 609, 796, 841 ; Sam., 791, 917 ;
 Sarah, 185, 424, 492, 634, 642, 646,
 715, 757, 761, 810, 818, 851, 857,
 917, 1004 ; Tho., 199, 299, 303, 355,
 424, 486, 491, 520, 541, 571, 611,
 614, 671, 694, 757, 818 ; Tomlinson,
 362 ; Wm., 303, 355, 398, 479, 495,
 511, 525, 552, 642, 657, 680, 761,
 791, 796, 800, 803, 810, 818, 841,
 845, 851, 857, 915, 917
 Longmore, Sarah, 759
 Longridge, Rob., 703
 Longstaff, Ann, 660, 712 ; Dor., 311 ;
 Esther, 667 ; Jane, 670 ; Jas., 764,
 993 ; John, 364, 667 ; Martha, 764,
 993 ; Mich., 311, 364 ; Tho., 660 ;
 Wm., 993
 Longstropp, Lanstroppe, Geo., 7, 13 ;
 Mary, 7
 Lonsdale, Launsdale, Longsdale, Cris-
 pin, 535, 580, 617, 631 ; Eliz., 719,
 766 ; Emmy, 748 ; Jesse, 580 ;
 John, 668, 669 ; Jos., 733 ; Joshua,
 631 ; Sarah, 535, 631, 733 ; Tho.,
 759, 766
 Lookes, Loukes, Lokes, Lowkes,
 Alice, 454, 616 ; Ann, 324, 473, 506,
 517, 520 ; Child, 372 ; David, 330,
 376 ; Dor., 322, 382 ; Eleanor, 396 ;
 Eliz., 372, 432, 481, 519 ; Isa., 139 ;
 John, 320, 322, 324, 330, 366, 372,
 376, 390, 394, 396, 432, 434, 445,
 454, 473, 477, 481, 488, 506, 519,
 616, 625 ; Marg., 330, 376 ; Mary,
 394, 434, 488 ; Rich., 390 ; Rob.,
 320, 366 ; Wm., 330, 376
 Lord, Jas., 746 ; Mary, 753 ; Tho.,
 748
 Loryman, Eliz., 711 ; John, 711
 Lovell, Alice, 502 ; Eliz., 398, 453 ;
 John, 398, 402, 502 ; Sarah, 713
 Lowdon, Jos., 690 ; Mary, 690
 Lowe, Low, Geo., 366 ; Jos., 673, 702 ;
 Mary, 673
 Lowell, Sam., 658
 Lowley, Ann, 1014 ; Eliz., 1014
 Lownds, Mary, 672 ; Rich., 672
 Lownesdall, Marg., 178
 Lowry, Jos., 653 ; Tho., 763
 Lowther, Eliz., 689 ; Hannah, 576 ;
 Jane, 540, 628 ; John, 464, 493, 496,
 499, 540, 542, 576, 607, 628, 805,
 806, 854 ; Jos., 542 ; Martha, 499,
 581, 805, 806, 854, 1020 ; Sarah,
 464, 832 ; Tho., 496, 634 ; Wm., 581
 Lowtom, Jonathan, 629
 Loyd, Eliz., 725 ; Wm., 725
 Lucas, Lukehus, Agnes, 17, 37 ; Ann,
 29, 696 ; Ben., 751 ; Eliz., 284, 685,
 752 ; Geo., 661 ; Grace, 267, 650 ;
 Hannah, 649, 661, 670, 746, 750,
 751 ; Jas., 2 ; John, 284 ; Jos., 655,
 664, 750, 759 ; Martha, 760 ; Mary,
 722, 754 ; Matt., 661 ; Rich., 751 ;
 Rob., 2 ; Step., 17, 122 ; Sus., 665 ;
 Tho., 122, 685 ; Ursula, 9 ; Wm.,
 125, 722, 746
 Lucy, Lucey, Lucie, Ann, 652, 808,
 948 ; Dor., 491, 540, 627 ; Eliz.,
 555, 638 ; Jane, 548, 634, 845 ; Jas.,
 168 ; John, 488, 491, 496, 543, 548,
 555, 614, 621, 627, 652, 808, 948,
 1013 ; John Jas., 808 ; Ruth, 543 ;
 Wm., 496, 614
 Lumb, Lum, Lume, Lombe, Alex., 3 ;
 Alice, 9, 285 ; Cath., 1, 335 ; Chris.,
 782 ; Eliz., 4, 687 ; Geo., 1017 ;
 Hannah, 725 ; Jas., 1017 ; John, 1,
 30, 264, 493, 524 ; Jos., 285 ; Rich.,
 264 ; Sarah, 718, 760 ; Whitaker,
 718, 782 ; Wid., 138
 Lumby, Lu'bye, Lübie, Lumbe,
 Agnes, 29 ; Ann, 45, 58 ; Edm., 32,
 131, 133 ; Eliz., 32, 38, 133, 160 ;
 Hannah, 535 ; Isa., 60 ; Joan, 6 ;
 Mary, 54 ; Rob., 29
 Lumley, Grace, 95 ; Wm., 95
 Lund, Lunn, Lun, Ann, 322, 324, 383,
 537, 711, 819, 840, 872, 889, 895,
 901, 919, 924, 930, 952, 959, 964,
 972, 981, 988 ; Ben., 888, 933 ;
 Cath., 393 ; Child, 252, 443, 521 ;
 David, 961, 982, 1012 ; Dor., 179,
 326, 355, 397, 452, 459, 596 ; Edw.,

- 941, 988; Eleanor, 368; Eliz., 210, 276, 284, 327, 378, 427, 445, 491, 506, 521, 665; Ellen, 285; Esther, 919; Fran., 388; Geo., 667, 882, 954, 961, 979, 998, 1012; Isa., 288, 409, 433, 511; Jane, 540, 628, 667, 882, 954, 961, 979; Jas., 952, 979, 997; John, 284, 330, 388, 389, 402, 424, 461, 468, 491, 497, 521, 522, 525, 528, 529, 542, 595, 596, 672, 763, 869, 918, 982, 991; Jos., 864; Lydia, 672; Martha, 461, 528, 819; Mary, 286, 321, 330, 367, 454, 497, 511, 529, 540, 627, 888, 964, 1006; Matt., 394, 459, 522, 537, 596, 824; Nanny, 763; Rachel, 924, 982, 991; Rhoda, 728, 901; Rich., 179, 206, 210, 252, 285, 288, 295, 322, 327, 330, 338, 355, 365, 393, 397, 409, 427, 433, 443, 447, 954, 998; Rob., 665; Sarah, 468, 670, 696, 763, 843, 864, 869, 880, 882, 888, 895, 896, 906, 933, 939; Selina, 763, 889; Sus., 972; Tho., 540, 627, 640, 670, 691, 709, 724, 763, 819, 864, 869, 872, 880, 888, 896, 906, 918, 919, 922, 924, 930, 933, 939, 981; Wid., 506, 511; Wm., 286, 321, 324, 326, 367, 378, 394, 398, 402, 407, 433, 434, 521, 525, 542, 595, 889, 895, 896, 948, 952, 959, 964, 972, 981, 988, 991, 997, 999, 1006
- Lunde, Eliz., 923; Fran., 686; Isa., 876, 884, 923; Jane, 876; Rich., 876, 884, 923; Sarah, 884; Sus., 932; Tho., 932
- Lunn, *see* Lunn
- Lupton, Ann, 175, 199, 270, 381; Child, 362; Dor., 210, 281; Eliz., 220, 265, 278; Fran., 207, 210, 214, 223, 228, 259, 266, 296, 340, 352; Geo., 214, 259, 266; Jane, 698; Jos., 214; Luke Crosby, 680; Marg., 228; Martha, 206, 283; Martin, 175, 193, 196, 199, 203, 206, 209, 214, 217, 219, 220, 265, 270, 368; Mary, 203, 276, 303, 346, 632, 680, 730; Rich., 193, 306, 349; Sarah, 217, 432, 583, 632; Tho., 196, 223, 299, 303, 306, 309, 343, 346, 349, 362, 428, 432; Thomasin, 373; Wm., 209, 299, 343, 698
- Lymonell, Alice, 6; Tho., 6
- Lynne, Linne, Alice, 427; Ann, 55, 253; Jane, 106, 167, 285, 364; John, 111, 264; Mary, 221, 286; Rich., 264; Wm., 55, 106, 108, 111, 167, 213, 217, 221, 248, 253, 261, 264, 271, 285, 364, 371
- Lyone, John, 271
- Maccornick, MacCarmac, Betty, 718, 946; Dan., 718, 805, 946
- Macculloh, Douglas, 685; Sam., 685; Sarah, 685
- MacDollom, Eliz., 682
- MacDowill, Hannah, 747; Wm., 747
- MacFarden, Mary, 743
- Macharg, David, 659; Eliz., 659
- Machell, John, 691; Sarah, 691
- Mack, Hannah, 709; John, 709
- Mackey, Sarah, 744
- Macklan, Ann, 700; Wm., 700
- Mackquin, Jas., 731; Sarah, 731
- Macnell, Hannah, 648
- Macvoy, Jos., 740; Mary, 740
- Magdalen, Bar., 986; Hannah, 986; Wm., 986
- Maile, Male, Mayle, Mayll, Agnes, 45; Ann, 84, 152, 212, 441; Child, 136, 138, 145; Eliz., 51, 53, 84, 94, 203, 237, 248, 263; Fran., 46, 75, 84, 135, 143, 163; Helen, 98, 153; Humph. (Sr.), 11; Isa., 48, 56, 82; Jane, 177, 270; Jenet, 25, 43; Joan, 56, 80, 203; John, 248; Leo., 31; Mary, 49, 61, 88, 100, 155; Matt., 46, 82, 84, 85, 88, 91, 94, 98, 109, 136, 138, 142, 143, 144, 148, 153, 163, 241; Peter, 209; Rich., 34, 45, 77, 80, 82, 84, 102, 142, 152, 177, 201, 206, 209, 212, 237, 245, 252, 270, 367; Rob., 91, 148; Wm., 25, 48, 53, 77, 82, 84, 100, 102, 105, 109, 125, 142, 145, 155, 164, 201, 206, 245, 252
- Main, John, 765
- Makin, John, 642
- Malkin, Mary, 739
- Mallett, Malett, Fran., 12; Mary, 155; Wife, 133; Wm., 133, 155
- Malliner, Eliz., 279
- Mallinson, Child, 149; Edw., 149; Fred., 740, 750; Jos., 702; Rich., 264; Sarah, 702
- Maman, Mayman, Maymon, Alice, 96, 171; Eliz., 166, 235; Isa., 176; Marg., 50, 263; Mary, 179; Peter, 107, 179; Rob., 50, 96, 98, 100, 107, 166, 263; Roger, 100; Wm., 98, 165
- Mamby, Ann, 686
- Man from Almondbury, 169
- Manarin, Geo., 631
- Manchester, Manchester, Manchester, Alice, 551; Eleanor, 631, 734; Eliz., 1004; Ellen, 667, 678, 870, 1005; Fanny, 588; Fran., 659; Isaac, 870; Jas., 542, 584, 588, 591, 631, 636; John, 491, 499, 528, 542, 551, 555, 591, 678, 837, 849, 870, 921, 927; Mary, 464, 467, 849, 921; Ratcliff, 464, 491, 524; Wm., 584

- Manckland, Gil., 86; Wm., 86
 Maner, Manere, Ann, 21; Edm., 24;
 Wm., 27
 Maninge, John, 200
 Mann, Man, Abigail, 442, 546, 874;
 Abrah., 295, 324, 328, 388, 389, 391,
 394, 398, 401, 419, 435, 437, 468,
 507; Alice, 108, 211, 280, 405, 444;
 Andrew, 197, 757; Ann, 54, 108,
 176, 186, 193, 240, 264, 306, 310,
 347, 361, 384, 393, 419, 449, 468,
 536, 549, 597, 650, 653, 730, 860;
 Ben., 298, 324, 371, 401, 435;
 Betty, 542, 783; Cath., 214, 259;
 Chas., 298, 302, 306, 310, 344, 359,
 439, 551, 833, 863, 949; Child, 337,
 344; David, 658; Edw., 54, 309,
 360; Eliz., 209, 264, 285, 297, 298,
 326, 393, 395, 397, 398, 421, 429,
 436, 440, 449, 455, 700, 853, 860,
 863, 867, 874, 882, 892, 899, 942,
 949; Ellen, 200, 237, 405; Esther,
 181; Fran., 167, 212; Geo., 321,
 367, 402, 560, 562, 564, 568, 572,
 576, 607, 609, 627, 628; Grace, 54,
 163, 259, 302, 350, 379, 409, 456,
 463, 576, 598; Hannah, 230, 289,
 294, 302, 339, 345, 393, 418, 427,
 439, 679; Hy., 54, 104, 108, 163,
 190, 195, 200, 207, 211, 214, 226,
 230, 292, 295, 310, 343, 347, 350,
 360, 366, 391, 679; Isa., 195, 213,
 334, 340, 353, 354, 404, 494, 531;
 Jane, 200, 500, 519, 540, 587, 627,
 681; Jas., 421, 477, 508, 564, 609,
 668, 752; Jemima, 953; John, 176,
 200, 202, 207, 213, 237, 240, 259,
 290, 292, 302, 306, 307, 339, 412,
 538, 573, 579, 587, 605, 613, 681,
 753, 774, 783, 793, 829, 892, 940,
 953; Jos., 207, 328, 573, 613, 696,
 703, 882; Marg., 167, 346, 752;
 Marm., 440; Martha, 324, 382, 401,
 434, 537, 541, 629, 658, 757; Mary,
 70, 104, 180, 217, 281, 282, 296, 297,
 314, 320, 341, 371, 401, 434, 440,
 464, 466, 526, 538, 601, 659, 692,
 696, 774, 837, 995; Miriam, 387,
 519; Patience, 494, 539; Rachel,
 292, 389, 398, 411, 463; Ralph,
 899, 942; Rich., 181, 193, 197, 202,
 204, 207, 213, 215, 217, 224, 264,
 379, 398, 401, 402, 407, 411, 418,
 434, 447, 466, 568, 598, 610, 668;
 Ruth, 207, 374; Sam., 224; Sarah,
 202, 214, 226, 319, 398, 668, 738,
 739; Sus., 416; Tho., 186, 190,
 197, 202, 213, 281, 290, 292, 294,
 296, 297, 298, 302, 306, 309, 334,
 337, 339, 341, 345, 350, 353, 361,
 433, 650; Wm., 108, 197, 201, 204,
 209, 212, 214, 264, 297, 302, 306,
 307, 310, 311, 314, 319, 320, 321,
 323, 324, 326, 353, 354, 367, 369,
 371, 387, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398,
 401, 404, 409, 412, 416, 419, 421,
 427, 428, 429, 436, 439, 440, 442,
 448, 449, 456, 477, 494, 500, 503,
 508, 518, 519, 526, 541, 542, 546,
 549, 551, 560, 579, 597, 598, 622,
 627, 629, 684, 860, 867, 874, 882,
 892, 899, 942, 951
 Mannas, Ann, 290
 Mansforth, Dionisius, 17, 25; Isa., 17
 Manyngam, Man'y, Eliz., 18; Joan,
 9; John, 13, 18; Rich., 14; Tho.,
 10, 13, 18; Wm., 14
 Mapplebeck, Geo., 986; Hannah, 688,
 717, 910, 954, 960, 976, 986; John,
 688, 954; Jos., 717, 910, 954, 960,
 976, 986; Mary, 910; Tho., 517, 976
 Marcer, Geo., 689
 March, Eliz., 797; Geo., 731; Marg.,
 787; Rich., 787, 797; Rob., 676;
 Sarah, 644
 Marchent, Jas., 667
 Marcroft, Jos., 714; Sarah, 714
 Margett, Sarah, 703
 Marigould, Alice, 144
 Marion, Mary, 382
 Markü, Eliz., 216; Wm., 216
 Marlin, Hannah, 815; Mary, 815;
 Tho., 815
 Marlow, Hannah, 659
 Marriott, Ellen, 670; Geo., 715; Jos.,
 678; Reb., 715; Tho., 670, 709,
 715; Wm., 715
 Marrot, Isa., 917; John, 917; Mary
 Ann, 917
 Marsden, Masdin, Abrah., 1004;
 Ann, 670, 708, 723, 746, 962, 1019;
 Ben., 909, 948; Charlotte, 719;
 David, 967; Eliz., 746, 962;
 Fanny, 749; Fran., 669, 706, 731,
 899, 909, 948, 962; Hannah, 697;
 Jas., 670, 697, 708, 982; John, 519,
 738, 967, 982, 994, 1010, 1019;
 Jonathan, 719; Jos., 725, 923;
 Joshua, 749; Mary, 689, 738, 742,
 748, 899, 967, 982, 994, 1010; Mich.,
 669; Nancy, 725; Rich., 689;
 Sam., 697, 706, 800, 909, 947, 994;
 Tho., 650, 746
 Marsh, Edm., 536; Eliz., 536; John,
 642, 644; Marg., 703
 Marshall, Marcyall, M'ciall, Marchall,
 Agnes, 13, 42, 94, 191; Alice, 35,
 47, 74, 109, 130, 870; Ann, 45, 158,
 207, 235, 336, 731, 961, 968, 979,
 988, 989; Armella, 1018; Ben.,
 759; Chris., 114; David, 635;
 Dor., 75, 175, 184; Eliz., 2, 11, 49.

- 63, 84, 141, 178, 183, 196, 203, 250, 266, 284, 333, 523, 733, 810, 825; Ellen, 846; Fran., 123, 635, 731, 961, 968, 979, 988, 1013; Geo., 767; Grace, 690; Hannah, 653, 728, 767, 810, 813, 817, 823, 853, 863, 870, 922, 934, 961, 1013; Harriet, 853; Hester, 83; Hy., 65, 75, 137, 141, 308, 351, 352; Isa., 15, 81; Jane, 83, 709, 720, 759, 928, 929; Jas., 813; Jenet, 61; John, 37, 53, 80, 81, 83, 98, 102, 105, 109, 142, 143, 167, 175, 178, 191, 193, 196, 199, 203, 207, 235, 242, 250, 251, 308, 351, 604, 644, 646, 648, 690, 698, 833, 846, 918, 920, 928, 929, 968, 1016; Jos., 538, 621, 709, 948, 1011, 1016, 1018; Leah, 698; Lydia, 709; Marg., 51, 124, 140, 261, 918; Maria, 833, 918, 995; Martha, 662; Mary, 53, 167, 193, 242, 474, 538, 597, 601, 604, 646, 652, 691, 813, 856, 948, 971, 983, 989; Matt., 474, 523, 597, 601, 621, 825, 842; Mich., 662; Nathan, 823; Peter, 105, 249; Rachel, 682, 817; Ralph, 67, 134; Rich., 2, 13, 15, 31, 32, 51, 84, 94, 98, 102, 121, 158, 173, 236; Rob., 140, 142, 971; Sarah, 379, 711; Sus., 199, 251; Tho., 45, 74, 75, 78, 80, 83, 121, 142, 173, 333, 565, 652, 653, 670, 677, 810, 813, 817, 823, 853, 863, 870, 922, 929, 934; Wm., 4, 11, 78, 140, 565, 621, 666, 691, 711, 751, 971, 979, 983, 989; . . . , 8, 385
- Marsland, John, 766; Mary, 766
- Marston, Hannah, 679
- Martin, Marton, Alice, 48, 50, 86, 89, 96, 144, 152, 166; Ann, 649, 808; Child, 145, 146, 151; Eliz., 99, 144, 820; Ellis, 91, 148; Geo., 744; Hannah, 989; Hy., 48, 58, 86, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 117, 118, 120, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 166, 188, 230, 258, 292; Jane, 118; Jas., 893; John, 96, 99, 152, 649, 803, 808, 814, 820, 863, 872, 883, 893, 918, 926, 934, 989, 1010; Jos., 50, 89; Maria, 883, 934; Martha, 649, 803, 808, 814, 820, 863, 872, 883, 893; Mary, 58, 120, 354, 744, 918, 934; Sarah, 188, 693, 863; Tho., 97, 153, 814; Tim., 93, 192; Wm., 117, 292, 347, 872
- Marvil, Eliz., 764; Jas., 734
- Maske, Jane, 634
- Maslen, Matt., 456
- Mason, Mayson, Agnes, 59, 250; Alice, 186, 291, 301, 349, 360; Ann, 229, 383; Edw., 642; Elijah, 986; Eliz., 682; Ellis, 181; Emanuel, 976; Hannah, 706; John, 479, 706, 955, 966, 976, 986; Jos., 739; Martha, 454, 457; Mary, 347; Mary Ann, 966; Phebe, 376; Rachel, 675; Rich., 479, 481; Rob., 59, 250, 254, 675; Sarah, 313, 733, 955, 966, 976, 986; Step., 454; Sus., 296, 358; Tho., 426, 512, 694; Wm., 186, 229, 291, 296, 301, 305, 313, 338, 347, 349, 358, 360, 433
- Masser, Alice, 761
- Massey, Massy, Massie, Ann, 828; Dor., 633; Eleanor, 539, 626; Eliz., 383, 635; Ellen, 703; Gabriel, 326; Jane, 531; John, 689; Mary, 379, 689, 698; Rich., 828; Wm., 626, 627, 633, 703, 771
- Mastin, Tho., 762
- Matheray, *see* Matthews
- Matson, Eliz., 685
- Matthewman, Eliz., 671, 864, 870, 875, 889; Esther, 864; John, 685; Jos., 671, 864, 870, 875, 889; Mary, 875; Sarah, 889; Wm., 743, 870
- Matthews, Matheray, Mathera, Ann, 278, 279, 289, 292, 304, 380, 437; Charlotte, 720; Child, 343; Dor., 310; Eliz., 288, 294, 370; Geo., 118, 121, 191, 278, 297, 301, 304, 310, 330, 343, 409, 428, 705; Grace, 191, 236; Helen, 178; Jane, 176, 183; John, 720; Jos., 301; Mary, 236, 288, 396, 696; Rich., 303; Sarah, 310, 357, 389, 409, 436, 720; Step., 118, 292, 294, 297, 303, 310, 313, 357, 366, 373; Tho., 675, 678; Wm., 289, 301, 330, 389, 396, 430, 436, 671, 729
- Mattison, Cecily, 158
- Maud, Mawde, Ann, 304, 328, 373, 381, 394; Edw., 942; Eliz., 616; Hannah, 386; John, 678, 701; Martha, 386; Mary, 279, 382, 942; Mr., 387, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456; Rich., 882, 932; Rob., 279, 301, 304, 308, 328, 349, 373; Sarah, 730, 882; Sus., 386, 394, 882; Wm., 301, 308, 349, 932
- Maw, Mawre, Maurie, Agnes, 44; Clare, 244; Eliz., 50, 382; Fran., 92; Rob., 50, 68, 92; Wm., 44
- Mawhood, Jane, 666
- Mawruick, Dan., 715
- Mawson, Ann, 676, 705; Eliz., 686, 721; Grace, 671; Hy., 760; Jane, 704; John, 686; Jos., 705, 730, 985; Mary, 724, 727, 760, 985; Sarah, 683, 767; Tho., 704, 767; Wm., 683, 724, 727

- May, Chas., 427; Grace, 387; Jas., 313, 320, 322, 387, 390, 394, 427, 428, 429; John, 320, 428; Jonathan, 394, 429; Sus., 313; Wm., 390
- McDonald, John, 646
- McGlin, Grace, 762
- McNeil, Tho., 690
- Meadowe, Rob., 152
- Mearinge, Chris., 56; Eliz., 56
- Mease, Ben., 553; Hannah, 538, 574, 615, 618; John, 574; Jos., 560; Rich., 570, 615; Wm., 538, 553, 560, 567, 570, 612, 613
- Mechah, Ann, 667; John, 667; Measey, 664
- Mecroft, Grace, 673
- Medlam, Eliz., 42
- Medley, Ann, 175, 668, 677, 772; Betty, 946; Eliz., 585, 622, 640, 779, 835; Esther, 572, 633, 668, 677; Geo., 717; John, 563, 568, 572, 578, 585, 589, 615, 622, 772, 779, 835, 920, 946; Jos., 578, 668, 677; Mary, 589, 668; Sarah, 674, 689; Tho., 674; Wm., 563
- Meeke, Edith, 52; Hy., 52, 99, 101; John, 101; Wm., 99
- Meggott, Ann, 460, 598; Marg., 212; Sam., 212, 216, 460, 520; . . . , 216
- Megson, Magson, Jenet, 17, 151; Marg., 24; Rich., 17, 146, 151, 767
- Meldrum, Jas., 760
- Mellard, Eliz., 533; Wm., 409
- Mellin, Wm., 697
- Mellor, Edw., 413, 437; Mary, 383; Wm., 383, 413
- Merkin, John, 440
- Merritt, Geo., 759
- Merry, Kath., 510
- Messenger, Messinger, Jas., 983; John, 740, 742, 744, 745, 747, 757, 977, 983, 1015; Mary, 977, 983; Wm., 977
- Metcalf, Medcalf, Medcafe, Agnes, 657; Ann, 384, 541, 628, 645, 791, 978; Betty, 501; Charlotte, 760, 908; David, 767; Dor., 460; Edw., 683, 771, 886; Eliz., 13, 17, 49, 588, 657, 687, 895, 914, 957, 969, 981, 989, 1021; Ellinor, 989; Fran., 13, 17; Geo., 551, 645, 675, 685, 687, 688, 714, 719, 785, 878, 885, 891, 897, 908, 958, 965, 972, 978; Hannah, 737, 803; Isa., 385; Jenet, 46; John, 488, 541, 577, 581, 588, 628, 631, 645, 654, 655, 760, 771, 777, 785, 791, 828, 878, 972, 1003; Jos., 878; Leo., 49; Martha, 793, 832, 958; Mary, 462, 644, 685, 767, 878, 885, 891, 897, 908, 958, 965, 972; Mary Ann, 969; Nancy, 683, 878, 886, 895, 903; Oswald, 46; Rich., 462, 490, 495, 501, 595; Sam., 543, 632, 675, 680, 683, 685, 721, 777, 878, 886, 895, 903, 965, 1001, 1021; Sarah, 436, 490, 577, 636, 637, 645, 675, 703, 957; Sus., 495; Tho., 497, 632, 636, 644, 793, 800, 803, 897, 914, 920, 957, 969, 978, 981, 989; Wm., 488, 493, 497, 543, 551, 581, 602, 654, 828, 832, 858, 885, 903, 914, 969, 1001
- Mettam, Eliz., 174; John, 174
- Mettrick, Ann, 716; John, 716
- Micklefield, Michaelfield, Mickelfitt, Ann, 903; Ben., 917; Edw., 881; Eliz., 667, 866, 873, 881, 890, 903, 911, 917, 935; John, 873; Mary, 748, 866; Oliver, 911; Sarah, 648, 822, 847, 857; Sarah Ann, 822; Wm., 648, 667, 801, 822, 847, 857, 866, 873, 881, 890, 903, 911, 917, 935
- Micklethwait, Micklethwate, Fran., 759; John, 648; Rich., 759
- Middlebrook, Cath., 888; Fran., 905; Jas., 959; John, 696, 715, 888, 897, 905, 913, 959; Mary, 696, 888, 897, 905, 913, 959; Rich., 715, 913; Wm., 897
- Middleham, *see* Midlam
- Middleton, Abrah., 900; Alice, 56; Ann, 298, 343, 703, 870, 876, 883, 892, 900, 911, 952, 965, 1004; Becca, 892; Ben., 952; Dor., 83, 377; Eliz., 53, 79, 462, 923; Esther, 282; Fenton, 923; Fenwick, 688, 870, 876, 883, 892, 900, 911, 949, 952, 965, 1003, 1004; Janet, 245; Jas., 535; Jos., 911, 949; Mary, 293, 362, 535, 688; Mary Ann, 965, 1003; Rachel, 883; Reb., 870, 923; Rich., 79, 83, 293, 298, 343, 362; Rob., 56, 423, 652; Sam., 923; Sarah, 735; Tho., 220; Wm., 31, 680
- Midelbrough, Matt., 529
- Midgley, Esther, 723; Hannah, 682, 954; Martha, 637; Mary, 699, 702, 767, 954; Sam., 723, 746; Sarah, 462; Tho., 954
- Midlam, Midlum, Alice, 180, 365; Ann, 902; Betty, 588; Child, 253; Edw., 211, 436; Jane, 290; Jas., 293, 788, 902; John, 844; Marg., 181, 345; Mary, 215, 794; Mary Ann, 902; Nancy, 633; Sam., 228; Sarah, 715, 772, 780, 827; Tho., 180, 181, 211, 215, 228, 253, 255, 293, 365, 376, 588, 631, 633, 772, 780, 788, 794, 827, 844, 997

- Midlegn, Ann, 806; Eliz., 806; Sam., 806
 Midwinter, Ann, 381
 Midwood, Alice, 761; Jos., 761
 Miles, Helen, 179
 Milham, Chris., 932
 Miller, Millar, Abigail, 688; Ann, 511, 768; Anth., 114; Fran., 68; Geo., 720, 904; Hannah, 695, 893, 1019; Isa., 343; Jane, 720; Jas., 695, 768, 893, 995, 1019; John, 688; Marg., 904; Martha, 757; Mary, 513; Matt., 893, 995; Wm., 343, 904
 Millington, Eliz., 643
 Milner, Agnes, 45; Alice, 30, 45, 57, 170, 216, 260; Ann, 17, 34, 41, 96, 152, 175, 176, 186, 196, 274, 316, 379, 406, 436, 444, 660, 977; Anth., 56, 57, 64, 76, 135, 165, 263, 474, 476, 477; Chas., 416; Child, 165, 248, 335, 360, 445; Chris., 73, 169, 693; Dor., 42, 43, 51, 247; Eleanor, 380, 404, 442; Eliz., 17, 44, 47, 201, 217, 281, 284, 318, 368, 466, 468; Ellen, 226, 728; Fran., 56, 139, 211, 256, 535; Geo., 117, 135, 698; Gil., 21, 44, 73, 76, 138; Hannah, 296, 998; Hester, 108, 181; Isa., 17, 54, 56, 109, 165, 178; Jacob, 713; Jane, 58, 670, 675, 977; Jas., 42, 660, 664, 669, 670, 675, 676; Jenet, 8, 50, 146; Jeremiah, 294, 296; John, 10, 60, 63, 108, 229, 294, 396, 404, 406, 409, 412, 416, 418, 431, 440, 442, 444, 445, 468, 473, 477, 510, 670; Jonathan, 385, 977; Jos., 396, 451, 477; Kath., 32; Leo., 139; Marg., 9, 41, 145, 217, 270, 676, 713; Marm., 212, 284, 316, 318, 360, 368, 409, 440, 443; Mary, 167, 183, 264, 348, 412, 461, 474, 497, 536, 607, 631, 768, 998; Mr., 276; Priscilla, 224; Ralph, 41, 127; Rich., 4, 17, 19, 62, 96, 97, 100, 105, 109, 127, 152, 158, 172, 176, 196, 198, 201, 205, 211, 212, 216, 221, 226, 248, 250, 256, 260, 264, 268, 322, 379, 418, 441, 449, 497, 592; Rob., 24, 45, 100, 105, 135, 158, 183, 217, 224, 229, 270, 335, 348, 352, 437; Sam., 634, 757; Sara, 198, 473, 603, 670, 757; Tho., 217, 726; Wid., 451, 504, 603; Wife, 137; Wm., 51, 67, 129, 221, 322, 364, 366, 439, 740, 768; . . . , 385
 Milnes, Mylnys, Mills, Alice, 695; Bryan, 2, 40; Cath., 743; David, 662; Eliz., 456, 463, 662, 868, 905, 1017; Hannah, 717, 741, 1017; Isa., 56; Jas., 717; John, 456, 460, 524, 669, 741, 774, 863, 868, 967; Joshua, 458, 524; Marg., 967; Martha, 553; Mary, 458, 730, 765; Phebe, 774; Reb., 595, 669, 863, 868; Rich., 645, 730; Sam., 553; Sarah, 460, 462, 698; Squire, 766; Sus., 696; Tabitha, 723; Tho., 698, 765, 863; Wm., 730, 967
 Milson, Geo., 745; Mary, 745
 Milthorp, Milnethorp, Ann, 753, 858; Ben., 881, 929; Helen, 112, 166; Jane, 663, 762, 858, 862, 867, 877, 881, 893, 929, 932, 937, 984; Jos., 663, 665, 932, 992; Marg., 753, 984, 992; Matt., 753, 867, 984, 992; Roger, 112, 166; Sarah, 762; Wm., 753, 762; Wm. Wilson, 862
 Milton, Wm., 764
 Minnis, Child, 425; Wm., 425
 Minty, Mary, 705; Wm., 705
 Mirfield, *see* Murfin
 Misendine, Mussindine, Mislintine, Missetine, Misintine, Fran., 306, 422; Jane, 303; Sarah, 451; Tho., 303, 306, 351; Wid., 422
 Mitchell, Mychill, Michell, Ann, 378, 395, 457, 607, 733; Annis, 446; Cath., 744; Chas., 605; Child, 257; Cicily, 29; David, 684; Edw., 198, 203, 207, 252, 257; Eliz., 207, 282, 393, 439, 676, 732, 749; Ellen, 27; Fran., 619, 767; Geo., 732; Hannah, 713, 741, 744; Hy., 378, 393, 395, 396, 401, 439, 599; Jane, 43, 44, 235, 806; Jas., 417, 806; John, 44, 198, 699, 806; Jos., 744, 924; Joshua, 278, 279; Martha, 411, 732; Mary, 396, 441, 455, 619, 741; Peter, 235, 251; Sarah, 278, 279, 401, 439, 699, 924; Sus., 684; Tho., 411, 441; Wm., 203, 252, 744, 767
 Mitton, Mittan, John, 83; Mary, 83, 433
 Modsley, John, 98; Phil., 98
 Moeller, Ann, 686; John Jacob, 686
 Moffin, Mary, 712
 Mohun, Eliz., 737; Wm., 737
 Moisley, Moysley, Child, 136; Hannah, 700; John, 136, 700
 Mollat, Mollit, Ann, 727; Judith, 642; Tho., 642; Wm., 727
 Moltby, Sarah, 798; Wm., 798
 Monday, Isaac, 718; Mich. 756; Sus., 718
 Monsfield, Eliz., 243; John, 243
 Moody, Moode, Ann, 666; John, 723; Tho., 663
 Moon, Moone, Abigail, 656; Ann, 719; Eliz., 702, 962, 974; Fran., 962, 974,

- 1004, 1011; Geo. Fred., 914; Hannah, 1011; Jane, 974; John, 906, 914, 944; Jos., 906; Martha, 944; Mary, 663; Sarah, 906, 914, 944; Tho., 656; Wm., 1004
- Moorby, Moreby, Bethiah, 781; Jas., 722; John, 680; Jos., 703, 781; Joshua, 785, 805, 1016; Martha, 1016; Mary, 501, 722; Naomi, 680; Sarah, 785; Squire, 680; Tho., 501
- Moore, Mowre, Mower, Moar, Abigail, 825; Agnes, 7, 15, 18, 42, 46, 55, 67, 72, 73, 79, 147, 152; Aleson, 24; Alice, 5, 6, 11, 22, 27, 32, 47, 48, 50, 52, 53, 56, 70, 74, 77, 85, 87, 99, 103, 137, 138, 147, 158, 175, 205, 210, 212, 215, 216, 228, 234, 247, 250, 260, 261, 267, 280, 294, 311, 349, 355, 358, 370, 376, 442, 510, 565, 593, 643; Ann, 7, 13, 24, 29, 36, 44, 46, 50, 55, 56, 69, 78, 87, 101, 121, 131, 140, 142, 175, 176, 179, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 195, 218, 230, 235, 240, 247, 257, 274, 275, 276, 282, 286, 288, 293, 299, 344, 345, 350, 366, 376, 384, 385, 390, 418, 426, 431, 445, 492, 526, 531, 533, 548, 653, 714, 747, 777, 796, 798, 803, 850, 869, 903, 906, 928, 953, 985, 994; Anne a, 36; Anth., 72, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 110, 156, 159, 168, 203, 213, 216, 254, 313, 317, 332, 360, 400, 402, 405, 409, 412, 416, 420, 434, 458, 480, 484, 487, 491, 497, 503, 504, 509, 535, 543, 548, 551, 560, 565, 595, 602, 603, 606, 625, 637, 709, 714, 805, 824, 838, 906, 941, 942, 953, 985, 999; Arthur, 290, 323, 370, 423; Bar., 13, 23, 25, 49, 62, 72, 79, 124, 129, 131, 285, 344; Ben., 224, 405, 448, 560, 699, 729, 824; Betty, 790; Blansherd, 660; Cath., 49, 250, 270, 293, 379; Chas., 311, 408, 837; Child, 133, 135, 144, 152, 156, 159, 171, 232, 237, 240, 244, 245, 247, 251, 254, 260, 262, 268, 345, 346, 350, 376, 412, 503, 519; Chris., 899; Daughter, 447; Dor., 21, 54, 74, 78, 139, 205, 215, 368; Edith, 47; Edw., 88, 147; Eleanor, 377, 396, 425, 438, 443, 471, 512, 535, 838; Eliz., 7, 17, 22, 33, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 68, 70, 96, 99, 105, 131, 151, 155, 168, 172, 175, 183, 191, 212, 213, 217, 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 237, 255, 257, 265, 266, 281, 289, 292, 294, 300, 313, 323, 326, 327, 329, 332, 344, 357, 363, 368, 370, 371, 376, 381, 383, 391, 398, 420, 423, 427, 458, 474, 480, 498, 534, 535, 536, 537, 610, 634, 677, 680, 691, 699, 700, 785, 798, 848, 875, 927, 941, 945, 953, 976, 999, 1008; Ellen, 220, 299, 307, 325, 361; Fanny, 497, 782; Fran., 23, 29, 35, 44, 46, 55, 67, 69, 74, 128, 132, 140, 208, 211, 212, 225, 254, 263, 292, 321, 332, 341, 354, 421, 531, 580, 595, 652, 691, 696, 874; Geo., 28, 29, 230, 337, 661, 853, 924; Gil., 7, 13, 14, 37, 43, 45, 49, 53, 64, 74, 77, 87, 88, 91, 93, 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 113, 124, 138, 139, 144, 149, 152, 160, 162, 166, 181, 188, 215, 218, 221, 228, 232, 244, 247, 268, 292, 295, 297, 306, 313, 340, 346, 358, 360, 368, 376; Grace, 58, 107, 177, 180, 188, 238, 248, 268, 281, 450, 893; Hannah, 466, 542, 694, 695, 714, 731, 772, 815, 846, 866, 899, 903, 960, 969, 976, 985, 994; Holifens, 13; Humph., 66, 102, 103, 115, 152, 173, 218, 247, 275, 299, 323, 374, 404, 440; Hy., 77, 136, 139, 201, 260, 318; Isa., 23, 27, 33, 36, 45, 49, 59, 81, 102, 141, 147, 152, 178, 179, 230, 272, 303, 323, 332, 427, 433, 975; Jane, 52, 54, 71, 141, 177, 183, 226, 288, 304, 386, 390, 409, 495, 504, 555, 648, 709, 842, 899, 942, 964, 997; Jas., 112, 218, 290, 291, 294, 296, 299, 301, 310, 317, 321, 329, 330, 331, 348, 388, 394, 401, 415, 422, 428, 433, 439, 445, 448, 474, 524, 563, 569, 575, 580, 587, 625, 632, 643, 770, 777, 785, 852, 984, 1008; Jenet, 9, 10, 17, 26, 45, 51, 153; Joan, 13, 18, 136; John, 10, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 22, 29, 30, 49, 59, 66, 71, 87, 95, 97, 100, 104, 111, 118, 121, 143, 151, 152, 155, 156, 157, 165, 173, 175, 190, 194, 195, 198, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 214, 216, 221, 224, 227, 230, 237, 243, 244, 245, 247, 250, 254, 260, 262, 281, 292, 305, 307, 311, 314, 316, 317, 320, 321, 323, 324, 327, 329, 332, 334, 358, 363, 364, 365, 370, 376, 385, 387, 400, 418, 421, 423, 425, 427, 434, 442, 458, 471, 474, 477, 487, 506, 507, 510, 554, 558, 600, 606, 610, 624, 711, 820, 914, 960, 966, 969, 976, 985, 994, 1006; Jonas, 291; Jonathan, 191, 261, 370; Jos., 294, 339, 404, 537, 575, 625, 823; Joshua, 118, 221, 226, 230, 292, 341, 660; Lawrence, 47, 52, 79, 84, 85, 89, 143, 147, 163; Law-

- rence a, 36; Marg., 27, 29, 31, 43,
 45, 51, 58, 59, 70, 76, 84, 119, 139,
 143, 149, 172, 175, 215, 221, 260,
 271, 290, 394, 400, 417, 427, 433,
 438, 450, 456, 563, 645; Martha,
 227, 290, 388, 844; Mary, 7, 64,
 83, 94, 107, 113, 121, 143, 166, 174,
 183, 192, 203, 212, 271, 285, 295,
 308, 321, 340, 353, 363, 385, 411,
 421, 428, 458, 466, 480, 507, 510,
 515, 528, 539, 551, 570, 582, 602,
 606, 619, 621, 637, 640, 663, 688,
 719, 770, 798, 837, 956, 976; Mary
 Greathead, 874; Matt., 26, 777;
 Mr., 534; Mrs., 447, 928; Nevil,
 310; Nich., 27; Paul, 317, 381, 404,
 411, 415, 417, 421, 445, 450, 471,
 474, 481, 513, 604, 617, 841; Phil.,
 53, 70, 101, 103, 105, 109, 112, 115,
 121, 158, 191, 214, 229, 240, 255,
 260, 271, 285, 323, 423; Ralph, 13,
 14, 18, 23, 27, 35, 48, 63, 82, 85, 88,
 90, 92, 93, 94, 98, 101, 104, 105, 109,
 129, 138, 147, 149, 157, 163, 243,
 376, 445, 502, 549, 680, 875, 927;
 Reb., 204, 250, 377, 958, 966, 975,
 984, 1016; Rich., 7, 13, 14, 15, 18,
 20, 22, 23, 28, 30, 34, 37, 43, 45, 65,
 66, 68, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 90,
 91, 93, 104, 123, 126, 129, 130, 133,
 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 147, 148,
 149, 153, 178, 188, 192, 197, 199,
 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 211,
 214, 215, 216, 219, 224, 229, 242,
 250, 251, 257, 259, 260, 263, 265,
 280, 286, 303, 305, 308, 311, 332,
 356, 416, 492, 498, 526, 531, 539,
 549, 558, 582, 588, 606, 621, 624,
 625, 648, 770, 800, 803, 810, 815,
 825, 850, 852, 855, 875, 927, 997;
 Rob., 58, 103, 109, 119, 179, 186,
 188, 197, 206, 209, 212, 216, 218,
 221, 225, 229, 238, 254, 256, 261,
 268, 270, 271, 272, 274, 276, 290,
 291, 293, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299,
 301, 303, 304, 308, 311, 313, 339,
 345, 346, 349, 350, 353, 361, 363,
 370, 371, 376, 393, 433, 438; Roger,
 83, 117, 121, 173, 182, 183, 191, 197,
 199, 203, 205, 208, 212, 215, 218,
 220, 232, 237, 248, 260, 264, 290,
 326, 331, 344, 359, 365, 371, 390,
 393, 396, 400, 426, 438, 440, 504,
 562; Rosa., 200, 244; Ruth, 408;
 Sam., 230, 316, 325, 363, 387, 390,
 398, 400, 405, 408, 422, 425, 444,
 455, 476, 480, 487, 495, 497, 519,
 521, 524, 588, 592, 596, 634, 772,
 777, 810, 829, 866, 958, 966, 975,
 984, 1016, 1020; Sarah, 46, 85, 89,
 178, 229, 290, 292, 320, 324, 331,
 334, 348, 380, 381, 385, 406, 455,
 457, 484, 487, 521, 535, 587, 588,
 592, 596, 605, 617, 624, 648, 654,
 670, 711, 776, 810, 815, 852, 869,
 924, 928, 958; Sibell, 257; Step.,
 22, 128, 136, 137, 160; Sus., 74,
 134, 378, 635, 733, 812, 820, 844,
 850, 865, 914, 923, 956, 964, 976,
 985, 994; Tho., 22, 71, 80, 165, 198,
 203, 208, 243, 248, 297, 318, 330,
 334, 356, 365, 366, 466, 481, 497,
 513, 542, 548, 554, 558, 569, 600,
 635, 652, 677, 770, 776, 782, 790,
 796, 800, 805, 812, 820, 844, 845,
 850, 865, 906, 923, 931, 969, 1006,
 1008; Tim., 58, 90, 119, 172, 189,
 218, 233, 270; Wid., 448, 849;
 Wife, 370; Wm., 4, 8, 13, 20, 25,
 30, 44, 49, 50, 55, 64, 66, 72, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92,
 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 105, 110, 120, 131,
 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 148, 149,
 151, 152, 158, 160, 161, 171, 172,
 177, 183, 187, 188, 189, 191, 194,
 195, 198, 199, 200, 203, 207, 208,
 211, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 221,
 225, 230, 232, 233, 237, 238, 240,
 244, 247, 248, 252, 254, 257, 259,
 260, 261, 263, 271, 272, 288, 291,
 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298,
 300, 329, 331, 337, 344, 345, 354,
 355, 363, 365, 374, 378, 391, 398,
 401, 404, 405, 406, 408, 422, 425,
 426, 427, 438, 440, 481, 506, 513,
 543, 555, 562, 570, 596, 603, 619,
 720, 726, 747, 812, 837, 842, 847,
 914, 956, 960, 964, 976, 985, 994;
 Zachariah, 216; . . . , 76, 219, 314
 Moorey, Fran., 702; Tho., 702
 Moorhouse, Moorhouse, Ann, 56;
 Bar., 57; Eliz., 231; Fran., 762;
 Wm., 766
 Morgan, Morgon, Agnes, 43; Ann,
 67; David, 43; Edw., 682; Eliz.,
 682, 704; Eliz. S.M., 730; Geo.,
 668, 862, 869, 876, 884; Jane, 44;
 Jenet, 41; John, 41, 61, 218, 223,
 869; Marg., 862; Reb., 223;
 Rich., 876; Sarah, 218, 668, 862,
 869, 876, 884; Tho., 730; Wm.,
 884
 Morisby, Morrisbie, John, 280, 284;
 Mary, 280, 284
 Morkill, Arthur, 330; Jo., 330
 Morland, Isa., 665
 Morley, Ann, 396, 456, 560, 576, 604,
 622, 882, 908, 951, 1005; Bar., 715,
 904; Betty, 781, 832; Callita, 794,
 923; Charlotte, 711; Child, 835;
 Deb., 507, 550, 639; Delilah, 733;
 Elijah, 861, 918; Eliz., 55, 400,

- 459, 563, 614, 880; Esau, 892; Faith, 532, 554, 644, 867, 891, 921, 932; Fran., 329, 525; Grace, 716, 908, 951, 961, 969, 983; Hannah, 641, 704, 784, 861, 867, 918, 922, 955, 984, 1005; Israel, 715, 904; Jacob, 892; Jane, 327; Jas., 955; John, 186, 269, 274, 420, 456, 471, 473, 506, 507, 532, 539, 550, 552, 554, 557, 560, 563, 567, 573, 576, 602, 604, 608, 614, 622, 824, 855, 910, 932; Jos., 716, 908, 951, 961, 969, 983; Joshua, 573, 839, 878, 882, 891, 898, 910; Keren-happuch, 695; Martha, 393, 880, 885, 892, 905; Mary, 186, 269, 274, 387, 453, 503, 539, 552, 602, 828, 905; Matt., 327, 329, 387, 393, 396, 400, 503, 504, 557, 641, 644, 781, 784, 794, 832, 835, 839, 861, 867, 880, 885, 892, 905, 918, 921, 922, 923; Mercy, 183; Reb., 878, 882, 891, 898, 910; Rosa., 456, 608; Sarah, 420, 838, 961, 984; Tho., 55; Wm., 473, 506, 885, 904; Zipporah, 710
- Morninton, Ann, 285
- Morrill, Ann, 722; Sarah, 740
- Morris, Morres, Morrice, Maurys, Marris, Ann, 50, 368, 378; Edw., 315, 368; Geo., 686; Jane, 43; Jas., 752; Jenet, 22; Leo., 34; Maria, 752; Martha, 315, 378; Mary, 699; Sarah, 757; Wm., 127, 673, 684, 699, 757; . . . ay, 40
- Morrow, Jos., 700; Mary, 700
- Mortiman, *see* Mortimer
- Mortimer, Mortiman, Agnes, 43; Ann, 48, 576, 617; Bryan, 352; Child, 134, 245; Dor., 68, 179, 189, 266; Eliz., 179, 549, 693, 924; Ephsyephah, 716; Jane, 500; Jas., 682; John, 197, 755, 764; Jos., 693, 716; Julius, 500, 545, 549, 553, 557, 563, 576, 586, 595, 610, 617, 620, 824, 924; July, 851; Martha, 610; Mary, 179, 197, 205, 269, 347, 545, 595, 610; Rich., 751; Rob., 66; Sam., 586; Sarah, 682; Sus., 557, 751, 824, 924; Tho., 43, 134, 140, 189, 194, 205, 245, 266, 269, 347, 349, 563, 620; Wm., 194
- Morton, Agnes, 101; Alice, 50, 171, 583; Ann, 210, 253, 463, 495, 533, 622, 650, 667, 686, 756, 845, 865, 892, 908, 916, 946; Anth., 104, 158; Bar., 109; Barzillai, 667; Ben., 681, 682, 697, 884, 892, 899, 910, 957, 973, 981, 996; Betty, 521; Betty Hardwick, 577; Charlotte, 699, 756; David, 964; Ebenezer, 847; Eleanor, 558; Eliz., 91, 98, 150, 179, 200, 210, 243, 253, 351, 455, 492, 537, 569, 632, 656, 833, 889, 895, 907, 985; Ellen, 702, 872; Hannah, 541, 628, 672, 873, 882, 889, 897, 899, 915, 964; Harriet, 892, 945; Hy., 575, 652, 809, 815, 821, 865, 872, 882, 892, 900, 910, 945, 976, 997; Jane, 90; Jas., 480, 521, 627, 681, 712, 721, 847, 897, 1010, 1016; Jenet, 168; John, 94, 200, 243, 526, 569, 594, 809, 840, 882, 907, 969; Jonathan, 554, 910; Jos., 522, 672, 699, 821, 873, 882, 889, 897, 908, 915, 946, 964; Lawrence, 93, 149; Marg., 682, 892, 899, 910, 957, 973, 981, 996; Maria, 981; Martha, 712; Martin, 705; Mary, 290, 492, 524, 539, 577, 583, 641, 652, 681, 726, 809, 815, 821, 865, 872, 882, 884, 892, 900, 910, 945, 989, 1016; Nich., 537; Rich., 533, 554, 558, 569, 575, 736, 815, 916, 935, 969, 976, 985, 989; Rob., 50, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 101, 104, 109, 149, 150, 158, 168, 171; Roger, 206; Sam., 672; Sarah, 476, 535, 705, 736, 873, 895, 969, 976, 985, 989; Tho., 206, 455, 476, 480, 488, 492, 495, 521, 522, 526, 624, 628, 756, 889, 895, 907; Wm., 463, 492, 521, 522, 524, 569
- Morvill, Ann, 649; Geo., 649
- Mosley, Eliz., 916
- Mosley, Eliz., 382, 684; Geo., 629; Grace, 629; Jas., 684; Rich., 382; Rob., 336
- Moss, Charlotte, 868; Geo., 711, 912, 957; John, 661; Martha, 707; Mary, 745; Sarah, 711, 727, 912, 957; Tho., 957; Wm., 488, 711, 868
- Mount, Munt, Alice, 288; Ann, 394, 396, 465; Child, 355; Eliz., 342, 402, 438; Esther, 602; John, 602, 604; Judith, 279, 436; Mary, 313, 394, 453, 536; Rich., 279, 297, 303, 313, 341, 342, 345, 355, 377, 391, 394, 396, 402, 438, 516, 524; Rob., 345; Sarah, 297, 345; Sus., 377, 516
- Mountain, Hannah, 584; John, 541, 584, 629; Jos., 708, 712; Mary, 712; Sarah, 541, 629
- Moverley, Wm., 694
- Mowphrey, Mark, 529; Sarah, 529
- Moxon, Mokson, Mowson, Adam, 207, 284, 359; Agnes, 32, 152, 220, 267; Alice, 171; Ann, 53, 54, 185, 188, 229, 265, 273, 303, 338; Bar., 121, 186; Cecillie, 26; Child, 169, 235, 332, 358, 359; Dor., 55, 77, 120,

- 185, 280, 298, 337, 347, 379, 426; Eliz., 84, 113, 168, 185, 196, 213, 259, 313, 337, 338, 677; Ellen and Helen, 53, 76, 209, 235, 285; Fran., 295, 346, 531; Geo., 80, 81, 136, 156, 176, 196, 198, 200, 246; Grace, 225; Hannah, 532; Hy., 91, 196, 200, 245, 258, 723; Isa., 192, 266; Jane, 123, 171, 179, 284, 287; Jas., 103, 300, 321; Jenet, 57, 142, 237; Joan, 46, 127; John, 54, 105, 107, 110, 113, 116, 119, 167, 188, 192, 194, 195, 198, 222, 235, 257, 269, 296, 348, 349, 356, 663, 936; Jonas, 205; Jos., 305, 334, 637; Josias, 109, 114, 120, 163, 253; Judith, 101; Kath., 309; Marg., 7, 17, 36, 258; Mary, 42, 176, 186, 196, 200, 246, 260, 289, 300, 349, 353, 663; Nath., 110, 185, 229, 273, 296, 300, 305, 309, 332, 337, 338; Peter, 206, 345; Ralph, 3, 110, 349; Rich., 29, 30, 105, 150, 152, 198, 228; Rob., 87, 146, 261; Rosa., 308, 352; Sarah, 211, 216, 286, 403; Sibylla, 358; Sus., 303; Tho., 46, 76, 77, 80, 83, 87, 107, 146, 189, 200, 203, 211, 213, 222, 225, 228, 237, 245, 250, 260, 269, 294, 295, 300, 303, 308, 309, 316, 319, 321, 337, 338, 346, 349, 352, 353, 358, 403, 429, 677; Tobias, 7; Wid., 267; Wm., 22, 34, 53, 57, 81, 83, 84, 86, 91, 101, 103, 105, 109, 110, 113, 114, 116, 120, 121, 156, 163, 167, 168, 169, 171, 179, 189, 192, 194, 196, 198, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 213, 216, 220, 235, 242, 253, 259, 265, 266, 268, 280, 294, 298, 303, 337, 338, 348, 355, 369, 531; . . . , 313, 316
- Muff, Ann, 882; Hannah, 967; John, 895, 940; Mary, 669, 710, 767, 865, 882, 895, 940, 967; Tho., 669, 865, 882, 895, 940, 967
- Muffitt, Sarah, 729
- Mumby, Geo., 741; Mary, 741
- Muncaster, John, 683; Jonathan, 762
- Mundy, Geo., 814, 822; Jos., 814; Maria, 822; Rachel, 814, 822
- Murdo, Alice, 893; Givin, 893; John, 893
- Mure, Gil., 15; Nich., 27; Ralph, 24, 25; Rich., 15
- Muretell, Muritell, Dan., 407, 410, 442; Eliz., 410, 442; Jo., 407
- Murfin, Mirfield, Murfield, Myrthfield, Amelia, 812; Ann, 538, 623, 680, 728, 820, 855, 871, 995; Edw., 611; Eliz., 801, 898, 995; Geo., 790, 909; Grace, 806, 812, 821, 858, 859, 864, 871; Hannah, 784, 802, 838, 953, 980; Jane, 657, 820, 859, 865, 870, 877, 884, 892, 898, 909, 920, 953, 962, 980; John, 117, 571, 687, 801, 806, 812, 821, 858, 859, 864, 871, 980, 995; Jos., 585, 657, 707, 748, 820, 859, 864, 865, 870, 877, 884, 892, 898, 909, 920, 953, 962, 980; Martha, 962; Mary, 580, 650, 665, 859, 860, 918; Matt., 860; Nancy, 576; Sarah, 569, 611, 859, 884; Tho., 757, 773, 798, 829; Wm., 538, 569, 571, 576, 580, 585, 590, 623, 628, 638, 658, 663, 665, 682, 773, 779, 784, 790, 798, 801, 802, 806, 829, 838, 855, 860, 877, 918, 938
- Murgate, Murgat, Eliz., 727; Ellen, 717
- Murgatroyd, Murgitroyd, Ann, 183, 693, 740; Bryan, 183; Eliz., 676, 724; John, 733; Jos., 724; Mary, 733; Matt., 693; Sam., 725; Sarah, 683, 706, 766; Tho., 755
- Murkill, Eliz., 466, 595; Jos., 466, 595
- Murphy, Hannah, 659; Hugh, 659; Jas., 750; Mary, 798; Mich., 798
- Murton, Alice, 45; Isa., 182
- Musgrave, Musgraff, Musgrove, Agnes, 60; Alice, 101, 356; Ann, 23, 154, 395, 417, 502; Child, 259, 335, 342, 429; Dor., 104, 185, 240, 243; Edm., 707; Eleanor, 439, 753; Eliz., 17, 57, 107, 182, 415, 430, 435, 445; Fran., 51, 97, 177, 223, 338, 339; Grace, 177, 179, 305, 349; Hannah, 430; Isa., 51, 182, 302, 335; Jane, 304, 378; Jenet, 17, 20, 32, 45, 130; John, 1, 10, 23, 59, 110, 118, 154, 162, 164, 185, 388, 391, 395, 397, 412, 415, 417, 419, 429, 430, 435, 445, 502, 504, 517, 620, 976, 983, 994, 1017; Jos., 397, 753, 983, 1017; Leonard, 132; Lottie, 976; Martha, 707, 745, 976, 983, 994; Mary, 218, 282, 286, 345; Rich., 19; Rob., 51, 57, 59, 97, 99, 101, 104, 107, 110, 112, 118, 164, 177, 200, 228, 240, 243, 272, 298, 302, 305, 308, 349, 391; Sam., 713, 721, 753; Sarah, 308, 371, 517, 761; Sus., 307, 358; Tho., 419; Wm., 17, 62, 112, 131, 182, 218, 223, 225, 228, 241, 259, 272, 286, 304, 307, 335, 338, 339, 342, 345, 358, 371, 375, 388, 749
- Myers, Mias, Miars, Alice, 400, 460, 514, 598, 670, 947; Ann, 177, 199, 206, 257, 289, 368; Ben., 414, 444; Cath., 233; Chas., 392, 394, 396, 400, 403, 408, 411, 414, 438, 444, 445, 447, 488, 634, 694, 774, 828,

- 849; Child, 232, 260, 267, 445; Chris., 183, 184, 225, 228, 264, 290, 293, 294, 339, 343, 557, 563, 603, 609, 621, 628; Dorcas, 183, 264; Eleanor, 665, 774; Eliz., 403, 557, 603, 719; Ellen, 211; Geo., 386; Hannah, 411, 438, 730, 756; Hy., 670; Isa., 113, 181, 184, 225, 327, 369; Jane, 386, 521, 694; Jenet, 175, 332; John, 104, 222, 289, 290, 327, 373, 521, 525, 713, 734, 754; Jos., 408, 492, 528, 746, 751, 762; Judith, 696; Lydia, 672; Marg., 186; Martha, 634, 664; Mary, 218, 262, 394, 447, 458, 492, 525, 563, 609, 720, 828; Nich., 109; Rich., 108, 161; Sarah, 289, 373, 396, 484, 514, 721, 1017; Step., 294; Tho., 392, 458, 481, 484, 488, 523; Tomlinson, 734; Wm., 101, 104, 108, 109, 113, 117, 161, 175, 177, 186, 199, 206, 211, 218, 219, 222, 228, 232, 233, 257, 260, 262, 267, 332, 335; . . . , 339
- Mysanny, Fran., 764; Jos. Fran., 764
- Nabb, Ann, 728; Tho., 728
- Nalson, *see* Nelson
- Nash, Sarah, 698
- Naut, Isa., 45
- Naylor, Naler, Agnes, 7; Alice, 102, 275, 284; Ann, 46, 103, 108, 159, 164, 173, 198, 221, 255, 371, 380, 413, 446, 612, 613, 705, 867; Ben., 1003; Chas., 768; Child, 159, 335; Chris., 220, 891; Dor., 53, 194; Edw., 410; Eleanor, 506; Eliz., 56, 114, 169, 187, 263, 288, 446, 467, 724, 727, 767, 768, 862; Fran., 53, 57; Geo., 61, 117, 190, 194, 198, 221, 224, 230, 246, 333, 348, 358, 756; Gertrude, 49; Grace, 385, 805, 811; Hannah, 907, 948; Hy., 192, 230, 275, 335, 337, 349, 364; Isa., 448; Jane, 284, 287, 342, 387, 419, 440, 542, 611, 706; Jas., 207, 214, 416, 442, 542, 637, 638; Joan, 62, 184; John, 49, 51, 53, 55, 102, 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 114, 117, 159, 164, 169, 184, 187, 192, 214, 221, 223, 224, 228, 255, 263, 270, 333, 342, 467, 610, 612, 664, 724, 811, 818, 862, 867, 873, 924; Jos., 380, 412, 446, 656, 686, 724, 766; Joshua, 416; Judith, 59; Lydia, 610; Marg., 178, 416; Martha, 270, 818; Mary, 55, 190, 207, 277, 285, 346, 377, 711, 742, 805, 818, 891, 907; Nancy, 695; Phebe, 378; Rachel, 664, 709, 862, 867, 873, 924; Rich., 141, 220; Rob., 46, 118, 223, 224, 288, 323, 325, 364, 368, 371, 436; Sam., 410, 412, 413, 416, 419, 472; Sarah, 472, 634, 732, 756, 766; Sus., 51, 665; Tho., 323, 368, 634, 805, 811; Wid., 337; Wm., 53, 109, 221, 348, 358, 760, 891, 907, 940, 948, 1003, 1021
- Neale, Neele, Jas., 590, 624; Jos., 795; Rev. Mr., 465; Wm., 795
- Needham, John, 741; Mary, 741
- Neesom, Mary, 756, 836
- Nelson, Nalson, Ann, 721; Charlotte, 732; Chris., 642, 784, 850; Eliz., 42, 736, 784; Esther, 291, 681; Fanny, 642; Fran., 850; Jane, 631; Jas., 445, 736; Jenet, 34; Jesse, 672; John, 291, 687, 732; Marg., 183; Martha, 289; Mary, 288, 672; Milcah, 687; Peter, 758; Reb., 445; Rich., 34, 42, 288; Sarah, 713, 761; Seth, 678; Tho., 760; Wm., 681
- Nelstrop, Hy., 752
- Nelthorp, Chris., 421, 502, 528, 542, 546, 551, 555, 561, 564, 605, 851; Eliz., 421, 531, 555, 605; Jas., 551; John, 542, 654; Jos., 546, 811; Matt., 564, 654, 811, 850; Sam., 561; Sarah, 502, 654, 658, 811
- Nepton, Isa., 133
- Ness, Mary, 720
- Netherwood, Neitherwood, Neatherwood, Ann, 742; Geo., 179, 253; Jane, 179, 253; Judith, 460
- Netleship, Marcus, 77; Roger, 46, 77; Sarah, 46
- Nettleton, Alex., 51, 95, 101, 154, 159, 161; Alice, 177, 341; Ann, 115, 287, 291, 302, 421, 436, 463, 467, 495, 525, 532, 570, 617, 739, 841, 856, 946; Child, 154, 159, 240, 251, 341, 522, 523, 527; Dan., 217; David, 463, 492, 495, 497, 523, 525, 541, 545, 586, 589, 597, 772, 783, 789, 836, 856, 946, 1003; Dor., 105; Eleanor, 772, 804, 846; Eliz., 51, 58, 86, 161, 312, 412, 579, 582, 630, 632, 808; Ellen, 706; Ephem., 378; Esther, 673, 775; Fran., 59, 177, 341, 635; Geo., 102, 125, 159; Hannah, 463, 589, 800; Hy., 58, 91, 101; Isa., 54, 465, 507; Jane, 89, 531, 783, 856; Jas., 814, 1017; Jenet, 56, 159, 251; Jeremiah, 726; John, 80, 84, 86, 89, 91, 94, 98, 102, 105, 109, 159, 193, 217, 225, 279, 291, 293, 295, 301, 302, 305, 309, 312, 314, 319, 322, 339, 341, 358, 369, 422; Jonathan, 505; Marg., 94, 188; Martha, 225, 415; Mary,

- 59, 101, 141, 279, 291, 305, 363, 408, 458, 586, 595, 744, 808, 813, 814, 920, 946; Mich., 291; Nancy, 796; Peter, 570; Rachel, 729; Reuben, 322; Rich., 95, 159, 203, 314, 358, 398, 403, 446, 450; Rob., 56, 80, 84, 97, 112, 115, 119, 141, 188, 193, 200, 203, 240, 251, 319, 343, 369, 418, 463, 514, 522, 527, 603; Sarah, 514, 545, 651, 672, 726, 771; Tho., 97, 101, 109, 112, 398, 492, 579, 582, 620, 630, 785, 813, 830, 833, 920, 1017; Wid., 620; Wm., 200, 293, 309, 378, 408, 412, 415, 418, 421, 436, 444, 450, 505, 531, 541, 626, 635, 641, 645, 669, 672, 677, 771, 775, 780, 785, 789, 796, 800, 804, 808, 814, 830, 833, 836, 841, 846, 946; . . . , 301, 505
- Newberry, John, 740, 977; John Fenton, 977; Mary, 740, 977
- Newbould, Newbolt, Jacob, 938; Jas., 906; John, 897; Mary, 897, 906, 938, 953, 965; Nancy, 953; Nathan, 965; Wm., 897, 906, 938, 953, 965
- Newby, Agnes, 221; Ann, 164, 289, 427, 467, 617; Ben., 302, 356, 421, 469, 472, 474, 476, 505, 507; Betty, 534; Cath., 459; Edw., 185, 231, 293, 297, 299, 341, 347, 350; Eliz., 297, 332; Esther, 297, 347; Hannah, 469; Hy., 107, 164, 221, 225, 228, 290, 297, 302, 308, 332, 340, 356, 360, 459, 472, 505; Jane, 107; Jas., 293, 308, 350, 421; Joanna, 421; John, 340; Jos., 228, 386, 421, 467; Marg., 290; Maria, 752; Mary, 231, 287, 341, 386, 421, 476; Sarah, 185, 341
- Newhouse, Ann, 688, 917, 926; Betty, 690; Edw., 917, 926; John, 926; Rob., 636
- Newill, Eliz., 701; Hannah, 662; Isa., 741, 983; Jas., 741, 983; Jonas, 737; Jos., 686; Mary, 737
- Newman, Hannah, 754; Wm., 754
- Newsom, Newsame, Newsham, Newsolm, Agnes, 85; Alice, 195, 239, 747; Ann, 536, 673; Anth., 739; Beatrice, 111; Child, 159; Dor., 81; Eliz., 54, 59, 172; Geo., 721, 735, 747, 764; Hannah, 721; Helen, 115, 172; Hy., 413; Isa., 166; Jane, 545; Jas., 107, 163; John, 545, 692, 713, 747; Jos., 536; Josiah, 407; Kath., 195, 239; Mary, 407, 462, 533; Peter, 81, 107, 111, 115, 159, 163, 166, 172; Ralph, 85; Rob., 719; Sarah, 753; Wm., 413
- Newton, Ann, 282, 385, 409, 534, 606, 734, 762, 861, 872, 883, 920; Deb., 666; Eliz., 456, 488, 553, 793, 856, 887; Geo., 496, 589, 629, 633, 642, 644, 660, 666, 681, 709, 773, 779, 786, 793, 840, 861, 872, 875, 883, 888, 892, 896, 909, 920, 934, 936, 1010, 1015; Hannah, 500, 716, 762; Harriet, 883; Hy., 876; Jane, 473, 909, 925; Jas., 896; John, 465, 470, 473, 482, 485, 491, 496, 500, 551, 603, 678, 714, 718, 773, 852, 887, 895, 906, 925, 999, 1015; Jos., 384, 548; Marg., 656; Martha, 598, 887, 895, 906; Mary, 384, 465, 470, 493, 596, 608, 659, 681, 706, 875, 883, 888, 892, 896, 909, 934, 936; Mary Ann, 1015; Nancy, 556, 660; Orlando, 381, 409, 444; Rich., 548, 551, 553, 556, 567, 596, 608; Rob., 456, 481, 485, 488, 493, 545, 594; Ruth, 840, 861, 875, 920, 1010; Sam., 485, 606; Sarah, 381, 482, 545, 567, 598, 693, 786, 999, 1015; Sus., 751, 876; Tho., 485, 589, 603, 895; Wid., 598; Wm., 666, 706, 848, 876
- Nicholas, Ellen, 655; Jas., 655
- Nicholls, Nickels, Nicholes, Nicoll, Abram, 968; Ann, 2, 32, 721, 923, 954, 960, 968, 977; Eliz., 19, 140, 954; Esther, 739, 972; Fran., 727; Hy. Blakeley, 972; Jenet, 36; John, 2, 4, 19, 125, 126, 586, 590, 720, 739, 750, 755, 771, 781, 787, 802, 923, 960, 972, 995; Marg., 586; Mark, 685; Mary, 672, 923; Nathan, 721, 734, 742, 954, 960, 968, 977; Ralph, 771; Sam., 781; Sarah, 750; Tho., 590, 835; Wm., 787
- Nicholson, Nicolson, Agnes, 46, 81, 167; Alice, 57, 78, 185, 309, 577, 1011; Ann, 116, 272, 291, 305, 334, 348, 361, 582, 920, 977, 1003, 1014; Chas., 758, 901; Eliz., 91, 168, 179, 183, 275, 277, 700, 944; Ellen, 815, 822, 867, 879, 894, 920, 930; Esther, 878, 885; Fran., 230, 291, 293, 295, 299, 301, 305, 334, 337, 343, 346, 348, 359; Geo., 713, 878, 885; Grace, 696, 710, 774; Hannah, 642, 736, 758, 969; Hy., 115; Isa., 348; Jane, 301, 346, 457; Jas., 302, 309, 345, 348, 573, 720, 815, 822, 867, 879, 894, 920, 930; Jenet, 163; Jeremiah, 901; Jervas, 116; John, 46, 78, 81, 85, 91, 146, 166, 167, 185, 293, 337, 457, 673; Jos., 985; Joshua, 831; Mary, 540, 626, 713, 730, 754, 756, 766, 815.

- 885, 920, 935, 977, 985, 994, 1011, 1014; Nancy, 822; Rachel, 736; Ralph, 730, 736, 969; Reb., 714, 944; Rich., 299, 343; Rob., 115, 736; Rose, 673; Sarah, 302, 345, 676, 901; Step., 295; Tho., 125, 540, 573, 577, 582, 626, 642, 643, 714, 774, 786, 879, 920, 930, 935, 994, 998, 1000; Wm., 163, 168, 179, 339, 700, 756, 867, 985; Wm. Foster, 969
- Nickson, Nixon, Agnes, 46, 77; Edm., 46, 77, 81, 140, 141; Eliz., 30, 34, 150; John, 81, 141; Marg., 38, 48; Simon, 746; Tho., 34, 150
- Nield, Neild, Ann, 655, 799, 805, 816, 846; Betty, 808; Eliz., 805, 846; Jane, 808; Jas., 802, 808, 816; John, 727; Sam., 799, 841; Sarah, 816; Tim., 802; Wm., 799, 805, 841, 846
- Niger, Sarah, 757; Tho., 757
- Noble, Geo., 45; Isa., 741; Jane, 45
- Nodsby, Ann, 537; Hannah, 563; Jonathan, 537, 563
- Norcross, Ann, 547, 601; Eliz., 552, 601; Ellen, 824; Hannah, 538; Marg., 552, 601; Mary, 501; Tho., 501, 547, 552, 601; Wid., 601
- Norfolk, Dickins, 476; Martha, 489, 522; Mary, 489, 634; Sus., 455; Wm., 455, 476, 489, 522
- Normington, Normanton, Alice, 660, 944; Ann, 679, 888, 940, 944; Eleanor, 1020; Eliz., 886, 940; Grace, 881; Isaac, 671, 726; Jas., 948; John, 577, 864, 871, 881, 888, 897, 909, 940, 948; Joshua, 577, 582, 590, 630, 641, 830, 832, 922, 1020; Luke, 660, 944; Mary, 482, 641, 768, 830, 832, 897; Nancy, 1011; Paul, 482; Peter, 590, 877, 922; Rhoda, 877, 886, 940; Rose, 864, 871, 881, 888, 897, 909, 940; Sarah, 671, 871, 1011; Sus., 646; Tho., 582, 877, 886, 909, 933, 940, 948; Wm., 864
- Norrenge, Eliz., 119; Isa., 119
- Norris, Noresse, Norysche, Ann, 146; Bar., 23, 44; Eliz., 6, 734; Jas., 642; John, 1, 28, 159; Jos., 732; Kath., 1; Leo., 143; Ralph, 27; Tho., 10; Wid., 131; Wife, 137; Wm., 9
- North, Abrah., 518, 759, 845; Agnes, 43; Alice, 472; Ann, 401, 509, 749; Bathsheba, 483, 524; Ben., 468; Ben. Benton, 858; Betty, 590, 802; Charlotte, 759; Child, 510; Chris., 891, 898, 907, 956, 979; Dor., 61; Eliz., 24, 377, 397, 412, 482, 503, 529, 611, 774, 826, 833, 849, 879, 893, 907; Emma, 878, 929; Fran., 28; Geo., 577, 704, 744; Hannah, 417, 446, 484, 537, 645, 838, 878, 884, 932, 944; Hy., 878; Isa., 378, 515; Isaac, 619; Jane, 45, 453, 490, 613, 723, 773, 819, 828, 918; Jas., 479, 539, 556, 573, 577, 586, 590, 633, 641, 657, 658, 664, 678, 698, 708, 711, 773, 797, 802, 809, 819, 828, 838, 845, 849, 858, 863, 871, 878, 879, 909, 922, 925, 929, 943, 944, 945, 995, 1006; Joan, 122; John, 22, 25, 63, 132, 275, 297, 322, 338, 346, 347, 371, 390, 408, 412, 416, 419, 453, 468, 472, 474, 477, 479, 482, 484, 485, 490, 494, 498, 510, 526, 529, 551, 605, 607, 611, 612, 613, 617, 645, 678, 735, 742, 749, 826, 858, 861, 891, 898, 907, 932, 956, 979; Jos., 419, 485, 563, 573, 606, 607, 612, 685, 922, 979; Joshua, 494, 526, 654, 856, 893, 926; Josias, 856; Leo., 878, 884; Letitia, 863, 925; Marg., 22, 36; Martha, 539, 654, 664, 704, 884; Mary, 275, 338, 346, 393, 408, 412, 443, 464, 483, 524, 537, 539, 664, 759, 767, 827, 858, 861, 863, 871, 878, 898, 909, 925, 929, 1006; Mary Ann, 909; Nancy, 678, 797; Reb., 498, 619, 634, 845, 863; Rich., 551, 558, 871; Rob., 31; Rose, 383, 442; Sarah, 414, 444, 477, 535, 654, 742, 754, 893, 926; Sus., 641, 809, 819, 845, 863, 995; Tho., 378, 383, 412, 414, 417, 442, 443, 444, 446, 518, 565, 604, 607, 879; Wid., 505; Wm., 38, 377, 393, 397, 401, 474, 503, 509, 520, 556, 558, 563, 565, 605, 606, 607, 619, 774, 826, 861, 891, 926
- Northall, Jas., 1009; Wm., 1009
- Northouse, Dor., 682; Fran., 482; Jo., 289; Mary, 289, 482; Tho., 674
- Northrop, Wm., 720
- Norton, Agnes, 300; Alice, 380, 602; Ann, 113, 235, 244, 512; Bar., 285; Barnabas, 56, 113, 118, 189, 234, 244, 245, 267; Cath., 608; Child, 442; Dor., 56, 57, 245; Eliz., 189, 234, 277, 292, 383, 420, 442, 456; Fran., 410, 459; Hannah, 532, 609; Hy., 53; Isa., 53; John, 380, 383, 384, 409, 410, 413, 415, 416, 417, 420, 442, 443, 446, 456, 470, 477, 478, 479, 490, 493, 513, 521, 597; Lydia, 384; Marg., 29, 604; Mary, 347, 479, 513, 749; Matt., 493; Mich., 57; Mr., 536, 537; Nancy,

- 662; Phillis, 530; Rob., 490, 601; Tho., 416, 446, 470; Tho. Stringer, 478; Westerman, 530; Wid., 601; Wilbury, 409; Wm., 118, 292, 294, 300, 347, 356, 417, 477, 532, 594, 609, 749
- Nother, Nodder, Ann, 549, 819, 857; Fanny, 807; Fran., 713, 852; Grace, 802; Hannah, 868, 925, 975; Jas., 534, 549, 553, 555, 602, 644, 652, 704, 712, 713, 790, 795, 799, 802, 807, 814, 819, 842, 850, 852, 857, 862, 868, 925, 936; John, 795; Martha, 555, 646; Mary, 534, 602, 644, 807, 814, 819, 842, 857, 862, 868, 925, 936, 990; Palley, 790; Peace, 747, 862, 975, 990; Sarah, 747, 990
- Nottingham, Chris., 454, 503, 521; Geo., 454, 522; Jane, 454, 463; Marg., 454, 597; Rich., 734; Sarah, 503; Sicilia, 176
- Nowell, Nowill, Agnes, 43, 134; Alice, 27, 44, 73, 238; Ann, 52, 68, 76, 160; Ben., 727; Child, 149, 150; Dav., 48, 82, 140, 142, 719; Dor., 53, 80, 163, 267; Eliz., 21, 27, 44, 45, 48, 49, 65, 82, 90, 135, 142, 143, 148, 172, 701, 727; Geo., 70, 135; Gil., 79; Grace, 792; Isa., 83, 142, 147; Jane, 140; John, 22, 29, 130, 167; Marg., 22, 85, 133; Martha, 792; Mary, 74, 82, 792; Rob., 27, 124, 144; Sarah, 705; Step., 53, 163, 167; Tho., 139, 167; Wm., 24, 30, 33, 43, 45, 73, 74, 76, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 90, 134, 135, 138, 142, 148, 150, 160
- Nowlin, Geo., 913; John, 913; Rachel, 913
- Nunns, Nunes, Ann, 540, 628, 845, 1002; Eliz., 463, 468; Ellinor, 413; Hannah, 695, 757, 885, 900, 909, 952, 966; Jas., 501; John, 540, 574, 628, 695, 801, 845, 885, 900, 909, 952, 956, 966, 1002, 1007; Marg., 727, 956, 965, 972, 979, 986, 993; Mary, 49, 885, 993; Matt., 727, 734, 956, 965, 972, 979, 986, 993; Nancy, 909; Rich., 468, 501; Rob., 413, 463; Sam., 900, 986; Sarah, 453, 801, 845, 952, 979; Tho., 972; Wm., 214, 965
- Nussey, Nusse, Grace, 723, 747; Hannah, 722, 723; Jos., 722; Priscilla, 709
- Nuttall, Ashton, 90, 139, 196, 201, 246; Dan., 76; Edw., 86; Eliz., 81; John, 148; Joshua, 78; Lawrence, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 86, 90, 146, 148, 149; Marg., 55, 79; Mary, 49, 55; Nath., 83; Rhoda, 49; Rob., 196; Wm., 201, 246
- Nuttan, Mary, 378
- Nutter, Abrah., 88, 267; Agnes, 115, 163; Alice, 6, 39, 45, 92; Ann, 380, 425, 868, 930; Child, 141; Chris., 382; Eliz., 114, 115, 167, 380, 438, 810, 813, 868, 875, 890, 930; Ellen, 813; Ellis, 875; Fran., 47, 128, 212, 256, 280; Gil., 96, 180, 208, 212, 216, 221, 230, 341; Jenet, 71, 130, 334; Joan, 128; John, 47, 79, 82, 85, 88, 92, 96, 131, 187, 221, 242, 250, 661, 807, 810, 868, 875, 890, 930; Jos., 890; Kester, 810; Marg., 9, 37, 230; Mary, 216; Peter, 813; Ralph, 11; Rich., 69; Rob., 39, 74, 85, 108, 111, 114, 115, 127, 167, 187, 242, 264, 333, 334; Sarah, 180, 208, 382, 428; Step., 63, 125; Tho., 72, 74, 141; Wm., 11, 60, 79, 111, 157
- Nymglinge, John, 126
- Oates, Oades, Otes, Oakes, Ode, Agnes, 54; Alice, 49, 53, 56, 149, 516; Ann, 182, 199, 286, 311, 322, 429, 596, 806; Bridget, 284, 362; Cuthbert, 101, 105, 108, 113, 211, 263, 324, 364; Dor., 113, 219; Eliz., 105, 284, 315, 378, 383, 502, 541, 621, 628, 643, 727; Fran., 108, 181, 396; Geo., 729, 741, 762; Hannah, 396, 454, 455, 703; Helena, 59, 379, 511; Hy., 216, 284, 311, 314, 315, 318, 324, 326, 360, 373, 410, 423, 425, 437, 439, 868; Infant, 169, 360, 425; Isa., 180, 209, 266, 326, 437; Jane, 169, 250, 266, 284, 287, 317, 504, 527, 702, 790; Jas., 501, 642, 645, 727, 736, 790, 796, 801, 806, 812, 819, 868, 1016; John, 101, 169, 201, 211, 215, 221, 271, 319, 403, 406, 410, 427, 428, 512, 525, 596, 598, 819; Jonathan, 707; Jos., 541, 621, 628, 703, 832; Martha, 488; Mary, 212, 266, 642, 741, 762, 806, 812, 819, 868; Matt., 215, 284, 286, 311, 314, 317, 360, 362, 364, 379, 429, 507; Rachel, 618, 621, 736, 812; Rich., 49, 149, 168, 298, 403; Rose, 412, 512; Sam., 227, 269; Sarah, 406, 702; Tho., 219, 287, 298, 311, 319, 322, 326, 360, 373, 427, 428, 429, 496, 511, 702, 796; Tim., 227, 269; Wm., 180, 195, 199, 209, 212, 216, 221, 250, 266, 271, 314, 318, 326, 360, 383, 412, 434, 454, 488, 496, 500, 501, 502, 506, 512, 525, 592

- Obryon, Mary, 730
 Oddy, Hoddy, Otty, Alice, 71, 393, 431; Ann, 569, 610; Ben., 725; Child, 624; Eliz., 68, 531, 547, 595, 725, 731; Esther, 390, 442, 687, 752; Fran., 74, 134; Grace, 285; Hannah, 676; Hy., 342; Jane, 43, 131, 739; Jas., 581, 619; John, 43, 74, 318, 377, 388, 390, 393, 397, 402, 406, 431, 442, 506, 531, 547, 549, 552, 556, 561, 564, 569, 572, 581, 587, 595, 602, 610, 619, 624, 739, 749; Jos., 731; Marg., 397, 455; Martha, 458, 735; Mary, 377, 406, 464, 521, 593; Matt., 318; Mich., 552, 602; Myles, 402; Rich., 561; Rob., 67; Sarah, 572, 749; Tho., 489, 564, 687, 936; Wm., 388, 556
 Officer, Eliz., 537; Morrit, 537; T., 689; Wm., 537
 Ogden, Hogden, Agnes, 43, 60, 132, 158; Ann, 52, 66; Edw., 717; Eliz., 41, 54, 58, 83; Emmot, 156; Fran., 67; Hannah, 717; Hy., 64, 88, 95, 98; Infant, 142; Jane, 42, 48, 127, 232; Joan, 69, 82, 141; John, 48, 82, 83, 141, 142, 152, 653, 749; Marg., 24, 73, 78, 132, 155; Mary, 63, 95, 741; Rob., 88; Sarah, 653, 746; Tho., 65, 98; Wm., 42, 43, 63, 73, 78, 127, 155, 158, 168, 746
 Ogle, Chas., 573; John, 656; Ralph, 573
 Ogleshorpe, Eliz., 49, 90; Faith, 88; Fran., 49, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95, 144, 180; Jane, 86, 144, 180; Rob., 93; Wm., 92
 Old, Jane, 459
 Oldfield, Ouldfeld, Agnes, 67; Alice, 41, 131; Ann, 57; [blank], 478; Bryan, 245; Emmat, 45; Gabriel, 41, 45; Helena, 52; John, 52, 82, 484, 517; Jonathan, 481, 484, 512, 515, 517, 518, 519; Martha, 518; Mary, 343; Patience, 478; Rich., 65; Ruth, 343, 512; Sus., 72; Tho., 481; Wm., 64, 125, 343, 354
 Oldrid, Oldridge, Ouldrred, Alex., 393, 424, 437; Alice, 325; Ann, 296, 371; Ben., 312, 357; Child, 354; Eliz., 224, 283, 361; Faith, 424; Jas., 418; John, 294; Jos., 311; Mary, 315, 419; Rich., 283, 310, 315, 325, 361; Rob., 310, 361, 371, 424, 437; Sam., 393; Sander, 424; Sarah, 294; Tho., 224, 296, 312, 354; Tim., 419; Wm., 311, 357, 500
 Oldroyd, Olderoyd, Eliz., 175, 348, 646; Geo., 760; Hannah, 298; Isa., 186; John, 186, 228, 298; Mary, 767; Rob., 348; Sam., 228; Wm., 693
 Oley, John, 653, 921; Sus., 653
 Oliver, Oliffe, Ol'r, Ann, 453, 552, 582, 602, 629, 747, 831; Eliz., 889; Esther, 548, 585, 636, 899; Hannah, 910; Jane, 543, 634; John, 874; Marg., 9; Mary, 494, 582, 602, 620, 664, 687, 874, 880, 889, 899, 910, 922, 960; Rob., 687; Sarah, 490, 538, 657, 675, 773, 854; Tho., 489, 490, 494, 499, 543, 548, 552, 578, 582, 585, 602, 620, 627, 629, 655, 663, 664, 675, 773, 829, 831, 874, 880, 889, 899, 910, 922, 923, 960; Wm., 880
 Ollerton, Ann, 177; [blank], 311; Helena, 178; Hy., 311, 316, 362; John, 177; Rob., 178; Wm., 316, 362; *see also* Allerton
 Orange, Ben., 823; Charlotte, 732; Eliz., 734, 817; Geo., 762; Hannah, 863; Jos., 734; Martha, 871; Mary, 714, 734, 762, 817, 823, 863, 871; Mich., 690, 740; Sarah, 709; Wm., 817, 823, 863, 871, 1020
 Ord, Jas., 683, 692
 Orm, Esther, 950; Mary, 950; Wm., 950
 Ormroyd, Omroyd, Armroyd, Abram, 667; Edm., 690; Eliz., 675; Fran., 915; Jane, 667; Jas., 822, 915; Mary, 822, 1005; Nancy, 690; Tho., 647, 921, 1005
 Orrell, Orrey, Ann, 727, 760; Hannah, 382; Hy., 382, 409; Sarah, 409
 Orton, Wm., 17
 Osborn, Eliz., 378, 710
 Osbosstone, Eliz., 20
 Ostler, Hostler, Hannah, 386; Jos., 723; Mary, 506, 723; Sarah, 667; Wm., 445
 Otby, Otty, Eliz., 382, 928; John, 382, 919, 928
 Othick, Edw., 756; John, 615
 Outhwaite, Ann, 667; Ben., 879, 930; Eliz., 887, 945; Hannah, 688, 869, 887, 930, 1000; Jas., 869, 879, 887, 930, 945, 1000; John, 667; Jos., 879, 930; Sarah, 869; Wm., 663
 Overend, Overans, Overing, Alice, 53; Ann, 59, 104, 239, 256, 473, 535, 546, 554, 562, 606, 636, 818; Ann Beckwith, 562; Cath., 46, 118, 174, 239, 253, 298; Child, 146, 150, 520; Dor., 379; Edw., 79; Eliz., 54, 92, 96, 112, 149, 172, 174, 177, 186, 247, 257, 324, 326, 340, 404, 426, 427, 488, 537, 541, 542, 568,

- 604, 630, 680, 681, 718, 794, 812, 840, 919; Fran., 476, 551, 640; Geo., 59, 89, 174, 201, 232, 246, 321, 455, 476, 479, 512, 521, 526; Hugh, 79; Isaac, 710; Jane, 59, 119, 172, 232; John, 85, 107, 108, 166, 186, 319, 332, 364, 419, 495, 500, 543, 547, 551, 554, 558, 564, 568, 608, 610, 640, 794, 799, 804, 812, 818, 821, 823, 836, 840, 855, 869, 921; Marg., 799, 804, 812, 818, 821; Martha, 479, 512; Mary, 100, 182, 185, 415, 422, 455, 476, 521, 533, 543, 636, 710, 821, 869; Rachel, 836; Reb., 467, 541, 542, 617; Rich., 82, 118, 397, 481, 488, 493, 500, 519, 520, 537, 546, 604, 606, 804, 828, 852; Rob., 54, 76, 104, 106, 108, 112, 119, 166, 172, 173, 174, 211, 239, 247, 256, 257, 277, 298, 340, 342, 397; Sarah, 407, 441, 469, 558, 608, 610, 613, 615, 751, 869; Tho., 46, 76, 79, 82, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100, 106, 107, 146, 149, 150, 211, 234, 253, 256; Wm., 59, 79, 182, 201, 216, 246, 256, 265, 319, 321, 324, 326, 364, 379, 397, 404, 407, 411, 415, 419, 422, 426, 427, 432, 441, 467, 469, 473, 476, 481, 493, 515, 519, 547, 592, 606, 680
- Overidge, Eliz., 288
- Owen, Owning, Howen, Awen, Admiral, 721, 812, 813, 915, 961, 971, 982, 992; Agnes, 992; Alex., 694; Alice, 52, 198, 260, 287, 290; Ann, 188, 233, 396, 461, 535, 584, 660, 661, 675, 694, 806, 812, 813, 841, 887, 906, 926, 957, 971, 973; Bathsheba, 756, 857, 862; Ben., 492, 540, 565, 572, 576, 581, 586, 591, 626, 645, 774, 779, 787, 828, 847, 870, 922, 973, 1019; Ber., 806; Bridget, 631, 957, 999; Caractacus, 993; Edw., 774, 828; Elijah, 992; Eliz., 56, 101, 156, 179, 186, 191, 235, 261, 300, 373, 402, 425, 540, 576, 627, 667, 794, 796, 947, 954, 960, 964, 971, 982, 995, 1008; Fanny, 591; Flora, 877; Fran., 405, 771, 888, 982; Geo., 160; Hannah, 756, 759, 819, 953, 964, 989, 993; Jane, 52, 664; Jenny, 779; John, 101, 186, 194, 228, 237, 271, 290, 297, 300, 307, 372, 373, 378, 393, 396, 398, 402, 405, 409, 412, 417, 487, 505, 519, 570, 633, 636, 637, 778, 826, 834, 857, 906, 932, 950, 957, 961, 999, 1004, 1008; Jos., 372, 378, 475, 535, 560, 565, 573, 584, 590, 655, 667, 704, 708, 736, 756, 765, 793, 811, 819, 841, 861, 869, 877, 887, 894, 905, 932, 953, 964, 993, 1008; Lydia, 655, 1005; Marg., 51, 174, 378, 398, 496, 596, 610, 762; Martha, 297, 915; Mary, 59, 175, 177, 452, 572, 590, 629, 637, 660, 721, 796, 806, 817, 831, 840, 853, 915, 932, 947, 960, 961, 971, 982, 992; Nancy, 589, 783, 800, 1004; Phebe, 645; Reb., 540, 626, 677, 787, 1019; Rob., 175, 238, 586, 589, 631, 778, 786, 826, 905; Rob. Lockwood, 1008; Rose, 412, 479, 505; Sarah, 417, 470, 503, 531, 786, 806, 811, 817, 821, 853, 857, 862, 870, 873, 882, 888, 922, 926, 943, 982, 989; Sarah Ann, 992, 1020; Selina, 953; Sus., 736, 861, 869, 877, 887, 894, 905; Tho., 800, 947, 954, 960, 971, 982, 995; Wid., 596; Wm., 174, 188, 191, 194, 198, 202, 209, 228, 233, 235, 250, 257, 260, 271, 393, 452, 470, 472, 475, 479, 487, 492, 496, 503, 506, 525, 560, 565, 594, 632, 635, 638, 645, 660, 704, 762, 771, 778, 783, 789, 796, 800, 806, 811, 812, 813, 817, 821, 834, 840, 853, 857, 862, 869, 870, 873, 882, 888, 922, 926, 943, 954, 971, 973, 989, 992, 1004, 1020
- Owling, *see* Howlin
- Owtwin, Jas., 739
- Oxley, Cornelius, 805; Eliz., 454, 753; Enos, 812; John, 755, 790; Jos., 649, 654, 790, 797, 801, 805, 812, 820; Maria, 705, 801; Mary, 387, 699, 812, 820; Naomi, 797
- Pa . . . , Dor., 230; Step., 230
- Padgett, Padgitt, Pageate, Ann, 766; Eliz., 359, 538, 837; Ellen, 764; Geo., 487; Isaac, 738; Jas., 602, 766; Mary, 534, 656; Sarah, 708; Wm., 487, 656, 764; . . . , 359
- Padley, Jas., 729; Fran., 729
- Pae, John, 756
- Page, Ann, 674; Mary, 671; Rich., 671; Tho., 692
- Painter, Dennis, 332
- Paley, Eliz., 713; Ellinor, 450; Isa., 288; Mr., 387; Rob., 390
- Palframan, Palfrayman, Palferman, Mary, 453, 506; Sarah, 749; Wm., 453, 506
- Pallister, Hugh, 344; Mary, 344; Sarah, 678; Wm., 678
- Pape, Papes, Ann, 645, 959, 971; Aquilla, 959; Child, 362; Jos., 971; Nancy, 991; Tho., 362; Wm., 991
- Par . . . et, Bar., 263; John, 263

- Park, Parkes, Parck, Ann, 226, 727; Charlotte, 767; Dan., 680; Dor., 334; Eliz., 680; Ellen, 285, 447; Esther, 384, 680; Jane, 287, 319, 325, 371; Jos., 410; Marg., 317; Mark, 222; Mary, 363, 429; Nini-an, 631; Phebe, 653; Rob., 388; Sam., 727; Sarah, 383, 410; Step., 219, 222, 226, 262, 287, 319, 334, 363, 384, 767; Tho., 315; Wm., 219, 285, 317, 323, 325, 371, 388, 447, 504; . . . 315
- Parker, Pekar, Payrcar, P'ker, Abigail, 506; Agnes, 45, 74, 84, 135; Alice, 31, 38, 118, 119, 185, 280; Ann, 63, 78, 102, 234, 237, 248, 306, 367, 377, 428, 433, 505, 576, 599, 645, 661, 691, 720, 741, 751, 760, 793, 829, 881, 887, 893, 904, 911, 912, 931, 934, 948, 953, 961, 966, 967, 970, 976, 982, 989; Annie, 982; Arthur, 134; Bar., 179; Ben., 656, 661, 706; Betty, 786; Chas., 214, 259; Child, 134, 142, 165, 169, 173, 267, 351, 519; Dan., 331, 453, 473, 487, 522, 620; Dor., 34, 55, 82, 142, 234, 246, 346; Edbora, 52, 179; Edm., 44, 71, 72, 112, 141, 184, 192, 224, 227, 302, 351, 375, 394; Edw., 200, 203, 207, 213, 216, 220, 226, 245, 253, 258, 369, 374, 753; Eleanor, 44, 674; Eliz., 16, 17, 50, 54, 72, 93, 110, 113, 157, 164, 175, 197, 203, 209, 220, 237, 253, 261, 281, 282, 284, 308, 312, 366, 369, 437, 471, 473, 532, 744, 753, 758, 912, 976; Fran., 184, 227, 286; Geo., 107, 158, 703, 904, 948; Gil., 77, 84, 119, 137, 177, 188, 192, 197, 242, 268, 345; Grace, 689; Hannah, 321, 449, 688, 694, 695, 696; Harriet, 868; Hy., 86, 112, 115, 118, 187, 192, 207, 233, 302, 305, 350, 365, 391, 460, 484, 516, 519, 590, 615, 689, 749, 860, 868, 872, 923, 924; Isa., 17, 23, 25, 96, 154; Jacob, 948; Jane, 51, 70, 108; Jas., 90, 115, 119, 169, 173, 215, 233, 234, 261, 311, 353, 359, 390, 522; Jenet, 41, 76, 132; John, 45, 74, 76, 79, 81, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 96, 105, 112, 128, 133, 154, 169, 179, 200, 226, 227, 245, 388, 475, 511, 599, 671, 682, 749, 751, 763, 908, 986, 1020; Jos., 754, 758, 911, 970; Kath., 47, 118, 154; Lucy, 472; Marg., 6, 22, 23, 29, 46, 89, 123, 165, 217, 316, 908; Martha, 758; Mary, 29, 91, 177, 183, 187, 189, 213, 215, 216, 258, 261, 283, 295, 319, 324, 350, 367, 387, 389, 453, 460, 512, 522, 567, 631, 659, 663, 668, 682, 688, 749, 753, 760, 777, 830, 854, 860, 868, 872, 923, 924, 989; Mary Ann, 986; Mich., 661, 711, 720, 727, 767, 881, 887, 893, 904, 912, 931, 934, 948, 953, 961, 966, 967, 970, 976, 982, 989, 996; Milcah, 961; Peter, 324, 365, 398, 487, 567, 576; Reb., 677; Rich., 55, 79, 108, 113, 117, 165, 346, 348, 881, 931; Rob., 41, 102, 105, 127, 170, 189; Rosa., 327, 335, 350, 355, 367, 375, 386; Sam., 300, 377, 388, 390, 394, 428, 471, 475, 505, 522, 659, 677, 744, 758, 854; Sarah, 185, 303, 319, 432, 484, 516, 686, 860, 966, 986; Sus., 224, 351, 377, 493, 584, 612, 830; Tho., 17, 21, 52, 54, 80, 81, 96, 98, 107, 110, 112, 115, 118, 164, 168, 188, 192, 205, 209, 214, 217, 237, 241, 259, 281, 304, 306, 312, 316, 321, 327, 329, 331, 345, 366, 367, 389, 391, 394, 398, 437, 448, 472, 493, 506, 524, 584, 590, 631, 641, 714, 717, 773, 777, 786, 793, 827, 923, 1020; Wife, 133; Wm., 29, 39, 47, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 90, 111, 117, 128, 137, 142, 154, 170, 185, 197, 227, 231, 242, 295, 300, 303, 304, 308, 311, 428, 829, 953, 996; . . . 267
- Parkin, Parkins, P'kin, Ann, 462, 537, 551, 750; Cath., 525; Charlotte, 699; Jas., 462, 489, 497, 525, 543, 547, 551, 556, 596, 597, 603; Joan, 140; John, 543, 596, 633, 758, 801, 828; Jos., 668; Mary, 286, 537, 742; Maud, 824; Millicent, 556; Rich., 139, 140, 675, 801; Sam., 489; Sarah, 705; Wm., 65, 547, 597, 633
- Parkinson, Ann, 740, 954, 998; Dobson, 964; Eliz., 632, 714, 784, 848, 870, 878, 923; Ellen, 498, 647; Grace, 721, 765; Henrietta, 716; Jane, 284; Jas., 587, 641, 654, 660, 677, 685, 689, 700, 784, 797, 808, 814, 859, 884, 901, 923, 940, 954, 964, 998; John, 587, 632, 641, 759, 808, 878, 884, 923, 945, 976; Jos., 901; Mary, 641, 717, 759, 808, 814, 859, 921, 923, 1002; Rob., 284, 814, 921; Sarah, 675, 677, 717, 870, 876, 878, 884, 901, 954, 964, 976; Tho., 717, 797; Tho. Burnill, 498; Wm., 675, 748, 759, 848, 870, 876, 976
- Parnaby, Ann, 736, 894, 910, 938, 978, 984; Dor., 1019; Eliz., 904, 945, 978; Jas., 984; John, 677, 715, 736, 894, 899, 904, 910, 938, 945, 954, 960, 978, 984, 999, 1000, 1001,

- 1004, 1019; Mary, 894, 899, 904, 910, 938, 945, 954, 960, 978, 999, 1000; Tho., 954; Wm., 960, 1001
- Parr, Agnes, 51; Ann, 49, 91, 154; Eliz., 86, 248; Jane, 89; Marg., 996; P., 699; Rob., 996; Sarah, 398; Tho., 49, 86, 89, 91, 398
- Parrington, Jonathan, 748
- Parry, Mary, 687; Tho., 687
- Parsley, Ann, 642; Ellen, 798; John, 642; Tho., 642, 798; Wm., 681
- Partington, Mary, 722
- Pashley, Ann, 279
- Passman, Ann, 332; Isa., 342; Isaac, 332
- Passvant, Abel, 55, 107, 112, 117, 187, 249; Abrah., 189; Dor., 187; Grace, 238; Isaac, 189, 195, 238; Jos., 195, 238; Mary, 55, 107; Sarah, 112, 183; Tho., 117
- Patrick, Patterick, Alice, 164, 321, 366, 367; Ann, 233, 291, 409; Betty, 590; Child, 336; Eliz., 189, 744; Geo., 191, 275, 292, 333, 432, 435; Hannah, 380, 770; Jane, 228, 431; Jas., 212, 216, 220, 224, 228, 269, 291, 295, 301, 336, 366, 369, 400, 470, 531, 547, 551, 556, 564, 571, 606, 612, 624; Jeruisse, 220; Jervas, 507; Joan, 336; John, 109, 163, 196, 216, 318, 321, 367, 407, 424, 494, 547, 584, 590, 624, 632, 770, 829; Judith, 421, 424, 502; Marg., 212, 238, 288, 551, 639; Mary, 275, 382, 412, 432, 443, 517, 571, 612, 632, 879; Matt., 318, 382, 407, 409, 412, 415, 421, 443, 470, 477, 502, 515, 519; Rich., 114; Sarah, 531, 584, 840; Tho., 231, 879; Tim., 236; Wm., 109, 114, 163, 164, 189, 191, 196, 231, 233, 236, 238, 265, 292, 295, 333, 380, 400, 415, 494, 556, 564, 606, 639
- Pattison, Patterson, Petterson, Jas., 684; Lydia, 705; Mary, 717; Sam., 705; Wm., 717
- Patton, Eliz., 50, 900; Hy., 907; John, 704, 900, 907, 939; Marg., 704, 718, 900, 907, 939; Tho., 50
- Patty, Pate, Payte, Ben., 304; Eliz., 34, 283; Jane, 34; Tho., 304
- Paul, Eliz., 383
- Paulden, Sus., 334; Wm., 334
- Pauper, A, 146
- Paver, Diana, 695; John, 695; Wm., 695
- Pawson, Eliz., 706, 727, 890; Geo., 993; Jane, 714; John, 637, 714; Jos., 727, 896; Mary, 639, 698, 797, 890, 896; Reb., 993; Rhoda, 753; Rob., 709; Sam., 698; Sarah, 993; Wm., 639, 698, 705, 706, 709, 797, 890, 896, 1007, 1013
- Payne, Paine, Alice, 505; Ann, 318, 380; Child, 350, 355; Dor., 178, 211, 289, 335; Fran., 203, 249; John, 215, 261; Mary, 316, 381, 383, 413, 444, 454; Sarah, 993; Tho., 178, 203, 208, 211, 215, 249, 261, 312, 316, 318, 335, 348, 350, 355, 383, 413, 414, 418, 433, 444, 446, 505
- Payton, Eliz., 695; John, 695
- P'd', John, 134; Mary, 134
- Peacock, Child, 253; Elisha, 222; Hy., 180, 211, 213, 217, 222, 255, 293; Geo., 766; Jane, 180; John, 253; Marg., 213; Mary, 220, 265; Rich., 216, 220, 265, 423; Sam., 217; Sarah, 293, 766; Wm., 211, 216, 255
- Pearce, Pierce, Pears, Ann, 309; Jane, 448; Jas., 553; John, 350, 445, 500, 623; Mary, 465, 500, 534, 553; Tho., 445; Wm., 309, 350, 352
- Pearson, Alice, 7, 14, 287, 443; Ann, 47, 174, 287, 289, 324, 327, 373, 380, 526, 539, 636; Barnard, 9; Chas., 773, 826; Child, 251; Chris., 189, 233, 703; Deb., 639; Diana, 922; Edw., 215, 321, 324, 326, 328, 376, 391, 393, 425, 431, 511, 852; Eliz., 11, 17, 29, 203, 364, 380, 463, 690, 697, 750, 761, 888; Ellen, 812, 819, 875, 879, 888, 898, 917, 1012; Esther, 280, 287; Geo., 210, 261, 280, 302, 361, 364; Hannah, 670, 703, 754, 779, 898; Isa., 694; Jane, 39, 194; Jas., 590, 711, 748, 805, 812, 819, 863, 875, 879, 888, 898, 917, 979, 987, 1012; Jeremiah, 418; John, 17, 190, 287, 289, 322, 327, 391, 425, 432, 666, 690, 750, 789, 838, 919; Jos., 639, 641, 644, 670, 697, 779, 789, 794, 837, 842, 979, 1012; Judith, 198, 284, 441; Martha, 654; Mary, 237, 321, 680, 692, 696, 748, 764, 789, 794, 819, 835, 837, 842, 863, 876, 879, 917, 926, 979, 987; Rich., 875; Rob., 13; Sam., 748, 792, 924; Sarah, 322, 383, 418, 431, 521, 715, 724, 750, 812, 863; Tho., 287, 549, 680, 776, 876, 926; Wm., 13, 147, 174, 189, 190, 194, 198, 201, 203, 210, 215, 233, 245, 251, 261, 326, 328, 368, 583, 590, 653, 696, 699, 773, 776, 792, 826, 876, 919, 922, 924, 926, 939; . . . , 302
- Pease, Peace, Alice, 182; Ann, 279, 386, 436, 448; Dor., 364; Eliz., 450; Esther, 449; Fran., 690;

- Isa., 287, 377; Jane, 739; Jas., 629; Jenet, 42, 148; John, 304, 403, 406, 408, 414, 417, 441, 447, 450, 691; Marg., 186; Martha, 377; Mary, 281, 379, 408, 691; Matt., 406, 441; Mich., 42, 148; Rich., 186; Sarah, 466, 731; Tho., 305, 414, 739; Wm., 279, 287, 300, 304, 305, 344, 364, 386, 403
- Peate, Edith, 180; Rob., 180
- Peck, Dan., 666; Hannah, 666
- Peckitt, Peckett, Alice, 222, 290; Ann, 186, 286, 333; Child, 258, 259, 270; Eliz., 250; Ellinor, 330, 371; Fran., 181, 270; Jane, 217, 232; John, 394; Marg., 331; Mr., 834; Rob., 232, 247, 250; Sarah, 391; Step., 211; Valentine, 181, 186, 211, 217, 222, 258, 259, 270, 290, 333, 371, 427; Wm., 327, 330, 391, 394
- Peel, John, 744; Sarah, 541, 629; Sus., 749; Wm., 541, 629
- Pemberton, Eliz., 719, 743; Mary, 675; Tho., 743
- Penhach, Geo., 740
- Penitent, Eliz., 690
- Pennet, Alice, 49
- Pennington, Ann, 696, 983; Eliz., 972, 980; Fran., 696; Geo., 983; Hannah, 788, 1002; Jas., 788; Mary, 980; Rob., 696; Sarah, 682, 698; Tho., 699; Walter, 698; Wm., 714, 972, 980, 1002, 1007
- Penny, Penney, Ann Carrodas, 705; Jos., 663; Sarah, 663; Wm., 734
- Pepper, Hannah, 653; Mary, 947; Sarah, 661, 948; Tho., 583; Wm., 579, 583, 947, 948
- Percye, Pearcey, Jas., 224; John, 220; Tho., 220, 224
- Perfect, Sarah, 739
- Perigo, Ann, 755; Wm., 755, 760
- Perkins, Perkin, Ann, 467, 675; Hannah, 680, 794; Jas., 490; John, 675, 794, 838; Mary, 490
- Pettingale, Helen, 52
- Pettit, Sarah, 693
- Petty, Pettie, Dor., 180; Eliz., 632, 925; Jas., 632, 653, 662, 917, 925; Martha, 666; Rich., 180, 336; Tho., 190
- Pharrand, Ann, 383; Mary, 448; Wm., 383, 448
- Phillips, Ann, 616, 693; Ben., 755, 758, 760; Hannah, 697; John, 760; Jos., 745; Martha, 758; Mary, 285; Randolph, 693; Rob., 285; Sarah, 760; Tho., 758; Wm., 763; . . . , 616
- Philliskirk, Marg., 723
- Picardike, Ann, 77; Effam, 44
- Pick, Bar., 715; Fran., 729; Geo., 704; Hannah, 704; John, 664; Martha, 755; Rich., 687, 755; Tho., 755
- Pickard, Picard, Abrah., 180, 271, 294, 299, 357; Alice, 286, 466, 831; Ann, 50, 672, 997; Anth., 586, 591, 624, 776, 781, 787, 808, 812, 819, 820, 847, 859, 865, 871, 876, 888, 917, 919, 940, 977; Betty, 781; Bridget, 888; Eliz., 666, 671, 820, 960, 985, 1021; Esther, 706; Geo., 767, 787, 960; Grace, 678; Hannah, 695, 812, 860, 941; Harriet Kemp, 754; Helen, 180; Isaac, 294, 369; Jas., 808, 820, 919; John, 68, 449, 681, 715, 744, 819, 977, 985, 1016, 1021; John Storey, 1016; Marg., 808, 812, 819, 859, 865, 871, 876, 917, 919, 940, 941; Martha, 586, 624, 876; Mary, 498, 629, 652, 681, 701, 744, 860, 865, 977, 1004, 1016; Maudlin, 180, 271; Ralph, 759; Sarah, 591, 666, 687, 759, 940; Sus., 715; Tho., 634; Wm., 299, 466, 498, 607, 678, 687, 715, 776, 888
- Pickering, Chas., 651; Eliz., 467, 672, 752; Ellen, 651; Fran., 722; Hannah, 631; Jane, 688, 701; John, 379, 722; Jos., 737; Judith, 379; Mary, 660, 758, 858; Reb., 728; Sarah, 704; Tho., 672, 752; Wm., 648, 660, 858
- Pickersgill, Ann, 324, 381, 414, 418, 433, 447, 483, 545, 637; Edw., 385; Eliz., 176, 326, 416, 420, 455, 466, 604; Ellen, 470, 533, 542, 741; Geo., 319, 322, 324, 326, 328, 329, 374, 387, 390, 415, 418, 420, 433, 441, 447, 455, 471, 476, 478, 483, 508, 549, 604, 614, 617, 626; Godfrey, 553; Hannah, 385, 390, 418, 463; Isaac, 328, 374; Jos., 889; Judith, 379; Marg., 812; Martha, 653, 812, 889; Mary, 387, 410, 415, 464, 533, 553, 623, 763, 976; Rob., 322, 741; Sarah, 385, 471, 533; Tho., 976; Wid., 606; Wm., 319, 408, 410, 414, 416, 418, 470, 476, 500, 506, 508, 542, 545, 549, 599, 653, 707, 719, 812, 849, 889
- Pickeupp, Edm., 176, 195; John, 195, Sus., 176
- Pickles, Pickills, Abigail, 685; Ann, 179; Ben., 735, 1019; Carslile, 746; Clementia, 732; David, 626; Eliz., 330, 385; Elkanah, 289, 328, 330, 390, 396, 398, 403, 408, 438, 505; Grace, 396, 461, 684; Han-

- nah, 533, 671, 735; Jas., 385;
 John, 209, 398; Jos., 682, 711,
 732, 735; Joshua, 682, 698; Lydia,
 747; Martha, 682; Mary, 289, 292,
 328, 455, 715, 736, 744; Mary
 Blackhouse, 1019; R., 726, 727;
 Rich., 684; Rob., 179, 745; Rosa.,
 387, 390; Sam., 533, 747; Sus.,
 385, 408, 537, 604; Tho., 209, 292,
 403, 438; Waddington, 693; Wm.,
 408
 Pighells, Jenet, 56
 Pigott, Cicely, 7
 Pike, Eliz., 976; John, 976; Marg.,
 762; Wm., 976
 Pilkington, Ann, 691; Ellen, 748;
 Hy., 187; Leo., 400; Rich., 400;
 Sarah, 676; Wm., 676, 691
 Pilling, Piling, Mary, 386; Sarah,
 462; Wm., 487
 Pimperton, Pimberton, Alice, 550;
 Amelia, 618, 769; Ann, 540, 628,
 640, 808, 814, 887; Betty, 783,
 796, 833; Cath., 814; Drucilla,
 832; Elijah, 808; Eliz., 575, 609,
 649, 803, 808, 812; Hannah, 599,
 702, 795, 808; Hy., 780, 802, 832;
 Isa., 795; Jane, 902; John, 545,
 550, 554, 559, 567, 569, 574, 577,
 580, 582, 585, 588, 599, 609, 618,
 623, 640, 649, 652, 668, 678, 702,
 769, 774, 778, 783, 787, 792, 796,
 799, 802, 808, 811, 812, 816, 822,
 832, 833, 839, 851, 864, 872, 878,
 887, 895, 902, 920, 931; Jos., 1012;
 Leada, 802; Lydia Bowling, 577,
 585, 618; Marg., 790, 811, 822, 840,
 851; Mary, 545, 587, 803, 864, 869,
 879, 927, 933; Pally, 774; Rachel,
 652, 778, 811, 816, 822, 851, 864,
 872, 878, 887, 895, 902, 931;
 Rhoda, 574, 651; Rich., 566, 569,
 575, 582, 587, 618, 678, 736, 771,
 777, 783, 790, 795, 829, 840, 879,
 927, 933, 943, 997, 1012; Rob., 792,
 839; Sam. Bowling, 787, 799, 839;
 Sarah, 668, 777, 872, 931; Sus.,
 736; Tho., 554, 580, 588, 623, 640,
 780, 786, 795, 802, 808, 814, 816,
 832, 869; Tim., 567; Wm., 559,
 566, 783, 786, 803, 829, 878, 943
 Pinchbeck, Mary, 696
 Pinder, Pynder, Agnes, 46; Eliz.,
 741; Hannah, 935; John, 1005;
 Mary, 181; Sarah, 717, 935, 988;
 Wm., 988
 Pinfold, Ann, 654; John, 654
 Pinkenaye, John, 39
 Pinnock, John, 480; Sarah, 480
 Pinyale, Mich., 29
 P'ish, Isa., 178
 Pitt, Alice, 229, 272, 285, 368; Ann,
 288, 292, 319; Betty, 716; Dor.,
 185; Eliz., 339; Fran., 728; Geo.,
 299; Grace, 323, 381; Hannah,
 468; Hester, 309, 359; Jane, 424;
 John, 185, 225, 229, 272, 285, 292,
 297, 302, 307, 309, 318, 339, 353,
 357, 359, 362, 364, 368; Leo., 299,
 307, 310, 312, 318, 319, 323, 364,
 424, 436; Mary, 310; Tho., 225,
 362; Wid., 440; . . . , 357
 Place, Ann, 721, 727, 812, 952, 960,
 971, 984; Betty, 657; Eliz., 669,
 756, 768, 877, 919; Esther, 857;
 Fanny, 655; Fran., 655, 812, 817,
 859, 868, 877, 886, 905; Hannah,
 650; Isa., 868; John, 655, 727,
 812, 817, 859, 868, 877, 886, 905,
 960, 971, 984; Jos., 795, 952;
 Mary, 380, 434, 656, 817, 971;
 Matty, 886; Sam., 795, 857, 905,
 946, 960; Sarah, 919; Sus., 278;
 Tho., 756, 768, 859
 Plant, Mr., 538
 Platt, Bathia, 691; John, 725; Mary,
 182, 218, 263, 360; Ottewell, 182,
 215, 218, 263
 Plaxton, Mr., 454
 Playsterer, Harcules, 158; Marcus, 158
 Plows, Ploughs, Plues, Ann, 728;
 Eliz., 681; Geo., 681
 P'monley, Alice, 124
 Pogmore, Fran., 102; Wm., 102
 Pollard, Pollerd, Abrah., 859; Adam,
 56, 111, 115, 119, 189, 194, 240;
 Alice, 115; Ann, 86, 174, 189, 383,
 546, 625, 640, 642, 678, 741, 808,
 814, 849, 871, 924; Ben., 766;
 Betty, 572; Child, 144; Edw., 86,
 144, 145; Eliz., 111, 181, 186, 211,
 255, 466, 693, 795, 829; Ellen, 50,
 698; Esther, 755; Geo., 678;
 Grace, 54; Hannah, 705, 708, 820;
 Isa., 159, 640; Jane, 59; Jas., 555,
 604; Jeremiah, 628, 741; Joan, 56,
 257, 380; John, 186, 241, 489, 531,
 546, 549, 555, 565, 572, 625, 644,
 654, 656, 693, 708, 811, 817, 829,
 847, 859, 871, 886, 915, 917, 924,
 933, 936; Jos., 864; Lydia, 211,
 255; Martha, 654, 811, 817, 859,
 871, 886, 915, 924, 933; Mary, 194,
 241, 531, 539, 604, 705, 801, 811,
 846, 847, 993; Matt., 383; Rich.,
 119; Roger, 393; Sarah, 489, 527,
 643, 686, 704, 790, 808, 814, 820,
 854, 864, 878; Tho., 59, 731, 878,
 993; Wid., 527; Wm., 539, 549,
 640, 643, 693, 704, 706, 790, 795,
 801, 803, 808, 814, 817, 820, 846,
 849, 854, 864, 878, 915, 922, 993]

- Pollett, Agnes, 42; Alice, 48; Ann, 53, 71, 103, 241, 249; Child, 162; Eliz., 53, 69; Ellis, 41, 67; Isa., 41, 51; Jane, 73; John, 61, 124; Kath., 130; Marg., 46; Mary, 63, 151; Rich., 53, 103, 162, 168, 241, 249, 262; Tho., 42, 73, 133; Wm., 79
- Pollock, Grace, 750; Rob., 750
- Pomfrett, Alice, 182; Wm., 182
- Ponsonby, Mary, 455
- Ponter, Alcoffe, 25
- Pontfret, Ann, 284
- Pool, Poole, Ann, 386, 870; Chas., 393, 427; Child, 485; Cicely, 438; Eleanor, 381, 421; Eliz., 289, 313, 371, 395, 406, 433, 435, 465, 531, 754, 819, 822, 862, 864, 868, 874, 880, 899, 916, 919; Ephamiah, 667, 860, 866, 874, 882, 891, 899; Fanny, 559, 587, 610; Fran., 389, 398; Geo., 884; Handley, 819, 822, 862, 868, 874, 880, 916, 922; Hy., 767; Jas., 399, 433; John, 309, 381, 404, 406, 408, 414, 421, 492, 503, 514, 520, 570, 649, 757, 803, 811, 816, 844, 864, 870, 882, 884, 919, 923, 1007; Jos., 296, 300, 408, 410, 485, 616, 860; Lucy, 819; Lydia, 535, 655; Marg., 396, 456; Mary, 289, 304, 383, 386, 392, 404, 410, 503, 649, 764, 808, 811, 816, 860, 864, 870, 874, 884, 919; Matt., 320, 383, 410, 414; Nanny, 822; Ralph, 667, 771; Rich., 457, 480, 492, 566, 632, 915; Roger, 410, 415; Sam., 581, 667, 678, 860, 866, 874, 882, 891, 899, 949; Sarah, 329, 454, 457, 562, 616, 649, 860, 868, 891, 923; Tho., 316, 415, 488, 694; Tim., 682; Wife, 514; Wm., 289, 296, 300, 304, 309, 313, 316, 320, 329, 371, 389, 392, 393, 395, 396, 398, 399, 414, 427, 433, 435, 448, 480, 485, 488, 535, 559, 562, 566, 570, 576, 581, 587, 610, 649, 664, 710, 714, 715, 771, 803, 808, 825, 844, 860, 862, 916
- Poppleton, Eliz., 733; Mary, 699; Sarah, 666
- Popplewell, Ann, 686; Fran., 721; Geo., 881; Jas., 872; John, 684, 686; Mary, 678, 872, 876, 881; Mich., 678, 872, 876, 881; Wm., 876
- Porter, Ann, 661; J., 735; Peter, 661; Philip, 845
- Portis, Portus, John, 754; Mark, 689
- Poskitt, Wm., 778, 785
- Post, Ann, 467
- Postles, Hannah, 745; Rich., 745
- Postlewhaite, Marg., 135
- Poswick, Alice, 82, 142; Marg., 49, 82, 142
- Pothrop, Potherup, Child, 259; Ellen, 212, 263; John, 178, 209, 212, 222, 253, 259, 263, 334; Sus., 178; Tho., 209, 253
- Pottage, Mary, 689; Tho., 689, 693
- Potter, Alice, 92, 343; Ann, 50, 160, 238; Jenet, 434; Jos., 683; Mary, 151, 277; Rob., 50, 92, 151, 160; Tho. L., 720
- Potts, Chris., 710; Martha, 378; Mary, 703; Tho., 703; Wm., 378, 710
- Pouleson, Fran., 47
- Pounder, Sarah, 725
- Pout', Ann, 15; John, 15
- Pow, Marg., 46
- Powell, Poille, Pouyll, Puell, Agnes, 8, 21, 42, 84; Alice, 316, 454, 613; Ann, 58, 101, 179, 206, 250, 265, 322, 368, 929; Bar., 56; Child, 158, 353, 355; Dor., 55, 263; Elinor, 826; Eliz., 7, 44, 98, 114, 193, 225, 267, 272, 305, 345, 378, 401, 455; Ellen, 28, 131; Esther, 970; Fran., 55, 80, 147; Hannah, 929, 960, 970, 981, 993; Hannah Walker, 993; Helen, 10, 52, 107, 249; Hy., 86, 166, 290, 331; Isa., 45, 89, 117, 214, 255, 280, 383; Jane, 27; Jas., 455, 708; Joan, 639; John, 23, 26, 40, 78, 88, 125, 139, 153, 199, 203, 206, 211, 214, 217, 220, 225, 262, 270, 272, 290, 331, 341; Kath., 448; Marg., 17, 122, 404; Martha, 410, 461; Mary, 26, 55, 58, 80, 114, 181, 188, 190, 205, 211, 232, 280, 313, 362, 402, 456, 530, 535; Matt., 55, 77, 199, 263, 270, 305, 313, 316, 322, 342, 353, 355, 362, 368, 402, 410, 448, 449, 527; Paul, 456; Rachel Slater, 960; Rich., 26, 82, 104, 125, 179, 205, 206, 208, 211, 250, 262, 265, 454, 613, 624, 736; Rob., 17, 22, 762, 960, 970, 981, 993; Sam., 220; Sarah Ann, 981; Sibel, 50; Sunderland, 401, 404, 405; Tho., 14, 42, 52, 78, 80, 82, 85, 98, 101, 104, 107, 117, 120, 126, 147, 158, 173, 188, 190, 193, 199, 208, 232, 247, 262, 267, 345, 712; Wife, 126; Wm., 14, 45, 56, 76, 77, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 120, 128, 136, 140, 153, 169, 173, 206, 211, 239, 352
- Power, Eliz., 768; Tho., 768
- Poynter, Rich., 109; Wm., 109
- Pratt, Ann, 722; Hy., 767; Mary, 731, 767; Sarah, 752; Wm., 752
- Praty, Eliz., 411; Sarah, 411

- Preston, Abrah., 734; Alice, 32, 349; Ann, 719, 739; Arthur, 42; Ben., 719, 722, 724, 748, 957; Chris., 181; Dinah, 760; Eliz., 42, 155, 756; Ellen, 670; Fran. Fourness, 723; Grace, 739; Isaac, 760; Jane, 598, 732; Jas., 957; Jenet, 2, 5, 50; John, 123, 719; Marg., 280; Martha, 734, 749; Mary, 181, 598; Rich., 734, 760; Rob., 2, 5; Roger, 153; Sarah, 724, 764, 957; Tho., 333, 417; Wm., 669, 739
- Price, Charlotte, 752; Jane, 871; John, 752; Jos., 767; Sarah, 704, 745, 767; Tho., 734, 871
- Pride, Mich., 141
- Priestley, Ben., 969, 1006; Eliz., 742, 765, 892; Esther, 982; Faith, 654; Geo., 688; Hannah, 755, 959; Jeremiah, 661; John, 685, 755; Jonathan, 692; Jos., 654, 736; Marg., 658; Mary, 688, 692, 892, 899, 913, 959, 969, 982, 991; Reb., 661; Ruth, 991; Sam., 627; Sarah, 474, 736, 913; Tho., 663, 892, 899, 913, 959, 969, 982, 991, 1006; Wm., 474
- Primat, Primate, Primet, Primaut, Prymit, Ann, 883; Eliz., 864, 929; John, 895; Rich., 651, 864, 873, 883, 895, 929, 1001, 1017; Sarah, 651, 864, 873, 883, 895, 929; Tho., 873
- Prince, Abby, 851; Abigail, 648, 851; Alice, 378; Ann, 197, 275, 279, 379, 402, 408, 435, 451, 460, 658, 660, 820, 919; Bridget, 176, 207, 256, 262, 310, 341, 378; Child, 431, 445; Dor., 57; Edw., 731; Eliz., 203, 277, 302, 342, 377, 381, 516, 541, 582, 616, 628, 697, 705, 730, 831, 959, 971; Geo., 57, 403, 616, 621, 730, 820, 959, 971, 1006; Grace, 322; Hannah, 764; Jane, 381, 386; Jas., 541, 628, 648, 697, 851; Jeffrey, 376; John, 316, 330, 376, 381, 395, 402, 404, 413, 435, 436, 438, 660, 820, 919, 953, 971, 1006; Jos., 953; Joshua, 220, 437; Judith, 953; Lydia, 851; Mary, 182, 224, 417, 731, 745, 754; Mr., 464; Nancy, 568; Rich., 406, 438; Rob., 194, 197, 200, 203, 207, 212, 220, 224, 237, 256, 258, 262, 277, 279, 302, 306, 310, 316, 322, 342, 378, 395, 403, 408, 431, 436, 437, 438, 568, 574, 582, 605; Wm., 126, 176, 194, 237, 381, 406, 408, 413, 417, 438, 444, 445, 516, 601, 649, 658, 764, 824
- Pringle, Fran., 650; Jos., 650
- Procter, P'kter, Abel, 493, 526; Alice, 427, 655, 815, 857, 862, 873, 882, 892, 907, 961; Ann, 20, 22, 41, 175, 257, 414, 444, 501, 721, 739, 777, 860, 991; Beatrice, 177; Betty, 581, 777, 786; Cath., 474, 556; Child, 446; David, 493; Eliz., 277, 466, 481, 511, 590, 604, 638, 673, 679, 784, 795, 807, 810, 851, 852, 853, 854, 882, 929, 961, 991, 1020; Ellen, 572; Fran., 412, 414, 418, 441, 444, 446, 507, 679, 780, 943; Fran. Dizney, 547; Fran. Eliz., 928; Gascoyn, 441; Hannah, 567, 617, 679, 781, 810, 815, 853, 862, 923; Hy., 542, 592; Isa., 24, 41, 121, 534; Jane (Ginny), 587, 690, 857; Jas., 470, 578, 579, 616, 619, 803, 892; Jenet, 19; John, 33, 332, 387, 466, 470, 474, 477, 481, 485, 486, 488, 494, 527, 534, 537, 566, 570, 574, 579, 584, 601, 607, 619, 635, 770, 777, 792, 851, 852, 854, 857, 866, 922; Jos., 679, 721; Lydia, 387, 601; M., 679; Marg., 418, 488, 613; Martha, 500, 696, 770, 824, 852; Mary, 477, 562, 607, 693, 745, 770, 797, 809, 815, 961, 1013; Metcalf, 412, 500, 542, 547, 549, 556, 592, 602, 610, 780, 784, 824, 928, 930, 943; Mich., 566, 645, 676, 795, 803, 809, 815, 820, 860, 866, 873, 882, 892, 919, 922, 929, 1010; Rich., 277; Rosa., 490, 527; Sam., 177, 349; Sarah, 497, 535, 537, 584, 600, 629, 636, 645, 676, 681, 781, 790, 809, 815, 820, 852, 854, 860, 866, 873, 882, 892, 907, 918, 919, 922, 929, 938, 961; Squire, 545, 638, 777, 781, 786, 792, 797, 807, 810, 847, 851, 852, 853, 855; Tho., 175, 194, 486, 490, 493, 494, 497, 501, 526, 535, 545, 562, 567, 572, 574, 578, 581, 587, 590, 600, 604, 607, 616, 617, 619, 629, 655, 690, 773, 781, 790, 815, 852, 857, 862, 873, 882, 892, 907, 918, 923, 961, 1010; Wm., 19, 20, 121, 377, 427, 556, 602, 604, 773, 882, 991, 1020; . . . , 377
- Prostowe, Elinore, 44
- Proter, Isa., 613
- Proud, Ann, 708; Hannah, 465, 539, 548; John, 465, 496, 498, 501, 527, 544, 548, 596, 936; Jos., 544; Mary, 630, 924; Sarah, 1004; Sus., 501, 540, 628; Tho., 498, 630, 924, 1004
- Prymit, *see* Primat
- Pugh, Pew, Ann, 55; Sus., 582; Wm., 582

- Pulfrey, Phalphhray, Chas., 752 ; Wm., 759
 Pullan, *see* Pulliene
 Pulliene, Pulleine, Pullon, Ann, 378, 541, 583, 628, 681, 700, 795 ; Ben., 726, 784, 789, 795, 799, 804, 810 ; Eliz., 237, 334, 578, 629, 681, 896 ; Eliz. Tereza, 799 ; Fran., 717 ; Gamaliel, 107, 267, 275, 295, 339, 343, 345 ; Jane, 378 ; Jas., 378, 669 ; John, 237, 578, 580, 583, 587, 629, 648, 659, 683, 769, 773, 810, 824, 904 ; Juliet, 804 ; Marg., 275, 343, 580, 659, 911 ; Mary, 267, 454, 669, 784, 881, 889, 896, 904, 911 ; Mr., 848 ; Peter, 107 ; Rich., 162, 295, 339 ; Sarah, 769, 789, 804, 810, 824, 881 ; Tho., 454 ; Tim., 717 ; Wm., 378, 587, 659, 681, 717, 881, 889, 896, 904, 911
 Pullson, Ann, 993 ; Eliz., 993 ; Jos., 993
 Punchby, Punsheby, Punsby, Ponchonby, Abrah., 583, 844 ; Ann, 495, 780 ; Dan., 561, 606 ; Eliz., 557, 638 ; Grace, 566 ; John, 577, 619 ; Mary, 464, 499, 529, 534, 571, 599, 918 ; Sarah, 549, 780 ; Sus., 591, 668 ; Wilfred, 464, 495, 499, 529, 534, 543, 549, 557, 561, 566, 571, 577, 583, 591, 599, 606, 619, 844, 845 ; Wm., 543
 Purchon, Purchin, Pursheon, Amelia Rachel, 861 ; Amiah, 857 ; Amy, 815, 818 ; Betty, 818 ; Charlotte, 815 ; Chas., 881, 921 ; Deb. Ann, 753 ; Eliz., 531, 538, 647, 650, 735, 803, 809, 810, 815, 820, 851, 859, 860, 861, 866, 873, 880, 881, 889, 898, 911, 920, 921, 930, 933 ; Emma, 861, 917 ; Geo., 552, 558, 562, 571, 580, 650, 753, 809, 818, 825, 847, 851, 860, 866, 880, 920, 921, 930, 933 ; Grace, 818 ; Isa., 889, 1000 ; Jane, 481, 514, 810, 911 ; Jas., 809, 880, 930 ; John, 481, 483, 514, 552, 597, 603, 647, 650, 695, 795, 800, 810, 815, 820, 834, 847, 861, 921, 1014 ; Mary, 558, 597, 825, 898, 948 ; Pally, 795, 809, 851 ; Rob., 873 ; Sarah, 820 ; Tho., 562, 646, 647, 753, 803, 809, 815, 834, 859, 873, 881, 889, 898, 911, 920, 937, 948, 1000 ; Wm., 580, 652, 726, 800, 815, 818, 857, 861, 917 ; Wm. Cooke, 803, 937 ; Wm. Fugil, 917 ; Wm. Hugill, 861
 Purdy, Purdey, Eliz., 816, 852 ; John, 734, 756 ; Mary, 816, 852 ; Tomlinson, 734
 Purrier, Anna, 453 ; Salisbury, 453
 Pursecliffe, John, 249 ; Mary, 249
 Purslove, Eliz., 855 ; Matt., 631, 855, 915
 Purston, Alice, 237
 Pybus, Ben., 663 ; Dor., 574 ; Fran., 663 ; Geo., 567 ; John, 567, 571, 574, 579, 608, 614 ; Marg., 571, 614 ; Sarah, 579 ; Wm., 608
 Pyemont, Ann, 289, 413, 468, 547, 559, 587, 598, 603, 616, 624, 827 ; Annis, 589 ; Child, 393, 396, 476, 509 ; Eliz., 471, 485, 509, 540, 542, 606, 626, 644 ; Geo., 474, 575, 648, 651 ; Hannah, 448, 480, 520, 566, 608 ; Jas., 482, 581, 587, 630, 652, 653, 827, 845, 923, 1004 ; John, 289, 328, 393, 396, 400, 413, 416, 418, 420, 448, 468, 469, 471, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 485, 488, 491, 508, 509, 520, 522, 526, 542, 547, 551, 556, 559, 566, 568, 575, 582, 589, 598, 603, 604, 608, 616, 624, 633, 644, 854, 950 ; Jos., 418 ; Joshua, 400, 488, 491, 522, 526 ; Letitia, 568, 644 ; Mary, 653, 923 ; Sam., 582 ; Sarah, 630, 845 ; Tho., 420 ; Wilfrid, 469, 556, 603 ; Wm., 478, 581, 829
 Pynner, Pynn⁹, Alice, 10 ; Eliz., 19 ; Wm., 13
 Pyper, Eliz., 495 ; Geo., 500, 529 ; Mary, 464, 491 ; Wm., 464, 491, 495, 500, 529
 Pyrah, John, 680, 688, 724
 Pyser, Tho., 672
 Quarmbly, Eliz., 726 ; John, 726 ; Jos., 767 ; Mary, 767
 Quin, Eliz., 713 ; John, 713
 Qwyett, Mary, 24 ; Tho., 24
 Qwyttlay, Alice, 26, 27 ; John, 27
 Race, Ann, 752 ; Nathan, 752
 Raddings, Reb., 671
 Radley, Ann, 441 ; Mark, 711
 Ragg, *see* Wragg
 Railton, John, 765
 Rainforth, Ann, 744 ; Cath. Mary, 704 ; Hannah, 667, 670 ; John, 704 ; Sus., 667 ; Wm., 670
 Rainsley, Ann, 754
 Raisbeck, Jane, 745
 Raistrick, Abrah., 704, 888, 892, 897, 952 ; Ann, 711 ; Eliz., 752, 942, 952 ; Gil., 127 ; Lydia, 701 ; Mary, 888, 892, 897, 952 ; Matt., 124 ; Sarah, 679 ; Tho., 711, 892 ; Wm., 897
 Ramfoote, Ann, 54

- Ramsden, Ramsdin, Ann, 179, 209, 222, 265, 488, 518, 540, 627, 632, 688, 689, 702, 709, 740, 801, 812, 849, 864, 880, 886, 909, 932, 955, 963, 998, 1004; Bar., 179, 349; Beatrice, 198, 241; Ben., 684, 705, 710; Child, 246, 256; Chris., 249; Dor., 218; Eleanor, 403, 444, 448, 499, 641, 932; Eliz., 275, 310, 333, 378, 381, 432, 442, 539, 688, 709, 880, 886, 894, 901, 910, 924, 956, 966, 976, 989; Ellen, 284, 946; Feather, 586, 622; Fran., 241, 750; Geo., 204, 269, 408, 955, 998; Gil., 207; Grace, 684, 728, 984; Hannah, 296, 377, 702, 709, 728, 758, 886; Harriet, 989; Isa., 254; Isaac, 886; Jane, 332, 363, 711; Jas., 332; Jeffrey, 209; Jeremiah, 774, 831; John, 199, 214, 284, 310, 311, 314, 356, 365, 396, 413, 428, 445, 493, 498, 502, 539, 540, 574, 581, 586, 591, 620, 627, 636, 640, 645, 646, 651, 655, 750, 774, 782, 790, 796, 801, 812, 821, 831, 839, 864, 871, 881, 886, 889, 898, 906, 914, 924, 947, 956, 958, 999, 1015; Jos., 179, 204, 207, 212, 218, 254, 256, 269, 349, 350, 718, 733, 891, 897, 909, 914, 942, 963, 976, 1002, 1004; Judith, 762; Kath., 504; Marg., 228; Maria, 958, 999; Martha, 546, 644, 722, 760, 906; Martin, 192; Mary, 365, 411, 442, 459, 484, 530, 586, 665, 745, 840, 891, 894, 897, 914, 945, 984; Nancy, 778; Ralph, 745; Reb., 871; Rich., 207, 217, 252, 261, 404, 436, 629; Rob., 194, 210, 238, 405, 524, 663, 689, 702, 709, 753; Roger, 194, 198, 199, 207, 210, 217, 238, 241, 246, 252, 261; Rosa., 192; Sam., 722, 736, 891, 942; Sarah, 182, 655, 697, 753, 812, 821, 864, 871, 881, 889, 898, 906, 914, 958; Squire, 782, 796, 839; Sus., 586, 622; Tho., 314, 381, 396, 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 411, 413, 436, 442, 443, 459, 484, 488, 493, 499, 504, 546, 581, 593, 617, 684, 688, 716, 741, 760, 821, 880, 886, 894, 901, 910, 945, 956, 966, 976, 989; Wid., 444, 502; W., 265; Wm., 222, 228, 275, 296, 333, 354, 356, 712, 728, 758, 762, 765, 778, 790, 898, 910, 932, 946, 984, 1002; . . . , 214
- Ramshaw, Rob., 948
- Ramskin, Ramskill, Eliz., 757; Esther, 809; Jas., 757, 805, 809; Sarah, 805; Wm., 809
- Randall, John, 415
- Ranlett, John, 201
- Ransley, Jos., 731; Sarah, 731, 756
- Ransome, Ransom, Ann, 755, 923; John, 668; Mary, 668, 923, 938; Rob., 668, 923, 938
- Rantrowe, Alice, 58
- Raper, Jos., 639; Marg., 720; Martha, 679; Wm., 689
- Ra . . . r, John, 264; Rob., 264
- Ratcliff, Radcliffe, Agnes, 168; Alice, 180; Ann, 55, 456, 820, 858, 861, 865, 872, 875, 883, 892, 915, 926, 927, 968, 1002; Chas., 740; Eliz., 696; Ellis, 182, 216; Geo., 694; Hannah, 872, 875, 915, 927, 930; Helen, 182; Hy., 179, 301; Jane, 179, 184, 636; John, 167, 456, 684, 752, 883; Jos., 915, 1013; Joshua, 216; Lydia, 671, 907; Martha, 915, 997; Mary, 858; Nanny, 867; Pris., 694; Roger, 301; Sally, 820; Sam., 378, 671, 865, 907, 941; Sarah, 378, 740, 907, 968; Tho., 820, 858, 865, 872, 892, 926, 930, 940; Wm., 635, 861, 867, 875, 883, 892, 915, 927, 997, 1002, 1007, 1013
- Raw, Rawes, Isa., 248; Miles, 248; Rob., 634
- Rawcliff, John, 741; Mary, 697
- Rawling, Eliz., 914, 959, 965; Jane, 965; Marg., 959; Mary Ann, 702; Sam., 718; Tho., 914, 959, 965; Wm., 648
- Rawnsley, Sarah, 757
- Rawson, Rowson, Agnes, 42, 45, 64, 125; Alice, 70, 108, 162, 168, 1012; Ann, 51, 99, 235, 242, 383, 540, 611, 627; Anth., 110, 235; Child, 253; Dor., 99, 177, 179; Edw., 802; Eliz., 51, 175, 183, 262, 282, 655; Esther, 858; Fran., 419; Grace, 179, 256, 869, 927; Isa., 27; Jane, 236, 240; Jas., 525, 623; John, 13, 17, 30, 175, 320, 374, 378, 760; Jos., 749; Judith, 320; Marg., 12, 32, 68, 158; Mary, 117, 206, 231, 374, 378, 675, 814, 853, 858, 869, 927; Rich., 31, 102, 179, 202, 206, 246, 253, 256, 265; Rob., 105, 234; Roger, 95; Sus., 814, 853; Tho., 24, 51, 93, 95, 99, 102, 149, 202, 246, 250; Wm., 4, 24, 42, 51, 72, 93, 96, 99, 105, 108, 110, 117, 132, 149, 158, 162, 177, 231, 234, 235, 238, 240, 242, 251, 383, 419, 527, 572, 623, 675, 802, 814, 843, 853, 856, 858, 869, 927; . . . , 175
- Ray, Raye, *see* Wray
- Raybie, Rabby, Mary, 378; Wm., 214
- Rayne, Eliz., 23; Roger, 23
- Rayned, Wm., 668

- Raynor, Reyner, Renner, Raner,
 Rainor, Agnes, 51; Ann, 100, 155,
 174, 214, 263, 311, 361, 379, 416,
 480, 612, 629, 671, 681, 701, 741,
 870, 876, 878, 884; Ben., 570, 573,
 575, 950; Dame, 603; Edith, 97,
 175, 200, 253, 314, 381; Edw., 177;
 Eleazer, 476; Eliz., 203, 253, 454,
 476, 575, 757, 884, 936; Fran., 100,
 155, 189, 406, 443, 458, 480, 484,
 489, 496, 500, 593, 686, 773, 832;
 Geo., 897, 903, 910, 941, 942;
 Hannah, 701, 942; Isa., 197, 256;
 Jane, 801; Jasper, 215; John, 51,
 94, 97, 100, 155, 193, 217, 242, 256,
 363, 423, 460, 496, 588, 591, 634,
 635, 681, 688, 740, 757, 762, 773,
 782, 792, 801, 807, 832, 838, 851,
 855, 878, 916, 935, 961, 986, 991,
 1008; Jos., 539, 573, 612, 675, 719,
 941; Kath., 48; Marg., 49, 50, 258,
 639; Martha, 443, 489, 588, 604,
 961; Mary, 174, 177, 211, 384, 411,
 442, 458, 505, 536, 539, 591, 634,
 639, 688, 738, 762, 807, 838, 851,
 910, 916, 961, 991; Mercy, 215;
 Nancy, 782, 897, 941, 1015; Rachel,
 460; Reb., 897, 903, 910, 941, 942;
 Rich., 219, 418, 502; Rob., 94, 174,
 189, 193, 197, 200, 203, 207, 211,
 214, 217, 223, 242, 253, 263, 311,
 314, 318, 361, 363, 421, 426, 449,
 484, 505, 639, 748, 830; Sam., 223,
 318, 384, 406, 408, 411, 416, 418,
 421, 442, 443, 449, 500, 502, 536,
 570, 599, 634, 688, 807, 824, 837,
 916; Sarah, 757, 763, 986, 991;
 Sus., 941; Tho., 686, 757, 763,
 870; Tim., 219; Wm., 9, 671, 700,
 753, 762, 763, 870, 876, 878, 884,
 986, 1008
- Rea, Tho., 582, 585; Wm., 582
- Reader, Ann, 472, 506; Grace, 120;
 Isa., 57, 175; John, 57, 115, 120,
 168, 234; Mary, 115, 168, 472,
 506
- Rediall, Rydeall, Alice, 6; Eliz., 5;
 John, 129; *see also* Reedall
- Redman, Reidman, Ann, 180; [*blank*],
 1; Rob., 1; Wm., 180
- Redshaw, Sarah, 686
- Reed, Reade, Rede, Redd, Ann, 284,
 367, 486, 530, 716; Ben., 757, 805;
 Betty, 789; Edw., 752; Eliz., 92,
 202, 279, 299, 476, 634, 794, 800,
 805, 817, 922; Geo., 92, 178, 202,
 284, 349, 366, 590, 826; Hannah,
 533, 780; Isaac, 545; Jane, 369;
 Jas., 530, 545, 787, 851; John, 476,
 481, 486, 491, 538, 607, 610, 776,
 780, 975, 1004; Jos., 805, 871, 955,
 975, 986, 990, 1000; Jos. Robinson,
 861; Marg., 796, 841; Maria, 1004;
 Martha, 630, 772, 826, 851, 852;
 Mary, 582, 733, 800, 839, 843;
 Mary Ann, 758, 861, 990; Mr., 453,
 456; Rachel, 861, 871, 955, 975,
 986; Reb., 955, 986, 1000; Rob.,
 590, 634, 652, 774, 780, 784, 787,
 794, 800, 805, 817, 839, 843, 856;
 Sarah, 178, 349, 538, 580, 618, 664,
 757, 774; Squire, 590; Tho., 676,
 748, 752, 758, 765, 871, 990; Wm.,
 533, 580, 582, 585, 590, 618, 630,
 772, 776, 780, 784, 789, 796, 826,
 839, 841, 851, 852, 922, 924
- Reedall, Readall, Ann, 179; Dor., 57;
 Eliz., 380; Grace, 182; *see also*
 Rediall
- Reeves, Reves, Deb., 309; Isa., 285,
 350; John, 304, 309, 350, 354;
 Rachel, 304
- Reffitt, Eliz., 688; Jas., 688; Wm.,
 688
- Register, Marg., 752
- Rendill, Sarah, 624
- Rennard, Reynard, Renord, Renerd,
 Ann, 440, 712; Eliz., 578, 638, 697,
 743, 757; Jane, 453; John, 712,
 731; Jos., 578, 583; Marm., 697;
 Mary, 583, 758; Sam., 638; Sarah,
 743, 748
- Renshaw, Rich., 648
- Renton, Ranton, Ann, 713; Cath.,
 773; Hannah, 666, 753; John,
 713; Martha, 773; Mary, 712;
 Sarah, 674; Tho., 674; Wm., 666
- Reovley, Leo., 185; Sara, 185
- Repley, Fran., 43
- Revil, Revall, Revile, Eliz., 289;
 Mary, 540, 627; Sarah, 538
- Revis, Eliz., 249; Fran., 181; Hy.,
 115, 118, 121, 170, 173, 189, 234,
 249; Mary, 175, 189; Rich., 118,
 147; Rob., 115, 170; Tho., 238
- Reynolds, Edw., 632; Naomi, 632
- Rhodes, Roades, Roydes, Roodes,
 Roide, Rods, Abrah., 414, 540, 547,
 551, 556, 611, 628, 632, 652, 680,
 918, 930, 1000; Agnes, 65, 101,
 123; Alice, 43, 54, 58, 63, 83, 90,
 142, 148, 343; Andrew, 661; Ann,
 80, 178, 193, 380, 393, 453, 455, 456,
 466, 519, 662, 696, 750, 754, 837,
 886, 892, 898, 907, 914, 944, 965,
 971; Child, 136, 357, 359, 361;
 Chris., 45, 83, 87, 144, 192, 331, 370,
 424, 449; Dor., 53, 77, 317, 630,
 721; Edw., 383, 456, 472, 630;
 Eliz., 45, 49, 51, 59, 79, 87, 107,
 133, 164, 232, 237, 272, 402, 459,
 463, 611, 693, 1015; Ellen, 694;

- Ephraim, 537; Fran., 77, 79, 136;
Galphridi, 232; Geo., 745, 747, 749,
755, 761, 767, 989, 1011; Gil., 94,
150; Godfrey, 59; Grace, 675;
Hannah, 241, 395, 540, 628, 661,
699, 918, 970, 989; Isa., 47; Isaac,
751; Jane, 231, 677; Jas., 60, 93,
448, 641, 677, 679, 737, 785, 793,
802, 814, 937, 970, 971; Jenet, 75,
137, 159; Jeremiah, 317, 359, 361,
457, 513; John, 49, 64, 77, 87, 90,
93, 99, 125, 127, 134, 148, 149, 151,
196, 201, 245, 290, 331, 389, 393,
395, 398, 402, 410, 440, 592, 650,
749, 759, 763, 886, 907, 944, 949,
977; Jonah, 331; Jonas, 385, 418,
448, 455, 518, 519; Jos., 383, 414,
471, 508, 513, 520, 662, 699, 736,
767, 768, 793, 892, 933; Joshua,
357; Marg., 38, 67, 137, 225, 279,
371, 725; Martha, 370, 457, 513,
726, 918, 930, 977; Mary, 193, 331,
378, 383, 385, 389, 448, 471, 508,
527, 556, 640, 644, 650, 738, 749,
754, 759, 1011; Mary Ann, 756,
918; Matt., 221, 268; Mr., 533;
Nancy, 755, 914; Nath., 200;
Nich., 43, 75, 77, 80, 137; Peter,
138; Rich., 51, 58, 94, 96, 99, 101,
104, 107, 118, 150, 164, 192, 193,
221, 225, 231, 250, 268, 272, 453,
977; Rob., 69, 87, 96, 193, 196, 200,
201, 241, 245; Rosa., 151; Sam.,
418, 448, 746; Sarah, 290, 456, 547,
596, 634, 641, 737, 738, 751, 755,
759, 814, 898, 937, 970, 1019; Sus.,
537; Tho., 721, 738; Wm., 104,
250, 644, 689, 696, 785, 886, 892,
898, 907, 914, 944, 949, 965, 971,
1003, 1019; Wm. Horner, 989
- Rice, Mary, 672
Richards, Jane, 730
Richardson, Richinson, Rycherdeson,
Agnes, 92, 908; Alex., 144; Ann,
29; Bridget, 386; Child, 151;
Dor., 82; Eliz., 5, 244, 382, 463,
603, 634, 665, 683, 688, 699, 707,
752, 756, 758, 899, 908, 912, 958,
961, 965, 973, 983, 992; Esther,
965; Fran., 36, 749; Geo., 322,
325, 372, 388, 392, 448, 658, 756,
973; Grace, 50, 380; Hannah, 322,
593, 666, 753, 758; Isa., 83; Jane,
691, 961, 983; Jas., 755, 756;
Jenet, 50; John, 83, 87, 89, 92, 123,
145, 147, 151, 244, 246, 247, 442,
445, 585, 665, 684, 707, 728, 732,
908, 912, 958, 965, 973, 983, 992;
Jos., 443, 753, 755, 758, 961; Marg.,
35; Mark, 756; Mary, 385, 388,
534, 675, 689, 762, 912; Mary Ann,
756; Mr., 530; Rachel, 749; Rich.,
89; Sam., 463, 534, 585; Sander,
35; Sarah, 325, 372, 473, 504, 506,
671, 702, 726; Tho., 12, 642, 696,
899, 912; Tim., 382, 411, 420, 442,
443, 445, 473, 506; Wm., 12, 30, 82,
420, 521, 667, 671, 702, 719, 726,
752, 761, 899; . . . , 411
Richmonde, Alice, 55; John, 55
Rickaby, Mary, 750; Tho., 750
Ricoll, Fran., 44
Rider, Ryder, Alice, 183; Ann, 243,
545, 598, 725; Ben., 683; Chris.,
183, 715; Deb. Ann, 753; Eliz.,
760; Hannah, 552, 719; Isaac,
709; Jas., 719; John, 493, 722,
760; Jos., 548; Major, 669; Mary,
500, 539, 669; Sarah, 715; Tho.,
493, 497, 500, 541, 545, 548, 552,
594, 598, 610; Wm., 497, 635
Riddlesden, Fran., 53; Geo., 53, 102;
John, 102
Ridgedall, John, 203
Ridley, Mary, 547, 756; Matt., 547
Ridsdill, Ridesdil, Fran., 650; Jas.,
645, 650
Rigg, Riggs, Ann, 1019; Child, 244;
Dor., 210, 244; Eliz., 176; Han-
nah, 966, 990; Jenet, 285; John,
645, 990, 1019; Leo., 285, 375;
Nich., 1002; Ronald, 210; Tho.,
966, 990, 1002, 1019; Wm., 966
Righton, *see* Wrighton
Rigley, *see* Wrigley
Rigsbie, Dan., 342; Eliz., 342
Rilam, Mary, 723
Riley, Ryley, Agnes, 19; Alice, 45;
Ann, 52, 182, 225, 270, 311; Dor.,
216; Eliz., 59, 111, 690; Ellen,
218; Geo., 742, 747; Grace, 222;
Hannah, 722; Jane, 354; John,
45, 646, 663, 684; Mary, 174, 282,
663; Sarah, 646, 742; Tho., 111,
218, 282, 311; Wm., 52, 182, 216,
218, 222, 225, 228, 260, 270, 271,
354, 368, 690, 742
Rimel, Jos., 635
Rimington, Rymington, Reming-
ton, Alice, 41; Ann, 43, 708, 748;
Bart., 116, 118, 170; Betty, 988;
Edw., 78; Eliz., 714, 905, 955;
Ellen, 725, 742, 974, 982, 988;
Fran., 766; Fran. Allen, 864;
Geo., 116, 170, 431, 439; Gil., 714,
905, 955, 964, 1004, 1011; Hy., 74;
Isa., 46, 133, 162; Jas., 74, 76, 78,
81, 141, 162, 164, 430, 742, 974, 982,
988, 1015; Jenet, 46; John, 38,
136, 822; Mary, 766, 822, 864, 873,
879, 889, 932, 974; Rob., 748, 822,
864, 873, 879, 889, 932; Sarah,

- 431; Sus., 42; Tho., 81, 141, 708, 955, 1011; Wm., 76, 879, 982, 1011, 1015; Wm. Yeadon, 964, 1004
- Rinder, Render, Runder, Ann, 640, 902, 959; Eliz., 687, 885, 886, 901, 908, 914, 929, 947, 959, 968, 979, 990, 1019; Fred., 805; Hannah, 640, 805, 927; Harriet, 979; Henrietta, 968; Hy., 639, 640, 644, 786, 791, 796, 801, 805, 838, 843, 914, 927, 1000; Isa., 791, 838; Jane, 975; John, 687, 688, 786, 886, 901, 908, 914, 929, 947, 959, 968, 979, 990, 1000, 1019; Juda, 801; Judith, 843; Martha, 699, 703, 953, 990; Mary, 682, 893; Rich., 796, 843; Sarah, 885, 893, 902, 953, 975; Wm., 758, 885, 893, 902, 908, 947, 953, 975
- Ringrose, Isa., 137
- Ripding, Moug, 34
- Ripley, Ripalay, Abrah., 661; Ann, 535, 695; David, 920; Edw., 661; Eliz., 752; Geo., 652, 678, 870, 920, 925; Jane, 678; John, 535, 669, 687; Mary, 695, 870, 898, 907, 920, 925; Mildred, 907; Oliver, 660; Rachel, 652; Sarah, 275, 898; Tho., 752; Wm., 870, 898, 907, 920, 925
- Rish, Ryshe, Ann, 183; Eliz., 31
- Rishforth, *see* Rushforth
- Ritchie, Rob., 765
- Roberton, Jenet, 36
- Roberts, Robert, Robart, Roberdes, Aaron, 806, 851; Agnes, 30; Alice, 57, 86; Ann, 47, 432, 534, 538, 573, 646, 680, 758, 762, 792, 817, 838, 898, 905, 942, 947; Anth., 47; Ben., 455, 476, 482, 485, 488, 493, 498, 538, 541, 567, 573, 578, 581, 583, 588, 619, 630, 675, 712, 716, 776, 785, 829, 830, 836, 945; Bethiah, 542, 593; Betty, 553, 562, 603; Child, 235, 246, 268, 336, 343, 843; Chris., 809; David, 694, 778; Dor., 836; Edw., 898, 942; Eleanor, 433; Eliz., 27, 151, 179, 185, 194, 229, 248, 336, 387, 459, 535, 537, 540, 605, 627, 630, 646, 691, 694, 704, 714, 721, 763, 770, 785, 806, 809, 816, 824, 826, 851, 856, 857, 867, 876, 885, 911, 955, 1008; Ellen, 288; Esther, 499; Fenton, 695, 796, 895, 905, 913, 956, 962, 979, 986; Fran., 47, 185, 228, 239, 268, 295, 301, 336, 343, 347; Geo., 644, 792, 796, 806, 836, 846, 894, 895, 994, 1020; Gervase, 644, 905; Hannah, 384, 476, 498, 534, 536, 583, 631, 644, 672, 698, 700, 768, 771, 773, 806, 827, 830, 900, 911, 944, 986, 994; Harriet, 962; Isa., 10, 28, 53, 83; Jas., 459, 490, 524, 549, 605, 646, 672, 678, 843, 845, 851, 856, 876, 908, 948; Jenet, 5; John, 5, 10, 27, 80, 157, 190, 227, 229, 293, 303, 432, 433, 436, 437, 479, 534, 541, 543, 544, 586, 626, 631, 650, 671, 685, 721, 894, 900, 908, 936, 944, 948, 955, 979; Jonathan, 303; Jos., 485, 486, 524, 553, 558, 581, 584, 590, 624, 630, 634, 636, 646, 700, 758, 773, 776, 779, 784, 792, 798, 802, 806, 817, 829, 838, 849, 851, 936, 994, 1008; Lydia, 535, 636, 779, 824; Marg., 455; Maria, 494; Martha, 532, 545, 598, 644, 712, 806, 846, 868; Mary, 196, 241, 301, 384, 455, 483, 530, 579, 584, 624, 643, 675, 684, 737, 755, 826, 836, 843, 845, 894, 895, 900, 905, 908, 913, 936, 944, 948, 955, 956, 962, 979, 986, 1009; Mary Fenton, 792, 836; Mary Sugden, 913; Matt., 550, 599; Moses, 482, 535, 558, 562, 567, 570, 612, 624, 719, 798, 802, 911; Nanny, 695; Naomi, 497, 632; Pally, 788; Peter, 387; Pris., 671; Rich., 476, 534, 553, 573, 868; Rob., 698; Ruth., 693; Sarah, 283, 295, 578, 588, 590, 655, 656, 685, 771, 783, 827, 857, 867; Step., 530, 543, 544, 549, 553, 561, 603, 826, 828; Sus., 588; Tho., 283, 499, 525, 542, 545, 550, 588, 593, 598, 599, 630, 643, 770, 778, 788, 793, 809, 816, 827, 836, 843, 845, 867, 876, 885; Wd., 849; Wm., 47, 80, 83, 86, 90, 151, 157, 163, 190, 194, 196, 199, 235, 241, 246, 248, 288, 293, 455, 476, 479, 483, 486, 490, 493, 494, 497, 524, 540, 570, 573, 579, 586, 612, 616, 627, 691, 694, 695, 705, 742, 768, 770, 776, 783, 784, 793, 826, 857, 898, 905, 942, 947, 1007, 1008, 1009
- Robertshaw, Robertshay, Hannah, 647, 658; Jenet, 37; Nich., 843; Nich. Brook, 800; Rich., 678; Wm., 647, 800, 843
- Robertson, Eleanor, 712; John, 592; Tho., 592
- Robinson, Robison, Robi . . . , Abrah., 663; Agnes, 46, 67, 77, 80, 98, 136, 169; Alex., 739; Alice, 50, 225, 243, 337, 353, 368, 435; Ann, 54, 58, 94, 177, 184, 201, 211, 237, 245, 251, 309, 337, 359, 456, 461, 530, 540, 547, 566, 627, 636, 673, 690, 717, 752, 762, 787, 826, 902, 910, 912,

- 955, 965, 977, 979, 990; Anth., 44, 50, 91, 94, 101, 126, 135, 153, 167; Beatrice, 74; Ben., 223, 266, 763; Bridget, 73, 153, 216, 260; Cath., 39, 46, 826; Chas., 184; Child, 153, 154, 164, 253, 259, 261, 339, 342, 356; Chris., 923, 969, 977, 985, 990; Cicely, 7; Dan., 298; Dor., 179, 261, 285; Edw., 687; Eliz., 53, 81, 101, 102, 104, 156, 178, 179, 180, 183, 191, 208, 212, 220, 221, 233, 234, 253, 259, 265, 296, 306, 332, 340, 353, 385, 386, 425, 428, 432, 464, 534, 554, 562, 613, 666, 672, 690, 717, 758, 763, 778, 805, 902, 965; Ellen, 44, 53, 106, 159, 186, 713, 990, 1019; Ellis, 181; Emmy, 748; Esther, 643, 741, 859, 963, 973, 990; Fran., 34, 126, 154, 180, 291, 333, 758; Geo., 43, 53, 181, 481, 514, 572, 665, 673, 839; Gil., 15; Grace, 51, 175, 210, 284, 675; Hannah, 380, 520, 754, 764, 828; Harriet Ann, 669; Humph., 71, 131, 132; Hy., 428, 522, 527, 629; Isa., 218, 747, 761; Jane, 43, 44, 49, 130, 150, 177, 189, 207, 272, 355, 693, 912; Jas., 28, 44, 73, 76, 113, 116, 131, 153, 159, 164, 662, 675, 972; Jenet, 38, 132, 149, 253; Joan, 43; John, 38, 63, 71, 179, 180, 182, 183, 208, 210, 211, 217, 219, 220, 223, 226, 227, 229, 253, 259, 261, 262, 265, 269, 280, 296, 300, 306, 310, 332, 336, 339, 340, 342, 353, 356, 365, 374, 380, 461, 530, 540, 545, 547, 551, 557, 562, 627, 661, 673, 674, 681, 690, 708, 719, 729, 734, 748, 754, 761, 783, 787, 792, 797, 801, 805, 810, 816, 826, 850, 859, 866, 902, 912, 917, 940, 947, 954, 963, 985, 989, 1004; Jonathan, 653; Jos., 481, 484, 514, 533, 554, 558, 562, 566, 571, 581, 584, 618, 713, 1000; Julian, 181; Juliet, 718, 907, 912, 954, 964, 972, 979, 989; Letitia, 741, 866; Lydia, 955; Marg., 52, 133, 173, 240; Martha, 571, 649, 681, 722; Mary, 43, 103, 165, 175, 178, 182, 207, 226, 243, 313, 340, 347, 378, 456, 466, 522, 551, 558, 572, 640, 662, 663, 676, 696, 698, 719, 763, 792, 805, 810, 816, 859, 866, 878, 910, 940, 941, 989; Meacy, 677; Mercy, 902, 961; Mich., 204, 523; Mr., 467; Nancy, 774, 828, 1006; Peter, 681, 721; Rachel, 964; Ralph, 91, 115; Reb., 581, 584, 618; Rich., 21, 43, 52, 69, 74, 77, 80, 81, 97, 98, 101, 104, 113, 136, 140, 150, 152, 160, 169, 170, 177, 199, 201, 204, 207, 210, 247, 267, 272, 332, 355; Rob., 7, 54, 76, 106, 113, 116, 164, 166, 187, 189, 191, 214, 216, 221, 226, 232, 245, 251, 253, 265, 271, 285, 309, 313, 319, 359, 441, 520, 534, 613, 614, 718, 810, 907, 912, 951, 954, 964, 972, 973, 979, 989, 1018; Roger, 100; Rosa., 533; Sam., 181, 666, 709; Sarah, 280, 300, 338, 456, 661, 729, 734, 739, 816, 912, 951; Sus., 113, 166, 310, 703; Tho., 34, 53, 80, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 109, 115, 133, 152, 153, 154, 156, 165, 219, 223, 226, 241, 243, 265, 269, 332, 336, 677, 690, 693, 698, 738, 801, 850, 902, 907, 947, 961, 963, 973, 1006, 1018, 1019; Wife, 133; Wm., 43, 66, 74, 97, 109, 126, 134, 153, 180, 187, 199, 207, 212, 216, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227, 232, 247, 260, 262, 266, 269, 291, 298, 317, 333, 353, 355, 373, 557, 636, 640, 672, 675, 696, 717, 751, 752, 762, 774, 778, 797, 828, 910, 940, 941, 955, 961, 965, 969, 977, 979, 985, 990, 1019
- Robshaw, Robshay, Robishaw, Abrah., 651, 807; Alice, 397, 430; Ann, 760; Dan., 378, 395, 397, 399, 404, 413, 430, 502, 529; Eliz., 378, 399, 529, 708, 709; Ely, 753; Fran., 764; John, 404; Jonas, 727; Levi, 805, 846; Martha, 727; Mary, 413, 502, 807; Sarah, 395, 458, 651, 807; Wm., 651, 805, 846, 847
- Robson, Ropson, Ros'on, Agnes, 245; Ann, 176, 313, 315, 344, 356, 358, 359; Child, 249; Dor., 197, 313, 361; Eliz., 102, 158, 177, 206, 207, 217, 282, 290, 321, 337; Ellener, 366; Ferdinand, 98, 177, 213; Fran., 215, 348; Grace, 222, 363; Henrietta, 708; Hy., 211, 337; Jas., 88, 91, 95, 98, 102, 158, 199, 235, 243, 294; Jesper, 684, 892, 900, 942; John, 210, 218, 287, 311, 312, 315, 321, 363, 366; Jos., 200, 313, 317, 318, 358, 359, 881; Juliet, 892; Marg., 128, 184, 215, 237, 283; Maria, 900, 942; Mary, 227, 287, 684, 881, 892, 900, 942; Rob., 95, 176, 197, 203, 206, 211, 215, 218, 222, 227, 245, 290, 294, 307, 309, 311, 337, 344, 356, 361; Sara, 309, 356, 359, 701; Tho., 91, 192, 196, 200, 203, 207, 210, 211, 213, 217, 234, 283, 298, 312, 314, 317, 318, 355; Wid., 373; Wm., 88, 190, 196, 199, 201, 207, 211, 215, 243, 249, 314, 344, 345, 353, 701, 708

- Rockitt, Rocket, John, 404, 438
 Rockliff, Hannah, 729
 Rodell, Rodill, Hannah, 585; Jas., 772; John, 585, 772
 Rodley, Rodlay, Agnes, 10; Alice, 255; Ann, 92, 155, 259, 465, 615, 903, 949; Betty, 678; Charlotte, 819, 909, 951, 1002; Chas., 189; Chris., 650, 897; Dor., 52, 69, 84; Eliz., 10, 44, 121, 665; Fran., 54, 196, 364, 586; Geo., 12; Hannah, 377, 380, 401, 630, 850; Hy., 87; Isa., 186, 275; Jane, 184; John, 12, 54, 71, 678; Jos., 636, 949; Marg., 279; Martha, 642, 819, 863, 878, 928; Martin, 204, 279; Mary, 191, 199, 242, 383, 653, 954; Mercy, 338; Peter, 644, 650; Rhoda, 863; Rich., 44, 189, 191, 194, 196, 199, 201, 204, 242, 255, 642, 665, 668, 689, 716, 733, 819, 863, 878, 928, 954, 998, 1002; Rob., 63, 125, 186, 194, 229, 338, 465, 578, 586, 615, 897, 903, 949; Sam., 578, 615; Sarah, 897, 903; Sus., 89, 168; Tho., 61, 124, 377, 850; Wm., 65, 84, 87, 89, 92, 95, 99, 125, 153, 154, 155, 229, 878, 909, 928, 951, 954, 998
 Rodwell, Tho., 714
 Roebuck, Roebucke, Chas., 706; Geo., 726, 759; John, 460, 467, 716; Martha, 706; Mary, 706; Mr., 459, 462, 466; Rich., 126; Sarah, 759; Sus., 179; Wife, 126
 Rogers, Rogger, Rodgers, Ann, 544, 909; Charlotte, 760; Deafe, 139; Dinah, 703; Edw., 909, 948; Eliz., 33, 688, 690; Fran., 531; Geo., 25; Gil., 28; Hannah, 531, 750; Hy., 934; Isa., 25; Jacob, 693; Jas., 688, 708; John, 690, 693, 713; Jos., 709; Martha, 695; Mary, 693; Mercy, 761; Ralph, 8; Rob., 3; Sam., 695; Tho., 544; Wm., 3, 26, 137, 688, 695, 760, 909, 948
 Rogerson, Roginson, Abrah., 986; Alice, 725, 973, 979, 985, 994; Ann, 387, 666, 714, 750, 974, 986, 995, 1008; Chris., 670; Eliz., 281, 538, 662, 759; Hannah, 954, 963, 974, 977, 987, 1009; Jas., 670, 987; John, 538, 662, 685, 977; Jos., 725, 973, 979, 985, 994; Mary, 994, 997; Peter, 963, 1013; Reb., 995; Rich., 281; Sam., 750, 954, 963, 974, 985, 986, 995, 997, 1008, 1009, 1013; Wm., 648, 666, 714, 954, 977, 979, 987
 Rolley, John, 740; Sarah, 740
 Rollinson, Rollison, Rowlingson, Ann, 667; Dinah, 1002; Eliz., 467, 667, 705; Geo., 705; John, 467, 499, 501, 544, 548, 551, 555, 560, 566, 569, 597, 599, 609, 667, 704; Jos., 544; Martha, 673; Mary, 544, 555, 597, 656, 1002; Nancy, 501; Rich., 110; Sam., 548, 560, 599; Sarah, 566, 569, 609, 688; Tho., 499, 656; Wid., 265; Wm., 667
 Rooe, *see* Wroe
 Rooke, Ben., 470, 471; Child, 502, 503; Dan., 421, 450, 454, 475, 502, 503; Eliz., 454, 471, 475; Isa., 421, 450; John, 450; Mary, 470; Phebe, 503
 Rookledge, Rootlidg, Rockledge, Ruckledge, Abrah., 275, 284, 297, 311, 356, 359, 365; Child, 356; Eliz., 275; John, 297, 658; Mary, 284; Ruth, 311, 359; Wm., 365
 Roots, Mary, 625
 Room, Rooum, Dor., 658; Wm., 658, 842
 Roper, Rober, Roop, Rop', Alice, 58, 306, 339, 397; Ann, 93, 226, 275; Child, 149; Edbora, 93, 150; Eliz., 337; Hannah, 851; Hy., 241; Isa., 277; John, 58, 93, 94, 96, 98, 149, 152, 241, 300, 347, 792, 839, 930; Jos., 96, 152; Joshua, 644, 649, 700, 792, 839, 843, 851, 936; Marg., 388; Martha, 394, 446, 517; Mary, 96, 344, 390, 644, 851, 930; Matt., 388, 390, 394, 397, 401, 446, 508; Peter, 226, 275, 297, 337, 339, 342; Sam., 93, 94, 96, 98, 150, 152, 297, 342; Sarah, 843; Tho., 300, 306, 344, 347, 363; Wm., 98
 Rose, Ann, 382, 722, 961; Fran., 762; John, 722; Jonathan, 961; Jos., 961; Tho., 382; Wm., 762, 764
 Rosell, Ann, 5
 Rosendale, Rosindale, Arthur, 686; Eliz., 755; Hannah, 729, 738; Judith, 729; Mary, 700; Wm., 729
 Rosethorn, Chris., 729; John, 729
 Ross, Eliz., 755; Hannah, 730; Jas., 414; Jeremiah, 842; Jos., 668, 671; Joshua, 381, 409, 410, 414, 446; Mary, 381, 449; Rich., 410; Wm., 755
 Rotery, Mary, 681
 Rothery, Rothera, Bella, 579; Isa., 452; John, 729; Jos., 452; Joshua, 665; Rachel, 579; Sus., 665
 Rothwell, Betty, 766; Eliz., 745; John, 632; Wm., 745
 Rough, Isa., 987; Jos., 987; Mary, 987
 Rouse, Andrew, 470
 Routh, Rooth, Raith, Ann, 972; Ben., 735, 815, 965, 972, 984, 988, 990;

- Duke, 724, 955; Eliz., 836, 865, 965, 979, 1015; Ellen, 702, 1020; Hannah, 649, 735, 767, 803, 806, 815, 923, 954, 959, 965, 972, 984, 990; Isa., 707, 898, 905, 914, 959, 969, 979; Jane, 869; Jas., 726, 806, 914, 954, 964, 975, 988, 1011, 1015; John, 586, 649, 702, 769, 774, 781, 790, 803, 806, 815, 836, 905, 923, 940, 1001; Jonathan, 790; Jos., 707, 803, 898, 905, 914, 959, 969, 979, 1015; Marg., 827; Marm., 781; Mary, 726, 859, 865, 869, 954, 964, 975, 988, 1011; Sam., 769, 859, 865, 869; Sarah, 964, 969; Sus., 724, 763, 955; Tho., 898, 940, 955, 990; Wm., 774, 859
- Rowbottom, Rowbotham, Hannah, 631, 941; John, 370, 702; Mary, 702; Wm., 631, 941, 1000
- Rowe, Eliz., 600
- Rower, John, 417; Tho., 417
- Rowland, Row'and, Ann, 644; Hannah, 672
- Rowley, Rauelay, Edw., 222; Eliz., 46, 698; Fran., 698; John, 46, 222; Martha, 701
- Rowling, Mary, 716
- Rown, Sam., 734
- Royal, Mary, 453; Wm., 453
- Roydhouse, Rodhouse, Roiddus, Roid-dosse, Agnes, 6; Ann, 3; Eliz., 186, 274, 275, 335; Joan, 14; John, 3, 6, 20; Ralph, 3; Tho., 335; Wm., 275
- Royse, Alice, 44; Geo., 44
- Rubley, Ellinor, 729
- Rudd, Ann, 709
- Rudleston, Rudlestone, Rudlesdall, Abrah., 294, 301, 347; Mary, 301, 347; Sarah, 294
- Ruffley, Tho., 525
- Rumfitt, Rumford, Ann, 670, 737; Wm., 737
- Rusby, Mary, 722; Wm., 706
- Rushforth, Rushworth, Rishworth, Rishforth, Agnes, 109, 663; Amelia, 659; Ann, 184, 185, 299, 369, 378, 393, 432, 992; Ben., 992; Cath., 53, 354; Chas., 722; Child, 168; Eliz., 106, 120, 434, 538, 817, 863, 975; Fran., 53, 104, 106, 109, 112, 116, 120, 168, 173, 269; Geo., 537, 757, 830; Hannah, 737, 954, 975, 967; Isa., 116, 173; Jarvas, 110; Jas., 384, 704, 744; John, 104, 431, 659, 663, 817; John Carlisle, 737, 863, 975, 967, 992; Jos., 112, 185, 227, 230, 272, 295, 299, 304, 347, 369, 376, 431, 967; Judith, 722; Lubeah, 757; Martha, 724, 954, 960; Mary, 287, 384, 518, 537, 830, 906; Reb., 669; Sam., 390, 393, 432, 434, 742; Sarah, 287, 295, 390; Tho., 230, 272, 724, 817, 954, 960; Tho. Lee, 906; Wm., 304, 347, 663
- Russam, Russum, Russom, Ann, 697, 723; Charlotte, 694; Hannah, 671; Jane, 697, 701; John, 694; Sus., 725; Tho., 671
- Russell, Chris., 670; Sarah, 692
- Ruthbie, Rutsbie, Ann, 281; Child, 344; Dan., 344
- Rutherford, Rotherforth, Alex., 531, 548, 600; Betty, 548, 636; Eliz., 721; Helen, 183; Isa., 531, 629; John, 701, 705; Rich., 183, 217, 262
- Rycroft, Ricroft, Bernard, 291; Betty, 543; Edw., 750; Hannah, 555; John, 573, 688, 757, 1011, 1012; Joshua, 537; Mary, 537, 546, 750; Nanny, 1012; Phebe, 530; Sarah, 291, 757; Sus., 731; Tho., 530, 543, 546, 551, 555, 564, 573; Wm., 564
- Rymer, Rimor, Abigail, 680, 871; Ann, 410, 458, 593, 689, 730, 732, 745, 820, 886, 901, 910; Ben., 567, 663, 710, 718, 1013, 1021; Betty, 766, 888; Charlotte, 829, 894; Child, 517; Dor., 395; Edw., 469, 498, 542, 547, 551, 555, 561, 595, 603, 605, 803; Eliz., 439, 518, 524, 556, 561, 571, 614, 715, 803, 917; Ellen, 663, 1013; Esther, 384, 542, 645, 939; Fran., 416, 466, 489; Grace, 696, 888, 1015; Hannah, 497, 531, 615, 639, 771, 792, 807, 809, 820, 827, 829, 835, 871, 894, 996; Jas., 419, 571, 613; John, 458, 481, 487, 490, 493, 497, 517, 518, 521, 526, 531, 550, 556, 571, 593, 607, 613, 615, 616, 809; Jos., 547, 575, 636, 689, 696, 708, 771, 777, 781, 782, 827, 831, 886, 894, 901, 910, 947; Martha, 493, 526; Mary, 490, 498, 538, 595, 614, 689, 766, 785, 874, 901; Matt., 820; Roger, 489, 538, 567, 571, 575, 614, 616, 623, 645, 807, 835, 837, 850; Sarah, 481, 636, 766, 782, 835, 886; Tim., 555, 639, 730, 781, 785, 792, 798, 803, 809, 996; Wm., 395, 400, 410, 416, 419, 469, 487, 521, 524, 525, 551, 603, 607, 623, 696, 777, 874, 888, 932
- Ryther, Eliz., 383; Wm., 383

- Sacheverell, John, 646
 Sadler, Adam, 55, 113; Eliz., 738;
 Fran., 55; Geo., 348; Hannah,
 655; Isa., 113; Marg., 352; Marm.,
 738; Sarah, 704
 Sagar, Alice, 143; Jenet, 133; John,
 88, 143; Rich., 678
 Sale, Sailes, Sayles, Ann, 128; Bea-
 trice, 183; Dor., 174, 271; Geo.,
 174, 271, 343
 Salmund, John, 10
 Salsbrough, Tho., 696
 Saltas, Isa., 380
 Sampson, Alice, 127; Chris., 6; Eliz.,
 759; Jane, 535; Joan, 6; John,
 535; J., 761; Rich., 759; . . . , 459
 Sanders, Sander, Edw., 219; Eliz.,
 29; Marg., 10; Rich., 787; Rob.,
 183, 932; Sara, 183; Sus., 219
 Sanderson, Saunderson, Alice, 181;
 Ann, 313, 734, 753; Ben., 770;
 Child, 361; Eliz., 54, 226, 282, 340;
 Ellen, 353, 429; Hannah, 744;
 Isa., 931; Jane, 257, 313, 361;
 Jas., 353, 354, 734; John, 200, 282,
 429, 434; Jonathan, 664; Jos.,
 226, 341, 770, 931; Mary, 664;
 Rose, 842; Tho., 161, 181, 200, 251,
 257, 753
 Sandie, Sande, Agnes, 36; Ann, 9;
 John, 28
 Sandford, Standford, Standfield, Han-
 nah, 673, 677, 719, 785, 813, 823,
 1019; Jane, 813; Jas., 780, 785,
 791, 813, 832, 846, 1019; John,
 660; Joshua, 823; Ruth, 725, 791;
 Sarah, 780, 832, 846; Wm., 713,
 719
 Sands, Jas., 648; Jos., 648; Mary,
 648, 688; Wm., 648
 Sanse, Gil., 69
 Saton, *see* Seaton
 Saulebie, Soulbie, Isa., 180; Marg.,
 242
 Savage, Diana, 691; Mary, 649, 657;
 Sus., 47; Tho., 634, 691; Wm., 47
 Saville, Savile, Sauell, Sayvel, Sauaile,
 Seville, Saule, Alice, 159, 181, 183,
 386; Ann, 65, 124, 211, 257, 379,
 540, 627; Bar., 179; Ben., 661;
 Cath., 224, 271; Chas., 63, 136;
 Child, 257, 259; Clare, 363; Dor.,
 217, 310, 357, 359; Eliz., 17, 55, 72,
 181, 281; Fran., 99, 156, 213, 286;
 Geo., 417; Gil. 263; Hannah, 17,
 635; Helen, 161; Hester, 95, 153;
 Hugh, 414; Hy., 57, 65, 91, 95, 99,
 153, 161, 214, 250, 383, 411, 414,
 417, 477, 502, 507, 525; Isa., 128,
 180, 269; Jane, 6, 42, 57, 132, 180;
 Jas., 414, 627; Jenet, 34, 45; John,
 13, 14, 18, 42, 71, 73, 99, 101, 119,
 130, 132, 156, 159, 163, 180, 181,
 187, 209, 211, 214, 218, 224, 255,
 259, 271, 274, 283, 325, 333, 357,
 414, 502, 540, 627, 683, 711; Jonie,
 172; Leo., 70; Mabel, 49; Marg.,
 67, 119, 172, 419; Martha, 286,
 477, 515, 532, 684; Mary, 50, 67,
 180, 185, 283, 287, 683; Mich., 91,
 187, 191, 359; Rich., 180, 209, 211,
 213, 217, 257, 261; Rose, 14, 50,
 68; Sara, 304, 383; Squire, 635;
 Tho., 61, 63, 147, 165, 185, 191,
 209, 304, 310, 314, 325, 359, 362;
 Wm., 45, 67, 79, 101, 218, 286, 325,
 386, 411, 419, 437, 507; . . . , 314,
 355
 Sawyer, Saure, Sawer, Soare, Sower,
 Soyer, Agnes, 275; Ann, 58, 281,
 992; Geo., 58, 307, 351; Jas., 669,
 973; John, 281, 307, 351, 649, 672,
 719, 909, 952, 965, 973, 983, 992,
 998, 1006; Rob., 983; Sarah, 719,
 909, 952, 965, 973, 983, 992; Tho.,
 965, 1006; Wm., 719, 909, 998
 Saxton, Ann, 118, 171, 381; Child,
 169; Eliz., 244; Fran., 55, 161;
 Hannah, 488; John, 55, 244;
 Mary, 488, 540, 628; Tho., 118,
 169, 171
 Sayer, Cath., 567; Cuth., 567
 Scaife, *see* Scarth
 Scalbot, Scabut, Scalbart, Scalbotte,
 Scawbert, Ann, 543, 577, 619;
 Bridget, 552; Child, 592; Chris.,
 877; Eliz., 35, 417, 547, 622, 625;
 Joan, 515; John, 414, 417, 420,
 471, 502, 542, 543, 547, 552, 570,
 592, 625, 814, 825, 858, 866, 877;
 Lydia, 566; Mary, 638, 841; Nan-
 cy, 542; Pally, 777; Peggy, 582;
 Rob., 35, 150; Sam., 420, 471, 502,
 566, 570, 574, 577, 582, 614, 619,
 622, 638, 777, 841, 866, 922; Sarah,
 814, 858, 866, 877; Tho., 150;
 Wm., 814
 Scales, Eliz., 281; Jane, 468; Jas.,
 722; John, 468; Jos., 656, 657;
 Judith, 681; Rob., 657, 681
 Scaley, Sam., 759
 Scarbrough, Scarbrought, Agnes, 7;
 Ann, 22, 50, 676; Eliz., 283; Jas.,
 676; Matt., 50; Wm., 7, 34
 Scargill, Skargill, Esther, 650, 815,
 821, 861, 917; Mary, 861, 917;
 Nancy, 815; Rob., 650, 815, 821,
 849, 861, 917
 Scarlett, Crispin, 656; Edw., 636,
 657; Hannah, 656; John, 657, 736
 Scarr, Agnes, 52; Dor., 143; Isa.,
 143; Geo., 758

- Scarth, Scaffé, Schathe, Scaife, Scaith,
 Scarfe, Agnes, 47, 139; Alice, 52;
 Ann, 97, 176; Chris., 52; Dor., 401,
 433; Eliz., 687, 696, 886; Jane, 175;
 Jas., 497; Joan, 52; John, 497,
 746; Jos., 681, 696, 698, 705, 886;
 Lydia, 702; Marg., 175, 661; Maria,
 705; Mary, 886; Rob., 47, 52, 79,
 97, 139, 232, 394, 398, 401; Step.,
 519; Tho., 394, 702; Wm., 79, 398
 Scatcher, Hannah, 768; John, 768
 Schofield, Scholefield, Schofeld, Scho-
 field, Agnes, 44, 47, 60; Alice, 47,
 66, 126, 127; Andrew, 578; Ann,
 29, 35, 55, 83, 169, 573, 640, 655,
 677, 812, 817, 858, 872, 882, 890,
 896, 902, 911, 942, 944; Alyson, 5;
 Betty, 632; Chas., 562; Child,
 823; David, 679; Edm., 27, 47, 79,
 83, 147, 160; Eliz., 34, 35, 45, 139,
 634, 732, 807, 869, 962; Esther,
 882; Fran., 560, 611; Geo., 812;
 Grace, 629, 911; Hannah, 569,
 706, 750; Hannah Marsden, 958;
 Harriet, 863; Hy., 26, 79, 125, 147,
 566; Isa., 32, 123; Isaac, 586, 632,
 655, 769, 775, 788, 801, 807, 823,
 914, 974, 1016; Jane, 282; Jas.,
 462, 558, 647, 677, 706, 752, 799,
 821, 856, 858, 859, 863, 869, 872,
 875, 882, 888, 890, 896, 902, 942,
 944; Jeremiah, 633; John, 5, 29,
 35, 48, 78, 79, 139, 141, 586, 632,
 637, 655, 708, 775, 812, 817, 821,
 856, 858, 872; John Ingham, 647,
 797; Jos., 545, 600, 727, 807, 890,
 914, 958; Joshua, 541, 640, 647;
 J., 706; Kath., 48, 141, 708;
 Marg., 26, 63, 147, 150; Martha,
 564, 611, 637, 647, 679, 727, 728,
 999; Mary, 78, 140, 462, 493, 632,
 679, 706, 713, 769, 799, 821, 856,
 859, 863, 875, 882, 888, 896, 902,
 942, 1015; Matt. Moss, 882; Milo,
 18; Phil., 797; Rich., 460, 493,
 497, 541, 545, 552, 555, 558, 560,
 562, 564, 566, 569, 573, 578, 600,
 611, 632, 640, 859; Rob., 132;
 Sam., 714, 750; Sarah, 555, 647,
 714, 875, 914, 944, 958; Sus., 429,
 460, 633, 731, 962, 974, 990; Tho.,
 34, 130, 695, 728, 731, 788, 962,
 974, 990; Wm., 60, 552, 679, 706,
 817; . . . , 517
 Scholes, Scolles, Scolys, Schooles,
 Schoales, Agnes, 38, 42, 45, 202,
 275, 336; Alice, 180, 338; Ann, 36,
 43, 321, 367, 380, 392, 419, 448,
 457, 494, 524, 600; Chas., 188,
 232; David, 717; Dor., 59, 230,
 377; Edw., 57, 82, 112, 115, 188,
 190, 198, 202, 215, 218, 221, 224,
 232, 248, 265, 267, 271, 275, 291,
 318, 321, 323, 327, 328, 330, 336,
 360, 367, 371, 376, 388, 390, 392,
 395, 400, 432; Eliz., 11, 90, 118,
 174, 194, 377, 542; Esther, 224,
 271; Fran., 57, 113, 198, 248, 267,
 270, 275, 296, 301, 323, 371; Geo.,
 85, 126, 173, 194, 218, 275, 291, 310,
 335, 354, 479, 495, 520; Grace, 406,
 467; Isa., 8, 36, 217, 254, 518;
 Jane, 57, 88, 113, 174, 186, 271,
 330, 333, 377, 909; Jas., 909;
 Jenet, 6, 34, 80, 136, 148, 275, 299;
 John, 31, 79, 135, 174, 186, 190,
 215, 221, 265, 291, 292, 299, 313,
 319, 333, 338, 358, 364, 365, 388,
 457, 479, 484, 488, 491, 494, 495,
 499, 520, 525, 542, 597; Jos., 909;
 Judith, 400; Kath., 46; Lawrence,
 34, 124; Leah, 327; Marg., 26, 45,
 47, 93, 98, 119, 395, 621, 632;
 Mary, 95, 275, 279, 293, 296, 359,
 364, 390, 644, 731; Rachel, 327;
 Ralph, 37, 129; Reb., 225, 362;
 Rich., 29, 112, 217, 380, 400, 406,
 419, 448, 503, 674; Rob., 6, 122;
 Sarah, 491, 694; Sus., 45; Tho.,
 120, 180, 232, 338, 348; Wm., 26,
 34, 36, 37, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 88,
 90, 93, 95, 98, 115, 118, 119, 120,
 121, 123, 135, 138, 148, 190, 194,
 221, 225, 230, 232, 270, 293, 296,
 299, 301, 305, 306, 310, 313, 318,
 331, 341, 348, 354, 358, 359, 362,
 488, 602, 644; . . . , 265, 319
 Scholethorpe, Scotthorpe, Fran., 30;
 Isa., 33; Rob., 33; Tho., 25
 Scholey Scholay, Skoaley, Alice, 198;
 Ann, 174, 767, 965; Betty, 580;
 Dor., 185, 189; Eliz., 660, 767,
 885; Esther, 764, 989; Hy., 193,
 238, 722, 892; Jane, 58, 202, 342,
 344; Jas., 457, 767, 878; John, 256,
 657, 660, 694, 702, 724, 741, 751,
 767, 878, 885, 892, 952, 1018;
 Mary, 457, 751, 878, 885, 892, 952;
 Sam., 580; Sarah, 713, 952, 1018;
 Sus., 965; Tho., 58, 117, 189, 193,
 198, 202, 232, 238, 261, 989; Wm.,
 174, 767, 965, 989; . . . , 342
 Scotson, Fran., 298; Nich., 230;
 Step., 230, 255, 298, 304, 350;
 Wm., 304
 Scott, Scoot, Abrah., 741, 746, 1006;
 Agnes, 26, 44, 55, 156, 252; Alice,
 46, 255, 638; Amelia, 737; Ann, 4,
 39, 56, 58, 109, 179, 183, 190, 334,
 385, 662, 794, 1006; Ben., 691;
 Chas., 220; Child, 157, 356; Dan.,
 747; David, 745; Dinah, 335;

- Dionisius, 52; Dor., 379; Edw., 11; Elena, 176; Eliz., 56, 71, 100, 113, 182, 270, 365, 523, 528, 689, 746, 747, 768; Fran., 745; Geo., 90, 151, 637, 638, 648, 687, 751, 775, 792, 794, 798, 802, 836, 838; Gil., 124; Grace, 210, 260, 745; Hannah, 468, 502, 509, 528, 659, 701, 758, 967, 1006; Hy., 56, 110, 113, 116, 120, 190, 193, 197, 201, 205, 210, 231, 239, 250, 254, 260, 301, 305, 308, 311, 318, 353, 359, 415, 416, 431, 441, 468, 502; Isa., 431, 760; Jane, 58, 673; Jas., 743; Jeffrey, 248; Jenet, 25, 124, 176, 205, 250; Joan, 430; John, 46, 58, 60, 88, 90, 93, 97, 100, 103, 105, 111, 120, 124, 134, 151, 157, 160, 171, 195, 214, 231, 277, 345, 365, 379, 385, 416, 425, 443, 509, 596, 627, 633, 637, 642, 768, 792, 836, 967, 1002; Jos., 642, 701; Joshua, 378; Josias, 508; Judith, 97, 193, 239; Lawrence, 32, 65, 103, 156, 335; Marg., 67, 224, 289, 308, 353, 373; Mary, 201, 277, 378, 415, 462, 465, 612, 751, 798, 832; Mr., 452, 453, 454, 457, 466, 534, 539, 540; Peter, 109, 169; Phebe, 378; Ralph, 311; Rich., 111, 214, 217, 220, 224, 261, 299, 305, 355, 359, 373, 375, 835; Rob., 26, 93, 110, 217, 301, 355, 359, 368, 425; Sarah, 284, 675; Sus., 737; Tho., 56, 105, 160, 456, 775; Tim., 284, 356; Wife, 264; Wm., 116, 183, 334, 659; Wm. Butler, 1006
- Scratcherd, Scratchard, Eliz., 669; Mary, 669; Owen, 674; Wm., 721
- Scrinton, Mary, 405; Tho., 405
- Scruton, Scrooton, Ann, 54; Isa., 52; Jane, 674; Tho., 54
- Scurrah, Skirrow, Skurrey, Scorrow, Elias, 947; Eliz., 678, 761; Geo., 744; Hannah, 679; John, 761; Jos., 679, 877, 886; Reb., 947; Sarah, 877; Sus., 732, 877, 886; Tabitha, 744; Wm., 732
- Seanor, Saynor, Saner, Abrah., 989; Ann, 732, 962; Eliz., 465, 989; Ellen, 741; Fanny, 749; Hannah, 672, 765; Isa., 183; John, 183, 669, 989; Jonathan, 701, 901; Jos., 732, 739, 962; Mary, 669, 901; Rachel, 722; Rich., 962; Sarah, 669, 739, 901
- Seaton, Saton, Ann, 866; Eliz., 811, 847; John, 873; Jonathan, 654, 811, 817, 847, 866, 873, 882, 1019; Joshua, 882; Mary, 654, 811, 817, 866, 873, 882
- Secker, Seker, Secar, Bridget, 210, 254; Chris., 970; Eleanor, 734, 974; Eliz., 974; Ellen, 970; Geo., 990; Hannah, 896, 941; Martha, 741; Mary, 180; Rob., 180, 210, 254; Sam., 943; Sarah, 713, 756, 951, 990; Wm., 713, 734, 756, 896, 941, 943, 951, 970, 974, 990
- Sedgwick, Sidgwick, Seghwick, Alice, 452, 484; Ann, 618; Chris., 435; Dor., 142; Eliz., 45, 47, 479, 851; Geo., 45; Hannah, 666; Leo., 453, 472, 474, 479, 484, 600, 828; Marg., 175; Martha, 654; Mary, 453, 474, 600, 658, 841; Reb., 472, 531; Tho., 618
- Seeds, Seed, Eliz., 684; Wm., 430
- Scele, Seill, Cele, Agnes, 17, 33, 44, 53; Eliz., 283; Gil., 22, 35; Isa., 15; Jane, 16; Jenet, 131; John, 15, 17, 27, 131, 135; Leo., 53; Marg., 51, 241; Ralph, 25; Rich., 10, 16, 21; Rob., 39, 51, 171; Wife, 131; Wm., 28, 29
- Sefton, Septon, Cyan, 764; Eliz., 647, 764; Wm., 647
- Selby, Selbie, Ann, 191, 234; Ann Fran., 896; Chas. Rob., 890; Jas., 744; Marg., 890, 896; Ralph, 890, 896; Rich., 638; Ursula, 191, 234
- Sellers, Seller, Cellar, Ann, 468, 516, 518, 553; Eliz., 414, 420, 465, 843; Esther, 736; Fran., 697; Isa., 323, 382, 383, 385, 613; John, 323, 406, 434, 482, 513, 515, 555, 736; Martha, 406, 476; Mary, 471, 479, 507, 534, 566, 617, 618, 647; Savile, 385, 420, 468, 471, 473, 476, 479, 482, 507, 515, 518, 553, 555, 559, 566, 569, 602, 615, 620, 853; Wife, 615; Wm., 406, 414, 471, 513, 516, 521, 569, 620
- Senior, Seniour, Senyer, Seinor, Abigail, 680; Alice, 625, 711; Ann, 328, 467; Ben., 395, 724; Betty, 487; Deb., 289; Dor., 490, 526; Eliz., 278, 370, 947; Hannah, 638, 717; Jas., 660; John, 321, 467, 600, 643, 668, 680, 720, 763, 1005, 1011; Jos., 392, 513, 625, 668; Joshua, 388; Luke, 713; Mary, 289, 393, 513, 522, 637, 643, 851, 1005; Pris., 622; Reb., 720; Rich., 197, 278, 289, 321, 327, 328, 330, 370, 371, 373, 388, 390, 392, 395, 401, 450; Sarah, 197, 461, 636, 660, 826; Sus., 390, 455, 668; Tho., 401, 461, 487, 490, 500, 522, 526, 594, 596, 602, 631; Tim., 393; Wid., 440, 622; Wm., 289, 594

- Sergeant, Sarjant, Jas., 235; Sarah, 682; Wm., 235
- Sergison, Marg., 47
- Servant, Saruantt, David, 228; Grace, 346; John, 346; Jos., 228
- Settle, Settlet, Ann, 179, 870, 925; Betty, 852; Eliz., 647, 679; Hannah, 870, 925, 927; John, 577, 660, 667, 851, 870, 885, 928; Marg., 660; Martha, 667; Mr., 458, 460, 461, 462; Reb., 870, 928; Rich., 852; Rob., 577, 581, 826, 851, 870, 925, 927; Sarah, 870, 885, 928; Tho., 179, 885; Wm., 928
- Setwell, Sotwell, Fran., 39; John, 38; Marg., 38
- Sewell, Ann, 638; Hannah, 669; Tho., 669
- Shackleton, Shakleton, Agnes, 54, 765; Ann, 54, 225, 883; Betty, 656; Eliz., 174, 382, 710; Grace, 729; John, 299, 304; Jos., 891, 937; Marg., 427; Maria, 729; Mich., 936; Rich., 635; Sam., 691, 710, 883, 891, 937; Sarah, 691, 740, 753, 883, 891, 937; Tho., 54; Wm., 54, 174, 225, 230
- Shadd, Grace, 621
- Shadford, Shadforth, Ann, 396; Grace, 385; John, 385, 390, 419, 471, 505, 524; Mary, 393, 446; Sarah, 419, 532; Wm., 328, 375, 390, 393, 396, 399, 435, 471, 505
- Shafto, Martha, 726; Wm., 726
- Shann, Ann, 289, 757; Eliz., 700, 719; Fran., 726; Hannah, 700; John, 466, 540, 627, 632, 664, 679, 685, 700, 726, 732, 755; Jonah, 399; Mary, 755; Rob., 399; Sarah, 757; Wm., 694, 757
- Sharp, Scharppe, Shrap, Abrah., 112, 252; Adam, 15, 19; Agnes, 52, 131; Alice, 21, 39, 46, 54, 55, 76, 89, 115, 129, 147, 158, 216, 239, 370; Amelia, 727; Ann, 15, 19, 35, 50, 56, 92, 176, 178, 206, 246, 266, 280, 366, 386, 459, 478, 486, 640, 642, 709, 753, 762, 837, 842, 873; Anth., 399; Bar., 59, 86; Ben., 762; Child, 141, 148, 159, 424, 498; David, 741, 744, 766; Dor., 55, 56, 61, 62, 125, 132, 141, 390; Edw., 141, 908; Eliz., 28, 29, 67, 180, 193, 226, 268, 380, 459, 462, 490, 540, 626, 824, 876, 892, 901, 908, 912; Ellen (Helen), 317, 363, 700, 892, 897, 905, 956, 965, 978, 989; Fanny, 546; Fran., 107, 638, 719; Geo., 978; Gil., 15, 52, 64, 222, 226, 228, 266, 268; Giles, 17, 19, 32; Hannah, 653; Hy., 76, 133, 140, 141, 152, 158; Isa., 17, 29, 440, 674; Isaac, 228; Jane, 692; Jas., 85, 462; Jasper, 176, 194, 198, 203, 206, 212, 216, 263; Jenet, 152; John, 8, 24, 27, 50, 64, 80, 85, 92, 96, 100, 107, 112, 148, 159, 162, 180, 203, 235, 246, 252, 256, 288, 317, 322, 325, 331, 363, 373, 376, 386, 390, 391, 399, 424, 448, 495, 513, 636, 674, 729, 735, 745, 762, 774, 780, 787, 794, 857, 873, 876, 915; Jos., 478, 515, 618, 627, 640, 653, 702, 751, 754, 762, 774, 782, 789, 829, 836, 837, 873, 876, 901, 908, 965, 998, 1010; Joshua, 737; Kath., 17, 48, 142; Marg., 16, 21, 22, 636, 915, 1000; Martha, 679, 746, 754; Mary, 19, 49, 100, 206, 235, 288, 386, 435, 448, 483, 530, 640, 651, 680, 741, 745, 782, 811, 829, 897; Nathan, 461; Paul, 178; Peter, 46, 77, 86, 177, 212, 239, 247; Ralph, 24; Rich., 56, 85, 112, 115, 193, 198, 240, 325, 371, 376, 613, 642; Rob., 55, 80, 459, 483, 486, 490, 495, 498, 543, 546, 618, 700, 760, 787, 824, 892, 897, 905, 912, 956, 965, 978, 989; Sam., 679, 727; Sarah, 331, 368, 543, 635, 752, 762, 811; Sus., 515, 668; Tho., 15, 48, 49, 77, 85, 89, 141, 142, 147, 341, 811; Wm., 22, 28, 37, 40, 66, 122, 194, 322, 349, 366, 367, 370, 373, 651, 794, 905, 915; . . . , 174
- Sharphouse, Ann, 568, 882, 884, 933; Esther, 877, 884, 926, 931, 932; Hannah, 884, 923, 931; John, 822, 877, 884, 923, 926, 931, 932, 933; Jos., 568, 573, 822; Martha, 874, 882, 890, 939; Mary, 874; Sarah, 822; Tho., 573, 874, 877, 882, 890, 926, 939
- Sharpless, Sus., 385
- Sharrow, Isaiah, 739
- Shaw, Shawe, Alice, 731; Ann, 144, 199, 284, 500, 594, 658, 669, 697; Betty, 667; Chris., 178; Eliz., 178, 287, 884; Fran., 196; Hannah, 644, 683, 750, 884, 917, 968; Hebe, 704; Helen, 205; Hugh, 243; Hy., 108, 161, 196, 199, 201, 205, 211, 214, 239, 355, 361, 363; Isa., 118, 284, 692; Janet, 118; Jarvis, 287; Jas., 697, 705; John, 122, 363, 439, 542, 593, 692, 747, 884; Jos., 757; Marg., 45, 354; Mark, 723; Martha, 906; Mary, 56, 196, 263, 384, 467, 664, 706, 707, 723, 728, 753, 914; Matt., 737, 950; Mr., 464, 465, 466, 534, 535; Nancy,

- 906, 914, 968; Rich., 263, 284; Rob., 214, 467, 500, 505, 542, 593, 594, 711; Rosa., 542, 593; Sam., 644, 842; Sarah, 201, 288, 361, 751; Sus., 737; Tho., 144, 196, 707, 710, 763; Wm., 45, 93, 108, 161, 241, 288, 664, 667, 669, 683, 906, 914, 968
- Shay, Shey, Schay, Agnes, 102; Alice, 53, 58; Ann, 48, 158, 182; Arthur, 195, 238; Bathsheba, 764, 964; Ben., 763, 874, 993; Bridget, 210; Child, 159; Dor., 73, 133; Eliz., 83, 102, 133, 147, 180, 463, 551, 601, 614, 763, 860, 993; Ellen, 204, 253, 301; Esther, 204, 282; Fran., 48, 53, 75, 101, 102, 105, 106, 110, 155, 158, 159, 164, 174, 180, 189, 247, 821, 860, 867, 874, 882, 891, 932; Grace, 483; Hy., 207, 252; Isa., 110, 209, 301; John, 105, 159, 493, 527, 739; Marg., 151, 176, 178, 219; Maria, 964; Mary, 189, 217, 557, 607, 891, 993; Mercy, 220, 347; Nancy, 547; Nich., 20; Reb., 213, 260; Rich., 98, 178, 204, 207, 209, 213, 217, 220, 225, 252, 260, 346, 347, 356, 554, 607; Rob., 821, 964, 1006; Roger, 101, 155; Sarah, 541, 867; Sus., 452, 489, 605; Tho., 79, 106, 158, 214, 463, 489, 493, 498, 527, 541, 547, 551, 554, 557, 601, 605, 607, 608, 882, 932; Wm., 73, 75, 79, 83, 87, 98, 102, 110, 133, 147, 149, 151, 158, 159, 176, 195, 196, 204, 210, 214, 219, 238, 253, 483, 498, 664, 821, 860, 867, 874, 882, 891, 932
- Sheard, Chas., 761; Hannah, 740; Hy., 745; John, 721, 730; Martha, 730; Mary, 715; Sarah, 762; Tim., 689
- Sheepshanks, W., 701
- Sheffield, Jas., 1011
- Sheldon, Ann, 903; Bethia, 890; Chris., 891; Eliz., 760, 858, 912, 957, 964, 968, 972, 982, 991, 993; Ellen, 957; Fran., 845; Hannah, 805, 811, 858, 866, 874, 884, 891, 899, 910, 912, 954, 999; Jane, 972; Jas., 954; Jeremiah, 911, 984; John, 760, 805, 811, 845, 858, 866, 874, 884, 891, 896, 899, 910, 954, 965, 970, 980, 989, 999, 1000; Jos., 910, 911, 949; Major, 700, 890, 896, 903, 911, 954, 963, 972, 982, 993; Maria, 970; Mary, 963, 965, 970, 980, 989; Mary Ann, 866, 960, 964; Nancy, 756, 874, 977; Rachel, 989; Sarah, 700, 884, 890, 896, 903, 911, 952, 954, 960, 963, 965, 968, 972, 977, 982, 984, 993, 999, 1000; Tho., 805, 911, 949, 952, 960, 968, 977, 980, 982, 984; Wm., 760, 912, 957, 964, 972, 982, 991; . . . , 706
- Shells, Ann Eliz., 645; Geo., 645
- Shelton, Sara, 378
- Shelvington, Shilventon, Eliz., 202; Fran., 202, 267
- Shent, Jas., 766
- Shepherd, Shephard, Scheipperd, Schepper, Alice, 8, 48, 122, 146; Ann, 41; Ann Eliz., 541, 629, 645; Chas., 953; Eliz., 24, 587, 718; Fran., 48, 758; Hannah, 539; Jane, 338; Jas., 584, 613, 621; Jenet, 5, 9, 10; Jeremiah, 575, 614; John, 4, 9, 575, 577, 582, 587, 614, 615, 733, 869, 922; Jos., 577, 690; Joshua, 541, 577, 580, 584, 618, 621, 629, 831, 834; Martin, 48; Mary, 577, 690, 831, 869, 922; Mercy, 625; Nancy, 582, 953; Rob., 690; Sarah, 541, 629; Symund, 22; Tho., 4, 18, 150; Wm., 3, 41, 48, 146, 759, 766
- Sherran, Alice, 280; Tho., 280
- Sherwood, Sheerwood, Ann, 734; Child, 439; Dor., 276, 448; Eliz., 412; Fran., 449; Jas., 404, 412, 439, 448, 449, 524; Rich., 276; Tho., 304
- Shillito, Shelyto, Schelitoo, Ann, 289, 441, 532, 694, 768; Cath., 459; Dor., 283, 658; Edw. Crassland, 804; Eliz., 174, 181, 898, 1020; Jenet, 7; John, 404, 694, 706, 718, 733, 891; Jos., 404, 629, 906; Mark, 441; Mary, 36, 517, 629, 699, 804, 852, 891, 898, 906; Rich., 517; Rob., 301; Tho., 36, 289, 699, 751, 891, 898, 906
- Shimeld, Shimald, Shimin, Shimells, Ann, 404, 513, 956; Cath., 530; Chas., 375, 388, 389, 391, 394, 397, 401, 404, 434, 435, 437, 440, 471, 472, 505, 530, 544, 551; Child, 434; Dor., 516; Eliz., 401, 452, 472, 505, 544, 785; Esther, 702, 892, 901, 909, 956, 966, 975, 991; Grace, 375, 385, 391; Hannah, 394, 665, 773; Hy., 702, 784, 892, 901, 909, 956, 966, 975, 991; Isaac, 975; Jane, 901; Jas., 388, 452, 471, 475, 477, 480, 484, 489, 494, 510, 522, 590, 617, 628, 773, 785, 837, 847; John, 489, 494, 522, 590, 650, 784, 837, 909, 941; Jos., 489; Lydia, 966; Mary, 397, 440; Rich., 477, 510; Sarah, 397, 435, 918; Tho., 389, 480, 489, 516, 551, 634, 892, 945; Wid., 440, 833; . . . , 377

- Shipley, Shepley, Agnes, 59; Ann, 52; Eliz., 660; Jane, 378; John, 709; Marm., 52, 170; Sarah, 532, 709; Sus., 741; Tho., 532; Valentine, 660
 Shipman, Jane, 12; John, 12; Mary, 454; Wm., 492
 Shirden, Eliz., 749; Patrick, 749
 Shires, Shiers, Shyers, Ann, 378, 409, 544, 594, 694; Ben., 726, 737; Betty, 495, 501; Eliz., 289, 386, 448, 526; Hannah, 726, 754, 768; Jane, 383, 417, 449, 487, 516, 538; Jas., 415, 466, 495, 499, 526, 528; Jeremiah, 768; John, 378, 411, 490, 491, 525, 550, 691; Jos., 469, 470, 505, 553, 593; Martha, 465, 527; Mary, 386, 420, 462, 466, 479, 499, 515, 531, 538, 593, 621, 636, 833; Mich., 289, 386, 421, 448, 470, 516; Sarah, 473, 523, 633, 640; Step., 421; Wm., 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 420, 449, 462, 465, 469, 473, 479, 487, 491, 495, 497, 501, 505, 515, 516, 523, 525, 527, 544, 550, 553, 605, 621, 633, 830
 Shirt, Ann, 727; Sarah, 933; Tho., 933
 Shirtcliff, Shurcliff, Eliz., 687; Wm., 687; Wm. J., 767
 Shoesmith, Sucksmith, Sixsmith, Alice, 471; Child, 474; Dan., 783; Dor., 477; John, 474, 680, 783; Jos., 477; Joshua, 471, 473, 480; Mary, 473, 680
 Shores, Jane, 720; John, 720
 Shortt, Mary, 809; Tho., 809; Wm., 809
 Shutt, Shute, Fran., 646; Hy., 567, 572; Isa., 157; John, 567; Jos., 941; Mary, 707; Rob., 637; Sarah, 637; Tabitha, 572; Tho., 157, 707; Wm., 637, 746
 Shuttleworth, Jane, 182; John, 634; Martha, 710
 Siddall, Fran., 369; Jenet, 179; John, 191; Sarah, 719; Tho., 191; Vinse, 264
 Sidebottom, Sidebothom, Sidebotham, Abrah., 819; Ann, 490, 698; Ben., 511; Chris., 493, 540, 577, 583, 589, 628, 779, 921, 944; Edw., 583, 698, 715, 1012; Eliz., 461, 534, 546, 600, 635, 836; Fran., 543, 546, 594; Geo., 550; Hannah, 540, 571, 628, 779, 811, 847, 944; Jane, 515; Jas., 742; Jos., 558; Mary, 320, 563, 636, 729, 753, 811, 819, 857; Reb., 643; Rich., 461, 490, 493, 499, 511, 515, 534, 543, 546, 550, 558, 563, 571, 594, 600, 629, 825; Rob., 320, 512; Tho., 577; Wm., 643
 Sidgeworth, Tho., 579; Wm., 579
 Sidney, Sidnah, Ann, 766; Edw., 879; Hannah, 913; Hy., 913; Jas., 865; Jos., 913; Reb., 654, 865, 872, 879, 890, 915; Sarah, 890; Wm., 654, 716, 865, 872, 879, 890, 915
 Sidwell, Dor., 721; John, 721
 Signor, Signer, Signah, Signett, Eliz., 681; Jas., 921; John, 858, 859; Reb., 858, 859, 921; Sam., 681; Wm., 858, 859, 921
 Sigston, Sigstone, Sillstone, Sillson, Silkston, Ben., 657, 862, 868, 874, 884; C., 658; Charlotte, 853; Chris. Darnton, 606; Eliz., 658, 862; Jos., 606, 637, 832, 884; Mary, 850; Mary Ann, 868; S., 658; Sam., 853; Sarah, 853, 862, 868, 874, 884; Wm., 637, 874, 938
 Sigsworth, Edw., 906; Edw. Preston, 906
 Silburne, Dor., 286
 Sile, Agnes, 122
 Sill, Sus., 178; Tobias, 178
 Silversides, Esther, 741, 973, 983, 993, 1018; John, 886; Jos., 886, 891, 906, 950, 993, 1001; Mary, 929, 973, 1014; Phebe, 913; Ralph, 868, 932; Rich., 868, 881, 913, 929, 932; Ruth, 868, 881, 913, 929, 932; Sarah, 886, 891, 906, 958, 998, 999; Wm., 741, 906, 973, 983, 993, 1014, 1018
 Silverwood, Mary, 880; Tho., 880
 Simms, Symes, Sym, Alice, 52; Ann, 385; [blank], 160; Dor., 160; Eliz., 849; John, 673, 691; Martha, 691; Mary, 650; Peter, 673
 Simon, Symond, Simonit, Simonds, Ann, 632, 853, 855; Child, 169; Eliz., 798, 801; Geo., 333, 335; Jas., 632, 779, 791, 798, 801, 853, 855, 917; John, 779; Nelly, 791; Rich., 333; Sarah, 335, 648, 801; Wm., 855
 Simpson, Symson, Adam, 953; Alice, 177, 285, 933; Allen, 857, 922; Anabel, 12; Ann, 288, 717, 914; Anson, 902; Ben., 712, 733; Betty, 690, 810; Charlotte, 981; Dan., 188; Eliz., 464, 658, 668, 804, 846, 863, 869, 902, 919, 953, 971; Emanuel, 691, 898, 908; Fanny, 857, 922; Geo., 988; Hannah, 691, 726, 755, 810, 816, 822, 898, 902, 908, 958; Isaac, 668, 863, 869, 902, 919, 1001; Jane, 16, 677; Jas., 325, 726, 797, 804, 810, 816, 822, 846; John, 324, 464, 511, 536, 625, 627,

- 629, 638, 645, 715, 843, 898, 902, 914, 933, 944, 955, 958; Jos., 625, 732; Joshua, 738, 944; Kezia, 715; Martha, 633, 797; Mary, 600, 712, 724, 738, 743, 753, 765, 908, 914, 955, 963, 971, 981, 988; Mary Ann, 963; Matt., 288, 324, 325; Nancy, 902, 944, 958; Reb., 699; Rich., 356, 606; Rob., 136; Sarah, 382, 536, 625, 663, 715, 737, 816; Tho., 666, 752, 765, 863, 869, 919, 955, 963, 971, 981, 988; Wife, 137; Wm., 658, 659, 665, 666, 690, 691, 724, 737, 902, 953
- Sinclair, Sinkler, Ann, 757; Wm., 760
- Singleton, Ann, 175; Fran., 57, 175; Martha, 729
- Sinyard, Sunyard, Swineyard, Ann, 208, 219, 252, 265; Child, 251, 257; Eliz., 201, 210; Isa., 214, 353; Jane, 765; Jas., 188, 232; John, 178, 207, 210, 211, 214, 219, 224, 227, 231, 253, 257, 265, 266, 333, 341, 353; Marg., 178, 231, 333, 373; Martha, 251; Mary, 224, 266; Rich., 188, 190, 194, 201, 208, 211, 232, 252, 765; Sara, 185; Wm., 190, 227
- Siser, Sycer, Agnes, 49; Chris., 157
- Sissons, Scysun, Sissans, Arthur, 376; Eliz., 399; Isa., 406, 430; John, 473; Rich., 37, 534, 854; Sarah, 402, 534, 854; Tho., 504; Wm., 376, 399, 402, 406, 415, 430, 433, 473; . . . , 289
- Skargill, *see* Scargill
- Skellet, Chris., 852
- Skelton, Ann, 277, 286; Eliz., 65, 126, 717, 733; Fran., 65, 126, 277; Henrietta, 752; Hy., 682; Judith, 680; Martha, 629; Mary, 536, 652, 688; Rob., 636, 825; Sarah, 636, 837; Sus., 682
- Skepper, Tho., 532
- Skinner, Eliz., 646, 839; Sarah, 836, 839; Tho., 646, 836
- Skipack, Alice, 685
- Skirrow, *see* Scurrah
- Slack, Adam, 414, 416, 421, 469, 470, 477, 483, 502, 504, 529, 824, 832; Alice, 180, 251; Ann, 209, 382, 416, 465; Ben., 981; Hannah, 421, 466, 824; Jane, 469, 502; John, 180, 209, 251, 529, 662, 693, 959; Jos., 470, 504, 968; Mary, 477, 533, 725, 959, 968, 981; Rich., 414, 502; Ruth, 693; Simeon, 725, 959, 968, 981; Sus., 483, 540, 628, 662
- Slade, Jas., 751; Mary, 457, 527; Wm., 457
- Slater, Agnes, 41, 47, 88, 146; Ann, 33, 97, 223, 332, 538, 686; David, 686; Dor., 170, 455; Edw., 99, 154; Eliz., 52, 66, 89, 102, 106, 129, 147, 156, 161, 692, 725, 727; Fran., 994; Gil., 52, 65, 88, 89, 91, 94, 97, 100, 102, 103, 106, 146, 147, 153, 155, 156, 161, 165; Grace, 61, 100; Hannah, 361, 670, 716, 735, 866; Isa., 973, 1018; Isaac, 701; Jane, 742, 905; Jenet, 151, 153; John, 33, 167, 597, 617, 692, 912, 945, 949; Jos., 492, 742; Marg., 33, 519; Martha, 745, 754; Mary, 69, 94, 115, 165, 251, 346, 722; Mary Ann, 953; Mich., 100, 155; Rich., 103, 206, 248, 360, 670, 866; Rob., 113, 235, 296, 391, 519, 593; Roger, 99, 100, 103, 151, 161, 170, 233; Sam., 905; Sarah, 701, 706, 715, 912, 953, 973, 1004; Step., 113, 115, 235, 246, 292, 391; Tho., 33, 47, 123, 223, 230, 292, 296, 331, 332, 357, 715, 912, 945, 949, 953, 973, 994, 1004, 1018; Ursula, 91, 173; Wm., 35, 488, 492, 670, 706, 727, 735, 866, 905, 994
- Sledge, Sledges, Alice, 701; John, 683, 922; Sarah, 683
- Slinger, Rob., 751
- Slingsby, Ann, 768; Jos., 768
- Slomas, Ann, 758; John, 758, 766
- Slowan, Eliz., 661; Tho., 661
- Slummer, Ann, 762
- Smales, Eliz., 652; Jane, 717; Jas., 652
- Smalley, Edw., 757; John, 757; Sarah, 757
- Smalpage, Eliz., 43; Fran., 138; Sara, 185
- Smart, Jas., 558; Mary, 537; Peggy, 558; Tho., 486, 522, 558
- Smeaton, Jonathan, 858; Mary, 858; Wm., 858
- Smirthwaite, Smirfitwaite, Smirfitt, Smirfet, Smurfield, Alice, 264; Ann, 543, 639, 739, 806, 948; Bar., 183; David, 579, 820, 859, 865, 870, 921, 939; Eleanor, 536, 556, 591; Eliz., 486, 620, 629, 870, 930; Ellen, 667, 732, 742, 822; Fran., 993; Geo., 995; Hannah, 466, 531, 560, 645, 774; Harriet, 975; Isa., 285; Jane, 822, 864, 873; John, 496, 531, 553, 579, 582, 591, 620, 629, 630, 632, 634, 635, 637, 749, 774, 782, 788, 806, 820, 822, 826, 834, 864, 873, 903, 934, 939, 948, 975, 993, 995, 996; Jos., 466, 496, 593, 707, 782; Leah, 903; Lydia, 636, 947; Marg., 749, 993; Mary,

- 461, 463, 491, 540, 541, 577, 619, 622, 627, 629, 662, 713, 788, 822, 823, 833, 859, 862, 870, 903, 930, 934, 948, 975, 1001, 1017; Matt., 285; Mercy, 820, 859, 865, 870, 939; Rich., 624; Rich. Milner, 547; Rob., 541, 577, 580, 584, 619, 620, 622, 629, 636, 923; Sarah, 496, 580, 620, 707; Wm., 461, 486, 491, 496, 499, 543, 547, 553, 556, 560, 582, 620, 639, 662, 813, 822, 833, 839, 862, 865, 870, 873, 929, 930
- Smith, Abigail, 664; Abrah., 479, 522, 718, 880, 919, 948; Agnes, 6, 43, 44, 50, 164, 278; Alice, 22, 32, 36, 46, 48, 52, 54, 66, 87, 152, 181, 233, 261, 285, 349, 632, 662, 711; Allen, 575, 576, 652, 808, 812, 856, 857, 916; Anabel, 12; Andrew, 571, 574, 578, 586, 614; Ann, 34, 41, 53, 54, 55, 90, 106, 118, 179, 181, 185, 214, 219, 220, 229, 231, 255, 271, 273, 285, 288, 290, 316, 320, 348, 349, 359, 458, 465, 532, 560, 561, 571, 574, 608, 620, 624, 641, 658, 660, 665, 677, 679, 685, 698, 699, 721, 727, 743, 747, 761, 762, 791, 795, 808, 814, 819, 846, 854, 904, 913, 924, 931, 950, 955, 956, 961, 962, 964, 969, 977, 978, 983, 987, 992, 994, 995; Anth., 43, 78, 164, 168; Ben., 311, 357, 492, 566, 586, 632, 697, 773, 851, 915, 938, 968, 973, 976; Betty, 490, 571, 667, 768, 896; Bradshaw, 658, 821, 858, 866; Bryan, 137; Chas., 700, 909, 975; Child, 137, 167, 255; Chris., 548, 552, 556, 561, 572, 612, 748, 792, 853, 857, 982, 994; Dan., 622, 671; David, 757, 758; Deb., 657; Dor., 37, 41, 47, 56, 63, 85, 110, 157, 654, 1000; Edm., 5; Edw., 86, 88, 151, 696, 698, 708, 709, 722, 897, 909, 956, 966, 978, 991; Eleanor, 380, 800; Eliz., 1, 5, 6, 8, 25, 102, 107, 162, 215, 269, 279, 301, 353, 381, 382, 405, 438, 454, 463, 473, 478, 491, 536, 573, 575, 576, 599, 638, 645, 649, 652, 654, 658, 676, 696, 701, 718, 727, 734, 738, 739, 756, 759, 787, 799, 808, 812, 821, 823, 826, 834, 842, 846, 858, 860, 866, 867, 868, 873, 876, 886, 891, 892, 894, 901, 908, 915, 916, 924, 925, 932, 941, 942, 953, 964, 966, 976, 981, 1005; Ellen, 700; Ely, 969; Esther, 851, 874, 969, 1015; Fran., 36, 102, 179, 180, 201, 203, 205, 208, 212, 215, 217, 220, 224, 227, 229, 230, 245, 252, 253, 263, 269, 271, 273, 285, 293, 301, 356, 357, 367, 716, 733, 820, 821, 969, 1008; Fred., 978; Geo., 2, 4, 5, 12, 32, 186, 230, 322, 436, 743, 756, 758, 894, 899, 901, 906, 908, 941, 953, 964, 997, 1005, 1006; Gil., 111, 276, 301, 345, 351; Grace, 205, 368, 633, 686; Hannah, 289, 322, 377, 384, 387, 484, 532, 539, 664, 667, 671, 678, 682, 695, 733, 737, 763, 814, 821, 822, 857, 874, 881, 888, 896, 904, 908, 913, 927, 931, 955, 959, 961, 966, 969, 973, 975, 981, 1006, 1014; Harriet, 957; Humph., 45; Hy., 1, 259, 721, 858, 991; Isa., 185, 276, 648, 685, 995; Isaac, 401, 406, 516; Jane, 17, 73, 100, 155, 356, 495, 697, 698, 712, 736, 772, 814, 897, 909, 956, 959, 966, 978, 991, 993, 996; Jarvis., 279; Jas., 48, 63, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 97, 100, 110, 136, 152, 154, 155, 219, 696, 709, 762, 768, 769, 820, 863, 868, 881, 886, 906, 928, 932, 941, 968, 1010, 1015, 1018; Jenet, 45, 130, 267, 378; Jeremiah, 640, 643, 753; Jesse, 867, 880, 925; John, 2, 20, 34, 41, 52, 54, 61, 76, 97, 102, 107, 109, 111, 115, 118, 131, 142, 162, 167, 187, 203, 210, 213, 214, 217, 223, 231, 233, 241, 245, 246, 249, 253, 260, 261, 267, 269, 278, 286, 300, 310, 317, 324, 353, 356, 358, 378, 384, 422, 451, 454, 462, 475, 476, 480, 484, 487, 490, 491, 495, 499, 508, 516, 521, 522, 525, 527, 534, 537, 544, 545, 546, 565, 569, 599, 618, 620, 625, 634, 659, 677, 678, 688, 693, 696, 701, 708, 709, 712, 717, 723, 727, 733, 738, 746, 751, 752, 769, 792, 812, 814, 817, 820, 821, 836, 869, 874, 880, 881, 888, 896, 899, 900, 904, 913, 919, 945, 946, 948, 955, 956, 959, 961, 964, 966, 972, 973, 975, 976, 978, 982, 983, 996, 1005, 1006, 1008, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1018, 1019; Jonas, 538, 568, 572, 576, 583, 589, 636, 665, 667, 668, 671, 709, 849, 863, 873, 881, 891, 898, 904, 920, 930, 945, 950, 997; Jonathan, 495, 525, 742, 768; Jos., 422, 451, 463, 469, 473, 476, 479, 484, 488, 491, 492, 496, 500, 522, 527, 532, 537, 545, 546, 553, 554, 560, 569, 593, 596, 597, 603, 608, 634, 638, 639, 640, 641, 679, 685, 686, 702, 737, 739, 742, 748, 749, 765, 768, 787, 790, 791, 795, 796, 799, 800, 803, 804, 807, 808, 810, 814, 817, 819, 820, 822, 829, 833, 834, 837.

856, 857, 869, 918, 921, 961, 964, 975, 982, 993, 994, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1011, 1014, 1017; Judith, 516, 574, 614; Kath., 36, 42, 45, 92, 130; Lydia, 603, 773, 896, 915, 1008; Marg., 3, 50, 61, 84, 217, 261, 673, 710, 867, 874, 880, 890, 898, 906, 925, 957, 965, 974; Mark, 645, 686; Mariam, 54; Martha, 480, 561, 584, 634, 702, 738, 748, 820, 845, 853, 863, 868, 899, 906, 1002, 1018; Mary, 97, 182, 186, 187, 205, 210, 245, 279, 280, 281, 286, 288, 310, 330, 356, 371, 379, 406, 440, 445, 454, 462, 475, 481, 488, 510, 530, 531, 533, 534, 537, 540, 548, 571, 572, 596, 610, 618, 623, 626, 633, 634, 640, 643, 645, 654, 667, 676, 679, 687, 693, 706, 707, 709, 711, 734, 735, 742, 748, 752, 760, 765, 767, 780, 803, 810, 814, 820, 823, 833, 856, 863, 867, 869, 873, 880, 881, 888, 891, 892, 898, 900, 904, 911, 913, 915, 918, 919, 920, 928, 930, 936, 941, 945, 946, 955, 961, 962, 965, 968, 973, 975, 977, 982, 992, 993, 997, 999, 1002, 1010, 1014, 1015, 1017; Matt., 45, 76, 142, 707, 765, 821, 911, 945, 955, 992, 1002; Maud, 182; Mercia, 164; Mich., 88, 151, 953; Nancy, 635, 768, 833, 888, 927, 980; Neriah, 504; Obadiah, 531; Peter, 55, 381, 405, 407, 438, 568, 571, 612, 817; Phil., 181, 254; Rachel, 955; Reb., 224, 484, 535, 759; Reuben, 890; Rich., 4, 10, 63, 291, 334, 487, 499, 521, 546, 597, 767; Rob., 1, 10, 36, 45, 54, 61, 181, 185, 201, 205, 210, 213, 216, 217, 219, 223, 227, 245, 267, 269, 271, 291, 293, 317, 325, 334, 349, 358, 359, 362, 370, 371, 379, 706, 856; Sam., 254, 289, 532, 555, 561, 566, 612, 650, 667, 844, 845, 896, 908, 924, 949, 997; Sarah, 184, 223, 276, 278, 285, 287, 289, 301, 325, 345, 351, 390, 407, 464, 469, 476, 534, 538, 546, 553, 556, 583, 612, 639, 641, 644, 647, 655, 656, 677, 686, 702, 706, 713, 721, 723, 731, 738, 754, 756, 765, 780, 781, 790, 804, 807, 810, 814, 817, 822, 849, 856, 857, 860, 863, 867, 868, 873, 874, 881, 888, 896, 911, 918, 924, 925, 935, 942, 956, 961, 964, 973, 974, 975, 982, 1018; Step., 739, 980, 1014; Sus., 104, 115, 138, 179, 233, 246, 278, 356, 972, 978, 987; Tho., 180, 217, 253, 287, 311, 356, 357, 382, 454, 475, 478, 481, 508, 510, 540, 568, 573, 578, 584,

610, 622, 623, 626, 633, 638, 643, 645, 649, 650, 654, 656, 664, 675, 676, 701, 708, 731, 735, 749, 750, 756, 762, 768, 772, 778, 781, 808, 814, 817, 822, 823, 825, 846, 863, 868, 873, 874, 876, 881, 886, 888, 892, 896, 908, 913, 915, 916, 918, 919, 920, 924, 925, 927, 932, 935, 938, 942, 950, 961, 966, 969, 972, 981, 1008, 1013, 1014; Tho. Hey, 863, 920; Thomasin, 920, 937; Tim., 516, 814; Wid., 440; Wife, 132, 136; Wm., 17, 31, 32, 53, 78, 86, 102, 104, 106, 136, 162, 208, 217, 219, 252, 263, 285, 288, 290, 314, 316, 317, 320, 324, 325, 330, 362, 368, 371, 387, 390, 458, 463, 465, 484, 491, 496, 554, 572, 579, 584, 588, 620, 632, 635, 644, 646, 648, 657, 660, 662, 665, 667, 671, 673, 687, 696, 700, 711, 721, 727, 734, 758, 759, 761, 765, 778, 796, 808, 833, 844, 845, 856, 857, 863, 867, 874, 880, 888, 890, 894, 898, 901, 906, 908, 917, 925, 931, 933, 935, 941, 945, 957, 961, 962, 964, 965, 969, 974, 977, 980, 987, 995, 997, 999, 1003, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1019; . . . a, 184, 300, 357
Smithies, Ann, 859; Hy., 156; Israel, 697; Jane, 867; Rob., 712; Sarah, 859, 867; Sus., 697; Tho., 859, 867
Smithson, Alex., 182; Alice, 48, 181; Ann, 42, 134, 637, 768, 879; Arthur, 750, 784; Dor., 52; Eliz., 677, 791, 857, 985; Eliz. Ann, 985; Fran., 836, 847; Hannah, 649, 775, 865, 920; Josiah, 985; Josias, 535; Judith, 384; Kath., 174; Marg., 750, 811; Martha, 815, 857, 879, 920; Mary, 535, 649, 721, 742, 815; Maudlin, 182; Rich., 649, 656, 811, 815, 847, 857, 879, 920, 935; Rob., 637, 641, 643, 645, 775, 779, 784, 791; Sam., 950; Sarah, 779; Sus., 98; Tho., 42, 52, 98, 134, 645, 649, 650, 865, 920, 949; Wm., 181, 384, 742, 811, 935; . . . Dñe, 316
Smurfield, Bar., 183
Snell, Mary, 176
Snowball, John, 766; Mary, 766
Snowden, Snaudon, Snadin, Alice, 651, 807, 810, 813, 817, 821, 851, 861, 866; Ann, 379, 381, 402, 459, 474, 515, 539, 548, 619, 626, 648, 665, 683, 726, 774, 958, 963, 965, 971, 974, 976, 985, 994; Betty, 723, 806, 956; Chas., 570, 648, 665, 861, 868, 1001; Child, 446; David, 820, 855; Eliz., 330, 378, 381, 395, 407, 453, 460, 492, 584, 660, 665, 806,

- 810, 816, 851, 856, 861, 866, 868, 963, 976, 991; Fanny, 810; Fran., 646, 815, 820, 855, 871, 922; Geo., 566, 688; Gertrude, 49; Hannah, 408, 410, 530, 540, 628, 632, 645, 868, 947, 974, 1010; Isa. Farrer, 821; Jane, 442, 916; Jas., 410, 798, 985; John, 47, 272, 330, 381, 403, 405, 407, 413, 417, 419, 438, 447, 462, 469, 474, 478, 490, 492, 495, 498, 501, 509, 511, 515, 527, 539, 545, 548, 552, 555, 560, 566, 570, 601, 618, 626, 636, 641, 646, 721, 798, 800, 804, 810, 815, 820, 839, 855, 868, 871, 914, 922, 956, 963, 976, 986, 991, 995, 997, 1001, 1009; John Knight, 864, 918; Jos., 417, 447, 555, 647, 798, 806, 816, 914, 932, 994, 995; Joshua, 272, 292; Judith, 478, 511, 545, 625, 637; Lister, 861; Marg., 47, 174; Martha, 412, 467; Mary, 398, 469, 501, 534, 630, 721, 914, 956, 963, 976, 986, 991; Rich., 856; Sam., 817, 965, 991, 1004; Sarah, 405, 419, 460, 462, 498, 509, 618, 665, 738, 800, 813, 816, 864, 868, 916, 918, 923, 958, 963; Tho., 292, 560, 815, 971, 986, 1006; Wm., 379, 395, 398, 402, 405, 408, 412, 413, 420, 438, 442, 446, 447, 490, 527, 552, 584, 587, 615, 632, 646, 651, 660, 665, 726, 774, 807, 810, 813, 817, 821, 851, 853, 861, 864, 866, 868, 871, 916, 918, 922, 958, 963, 965, 971, 974, 976, 985, 994, 1004, 1006
- Soalt, Ben., 697
 Somerscar, Fran., 50; Tho., 50
 Sootal, Isaac, 511
 Soper, Cath., 708
 Southerst, Lydia, 710; Tho., 710
 Southwood, Sowwood, Helen, 180; Jonathan, 688
 Sowden, Sowdin, Agnes, 51; Alice, 468; Ann, 465, 706; Chris., 726; Deb., 759; Dinah, 681; Elijah, 750, 759; Eliz., 50; Ellen, 743; Fran., 468; Hannah, 527; John, 681, 761; Jos., 681; Joshua, 743; Maria, 761; Mary, 530; Maud, 154; S., 761; Sam., 465, 527, 665; Sarah, 665; Tho., 742; Wm., 761
 Sowerbutts, Ann, 175; Rich., 175
 Sowerby, Sourby, Jos., 286; Marg., 722; Sarah, 286; Tho., 722; Wm., 678
 Sowermyle, Fran., 190; Tho., 241; Wm., 190
 Sowley, Ann, 965; Ben., 1007; Jas., 965, 974; Mary, 965, 974; Sarah, 974
- Sowry, Sowery, Ann, 703; Jeremiah, 703; Sam., 734; Sarah, 734
 Spanton, Spotan, Spolton, Spawton, Ann, 662; Eleanor, 462; Eliz., 284; Geo., 462, 662; John, 504, 662; Mary, 716; Rhoda, 725
 Sparlinge, Sparring, Alice, 111; Betty, 690; Child, 167; Eliz., 73; Fran., 71, 132; John, 79, 140, 690; Marg., 192; Ralph, 121, 231; Wife, 166; Wm., 73, 76, 79, 111, 121, 146, 167, 192, 231
 Sparrow, Sam., 679; Tho., 704
 Spearmint, Ann, 631, 699; Geo., 584; Gil., 584, 587, 591, 631; Jos., 587; Tho., 591
 Spedding, Mary, 660; Rob., 632
 Speed, Spead, Ann, 325, 328, 371, 420, 455, 489, 523, 570; Bettris, 521; Charlotte, 861; Child, 503; Eliz., 423, 475, 480; Jas., 701; John, 391, 475, 478, 480, 484, 489, 493, 512, 523, 525, 526, 592, 828, 861, 871; Jos., 475, 625; Mary, 321, 538, 592, 871; Rob., 318, 321, 325, 328, 331, 371, 391, 423, 478, 484, 512, 514, 538, 565, 570, 616; Wm., 318, 369, 420, 475, 503
 Speedman, Eliz., 720; Wm., 720
 Speight, Spight, Speyght, Seight, Agnes, 37; Alice, 344; Ann, 28, 433, 557, 603, 709, 951; Barnard, 303; Ben., 521, 569, 647, 797, 813, 820, 861, 870, 878, 888, 901, 944, 947, 951, 985, 1001; Betty, 546, 559, 604, 825; Child, 344, 358, 444, 507; Chris., 718, 790; Dor., 382, 713; Edm., 19; Edw., 312; Eleanor, 462; Eliz., 203, 280, 284, 385, 455, 517, 525, 562, 566, 593, 607, 644, 647, 654, 695, 706, 718, 719, 731, 813, 816, 820, 847, 861, 870, 878, 888, 897, 901, 905, 951; Ellen, 678, 781, 813, 870, 944; Esther, 967; Euphemiah, 584, 837; Geo., 5, 983, 1019; Gil., 14; Grace, 483, 538, 580, 656; Hannah, 465, 492, 597, 729, 760, 807, 888, 940, 955; Isa., 183, 197; Jas., 358, 706, 797, 897, 905; Jenet, 25; John, 203, 205, 208, 385, 444, 445, 455, 503, 517, 521, 553, 600, 617; Jonathan, 655; Jos., 308, 433, 466, 477, 483, 492, 499, 507, 519, 521, 525, 541, 546, 552, 554, 557, 559, 564, 569, 573, 580, 584, 593, 595, 603, 621, 729, 731, 778, 781, 825, 837, 897, 937, 951, 962, 1001; Judith, 295; Lionel, 259; Marg., 39; Martha, 603, 695, 711, 751, 820; Mary, 445, 460, 519, 532, 555, 564.

- 593, 643, 662, 671, 778, 807, 811, 813, 901, 955, 962, 970, 983, 992, 1001; Matt., 499, 546, 594, 637, 829, 947; Mich., 197, 653, 720; Philemon, 205, 375; Reb., 424, 790; Rich., 2, 14, 284; Rob., 208; Sarah, 462, 466, 503, 619, 682, 720, 732, 764, 811, 816, 861, 870, 941, 967, 980, 985; Step., 465, 495, 526, 532, 546, 553, 555, 562, 566, 593, 594, 597, 600, 607, 827; Tho., 382, 573, 705, 714, 732, 811, 813, 816, 861, 870, 905, 941, 967, 980, 985, 995, 1001, 1012; Wid., 604; Wm., 2, 3, 14, 19, 37, 124, 295, 303, 308, 312, 344, 368, 462, 541, 554, 644, 713, 727, 847, 955, 962, 970, 983, 992, 1003, 1019
- Spence, *see* Spencer
- Spencer, Spenser, Spence, Agnes, 99; Ann, 75, 139, 183, 264, 550, 693, 730; Eliz., 179, 654, 734; Hannah, 761; Isa., 180; Jane, 999; Jas., 734, 744; Jeremiah, 999; John, 29, 75, 101, 179, 200, 243, 654, 728, 747, 758, 890, 897, 907, 946, 952; Leo., 1; Marg., 744; Marm., 103; Martha, 897, 907, 952; Mary, 711, 761, 890, 897; Moses, 730, 736; Reuben, 678; Rich., 1, 1015; Rob., 183, 218, 264; Sam., 761; Sarah, 747, 907, 946; Tho., 734; Wilfrid, 99, 101, 103; Wm., 890
- Spink, Spinke, Spynche, Abigail, 488, 523; Alice, 54, 79; Ann, 549, 640, 712, 727, 778, 816, 830, 873, 881, 887, 893, 902, 910, 920, 930, 934, 957, 966, 974, 983; Ben., 541, 712; Cath., 162; Charlotte, 974; Chas., 979; Child, 166, 268; Dor., 185, 268, 913, 959, 968, 979, 989; Eliz., 54, 112, 165, 264, 286, 377, 383, 457, 545, 595, 698, 730, 812, 983; Ellinor, 413; Esther, 865; Fran., 634, 893, 943; Geo., 698, 796, 801, 812, 816, 823, 837, 845, 847, 865, 1002; Grace, 186; Hannah, 672, 727, 823, 845, 910, 995; Hardy, 968, 1019; Harriet, 966, 1006; Isa., 24, 56, 277; Jane, 193, 274; Jas., 989; John, 56, 79, 82, 86, 111, 112, 115, 118, 145, 162, 165, 166, 167, 186, 188, 193, 198, 255, 258, 259, 277, 286, 320, 324, 374, 377, 397, 399, 413, 419, 498, 590, 634, 773, 778, 794, 830, 837, 873, 893, 913, 930, 934, 943, 959, 968, 979, 980, 999, 1019; Jos., 324, 419, 460, 484, 488, 493, 498, 523, 541, 545, 549, 595, 624, 712, 714, 721, 773, 847, 873, 881, 887, 893, 902, 910, 920, 930, 934, 957, 966, 974, 983, 995, 998, 1006, 1019; Kath., 24; Marg., 39; Martha, 419; Mary, 115, 259, 399, 484, 529, 536, 590, 672, 674, 801, 812, 816, 823, 865, 887, 893, 913, 934, 999; Maude, 43; Polly, 920; Pris., 460, 831; Rich., 111; Roger, 86, 145; Sam., 881; Sarah, 902, 998; Sus., 118, 258 Wm., 185, 188, 268, 269, 320, 493, 672
- Spirit, Jas., 728; Mary, 766; Rachel, 728
- Spith, Ann, 222; Tho., 222
- Spivie, Phebe, 377
- Spofforth, Spofford, Ann, 908; Chas., 908, 1009; John, 908, 1009
- Sponer, Alice, 60
- Spongh, Lawrence, 6; Marg., 6
- Spigonell, Emma, 45
- Spukman, Spickman, Ann, 931; Mary, 931, 1011
- Spurr, Ann, 461, 534, 538, 562, 613, 636, 697, 700, 799, 804, 808, 814, 821, 824, 847, 892, 898, 904, 911, 977; Ben., 538, 573, 580, 585, 616, 634, 770, 773, 780, 787, 795, 824, 835, 839; Deb., 837; Edw., 824; Eliz., 540, 558, 573, 616, 628, 694, 862, 868, 874, 883, 891, 898, 908, 910, 954, 958, 963, 967, 978, 986; Ellen, 808; Fran., 521, 543, 635; Grace, 739; Hannah, 489, 638, 778, 812, 821, 868, 948, 986; Jane, 814; Jas., 559, 806; John, 489, 495, 499, 521, 543, 548, 559, 700, 780, 789, 804, 826, 845, 874, 892, 898, 904, 910, 911, 963, 1011; Jos., 461, 462, 773, 998; Marg., 682, 781, 891; Martha, 795; Mary, 462, 530, 538, 585, 665, 699, 775, 796, 826, 834, 911, 958, 963; Mary Ann, 908; Matt., 550, 636, 650, 669, 682, 747, 772, 775, 781, 785, 790, 794, 799, 804, 808, 814, 821, 862, 868, 874, 883, 891, 898, 908, 954, 977, 982, 992; Matt. Powill, 772; Neddy, 770; Sam., 495, 530, 545, 550, 635, 637, 638, 642, 775, 778, 780, 789, 790, 796, 801, 806, 812, 834, 838, 847, 892, 948, 954, 1017; Sarah, 608, 747, 904, 977, 982, 992; Solomon, 545, 837; Tho., 534, 558, 562, 608, 694, 767, 794, 824, 839, 856, 910, 958, 967, 978, 986, 998; Wm., 548, 638, 699, 761, 775, 785, 787, 801, 835, 838, 898, 967, 1011, 1017
- Squire, Squires, Ann, 512, 577, 661, 878, 983; Eliz., 384, 386, 446, 528, 568, 647, 808, 818, 862, 876, 922, 930, 983; Fran., 564, 650, 808, 922; Hannah, 321, 381, 680; Henrietta,

- 560, 617, 878; John, 321, 384, 386, 388, 419, 440, 446, 470, 527, 528, 554, 594, 655, 656, 659, 707, 876, 945; Rich., 661; Rob., 120, 192; Tho., 192, 470, 554, 557, 560, 564, 568, 571, 577, 617, 818, 846, 983; Wm., 571, 808, 818, 862, 876, 922, 930
- Stabler, Sarah, 698; Wm., 698
- Stables, Stable, Stabbyll, Alice, 122; Ann, 56, 191; Eliz., 53, 170; Geo., 35; Isa., 29, 45; Jane, 102; John, 632, 647; Kath., 35; Leo., 187; Mark, 269; Mary, 632; Matt., 118, 187, 191; Ralph, 29; Rich., 59, 122; Sam., 118; Tho., 102; Wm., 56, 170, 269
- Stafford, Stafforth, Alice, 701; Ann, 44; Tho., 701
- Stagg, Agnes, 46, 256; Ann, 206; Ellen, 197; Mary, 201; Rich., 193; Wm., 193, 197, 201, 206, 247, 256
- Stainton, Staynton, Stanton, Ann, 1003; Fran., 49; Geo., 944, 1003; Jane, 720; Marg., 736; Mary, 700; Patrick, 736; Sam., 700
- Stalker, Diana, 695
- Stamper, Dor., 223, 357; Fran., 226, 230, 357; Mr., 223; Rob., 230
- Stanaigh, Jane, 16
- Stancliff, Eliz., 707
- Stander, Sandra, Ann, 476; Jas., 481; John, 476, 481
- Standeven, Eliz., 487, 520; Hannah, 716; Jas., 487; Wm., 716
- Standidge, Standage, Stannedge, Ann, 179, 812, 851, 1010; Beatrice, 129; Betty, 738; Cath., 783, 851; Chas., 655, 815, 872, 883, 892, 907; Eliz., 714, 907; Geo., 892; John, 654, 657, 883; Lydia, 746; Mary, 575, 651, 657, 815, 1010; Nich., 127; Rich., 39, 179; Rob., 581, 654, 812, 851; Sarah, 655, 815, 872, 883, 892, 907; Tho., 746; Wm., 575, 581, 644, 645, 646, 783, 812, 851
- Standin, Isa., 640
- Standrill, Grace, 490; Jo., 490
- Standyngfort, John, 11
- Stanerd, Isa., 51; Rich., 51
- Stanford, Stanforth, Stainforth, Stamforth, Stomforth, Alice, 93, 154; Ann, 95, 202, 210, 235, 247; Child, 235; Eliz., 59, 232; Ellen, 285; Geo., 105, 201, 204, 207, 210, 213, 246, 251, 262; Jane, 207; Jenet, 111; John, 49, 59, 60, 90, 93, 95, 102, 105, 106, 118, 123, 154, 158, 201, 232, 246, 248, 265; Kath., 58; Marg., 49, 134, 248; Mary, 58, 90, 111, 204, 232, 251; Nich., 102; Rob., 158; Sarah, 213, 341; Tho., 106, 118, 202, 706; . . . , 343
- Stanhope, Betty, 758; Jas., 696; Judith, 722; Wm., 683, 758
- Stanley, Standley, Ann, 182; Betty, 698; John, 182; Sam., 741
- Stansfield, Stansfeld, Stancefeld, Agnes, 44, 151, 158; Alice, 31, 52, 184, 266, 380, 393, 611; Ann, 28, 35, 50, 95, 155, 208, 318, 398, 439, 683; Betty, 631; Chas., 209, 254; Child, 147, 396; Chris., 15, 16; Dor., 282; Effen and Euphem., 16, 127; Eliz., 15, 16, 33, 49, 122, 204, 331, 336; Fran., 33, 326; Geo., 50, 91, 95, 97, 101, 151, 155, 158, 186, 194, 262, 352, 367, 423; Griffin, 87, 207, 285, 313, 316, 358, 364, 369, 432; Hannah, 589; Hy., 218; Isa., 22, 25, 180; Isaac, 534; Jane, 92, 186, 364; Jas., 800; Joan, 46; John, 23, 33, 37, 44, 144, 151, 171, 219, 223, 316, 324, 380, 389, 390, 393, 396, 398, 426, 429, 433, 606; John Martin, 88; Joshua, 491, 584, 589, 631; Kath., 36, 169; Marg., 179, 324, 331; Martin, 49, 90, 171, 181, 184, 223, 253, 257, 266, 374, 389, 426; Mary, 99, 154, 177, 179, 186, 203, 212, 253, 257, 285, 331, 349, 352, 358, 364, 367, 390, 596; Mr., 439; Ralph, 25; Rich., 28, 101, 155; Rob., 219, 223, 272; Roger, 151; Sarah, 800; Sus., 213, 346; Tho., 14, 21, 52, 97, 169, 177, 181, 199, 203, 208, 212, 223, 243, 253, 257, 263, 272, 331, 332, 432; Wm., 14, 15, 25, 31, 87, 91, 92, 99, 103, 147, 179, 180, 199, 204, 207, 209, 212, 213, 218, 219, 236, 254, 255, 313, 318, 326, 330, 331, 332, 336, 346, 352, 364; . . . , 330
- Stanton, *see* Stainton
- Stapleton, Bryan, 767
- Starford, Mary, 699; Wm., 699
- Starkie, Eliz., 46; Rob., 46
- Statworth, John, 71
- Staveley, Staelay, Fran., 178; Kerenhappuch, 712; Tho., 178
- Stawman, Hannah, 716
- Stead, Agnes, 45, 142; Alice, 110, 164; Amelia, 727; Ann, 204, 293, 304, 388, 413, 442, 450, 518, 660, 689, 720, 725, 885, 887; Barzillai, 680; Beatrice, 176; Ben., 655, 660, 717, 725, 738; Betty, 738; Bridget, 74, 133; Chas., 383, 404, 406, 411, 413, 417, 447; Chris., 84; Dor., 55, 57, 75, 309, 344, 358, 406; Edw., 45, 80, 83, 88, 90, 142, 146, 149, 170, 247; Eliz., 90, 147, 299,

- 304, 314, 404, 434, 443, 661, 666, 717, 719, 726, 859, 868, 885, 887, 892, 900; Elkanah, 376; Esther, 736; Faith, 377; Geo., 90, 147; Grace, 190, 241, 441; Hannah, 289, 447, 596, 680, 699, 725, 736; Harriet, 881, 937; Hy., 88, 90, 146, 147, 190, 199, 204, 241, 251, 664; Isa., 83, 108, 239, 305, 352; Isaac, 411; Jacob, 411; Jane, 110, 681, 875, 881, 900, 937; Jas., 686, 725, 859; John, 91, 114, 170, 417, 441, 530, 666, 681, 704, 755, 762, 764, 859, 868, 875, 881, 885, 892, 900, 937, 1003; Jonathan, 736; Jos., 639, 645, 652, 719, 755; Lawrence, 45, 75, 86, 87, 144, 145, 146; Marg., 45, 80, 86, 87, 110, 118, 121, 146, 177, 232; Mary, 185, 192, 299, 382, 383, 470, 518, 530, 601, 639, 655, 666, 699, 752, 755; Mary Ann, 875; Matt., 912; Mich., 443; Nich., 93; Rachel, 767; Rich., 45, 84, 86, 88, 91, 93, 96, 142, 147, 148, 190, 234, 725, 727; Rob., 197, 293, 294, 299, 305, 309, 314, 352, 358, 374, 393, 447; Rose, 912; Sarah, 330, 388, 411, 462, 536, 701, 704, 868, 1003; Sus., 45, 149, 470, 506; Tho., 118, 382; Wid., 450, 506; Wm., 55, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 121, 164, 166, 190, 192, 197, 199, 232, 234, 239, 289, 294, 295, 330, 344, 346, 356, 374, 377, 388, 390, 393, 424, 427, 441, 443, 603, 680, 719, 887, 912
- Steamer, Steyner, Eliz., 271, 286
 Stearonont, John, 729
 Steel, Steele, Ann, 746; Dor., 176; Edw., 21, 28; Eliz., 21, 276; Geo., 374; Jesse, 746; John, 690; Marg., 15, 381; Marm., 507; Mary, 765; Rich., 15; Sarah, 757; Tho., 418; Wm., 418, 757
 Steems, Mary, 686
 Stell, Esther, 645; John, 642; Jonathan, 714; Mary, 540, 628; Matt., 540, 628; Tho., 645
 Stenson, Dinah, 698; Jos., 698; Sam., 689
 Stephenson, Stevenson, Alice, 306, 365; Ann, 721, 854, 902, 939; Bar., 285; Ben., 1017; Charlotte, 975; David, 892; Dor., 217, 261, 663; Eliz., 174, 182, 194, 201, 219, 239, 263, 271, 302, 369, 425, 642, 673, 694, 760, 768, 875, 883, 887, 893, 905, 934, 953; Fran., 960; Geo., 902, 949, 950, 956, 961, 969, 975; Hannah, 750, 905, 969; Hy., 201, 356; Jane, 377, 730; Jas., 902, 949; John, 297, 642, 663, 674, 677, 695, 699, 704, 887, 892, 896, 902, 909, 915, 934, 940, 949, 956, 960, 969, 978, 992, 998, 1013, 1017; Jos., 699, 748, 854, 896, 940; Joshua, 433; Judith, 681; Kerenhappuch, 695, 887, 892, 896, 902, 909, 915, 940, 960, 969, 978, 992; Lydia, 730; Martha, 677; Mary, 678, 699, 875, 953, 961; Mich., 883; Rachel, 956, 961, 969, 975; Rich., 293; Rob., 182, 217, 219, 261, 263; Roger, 730, 768; Sarah, 671, 674, 748, 868, 875, 893; Sus., 271, 729; Tho., 671, 746, 868, 875, 992; Ursula, 310, 379, 425; Wm., 174, 190, 194, 239, 291, 293, 297, 302, 306, 310, 365, 371, 377, 673, 730, 762, 854, 875, 883, 893, 905, 915, 939, 953, 969, 998
 Stevens, Ben., 763
 Stewart, Steward, Stuart, Ann, 655, 663; Chas., 738, 763; Esther, 643; Hannah, 635; Hy., 730; Jas., 663; John, 730, 741; Jos., 635, 643, 663; Rachel, 730; Sus., 730
 Stiells, Hannah Eliz., 919; Wm., 919
 Stillings, Mary, 713
 Stillwell, Edw., 765
 Stinewhate, John, 44; Marg., 44
 Stirke, Storth, Stirth, Storffe, Ann, 181, 444; Child, 503; Eliz., 181, 277, 292, 297, 328, 340, 389, 448; Isa., 213, 260; Jenet, 174; Kath., 306; Nich., 292, 297, 306, 314, 340, 366, 423; Rachel, 417; Rich., 213, 260, 328, 348, 410; Sarah, 314, 348; Sus., 417, 503, 516
 Stirling, Wife, 152
 Stockdale, Stogdale, Stogdill, Amelia, 1006; Hannah, 768; Jas., 249; Marg., 1019; Mary, 891, 900; Mary Ann, 900; Rachel, 457; Sarah, 740; Tho., 740, 891, 900, 1006, 1019
 Stocks, Stokes, Stoke, Stokke, Alice, 30, 137; Ann, 50, 175, 382; Anth., 1, 7; Ben., 558, 645, 795, 840; Cath., 534, 611; Child, 528; Edw., 593; Eliz., 174, 284, 372, 729; Fran., 53, 69; Geo., 534, 557, 562, 565, 568, 605, 611, 635, 917; Gil., 8; Grace, 690; Hannah, 696; Isa., 209; Jas., 66; Jenet, 32; Joan, 127; John, 31, 137, 139, 174, 189, 191, 200, 205, 209, 215, 248, 263, 527, 541, 547, 557, 558, 605, 614, 630, 634, 635, 640, 700, 770, 775, 779, 795, 837, 1001, 1004; Jonathan, 410; Jos., 276, 408, 527, 729, 770; Marg., 276, 645; Mary, 189,

- 248, 378, 568, 593, 635, 669, 817, 945, 1001; Mr., 528; Ralph, 205; Rich., 414, 447, 702; Rob., 200, 248; Sam., 676, 775, 945, 1001; Sarah, 547, 565, 614, 650, 657, 675, 676, 779; Sus., 702; Tho., 817; Tim., 382, 408, 410, 414, 447
- Stole, Alice, 17
- Stones, Ann, 217, 286; Geo., 182, 217, 351; Hannah, 452; Isa., 182; John, 452; Mary, 182
- Stoney, Grace, 761; Hope, 750; Rob., 750, 761
- Storey, Storee, Storre, Storr, Store, Alice, 39, 127, 181, 340, 631; Ambrose, 10; Ann, 56, 238, 284, 347, 497, 573, 747, 762, 776, 848, 883; Ben., 585, 591, 636, 640, 771, 776, 781, 787, 791, 799, 832, 848, 906, 947, 997, 1000; Child, 233, 252, 254, 262; Chris., 2, 791; Dor., 60, 212, 262; Eliz., 15, 20, 176, 252, 262, 277, 354, 661, 683, 684, 697, 861, 865, 872, 879, 882, 883, 929, 934; Fran., 14; Gamaliel, 114; Geo., 187, 232; Hannah, 882; Isa., 21, 22, 41; Jane, 14, 18, 54, 573, 898, 943; Jenet, 51, 78, 269; John, 12, 41, 60, 127, 262, 493, 617, 631, 660, 661, 668, 781, 832, 861, 865, 872, 882; Jonathan, 680, 875, 881; Jos., 787, 947, 950; Kath., 39; Martha, 542, 633; Mary, 15, 65, 130, 538, 591, 680, 744, 861, 875, 879, 881, 929; Nich., 14, 19; Rich., 39, 56, 88, 114, 118, 176, 181, 187, 199, 212, 232, 233, 238, 250, 252, 254, 262, 277, 284, 297, 340, 342, 347, 354, 360; Rob., 10, 78, 146; Sarah, 707, 712, 744, 747, 799, 898, 906, 943; Sibell, 184, 336; Tho., 2, 9, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 585, 656, 676, 683, 697, 707, 712, 730, 736, 747, 762, 879, 883, 898, 906, 929, 934, 943, 950, 997; Wm., 62, 184, 335, 493, 497, 542, 675, 683, 771
- Storr, *see* Storey
- Storth, *see* Stirke
- Stott, Stotte, Ann, 201, 265; Chas., 688; Eliz., 715; Gil., 62; Hannah, 688, 736, 737; Hy., 254, 368; Isa., 244; Jane, 201; Joan, 360; John, 727, 737, 752; Mary, 285, 752; Ralph, 368; Wm., 244
- Stout, Edw., 686, 690; Sarah, 686; Wm., 690
- Stovil, Jas., 704
- Stowe, Ann, 48, 111; Rich., 111; Wm., 48
- Strange, Chas., 98; Fran., 91, 98; Rich., 91
- Stranger, Beatrice, 176; Child, 134, 1019; Eliz., 420; Hy., 176; Man, 134; . . . , 354, 420, 520, 524
- Stransfield, Eliz., 391; Fran., 403; Rich., 391, 393, 397, 403, 430; Rob., 397, 430; Sarah, 393
- Straper, Eliz., 184; Rob., 184
- Stratforth, Eliz., 44
- Stratton, Cath., 728, 958, 964, 990; Charlotte, 958; Mary, 990; Tho., 728, 958, 964, 990; Wm., 964
- Streter, Rich., 247
- Strickland, Strycland, Agnes, 38; Ann, 664; Hugh, 726, 804; Jane, 726; John, 720; Rich., 804
- Stringer, Agnes, 193, 236; Ann, 180, 272, 525, 860; Anth., 141; Bar., 113, 253; Beatrice, 103, 157; Cath., 592, 873; Child, 158, 170; Cuth., 101; Deb., 282; Dor., 181, 193, 236; Eliz., 109, 171, 201, 249, 794, 808, 873; Ellen, 713, 802, 808, 815, 860; Fran., 94; Gil., 101, 104, 181; Grace, 113; Hannah, 645, 953, 965, 974, 993; Isa., 100, 247; Jane, 127; John, 36, 51, 94, 96, 100, 103, 106, 108, 153, 156, 157, 158, 162, 171, 190, 193, 196, 201, 236, 252, 256, 272, 778, 786, 793, 802, 808, 815, 834, 841, 860, 873, 996; Jos., 793, 841; Joshua, 645, 794, 836, 941; Judith, 108, 430; Lawrence, 109, 113, 126, 170, 172, 246, 247, 249, 253; Marg., 51, 156, 162; Martha, 377, 834; Mary, 172, 182, 537, 836; Mary Ann, 953, 974, 997; Mildred, 965; Ralph, 96, 153; Rich., 377, 953, 965, 974, 993, 997; Rob., 196, 256; Rob. Roo, 141; Sarah, 815; Tho., 786; Wm., 104
- Stringfeild, Stringfelow, Stringfelley, Ann, 41, 133; Eliz., 67; Jas., 41, 45, 48, 133, 159; Jenet, 48, 233; Marg., 45, 139; Ralph, 62
- Strong, Ann, 977; Isa., 1005; Jos., 726, 977, 1005; Mary, 726, 977; Nich., 726
- Strother, Isaac, 746
- Strydeyn, Ann, 185; Geo., 185
- Stubbs, Stube, Ann, 694, 747; Ben., 744; Cath., 162; Child, 358; Dor., 371; Eliz., 53, 301, 671; Gabriel, 311; Hy., 306, 307; Jane, 692, 713; John, 651, 729, 747; Jos., 651; Marg., 434, 442; Mary, 337; Mich., 357; Rob., 293, 301, 306, 307, 311, 337, 357, 358, 368, 371, 434, 442; Sarah, 694, 744; Tho., 671, 713
- Stuble, Ephsyephah, 716

- Studdart, Stuthard, Stothard, Eliz., 705; Hannah, 746; Jane, 460, 515; Jonathan, 460, 515; John, 746
- Studworth, Grace, 176
- Sturk, Hy., 829
- Styleman, Hannah, 284; John, 284
- Styrroppe, Jane, 7
- Stythe, Rob., 333
- Suddell, Amelia, 737; John, 737
- Suding, John, 652; Mary, 652
- Sugden, Allan, 56, 172; Ann, 56, 251, 532; Eliz., 692, 742, 891; Fran., 67, 127; Hannah, 751, 901; Jas., 121; John, 733, 1001; Jos., 885, 891, 901, 910, 950, 1001; Mary, 384, 690, 693, 885, 891, 901, 910, 950; Rachel, 763, 910, 950; Rich., 645; Rob., 126, 129, 732, 755, 761, 763; Wife, 126
- Summers, Ann, 760; Hannah, 673
- Summerscales, Somerscale, Fran., 750; Mary, 518
- Summersgill, Sarah, 744
- Sunderland, Ann, 749; Edw., 749; Eliz., 377; Fred., 1009; Hannah, 744; Jas., 748; Jos., 1009; Mary, 716, 727; Rob., 740; Sarah, 748; Sidney, 662; Solomon, 665; Sus., 665
- Sunman, Nich., 766
- Surr, Wm., 667
- Sutcliffe, Sutlyfe, Alice, 37; Ann, 753; Effanna, 454; Eliz., 38, 122, 287; Fran., 59; Hannah, 716, 717, 767; John, 684, 692, 739, 744, 749, 767; Jonathan, 716, 717; Joshua, 738; Marg., 122, 735, 749; Mary, 285, 658, 692, 739; Pris., 738; Rachel, 729; Rob., 67, 127, 312, 735, 749; Sarah, 749; Sus., 684; Wm., 133
- Suther, Mary, 185
- Sutherland, Wm., 759, 760
- Suttle, Suttill, Ann, 907; Eliz., 877, 884, 889, 907, 931; Fran., 931; Hannah, 884, 929, 931; John, 877, 884, 889, 907, 931; Wm., 889, 929
- Sutton, Suttan, Epham., 315; Mary, 462; Rich., 315; Sam., 423; Sus., 381; Wm., 318, 373, 423
- Suytte, John, 10
- Swaddle, Abrah., 965, 1004, 1005; Eliz., 965; Mary, 965, 1005; Mary Ann, 1004
- Swaine, Alice, 750; Ann, 760; Eliz., 458, 692; Ellen, 667; Hannah, 768; Jas., 667; John, 692; Wm., 342
- Swainson, Swanson, Agnes, 42, 43, 45, 96, 176; Alice, 99, 181; Ann, 150, 342; [blank], 135; Child, 155, 298; Dor., 340; Eliz., 51, 165, 227, 287; Esther, 301, 380; Fran., 106, 180; Jane, 46; Joan, 75; John, 42, 126; Marg., 65; Mary, 182, 216, 222, 268, 277, 334; Nich., 130, 134; Peter, 900, 907; Reb., 900, 907; Rob., 182, 202, 216, 222, 227, 268, 277, 298, 301, 334, 340, 342, 349, 907; Sarah, 900; Tho., 45, 51, 75, 96, 99, 106, 135, 150, 155, 165, 171; Wife, 134
- Swalavayne, Fran., 60
- Swales, Swayles, Aaron, 728; Agnes, 69; Alice, 42, 135, 204, 249, 458, 849; Ann, 53, 195, 268, 270, 481, 732, 965, 1003; Bridget, 182; Chas., 59, 189, 195, 197, 236, 243; David, 209; Dor., 53, 77; Eliz., 191, 206, 236, 253, 766; Ellen, 348; Fran., 731; Geo., 825; Hy., 42, 77, 79, 140, 155, 965; Isa., 59, 79, 140, 181; Jane, 116, 170, 180, 540, 627, 772, 885, 1009; Jenet, 252; Joan, 281, 440; John, 189, 193, 236, 458, 481, 484, 486, 517, 540, 575, 579, 585, 590, 627, 772, 777, 782, 788, 831, 891; John Clarebrough, 806; Jos., 590, 692, 745, 897; Marg., 156, 213; Mary, 184, 197, 258, 687, 689, 725, 728, 730, 745, 788, 883, 891, 897, 907, 950; Mary Ann, 720; Peter, 120; Rich., 201, 627; Rob., 184, 191, 195, 197, 208, 268, 270, 281, 348; Sarah, 484, 579, 662, 692, 806, 829, 883, 885; Tho., 208, 689, 732, 777, 782, 831, 883, 891, 897, 907, 950, 965, 1003; Wm., 66, 116, 119, 120, 127, 170, 171, 180, 189, 193, 195, 197, 201, 204, 206, 209, 213, 236, 243, 249, 252, 253, 257, 258, 575; . . . , 517
- Swalewand, Eliz., 41; Randall, 41
- Swaley, Swalleye, Alice, 30; Edm., 33; John, 31; Tho., 39
- Swallow, Swalowe, Agnes, 39; Ann, 764; Charlotte, 720; Dor., 50, 159; Eliz., 175; Fran., 56; Grace, 177; Isa., 156; Jane, 16, 766; Jas., 720, 747; John, 134, 729, 744, 764; Jonathan, 736; Jos., 766; Joshua, 700, 766; Martha, 700; Rich., 92, 110, 160; Roger, 175; Sarah, 744; Tho., 50, 56, 90, 92, 110, 116, 159, 160, 169, 173; Wife, 130; Wm., 90, 116, 173
- Swalwood, Swalewood, John, 64; Rob., 62
- Swanfelder, Chas. Hy., 700
- Swift, Swyfte, Abrah., 99, 198, 248; Agnes, 52, 75, 132; Alice, 12, 37, 45, 56, 57, 58, 84, 88, 89, 106, 181, 205; Ann, 56, 124, 186, 192, 198,

- 253, 274, 276, 396, 629, 638, 655, 816, 851, 860, 869, 878, 886, 894, 935, 971, 978, 984, 992; Child, 171, 173, 236, 237, 432; Dor., 76, 136; Ebenezer, 767; Eliz., 7, 47, 51, 53, 56, 90, 91, 157, 174, 175, 184, 188, 189, 271, 322, 367, 381, 412, 501, 533, 592, 755, 804; Ellen, 233, 901; Geo., 86, 145; Hannah, 719, 736, 970, 984; Isa., 47, 112, 133, 182, 246, 401, 423; Isaac, 869; Jane, 93, 119, 148, 175, 176, 182, 204, 736, 878; Jas., 55, 79, 106, 160; Jeremiah, 664; Joan, 78, 146; John, 38, 62, 85, 101, 144, 189, 234, 558, 587, 643, 655, 714, 809, 816, 851, 860, 869, 878, 894, 971, 978, 984, 992; Jos., 405, 437, 756, 864, 986, 993; Kath., 57; Marg., 49, 126, 148, 414, 467, 826; Mark Wm., 993; Martha, 664; Mary, 95, 174, 326, 383, 643, 678, 804, 809, 815, 822, 864, 873, 886, 901, 984, 986; Mich., 194, 253; Phebe, 756, 986, 993; Ralph, 84, 117, 173, 176, 189, 191, 196, 200, 204, 209, 233, 234, 236, 237, 244, 255, 256; Reb., 407; Rich., 51, 97, 115, 148, 173, 239, 407; Rob., 56, 77, 82, 112, 115, 119, 137, 188, 194, 198, 205, 236, 253, 271, 333, 636, 643, 790, 796, 800, 804, 809, 815, 822, 864, 873, 886, 901, 971; Roger, 7, 12, 47, 49, 57, 61, 81, 84, 85, 88, 91, 92, 113, 117, 120, 126, 144, 148, 149, 150, 161, 171, 192, 198, 248, 263, 293, 295, 298, 322, 326, 329, 335, 367, 390, 393, 396, 401, 405, 407, 412, 414, 417, 420, 423, 432, 437, 449, 468, 469, 501, 511, 524, 543, 547, 550, 553, 558, 592, 599, 713, 719, 736, 748, 790, 833, 970, 984; Sarah, 55, 56, 390, 455, 468, 593, 822, 856, 894, 992; Sus., 57, 87, 120, 176, 209, 256, 263, 361, 714; Tho., 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 89, 136, 137, 140, 145, 153, 156, 469, 547, 587, 629, 636, 643, 756, 800, 816, 828, 851, 935, 978; Wm., 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 113, 149, 157, 200, 295, 340, 393, 420, 449, 550, 599, 796, 970
- Swinden, Swynden, Child, 338; Dorcas, 183; Eliz., 213; Hy., 102, 216, 264; Jane, 52; John, 52, 102, 104, 210, 332; Mary, 223; Nathan, 230, 332; Wm., 104, 210, 213, 216, 220, 223, 230, 264, 332, 338
- Swindle, Swindell, Esther, 1015; Jane, 337; Jos., 1011, 1015; Mary, 337; Wm., 337
- Swindlist, John, 707; Reb., 707
- Swinney, Mr., 534, 537
- Swires, Jas., 708; Mary, 708, 752
- Swithenbank, Jos., 753
- Swordy, Swordie, Eliz., 759; Hannah, 735; John, 735, 759; Sarah, 716
- Sycer, *see* Siser
- Sykes, Sikes, Agnes, 162; Alice, 56, 59; Ann, 19, 24, 176, 249, 324, 384, 406, 417, 464, 501, 509, 630, 636, 661, 698, 745, 789, 823, 937, 1006; Bar., 42; Barnard, 744; Ben., 561, 699, 700; Betty, 771, 825; Child, 141, 448; Chris., 111, 423; Dor., 46; Edm., 823; Edw., 324, 327, 330, 384, 389, 414, 417, 418, 446, 457, 509, 516, 564, 610; Elijah, 972; Eliz., 9, 117, 172, 177, 214, 287, 364, 380, 381, 400, 446, 454, 457, 572, 592, 616, 634, 654, 673, 825, 926; Ellen, 744, 972; Esther, 756; Fran., 569, 823, 961, 972, 978, 991, 1017; Geo., 656, 657, 658, 664, 746, 857, 884, 889, 931, 932; Gil., 73; Grace, 700; Hannah, 558, 620, 622, 632, 884, 889, 931, 938; Isa., 79, 385, 448, 455; Jane, 327, 383, 446; Jas., 177, 214, 389, 624, 654, 683, 699; Jenet, 48; John, 12, 24, 42, 46, 48, 55, 70, 79, 80, 107, 111, 136, 138, 141, 148, 162, 176, 249, 257, 380, 399, 402, 403, 414, 435, 464, 465, 496, 517, 524, 544, 561, 620, 630, 636, 656, 698, 756, 783, 839, 936, 1006, 1021; Jonathan, 547, 550, 554, 558, 565, 569, 576, 602, 620, 748, 848, 1008; Jos., 622, 628, 632, 636, 737, 738, 795, 948, 961, 972, 978, 991, 1005, 1017; Lawrence, 839; Mally, 700, 936; Marg., 41, 46, 64, 138; Martha, 547, 589, 634, 744, 1005; Mary, 55, 399, 462, 465, 540, 551, 576, 627, 654, 664, 687, 690, 746, 832, 838, 857, 937; Matt., 884, 931; Nancy, 660, 699; Rich., 254, 400; Rob., 56, 117, 172, 254; Ruth, 705; Sam., 466, 603, 840, 889; Sarah, 380, 403, 457, 466, 476, 510, 526, 560, 636, 670, 683, 748, 789, 921; Step., 554, 565, 602; Tho., 46, 66, 476, 510, 580, 700, 750, 936, 937, 991; Wife, 136; Wm., 75, 138, 381, 383, 385, 406, 418, 446, 448, 454, 496, 501, 544, 550, 551, 555, 560, 564, 572, 580, 589, 600, 634, 771, 775, 783, 795, 825, 838, 915, 926, 972, 978
- Sylvester, Silvester, Eliz., 697; Mary, 618; Phil., 697
- Sytherin, Marg., 47

S , Fran., 264
 Sa . . . , Mary, 264; Rob., 264
 S . . wden, Joshua, 273; Mary, 273

Taber, Edw., 737

Tabernor, Tabbarnar, Hannah, 915;

John, 795, 915; Tho., 915

Talbot, Talbut, Geo., 732, 766; Hannah, 721, 766; Jos., 512, 766; Mary, 732

Tallfoot, Talefoot, Jane, 660; John, 667; Sarah, 667

Tanker, Eliz., 728; John, 728; Nancy, 720

Tapling, Tho., 690

Tarback, John, 586; Tho., 586

Tarbutton, Ann, 462

Tarleton, Matt., 207, 257

Tash, Rich., 328

Tasker, Charlotte, 978; Dor., 41; Edw., 757; John, 978; Marg., 352; Wm., 978

Tate, Tayte, Ann, 105, 159, 213, 260, 305, 529, 571, 965; Ben., 293; Child, 134; Chris., 54, 105, 107, 110, 117, 121, 159, 182, 213, 217, 231, 254, 258, 262, 342; Dor., 53, 76; Eleanor, 576; Eliz., 548, 631; Ellen, 973; Esther, 973, 1010; Geo., 305; Grace, 117; Hannah, 552; Hy., 46, 76, 134, 160, 165; Isa., 182, 352; Isaac, 982; Jane, 46, 160, 182, 375; Jenny, 582; John, 107, 230, 341, 499, 902, 913, 957, 965, 973, 982, 1007; Joshua, 499, 529, 530, 544, 548, 552, 561, 571, 576, 582, 831, 894; Lydia, 710; Mary, 54, 217, 228, 254, 262, 269, 530, 831, 901; Nancy, 894, 901, 939; Paul, 707; Phil., 528; Ralph, 83; Rich., 110, 182, 213, 216, 218, 228, 230, 258, 260, 263, 269, 293, 341, 369, 561, 718; Ruth, 540, 628; Sarah, 216, 283, 369, 902, 913, 939, 957, 965, 973, 982, 1007; Sus., 718; Tho., 309, 528; Wife, 134; Wm., 83, 218, 263, 544, 732, 894, 901, 919, 939, 951, 957, 973, 1010

Tatham, Tatem, Ann, 697; Jane, 708; Jos., 697

Tattersall, Tatarsall, Tateron, Tatersdill, Alice, 758; Ann, 452, 474, 609, 625; Dor., 289, 375, 433; Edm., 289, 328, 375, 389, 395, 433; Eliz., 477; Jane, 42, 471, 638; Jenet, 45; John, 32, 127; Lawrence, 395, 452, 470, 471, 474, 477, 485, 609, 625, 827, 1020; Marg., 32; Mary, 470, 531; Wm., 328

Taylor, Tayleir, Tailyer, Talyzar, Abigail, 648; Adam, 472; Agnes, 5, 92, 135, 197; Alice, 6, 7, 22, 23, 386, 764; Amelia, 742; Ann, 15, 19, 49, 53, 83, 156, 196, 246, 279, 356, 535, 546, 581, 655, 694, 701, 716, 743, 749, 778, 814, 816, 821, 869, 912, 952, 953, 962, 972, 982, 994; Bella, 805, 841, 846; Ben., 712, 765, 818, 834, 835; Betty, 638, 685; Bryan, 1011; Cath., 761, 990; Child, 342; Chris., 18, 726; David, 725; Dor., 176; Edw., 83, 86, 87, 89, 92, 95, 97, 153, 156, 170, 201, 206, 247, 251, 309, 379, 443, 478, 729, 842; Eleanor, 420, 608; Eliz., 3, 4, 5, 17, 36, 41, 45, 58, 86, 92, 176, 185, 202, 248, 278, 280, 286, 312, 357, 379, 384, 431, 501, 531, 563, 606, 613, 643, 657, 683, 690, 707, 709, 718, 741, 748, 749, 767, 804, 810, 849, 850, 912, 923, 957, 964, 1006; Ellen, 814, 864, 883; Ely, 717; Esther, 680, 756, 762; Fanny, 552, 642; Fran., 38, 176, 197, 199, 202, 206, 211, 246, 248, 258, 303, 360, 548; Geo., 278, 299, 300, 309, 312, 314, 342, 356, 357, 369, 548, 598, 613, 669, 671, 699, 722, 761, 764, 785, 955, 987; Gil., 2; Grace, 205, 729; Hannah, 619, 683, 779, 798, 953, 965, 972, 997; Isa., 56, 170, 302, 348, 810, 814; Isaac, 657; Jane, 176, 232, 274, 292, 694, 699, 717, 800, 846, 888, 937; Jas., 493, 535, 538, 562, 564, 575, 581, 589, 602, 608, 694, 707, 835, 962; Jenet, 9, 28, 30, 31, 126, 275; John, 10, 11, 14, 29, 279, 296, 301, 304, 307, 311, 314, 344, 355, 365, 420, 470, 472, 478, 545, 602, 626, 627, 640, 642, 643, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 660, 685, 689, 697, 707, 709, 726, 749, 761, 807, 818, 835, 864, 883, 950, 978, 1015; John Lee, 911; Jonathan, 531, 548, 627, 638, 926; Jos., 313, 478, 889, 926, 982, 1013; Joshua, 584, 591, 632, 825, 911, 950, 953, 965, 974, 981, 990, 997; Joshua Briggs, 748; Joshua Tracy, 779; Lydia, 639, 715, 798, 800, 804, 807, 812, 818, 850, 860, 869, 879, 888, 937; Marg., 24, 202, 303, 365; Maria, 761; Mark, 487, 575, 683; Martha, 470, 722, 827, 879; Mary, 20, 87, 153, 211, 288, 370, 532, 538, 539, 562, 594, 615, 632, 667, 669, 680, 688, 689, 699, 705, 712, 718, 727, 812, 821, 889, 898, 907, 931, 955.

- 965, 969, 974, 975, 978, 981, 987, 990, 997; Mary Ann, 727, 952, 1016; Matt., 61, 487, 522; Mercy, 990; Mr., 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 540; Nancy, 618, 709, 864; Nathan, 748, 757; Peter, 3, 30, 122; Phil., 710; Ralph, 202, 246; Rich., 167, 206, 258, 539, 611, 618, 636, 691, 779, 800, 805, 810, 814, 827, 841, 846, 849; Rob., 3, 5, 12, 14, 32, 89, 196, 201, 254, 271, 699, 889, 898, 907, 955, 975; Rosa., 254; Sam., 316, 492, 648, 727, 767; Sarah, 97, 206, 251, 252, 453, 493, 526, 563, 606, 611, 691, 818, 835, 860, 981; Step., 727, 753, 761, 990, 1016; Sus., 284, 541, 628; Tempest, 286; Tho., 6, 26, 45, 199, 202, 205, 246, 274, 284, 288, 292, 296, 302, 313, 316, 328, 344, 348, 370, 478, 487, 492, 522, 542, 584, 589, 591, 594, 615, 619, 624, 643, 679, 711, 716, 727, 732, 739, 762, 818, 912, 952, 957, 959, 962, 964, 972, 982, 994, 1006, 1013; Tho. Rodley, 915; Tomasin, 181; Wm., 2, 7, 15, 18, 19, 24, 30, 40, 56, 92, 266, 280, 302, 304, 352, 355, 433, 501, 526, 545, 546, 548, 552, 584, 598, 642, 643, 651, 655, 673, 674, 678, 680, 684, 686, 693, 698, 702, 706, 718, 725, 727, 739, 742, 764, 778, 785, 798, 800, 804, 807, 812, 814, 816, 818, 821, 847, 850, 860, 869, 879, 888, 907, 923, 937, 957, 959, 969, 974, 978, 987, 994, 1015; . . . , 300, 301
- Tayton, Eliz., 136
- Teak, Ann, 456; Wm., 456
- Teal, Teale, Alice, 662; Ann, 651, 846, 903; Charlotte, 970; Child, 806; Deb., 912; Dor., 939; Eliz., 685, 761, 880, 896, 903, 959, 970, 985; Esther, 609; Fanny, 896; Geo., 685, 689, 724; Hannah, 891; Jacob, 651, 806, 846; Jas., 728, 735; John, 693, 977, 1011; Jos., 880, 896, 903, 959, 970, 985, 996; Mary, 57, 530, 681, 891, 904, 912, 977; Polly, 693; Rachel, 741; Selina, 959; Tho., 530, 933; Wm., 880, 891, 904, 912, 977, 996, 1011
- Teasdall, Teasdel, Anth., 292; Bar., 733; Lydia, 746; Moses, 292
- Tebbs, Jos., 669, 695; Marg., 669; Mary, 689
- Telford, Edw., 861; Sarah, 861; Wm., 861
- Tempest, Geo., 768; Jos., 657; Martha, 682; Mary, 468; Milcah, 687; Rich., 547; Ruth, 657; Sus., 756; Tho., 468, 547, 756; Wm., 755
- Temple, Tempill, Alex., 764, Eliz., 764; Hannah, 752
- Tennant, Tennand, Abrah., 751; Alice, 83; Beatrice, 59; Chris., 212; Fran., 205; Helen, 16; Isa., 48; John, 205, 208, 212, 216; Maria, 685; Mary, 216, 939; Rich., 48, 83, 939; Sus., 385; Wm., 385
- Tenslay, Eliz., 17
- Terrington, Ann, 321, 383; Eliz., 287, 426, 506; Fran., 364; Hannah, 373; Marg., 323; Mary, 290; Tho., 287, 321, 323, 506, 511
- Terry, Tyrey, Tyres, Tyre, Terrough, Alice, 210, 255; Ann, 121, 243, 348, 638, 692; Chas., 776; Eleanor, 713; Fran., 56, 58; Geo., 692; Hannah, 826; Jane, 48; Jenet, 161, 197, 244; Jeremiah, 394; John, 56, 161, 165, 194, 304, 313, 362, 636, 638, 646, 776, 943; Lucy, 718; Mary, 202, 301, 348; Mich., 190, 313, 316, 362; Rich., 121, 190, 194, 197, 202, 204, 205, 210, 214, 243, 244, 255, 389, 734; Sam., 316; Sarah, 682, 701, 711, 943; Sus., 312; Wm., 205, 304, 315, 348, 389, 394, 718, 748; . . . , 312
- Tessie, John, 111, 167; Wm., 111
- Tetley, Ann, 686, 716, 730, 749; Bart., 690; Eliz., 690; Hannah, 730; Harriet, 716; John, 723; Marg., 360; Sarah, 668, 723; Tho., 730; Wm., 749
- Thackray, Thackrah, Thatchery, Thackerow, Thackwroe, Adam, 14; Agnes, 41; Ann, 37, 39, 46, 876; Anth., 352; Ben., 679, 950; Chas., 738, 947, 973, 985; Dan., 468; Dinah, 1008; Dor., 182; Edith, 62; Edney, 984; Elinor, 955; Eliz., 63, 332, 766, 886, 935, 969; Fran., 60, 714; Hannah, 757, 889, 894, 938, 949, 985; Hy., 259; Isa., 468; Isaac, 768, 893; Jane, 284; Jas., 869, 961, 973; John, 1, 14, 18, 332, 690, 757, 880, 882, 889, 893, 901, 910, 938, 946, 961, 1002; Jonathan, 714, 783; Jos., 864, 869, 876, 880, 886, 893, 899, 905, 935, 947, 950, 955, 969, 984, 1000, 1008, 1017; Marg., 55; Martha, 690, 882, 901, 905, 910, 946, 961; Mary, 46, 697, 724, 864, 869, 876, 880, 886, 893, 899, 905, 935, 947, 955, 969, 984; Pris., 963, 1003; Rich., 1, 65, 182, 259, 882; Rob., 683; Sarah, 734, 894, 938, 1000; Selina, 973, 985; Wm., 37, 60, 254, 889, 893, 894, 938, 949, 963, 1003, 1017
- That, Tho., 30

- Theakston, Theiksone, Theackstone, Child, 293, 343; Dan., 265; Deb., 229, 340; Eliz., 341; John, 225, 271; Reb., 221, 341; Rob., 267; Ruth, 292; Sarah, 217, 271, 296, 342; Tho., 217, 221, 225, 229, 271, 292, 293, 296, 340, 341, 342, 343, 762
- Thewlis, Jas., 983; John, 983; Mary, 983
- Thirkell, Tho., 638
- Thistlewaite, Eliz., 930, 931; Isaac, 930, 931; John, 904, 914, 964; Judith, 904; Martha, 930; Mary, 726, 904, 914, 964; Sarah, 914; Tho., 964
- Thomas, Tommes, Bart., 71; Chris., 41; Edm., 377; Grace, 174; Hannah, 690; Helen, 152; John, 71, 648; Jos., 690, 721; Peter, 511; Phebe, 377; Sarah, 659, 703; Wm., 152, 646, 703
- Thompson, Tomson, Thosome, Abigail, 859, 913; Abrah., 978; Agnes, 33, 122; Alex., 27; Alice, 36, 207, 213, 287, 354, 670, 775, 852; Ann, 42, 57, 121, 126, 193, 206, 222, 240, 250, 288, 303, 323, 325, 328, 354, 379, 385, 387, 394, 405, 410, 422, 429, 432, 453, 459, 465, 466, 509, 565, 591, 607, 639, 647, 653, 656, 664, 665, 676, 686, 697, 704, 710, 711, 734, 748, 794, 818, 842, 843, 845, 852, 881, 885, 888, 892, 896, 901, 903, 909, 913, 939, 951, 952, 955, 959, 961, 965, 972, 976, 989; Anth., 498; Bethia, 718; Betholina, 599; Bettris, 659; Bridget, 306; Bryan, 55, 79, 107, 110, 115, 243, 257; Chas., 289, 615, 976, 1019; Child, 255, 473, 506, 518, 605; Chris., 115, 222, 228, 272, 312, 331, 876; Diana, 498; Dor., 55, 285, 302, 347; Dorcas, 16; Edm., 189, 302, 328, 402, 404, 425, 427, 501, 665, 686, 697, 766, 772, 827, 844, 881, 885, 888, 892, 896, 903, 909, 913, 955, 961, 972, 997; Edw., 474, 494, 523, 698, 780, 852, 877, 885; Elinor, 468, 525; Eliz., 20, 47, 51, 119, 289, 323, 384, 398, 413, 417, 425, 431, 454, 456, 525, 594, 639, 658, 669, 697, 698, 699, 741, 748, 749, 750, 764, 771, 776, 792, 799, 814, 827, 830, 848, 858, 861, 866, 876, 885, 895, 896, 909, 911, 922, 923, 958, 961, 968, 976, 985, 995, 997, 1002; Ellen, 139, 663, 989; Emma, 764; Ephanah, 418; Esdras, 744; Fran., 191, 213, 260, 328, 390, 394, 397, 432, 464, 479, 615, 696, 888, 895, 901, 909, 954, 960, 969, 978, 987; Frank, 323; Geo., 683, 816, 853, 923, 955; Grace, 200, 333, 388, 389, 426, 463, 849, 928, 955; Hannah, 286, 397, 456, 532, 592, 602, 632, 636, 644, 649, 653, 657, 671, 691, 752, 877, 909, 911, 987; Hy., 89, 168, 203, 204, 207, 213, 216, 221, 224, 228, 247, 250, 254, 255, 281, 288, 310, 330, 331, 341, 390, 403, 405, 410, 412, 418, 442, 444, 445, 474, 636, 650, 658, 661, 734, 747, 764, 813, 816, 878, 958; Isa., 92, 153, 199; Jane, 27, 378, 652, 692, 697, 730, 778, 794, 839, 941, 965; Jas., 31, 177, 475, 479, 650, 653, 714, 725, 730, 744, 756, 797, 896, 903, 937, 996, 1010; Jenet, 25, 33, 34, 123, 130, 134; Joan, 43; John, 11, 37, 39, 46, 47, 79, 81, 83, 85, 89, 92, 134, 153, 242, 251, 310, 325, 378, 403, 418, 444, 471, 550, 565, 591, 605, 607, 631, 634, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 644, 648, 652, 658, 660, 669, 685, 689, 694, 696, 697, 703, 707, 712, 718, 729, 734, 741, 752, 771, 775, 776, 779, 780, 783, 785, 786, 789, 792, 797, 802, 809, 814, 827, 830, 834, 839, 847, 858, 866, 876, 885, 888, 896, 909, 913, 936, 939, 943, 949, 961, 1011; Jos., 412, 691, 858, 919, 928, 955, 972, 985; Joshua, 671; J., 657, 660; Kitty, 814, 851; Leo., 25, 26, 37, 122, 133, 389, 391, 426, 456, 507, 596; Luke, 809, 827, 960; Lydia, 177; Mabel, 55; Marg., 20, 46, 83, 107, 242, 257, 281, 345, 360, 449, 661, 744; Martha, 397, 401, 454, 652, 679, 703, 737, 758, 809, 814, 816, 851, 853, 861, 863, 866, 868, 878, 901, 922; Mary, 55, 65, 126, 175, 177, 195, 208, 268, 275, 379, 390, 393, 397, 405, 410, 412, 414, 418, 421, 444, 445, 464, 466, 474, 482, 507, 510, 512, 541, 544, 628, 629, 637, 639, 641, 650, 655, 657, 674, 692, 707, 711, 727, 751, 775, 786, 794, 809, 813, 816, 827, 839, 903, 931, 948, 955, 988, 995, 1011; Mary Lawton, 952; Matt., 221, 330, 398, 431, 512; Mich., 51; Nancy, 888; Peter, 407, 410, 414, 417, 445, 468, 519, 653, 683, 721, 752, 911, 958, 968, 976, 985, 995, 1017; Phebe, 713; Prudence, 287, 595; Rachel, 655, 729, 741; Rahab, 758; Ralph, 34, 129, 474, 654, 669, 871, 919, 933, 958; Reb., 695; Rhoda, 725; Rich., 42, 133,

- 137, 327, 331, 424, 463, 473, 475, 490, 495, 506, 544, 550, 555, 603, 607, 737, 839, 948, 959, 964, 974, 989; Rob., 15, 20, 285, 303, 307, 341, 356, 357, 495, 592, 629, 631, 632, 643, 692, 704, 710, 748, 780, 901, 909, 949, 952, 965, 968, 976, 989, 1019; Rosa., 533, 698; Sam., 356, 379, 391, 400, 402, 404, 406, 413, 429, 464, 479, 494, 528, 555, 595, 598, 603, 629, 634, 639, 698, 780, 786, 814, 838, 842, 852, 868, 871, 877, 896, 926, 941, 944, 961, 976, 1010; Sarah, 211, 304, 347, 372, 463, 466, 482, 518, 634, 642, 645, 651, 657, 669, 683, 685, 694, 698, 716, 732, 734, 783, 790, 818, 839, 859, 866, 871, 877, 888, 896, 901, 903, 913, 943, 944, 958, 959, 964, 968, 974, 978, 988, 989, 1017; Sus., 236, 361; Tho., 15, 35, 55, 57, 60, 81, 113, 119, 121, 169, 189, 193, 196, 200, 203, 204, 206, 208, 213, 216, 224, 240, 247, 250, 260, 268, 287, 312, 323, 325, 329, 333, 354, 370, 385, 388, 391, 393, 406, 410, 418, 421, 442, 443, 471, 474, 477, 479, 509, 512, 514, 520, 615, 630, 632, 647, 651, 652, 655, 656, 657, 683, 691, 696, 697, 729, 761, 785, 789, 816, 834, 849, 861, 868, 877, 878, 888, 892, 895, 901, 909, 922, 931, 951, 954, 960, 961, 964, 969, 978, 987, 997; Wid., 598, 794; Wm., 12, 43, 110, 175, 191, 195, 199, 203, 207, 211, 304, 306, 310, 316, 323, 325, 327, 328, 331, 346, 347, 361, 372, 384, 390, 391, 397, 400, 401, 407, 415, 418, 422, 432, 435, 445, 449, 450, 459, 477, 501, 509, 560, 591, 629, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 639, 642, 647, 648, 652, 654, 655, 656, 658, 664, 667, 679, 680, 691, 694, 697, 700, 710, 716, 730, 748, 772, 778, 790, 799, 809, 814, 816, 818, 827, 829, 839, 843, 848, 851, 852, 853, 854, 859, 863, 866, 877, 881, 888, 896, 903, 913, 922, 935, 936, 940, 944, 958, 968, 969, 978, 988; . . . , 310, 355, 357, 415
- Thoresby, 297
- Thornbury, Thornberry, Thornber, Ann, 675; Eliz., 540, 626; Hannah, 663; Maria, 676; Tho., 540, 626, 634, 950
- Thornhill, Thornnell, Geo., 640; John, 136; Wife, 136
- Thorns, Ann, 693
- Thornton, Alice, 79, 151, 281, 789, 924; Ann, 46, 49, 379, 639, 650, 715, 789, 903, 924; Cath., 494; David, 734; Dinah, 920; Dor., 459; Eliz., 181, 286, 465, 560, 646, 734, 783, 834, 903, 997; Fran., 53; Geo., 181; Grace, 439; Hannah, 533; Hy., 684, 692, 703, 926; Isa., 41, 96, 245; John, 53, 316, 379, 533, 534, 560, 600, 611, 635, 636, 638, 639, 640, 641, 652, 777, 783, 831, 834, 835, 921, 924; Marg., 703, 744; Mary, 684, 694, 728, 926; Mercy, 277; Rich., 96; Rob., 639, 903, 997; Ruth, 464, 622; Sam., 731; Sarah, 534, 611, 777, 831; Step., 509; Tho., 281, 464, 494, 622; Tim., 286, 316, 319; Ursula, 379; Wm., 46, 79, 145, 379, 649
- Thorp, Thorpe, Ann, 710, 842; Chas., 842; Eliz., 528, 687; Geo., 613; Jane, 42, 43; John, 43, 393, 916; Jos., 685, 747; Mary, 457, 596, 722; Paul, 608; Sarah, 715, 747; Sus., 916; Wm., 619, 722
- Thresh, Ann, 535; Jos., 578; Mary, 670; Wm., 535, 578
- Thurguland, Mary, 177
- Thwaite, Ann, 263; John, 261, 263, 713, 715, 716, 717, 720, 728, 731, 911, 1004; Mary, 387, 1004; Rob., 387
- Tidswell, Tidwell, Abrah., 322; Ann, 329; Edw., 327, 436; Eliz., 388, 422, 742; Grace, 379; Hannah, 719; Jas., 322, 324, 326, 327, 329, 370, 372, 388, 422, 424, 436; John, 324, 370; Sarah, 748
- Tiffney, Sarah, 755
- Tillings, Eliz., 862; Mary, 862; Rob., 862
- Tillotson, Tillitson, Tillinson, Ann, 759; Hannah, 687; Jas., 687, 739; Mary, 732; Sarah, 739
- Tinckler, *see* Tinker
- Tine, Eliz., 702; Geo., 702
- Tingle, Alice, 565, 632; Ann, 51, 206; Child, 255, 258; Eliz., 565; Emanuel, 206, 255, 258; Henrietta, 749; Jas., 749; Jenet, 174; John, 647; Rob., 51
- Tinker, Tinckler, Ann, 709, 728; Child, 156, 158; Eliz., 107, 161; Elliazor, 375; Fran., 58; Isa., 53, 58, 107; Jas., 709, 728, 767; John, 560, 721, 923; Rich., 58, 87; Sarah, 560, 923; Tho., 53, 107, 156, 158, 161, 168; Wm., 87
- Tinsdell, Tinsell, Tiddsdale, Ann, 89, 147, 463; Betty, 656; Eliz., 109; Geo., 575, 656; Isa., 144; Jas., 144, 319; John, 672; Mary, 117, 575, 656; Reginald, 89, 147; Rich., 109, 117; Ti . . . , 684; Wm., 684

- Tipling, Eliz., 714; Mary, 752; Sarah, 736; Wm., 752
- Todd, Tode, Alice, 192, 681; Ann, 413, 467, 489, 540, 569, 627, 646, 748, 986; Betty, 579, 1011; Child, 233, 237, 479; Chris., 799, 976, 1004; Diana, 691; Dor., 476; Eliz., 74, 328, 421, 454, 466, 482, 520, 539, 617, 691, 803, 827, 883, 889, 897, 904, 912, 958, 967, 976, 986, 1004; Fran., 324, 381, 406, 409, 413, 417, 421, 442, 471, 476, 508, 522, 618; Hannah, 647, 665, 761, 883, 920, 986; Isa. Hodgson, 770, 827; Jane, 712, 903, 907, 957, 967, 1010; Jas., 128, 681, 699; Jeremiah, 288, 289, 323, 326, 328, 330, 369, 375, 422, 441, 453, 500, 503, 519, 522, 586, 640, 665, 848, 920, 986; John, 323, 388, 395, 422, 430, 446, 448, 496, 527, 691, 720, 782, 883, 889, 897, 903, 904, 912, 918, 951, 958, 967, 976, 986, 996, 1001; John Fieldhous, 791; Jonathan, 417, 594; Jos., 904; Joshua, 191; Lance, 72; Lydia, 686; Marg., 289, 477, 503, 510, 786, 836, 907; Martha, 329, 376, 458; Mary, 174, 179, 330, 381, 385, 406, 441, 453, 474, 508, 519, 522, 572, 597, 646, 651, 997; Maud, 288, 369; Miriam, 387; Nancy, 912, 996; Reb., 558; Rich., 324, 329, 376, 448, 471, 712, 716, 903, 907, 951, 957, 967, 986, 1002, 1010; Rob., 192, 196, 237; Roger, 388, 446; Sarah, 793; Sus., 376, 381; Tho., 174, 191, 194, 233, 236, 493, 525, 558, 791, 889, 957, 1001, 1002; Wm., 196, 395, 430, 454, 474, 477, 479, 482, 486, 489, 493, 496, 500, 510, 520, 525, 527, 539, 569, 572, 579, 586, 617, 686, 770, 776, 782, 786, 793, 799, 803, 827, 836, 841, 936, 958, 967, 1011
- Toddson, Jane, 708; Rich., 708
- Toe, Eliz., 959, 1000; Ellen, 729, 959; Jos., 729, 959, 1000
- Toesland, Sarah, 757
- Tolson, Towlson, Jas., 704; John, 745; Matt., 763; Sarah, 763; Tho., 628, 716
- Tomlinson, Alice, 48, 64; Ann, 285, 748; Ellen, 748; Geo., 633; Grace, 633; Isa., 181; Jas., 748; John, 630, 651; Jos., 651, 656, 699; Joshua, 623; Marg., 45; Mary, 651, 674, 699; Sarah, 463; Wm., 131, 285, 701
- Toms, Mary, 535
- Topham, Abrah., 700; Eliz., 700; Ellen, 718; Rich., 718
- Topliffe, Toplife, Topclyll, Ann, 24, 26; Bart., 14; Eliz., 14, 34; Jane, 7; Marg., 21; Rob., 259; Sara, 283; Tho., 14; Val., 5; Wm., 7, 14, 28
- Torney, Mary, 721; Wm., 721
- Torre, Jas., 627, 637; Mr., 535
- Torvas, Eliz., 927
- Tosley, Ann, 672
- Totty, Tottie, Ann, 29, 44; Isa., 29, 154; Kath., 34, 45; Rich., 665; Tho., 29, 131; Wm., 686
- Toward, Ann, 743
- Towers, Alice, 185; Ben., 662; Chris., 185; Esther, 927; Isaac, 726; John, 927; Jos., 922; Lydia, 697, 922, 1016; Nancy, 662; Sam., 922, 927, 939, 1016; Wm., 674, 685
- Towler, Child, 268; Eliz., 209, 270; Jane, 222; John, 214, 260, 637; Mary, 179, 212, 269; Rich., 179, 204, 207, 209, 212, 214, 216, 222, 227, 249, 260, 268, 269, 270, 332, 342; Rob., 227; Tho., 207, 332
- Town, Towns, Ann, 683; Eliz., 690; Isaac, 683; John, 690
- Townend, Tenond, Alice, 42, 56, 68, 77, 83, 130, 231, 690; Ann, 40, 46, 48, 50, 64, 288, 533, 616, 707, 889; Bridget, 54, 74; Child, 301; Dor., 66, 247; E., 656; Eliz., 6, 20, 34, 53, 69, 132, 564, 759, 896, 940; Geo., 54, 557, 603; Grace, 656, 815, 820, 863, 870, 881, 886, 920; Hannah, 870; Isa., 48; Isaac, 751; Jane, 54, 865, 1002; Jas., 576, 615, 656, 764, 815, 820, 863, 870, 875, 881, 886, 920; Jenet, 9, 10; John, 6, 10, 14, 15, 19, 292, 301, 336, 339, 351, 550, 554, 557, 558, 561, 564, 569, 574, 576, 603, 604, 615, 616, 690, 717, 815, 838, 865, 870, 875, 882, 889, 896, 910, 916, 922, 940, 943, 969, 980, 1002, 1010, 1012, 1014; Jos., 533, 692, 693, 838, 863, 882, 920; Judith, 284; Lance, 292, 336; Marg., 17, 27; Martha, 569, 634, 734, 750, 751, 969; Mary, 285, 554, 865, 870, 875, 882, 886, 889, 896, 916, 922, 940, 943, 980; Mary Ann, 1010; Polly, 693; Ralph, 9; Rich., 4, 48, 62, 81, 83, 110, 124, 245, 574, 634; Rob., 84, 173; Rodia, 81; Rosa, 175; Sam., 750; Sarah, 692, 717, 870, 910, 922, 969, 1014; Tho., 6, 15, 25, 30, 42, 48, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84, 110, 165, 253, 351, 550, 644; Wm., 14, 19, 26, 561, 734, 759, 831, 910, 916

- Townill, Grace, 930; Jas., 930; John, 954; Mary Ann, 954; Sarah, 954; Wm., 930
 Townin, Geo., 732
 Townrow, Doshier, 747
 Townsley, Townaley, Agnes, 643, 808, 815, 821, 862; Amos Valentine, 815; Ann, 565, 650, 696, 804, 853; Annis, 794; Aza, 862; Ben., 650, 809, 814; Eliz., 808, 849; Grace, 650, 809, 814; Hannah, 722; Harriet, 727, 756, 821; Jos., 591, 653, 675, 774, 906; Martha, 906; Mary, 561, 618, 656, 675, 804, 845, 906; Reb., 569, 644, 799, 938; Rob., 256; Sam., 557, 643, 657, 658, 788, 794, 799, 804, 808, 815, 821, 845, 849, 862, 920; Sarah, 809, 948; Tho., 591; Wm., 557, 561, 565, 569, 618, 656, 788, 853, 938, 945
 Townson, Fran., 185
 Toytall, Alice, 175; Ann, 58; Joan, 59
 Tracy, Trecey, Ann, 640, 732, 806, 815, 820, 845, 850, 860, 867, 876, 923; Hannah, 732, 789; Jas., 738, 867, 966; John, 784, 844, 850, 908; Joshua, 640, 644, 670, 683, 704, 706, 707, 710, 711, 714, 716, 717, 718, 727, 729, 754, 760, 784, 789, 793, 798, 802, 806, 815, 820, 844, 845, 850, 860, 867, 876, 923, 954; Martha, 768, 876; Mary, 737, 815; Peter, 802, 845; Sarah, 712, 806, 908, 954, 966; Step., 764, 793, 908, 954, 966; Tho., 798, 845; Wm., 860, 923
 Transfield, Sus., 179
 Trapman, John, 249
 Travis, Eliz., 533, 765; Mary, 552; Wm., 533, 552
 Trees, Ann, 694; Wm., 694
 Tremald, Alice, 920; Paul, 920; Sarah, 920
 Trenham, Jos., 689; Lydia, 689
 Trickett, Child, 445; Leo., 414, 445, 447; Mary, 414
 Trigg, Trigge, Jenet, 45; Marg., 41
 Trippett, Ann, 162; Mary, 55
 Troffe, Jane, 43
 Trolisse, Eliz., 184; Lance, 184
 Trost, Jenet, 139
 Trotter, Geo., 725, 956, 964, 972, 979, 992; Hannah, 964; Jane, 972; John, 992; Mary, 956; Ruth, 725, 956, 964, 972, 979, 992; Sarah, 979
 Troughton, Ann, 380; Eliz., 317, 362, 379; Geo., 321; Hannah, 364; John, 304, 400, 426, 529; Mary, 281, 364; Sarah, 311, 367; Sus., 367; Wm., 281, 304, 308, 311, 317, 321, 362, 364, 367, 380, 400, 426, 435, 443
 Trueman, Alice, 606
 Trumbell, Trumel, Paul, 670, 923, 998; Sarah, 664, 923; Tho., 923
 Tucksbury, Sarah, 682
 Tueton, Alice, 185; John, 185
 Tuke, Tooke, Ann, 685; Edw., 696; Hy., 685; Judith, 696; Mary, 382; Rob., 1020
 Tullan, Tulline, Thullon, Ann, 724, 859; Child, 802; Eliz., 652, 729, 852, 859, 867, 960, 966, 1008; Hannah, 966, 1006; John, 703, 704, 712, 724, 729, 960, 966, 1006; Martha, 644, 843; Mary, 867; Mary Ann, 852; Tho., 724, 960; Wm., 644, 652, 799, 802, 843, 852, 859, 867, 927, 1008
 Tullicliffe, Jane, 289
 Tummin, Tumon, Mary, 678
 Tummond, Ann, 971; Chas., 971; Chas. Tho., 971
 Turfield, Eliz., 770; Rich., 770
 Turkinton, Ben., 740; Grace, 740
 Turnbull, Alice, 818; Paul, 655, 814, 818, 859; Sarah, 655, 814, 818, 859; Tho., 859; Wm., 814
 Turner, Ann, 45, 175, 320, 381, 458, 616, 740, 874, 956; Ben., 522; David, 716; Edw., 381, 407, 411, 413, 417, 440, 443, 469, 510, 608, 980, 1011; Eliz., 50, 673, 683, 879, 887, 895, 906, 956, 971, 980, 986; Ellinor, 411, 443; Esther, 287; Fran., 383, 874; Geo., 570; Grace, 378, 879; Hannah, 417, 465, 658, 737; Hy., 702, 716, 734, 765; Isaac, 887; Jacob, 843; Jane, 522, 734; Jas., 843, 874; Jeremiah, 638; John, 94, 287, 320, 407, 424, 440, 486, 673, 674, 906, 996; Joshua, 761; Mark, 683, 879, 887, 895, 906, 956, 971, 980, 986, 996, 1011; Martha, 413; Mary, 175, 288, 331, 380, 658, 674, 689, 711, 843, 986; Mich., 689; Rich., 288, 298, 372, 374, 662; Rob., 278, 298, 372, 429; Roger, 94; Sam., 674, 689; Sarah, 464, 493, 520, 538, 635, 662, 689, 761, 895; Sus., 278, 439, 449, 702; Tabitha, 744; Tho., 464, 486, 520, 522, 523, 570, 690; Wid., 493; Wm., 45, 331, 374, 424, 447, 737, 740, 755
 Turpin, Ann, 288; Dor., 177; Eliz., 288; John, 441, 691; Mary, 682; Sarah, 691; Wm., 657
 Turton, Turdon, Ann, 537, 539, 654, 714, 732, 814, 918; [blank], 809; Charlotte, 813; Eliz., 53, 716, 808,

- 898; Fanny, 813; Fran., 55, 264, 818, 858, 865, 873, 881, 891, 898, 910; Geo., 910; Hannah, 858, 907, 991; Jane, 274; Jas., 819, 915; John, 809, 813, 818, 858, 865, 873, 881, 891, 898, 910, 1004; Jos., 537, 563, 700, 710, 714, 716, 718, 719, 798, 818, 828, 907; Mahala, 891; Martha, 646, 808, 814, 819, 861, 867, 915; Mary, 710, 803, 841, 991; Matt., 873; Peter, 55; Sarah, 683, 881; Tho., 563, 646, 798, 803, 808, 814, 819, 861, 867, 915; Wm., 683, 809, 907
- Tustus, Mary, 677
- Tweedal, Eliz., 962; Mary Ann, 962; Wm., 962
- Twisdill, Jas., 286; Sus., 286
- Twisleton, D., 627; Mr., 466, 538, 539, 540; Tho., 612
- Tyre, *see* Terry
- Tyreman, Ann, 283, 432; Fran., 196; Hester, 202, 361; Isa., 237; Jane, 308, 361; John, 193, 196, 202, 210, 237, 238, 283, 308, 310, 313, 335, 360, 361; Sarah, 313, 360; Tho., 310; Wm., 210
- Tyson, Lucy, 699; Mary, 674; Tho., 674
- Tyszing, Ann, 753
- Umpleby, Jane, 755; John, 755; Mary, 755
- Underwood, Chas., 263; Edm., 263
- Unkless, Uncles, Ann, 927; Jane, 672, 867, 927; John, 672, 867, 927, 947; Tho., 867
- Unwin, David, 721; Hannah, 721
- Upton, Ann, 702; John, 702
- Urrin, Kath., 178; Mary, 178
- Ursely, John, 407; Wm., 407
- Uslar, Usley, Ann, 318, 516; Edm., 217; Ellen, 285; Hannah, 315; John, 313; Mary, 252; Peter, 209, 252; Wm., 209, 285, 313, 315, 318, 402
- Uttley, Mich., 728; Sally, 691
- Vaile, Vayle, Vale, Alice, 177; Child, 153, 159, 166, 249; Dor., 58, 239; Eliz., 206, 256, 929; Fran., 103, 181, 206, 214, 249, 253, 256; Jenet, 171, 253; John, 107, 115, 161, 169; Jos., 929; Mary, 200; Nich., 58, 100, 103, 107, 109, 115, 119, 153, 159, 161, 163, 166, 169, 171, 214, 239, 248, 253; Rob., 100, 177, 200, 240; Wm., 109, 163
- Varey, John, 675; Martha, 467; Phebe, 675
- Varley, Agnes, 7, 33; Alice, 7, 22, 45; Ann, 179, 182, 195, 256, 298, 300, 335, 355, 660, 755, 991; Betty, 906; Chris., 26, 719, 886, 896, 906, 944, 957; Dor., 47, 51, 202, 246; Eliz., 7, 14, 116, 181, 211, 255, 312, 503, 896, 944; Ellen, 303, 305; Fran., 39, 182; Geo., 205, 278, 298, 300, 303, 305, 309, 312, 314, 350, 353, 355, 359, 374, 768; Grace, 211, 256, 763; Hannah, 355, 991; Hy., 29, 59; Isa., 258, 278, 733; Jane, 65, 191, 335; Jas., 713; John, 65, 126, 179, 205, 211, 255, 256, 305, 309, 350, 353, 639; Marg., 29; Maria, 761; Martin, 37, 38; Mary, 113, 276, 656, 764, 886; Ralph, 12, 18, 21, 32, 45; Reb., 768; Rob., 62; Sarah, 314, 359, 886, 896, 906, 957; Tho., 36, 118, 202, 991, 1021; Wm., 7, 12, 14, 18, 32, 47, 113, 116, 118, 182, 187, 191, 195, 202, 246, 258, 270, 1021
- Vause, Chris., 54, 105, 106, 159, 251, 260; Eliz., 54, 251; Hester, 106, 178; Jane, 346; Martha, 290; Peter, 105, 159
- Vavasour, Vaviser, Alice, 88, 171, 592, 825; Ann, 379, 407, 578, 603, 848; Betty, 784; Dor., 361, 540, 627, 814, 851, 852, 862, 867, 928; Eliz., 409, 575, 814, 831, 842, 851, 853; Ellinor, 417, 447; John, 379, 396, 399, 403, 407, 409, 414, 417, 419, 422, 447, 502, 526, 545, 547, 550, 553, 556, 563, 593, 602, 612, 924; M'duke, 403, 556, 642, 814, 851, 862, 867, 928, 942; Mary, 545, 774, 835, 848, 867; Rich., 88, 155, 419, 540, 575, 578, 583, 592, 627, 638, 652, 774, 784, 793, 825, 831, 848, 852, 857; Tho., 361, 396, 583, 825; Tho. Hippon, 547, 563, 602; Walter, 414, 526, 553; Wm., 422, 502
- Veail, Eliz., 644; Jos., 644
- Vell, Agnes, 43
- Venson, Rose, 720
- Verity, Ben., 768; Betty, 723, 953, 959, 965, 972, 981, 990, 1016; Chas., 674, 866, 922; Eliz., 866, 922, 990, 1020; Jas., 723, 738, 768, 953, 959, 965, 972, 981, 990, 1006, 1016, 1020; John, 702, 953; Jos., 959; Sus., 866, 922; Tho., 723
- Vevers, Vevars, Venere, Wevers, Agnes, 44, 166; Alice, 2, 36, 46, 93, 186, 274, 318, 322, 339, 380, 461, 512; Ann, 7, 29, 57, 71, 209, 280, 302, 342, 351, 356, 365, 373, 425, 567; Child, 240, 339, 353; Dor., 176, 309, 377; Edw., 309, 312, 313,

- 316, 319, 322, 324, 326, 329, 357, 370, 383, 413, 419, 512, 516, 592, 774; Eliz., 59, 66, 201, 281, 305, 313, 319, 350, 363, 378, 383, 411, 531, 563, 592, 884; Fran., 384, 447; Geo., 15, 324, 370; Gil., 205, 324, 344, 370; Grace, 175, 319; Hannah, 314, 325, 370, 767; Hy., 7, 14, 15, 129, 220, 316, 320, 325, 330, 365, 389, 424, 435; Isa., 23, 36, 72, 79, 91, 149, 175, 287; Jane, 23, 673; Jas., 14, 767, 768; Jenet, 132; John, 25, 57, 115, 119, 193, 197, 201, 205, 209, 214, 220, 226, 231, 240, 242, 272, 297, 300, 316, 332, 342, 353, 413, 416, 439, 450, 553, 673; Joshua, 725; Lawrence, 549, 698, 884, 1005; Marg., 49, 236, 308; Mark, 214; Mary, 55, 74, 95, 176, 197, 242, 325, 337, 362, 385, 439, 531, 644, 725, 774, 916; Matt., 49, 91, 93, 95, 115, 149, 186, 272, 274, 334, 364; Phillis, 332; Reb., 285; Rich., 5, 120, 172, 262, 314, 408, 440, 694; Rob., 159; Sam., 329, 384, 416, 447, 450; Sara, 120, 172, 304, 702; Sus., 283, 326, 383; Tho., 22, 26, 193, 280, 283, 297, 302, 305, 308, 314, 317, 318, 324, 337, 350, 351, 353, 356, 364, 368, 370, 373, 374, 389, 408, 423, 424, 440; Wid., 424; Wm., 2, 23, 35, 66, 68, 79, 128, 166, 176, 231, 237, 285, 295, 300, 304, 312, 320, 332, 339, 353, 357, 358, 363, 411, 419, 531, 549, 553, 558, 563, 567, 608, 839, 884
- Vickerman, Ann, 726; Sarah, 726
- Vickers, Alice, 85; Ann, 139, 728; Edw., 447; Eliz., 728, 765; Hy., 85; Mary, 656, 728; Sarah, 447; Tho., 721
- Vincent, C., 680; Jonas, 684, 722, 733; Mary, 684
- Vitty, Tho., 921
- Vstenson, Vstonson, Isa., 180; Julian, 181
- Vverend, Geo., 89; Tho., 89
- Waddington, Wadinton, Ann, 457, 474, 773, 828, 834; Eliz., 387, 413, 633, 700, 779; Geo., 633, 719, 794; Hannah, 478, 511; Jane, 480, 539, 809; John, 104, 158, 413, 416, 457, 470, 474, 478, 480, 482, 491, 511, 525, 775, 1005; Judith, 638, 809; Lawrence, 482, 638, 779, 786, 794, 801, 809, 923; Mary, 678, 699, 786; Matt., 681; Nanny, 801; Rich., 707, 784, 833; Rose, 719; Sarah, 590, 624; Sus., 470, 511; Tho., 491, 590, 624, 633, 770, 773, 775, 784, 792, 828, 833, 947
- Waddy, Waddie, Hy., 50; John, 51, 99, 238, 251, 689, 703; Marg., 51, 99, 176, 238; Mary, 50, 689
- Wade, Waide, Adam, 267, 332; Admiral, 865; Ann, 46, 136, 442, 519; Ben., 460, 860; Bridget, 267; Chris., 176; Edw., 761; Eliz., 176, 284, 396, 438, 460, 761; Esther, 860, 865; Gil., 77; Grace, 327, 425; Hannah, 671, 746; Henrietta, 752; Isa., 289, 372; Israel, 423; Jenny, 688; John, 365, 400, 405, 411, 425, 685; Lucy, 400; Mary, 514; Matt., 505; Mich., 46, 77, 136; Paul, 860; Reb., 407, 423, 459; Rich., 289, 327, 365, 372, 390, 393, 396, 400, 407, 411, 438, 442, 516; Sarah, 390; Sol., 865; Tho., 210, 752; Wm., 393, 405, 505, 514, 720
- Wadlove, Roger, 713; Sarah, 713
- Wadslay, Marg., 29
- Wadsworth, Wadworth, Woods-
worth, Alice, 183, 428; Ann, 717, 722; Bar., 764, 971, 977, 986, 994; Eliz., 183, 219, 344; Jane, 759, 971; Jas., 224, 268; John, 110, 164, 217, 301, 303, 344, 766, 986; Mary, 230, 761; Rich., 183; Sam., 296, 348, 761; Sarah, 297, 351; Sus., 112, 221, 284, 288, 293; Tho., 183, 219, 222, 224, 227, 230, 265, 268, 270, 293, 297, 303, 348, 351, 717, 994; Wm., 110, 112, 164, 183, 217, 221, 296, 301, 344, 347, 759, 971, 977, 986, 994; . . . , 510
- Wadylove, Dor., 378
- Wager, Hannah, 560; John, 560; Martha, 990; Mary, 990; Sam., 749, 760, 990
- Wagg, Ann Pearson, 859; Eliz., 859
- Waggett, Jane, 754; Rob., 754
- Wagstaff, John, 793; Mary, 731; Wm., 793
- Wainman, Jane, 684; Sam., 728; Sarah, 691, 700, 746; Tho., 700
- Wainwright, Wainright, Abrah., 183, 226, 288, 294, 296, 300, 324, 327, 338, 345, 347, 372, 396, 399, 403, 406, 414, 431, 437, 466, 503, 541, 544, 547, 857, 926; Alice, 56, 164; Ann, 410, 446, 464, 466, 541, 543, 635, 766, 926; Ben., 403, 437; Bethia, 852; Cath., 277; Charlotte, 742, 859; Chas., 396, 431, 953; David, 748, 749, 755, 867, 992; Dor., 807, 813, 818, 859, 867, 879, 887, 1021; Eliz., 115, 168, 315, 701, 722, 748, 953, 960, 969, 978, 979.

- 987, 989, 992; Ellen, 315; Fran., 57, 176; Geo., 900; Hy., 324, 384, 414, 416, 448; Isa., 180, 290, 315, 370; Isaac, 226, 313, 315, 320, 361, 364, 369, 376, 389, 392, 444, 453, 473, 476, 513, 520; Jacob, 320, 401, 404, 407, 410, 417, 421, 526; Jas., 813, 945; Jenet, 634; John, 208, 354, 369, 407, 473, 500, 538, 547, 608, 766, 841, 879, 960, 1009; Jos., 392, 401, 473, 596, 828; Joshua, 739, 742, 766, 790, 797, 802, 807, 813, 818, 859, 867, 879, 887, 953, 960, 969, 978, 989, 1006, 1009; Kelita, 987; Lydia, 686; Marg., 384, 473; Mark, 700; Martha, 740; Mary, 222, 287, 300, 345, 364, 544, 545, 556, 608, 636, 797, 900; Matt., 807, 979, 1014; Nancy, 549, 700; Naomi, 978; Ralph, 887; Reb., 288, 338, 406, 510, 511, 537; Rich., 217, 748, 818, 979, 987, 992, 1014; Rob., 315, 354, 372, 389, 672; Rosa., 227, 333; Sarah, 183, 376, 399, 404, 419, 424, 453, 460, 508, 515, 538, 562, 672, 749, 790, 922; Tho., 292, 416, 421, 476, 520, 543, 549, 552, 556, 562, 640, 652, 849; Tim., 417, 545, 922, 925; Titus, 969; Wid., 419, 508; Wm., 56, 57, 109, 115, 164, 168, 180, 208, 217, 222, 227, 234, 292, 333, 360, 740
- Waite, Whates, Whaite, Ann, 692, 708, 713, 898, 904, 915; Ann Barber, 898; Ben., 708; Dinah, 915; Eliz., 435, 587, 631, 1009; Fran., 631, 990, 993; Hannah, 725; Jane, 681; Jas., 1014; John, 587, 644, 708, 835, 898, 904, 915, 917, 938, 948, 990, 993; Jos., 472, 622; Luke, 472; Marg., 464; Mary, 650, 708, 741, 894, 938, 1014; Mary Ann, 990; Reb., 644, 724; Sam., 1008; Sarah, 719; Tho., 644, 650, 655, 659, 719, 993; Wid., 622, 835; Wm., 894, 904, 948
- Wake, Martha, 905, 945; Tho., 905, 945
- Wakefield, Sam., 634
- Waldron, Ben., 744; Fanny, 744
- Wales, Hannah, 650, 803, 922; Isa., 42, 63; John, 803; Levi, 650, 803, 922; Princess-Dowager of, 791; Wm., 42
- Walgrave, Abrah., 101; Adria, 101
- Walker, Workar, Waker, Abel, 287; Abrah., 741; Agnes, 7, 9, 32, 42, 43, 49, 53, 56, 73, 93, 122, 130, 140, 155, 167, 233; Alice, 38, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 66, 75, 96, 118, 121, 138, 171, 174, 181, 187, 364, 670, 680; Amelia, 722; Ann, 11, 21, 28, 34, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 63, 68, 73, 80, 82, 91, 149, 154, 176, 177, 182, 185, 197, 214, 229, 251, 255, 273, 276, 290, 308, 322, 350, 351, 364, 368, 379, 412, 453, 492, 508, 516, 532, 541, 572, 595, 611, 614, 645, 646, 652, 669, 671, 686, 706, 710, 715, 717, 726, 746, 762, 763, 808, 864, 870, 871, 918, 978, 979; Anth., 458, 480, 515; Bar., 53, 173, 976, 993; Beatrice, 176; Ben., 603, 663, 696, 759, 763, 821, 862, 871, 881, 892, 901, 913, 915, 962, 979, 1018; Betty, 589; Bridget, 298; Brittain, 789, 835; Cath., 396, 432; Charlotte, 705; Chas., 669, 902; Child, 134, 153, 172, 248, 249, 446; Chris., 45, 47, 82, 84, 89, 92, 94, 143, 149, 153, 154, 162, 635, 636, 638, 772, 777, 783, 789, 797, 802, 807, 991; Dan., 459, 484, 487, 492, 496, 532, 541, 546, 551, 554, 594, 595, 614, 618, 627, 636; David, 778, 970, 1010; David Spurr, 980, 1014; Deb., 288, 653; Diana and Dinah, 683, 760; Dor., 34, 42, 44, 53, 63, 174, 242, 285, 287, 314; Edith, 678, 778; Edw., 705, 713, 714, 941; Effayn, 35; Eliz., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16, 18, 28, 31, 44, 47, 57, 88, 90, 112, 118, 156, 171, 175, 176, 179, 185, 191, 236, 255, 287, 327, 328, 331, 335, 339, 344, 355, 374, 378, 381, 388, 391, 413, 455, 486, 625, 629, 632, 657, 663, 711, 717, 734, 735, 738, 752, 758, 802, 886, 946, 970, 978, 993; Ellen, 73, 118, 148, 508, 667, 717, 723, 728, 861, 865, 869, 879, 886, 935, 990; Esther, 193, 280, 282, 358, 636, 797, 807, 968, 1010; Fanny, 655; Ferdinand, 88, 174; Fran., 33, 35, 41, 43, 47, 55, 69, 73, 188, 233, 472, 516, 606, 655; Gab., 1, 13, 18; Geo., 77, 79, 86, 88, 137, 148, 161, 723, 735, 755, 865, 971, 980, 989, 990, 1019; Gil., 27, 65, 73, 75, 132; Grace, 94, 101, 104, 118, 151, 174, 179, 232, 477, 510; Hannah, 434, 551, 660, 669, 675, 680, 701, 721, 732, 739, 741, 778, 789, 831, 835, 865, 883, 915, 929, 931, 961, 970, 980, 984, 986, 987, 995; Hargraves, 715; Hewan, 42, 43, 126, 151, 173, 242; Hugh, 48, 53, 73, 77, 78, 79, 81, 84, 106, 137, 139, 140, 173; Hy., 188, 411, 577, 984; Isa., 11, 15, 17, 18, 29, 43, 57, 78, 81, 95, 123, 139, 205, 287, 337, 342, 377, 404; Jane and Joan, 13, 16, 18, 96, 104, 129, 186, 256, 274, 630,

- 635, 656, 713, 719, 727, 747, 797, 835, 958; Jas., 1, 3, 4, 15, 26, 73, 95, 98, 113, 132, 288, 318, 484, 680, 687, 717, 748, 752, 787, 913, 948, 1001, 1003, 1012; Jenet, 7, 9, 17, 26, 33, 37, 145, 164, 166, 174; Jeremiah, 685, 758, 892; John, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 24, 35, 43, 49, 61, 68, 88, 92, 94, 96, 121, 124, 135, 149, 156, 179, 185, 188, 190, 201, 214, 217, 235, 285, 288, 290, 307, 317, 323, 327, 339, 360, 361, 364, 366, 370, 390, 392, 396, 420, 425, 428, 432, 434, 440, 482, 486, 487, 492, 515, 525, 564, 572, 575, 587, 615, 630, 632, 670, 685, 686, 706, 709, 712, 720, 725, 726, 727, 728, 730, 752, 754, 755, 756, 759, 768, 807, 833, 835, 862, 879, 881, 923, 931, 961, 970, 976, 980, 986, 987, 993, 995, 1010, 1014; Jos., 425, 572, 575, 578, 583, 589, 615, 627, 629, 631, 636, 650, 653, 657, 713, 755, 760, 771, 777, 825, 883, 978, 990; Joshua, 692, 756; Judith, 379; Juliet, 995; Julian, 23; Marg., 16, 48, 100, 151, 160, 193, 238, 290, 385, 392, 446, 522, 771; Martha, 225, 386, 393, 458, 482, 515, 554, 679, 730; Mary, 34, 40, 69, 84, 110, 114, 115, 125, 143, 175, 179, 182, 184, 187, 192, 210, 215, 218, 285, 288, 323, 357, 366, 371, 377, 396, 425, 449, 459, 460, 479, 480, 492, 515, 516, 533, 555, 564, 578, 637, 663, 667, 669, 691, 692, 707, 708, 713, 715, 717, 721, 730, 731, 738, 759, 761, 766, 783, 808, 821, 826, 861, 862, 865, 871, 874, 881, 892, 901, 902, 913, 915, 958, 961, 962, 968, 970, 979, 984, 990, 991, 1003; Mary Ann, 755, 990; Matt., 49; Mercy, 200, 334; Mich., 269; Mr., 515; Nich., 50, 96, 143; Peares, 134; Percival, 94, 98, 151, 153; Peter, 133, 533, 554, 559, 564, 572, 577, 601, 603, 611; Rachel, 410, 441, 870; Ralph, 84, 143, 645; Reb., 459, 496, 594, 728; Rhoda, 49; Rich., 1, 15, 16, 53, 71, 101, 104, 106, 110, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 131, 147, 172, 187, 188, 190, 235, 242, 287, 346, 352, 459, 516; Rob., 77, 85, 98, 118, 130, 137, 151, 153, 158, 172, 214, 215, 219, 276, 326, 371, 423, 450, 469, 503, 555, 558, 564, 568, 576, 652, 719, 808, 833, 849, 864, 871, 901, 918, 1004; Rose, 990; Ruth, 330, 624; Sam., 684, 717, 766; Sarah, 197, 222, 286, 325, 382, 386, 399, 429, 439, 458, 546, 576, 583, 664, 683, 685, 691, 704, 709, 715, 723, 744, 751, 755, 757, 760, 789, 790, 864, 874, 918, 962, 968, 971, 980, 984, 986, 989, 995; Saytha, 167; Sibell, 42, 185; Siselie, 41; Step., 231; Step. John, 85; Sus., 28, 460, 821, 915; Tho., 2, 6, 13, 17, 18, 32, 36, 46, 57, 60, 69, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91, 93, 95, 98, 100, 104, 112, 118, 121, 123, 124, 149, 160, 175, 176, 182, 187, 188, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 201, 212, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 222, 225, 229, 236, 238, 249, 251, 255, 256, 285, 286, 316, 317, 322, 323, 325, 326, 328, 330, 334, 348, 350, 351, 355, 357, 368, 374, 377, 391, 393, 396, 399, 404, 410, 412, 417, 420, 429, 439, 441, 445, 449, 458, 469, 472, 476, 479, 503, 587, 606, 622, 635, 651, 652, 656, 657, 667, 669, 707, 713, 715, 723, 731, 735, 739, 765, 766, 771, 772, 778, 787, 790, 797, 803, 831, 846, 861, 865, 869, 874, 879, 881, 886, 902, 918, 931, 935, 937, 945, 958, 961, 968, 971, 984, 991, 995, 1015; Wid., 132, 826; Wife, 126, 132; Wm., 1, 8, 13, 15, 17, 27, 29, 31, 39, 54, 73, 75, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89, 95, 104, 117, 134, 138, 140, 145, 156, 161, 174, 188, 191, 195, 201, 205, 210, 212, 215, 218, 232, 241, 246, 248, 255, 266, 282, 298, 308, 314, 316, 318, 323, 331, 337, 351, 358, 359, 370, 377, 378, 388, 390, 411, 413, 417, 477, 479, 510, 516, 559, 568, 616, 640, 652, 653, 663, 683, 715, 717, 723, 725, 728, 755, 765, 803, 846, 864, 870, 883, 929, 931, 976, 986, 987, 989, 1009, 1011; . . . 313, 356, 515
- Wall, Wm., 691
 Wallbank, Walbanke, Chris., 277, 278, 293, 295, 298, 340, 403; John, 293; Lambert, 733; Mary, 403; Mr., 276; Sarah, 295, 340
 Waller, Eliz., 678; Grace, 678; Jane, 155; Jos., 678; Marg., 155; Mary, 55; Rob., 851; Wm., 678
 Wallis, Wallas, Wallous, Eliz., 381; Fran., 121; Grace, 710; John, 381; Marg., 744; Roger, 710, 744
 Wallson, John, 644
 Walmsley, Wawmsley, Wolmesley, Eliz., 177; Jane, 177; Marg., 180, 249; Sarah, 749
 Walsh, Welshe, Wolch, Ann, 179, 183; Chas., 765; Edw., 107; Eliz., 468, 951; Elkanah, 951; Grace, 210; Jane, 722; Jas., 695; Jenet, 179; John, 179; Jos., 722; Lucy

Ann, 765; Martha, 695; Mary, 765; Rob., 765; Sibell, 181, 210
Walshaw, Walsha, John, 726; Tho., 678
Walsworth, Hy., 736; Mary, 736
Walter, Ann, 72; Rob., 72
Walton, Wolton, Abrah., 750, 754;
Alice, 576, 616; Ann, 319, 364, 381, 452, 459, 478, 525, 531, 535, 550, 573, 576, 586, 603, 616, 617, 625, 707, 774, 828, 998; Ben., 395, 452, 472, 475, 478, 537, 565, 603, 643, 712, 784, 840, 846, 850; Betty, 707, 778; Cath., 550; Child, 827; Chris., 476, 509; Edw., 322, 420, 459, 466, 469, 471, 473, 476, 509, 521, 525, 527, 531, 557, 559, 593, 613, 643, 645, 646, 650, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 686, 692, 693, 767, 814, 824, 840, 857, 933; Edw. John, 871; Eliz., 464, 466, 473, 521, 531, 534, 567, 570, 593, 621, 646, 683, 710, 739, 770, 809, 814, 818, 820, 827, 840, 857, 862, 866, 868, 871, 876, 891, 907, 916, 920, 933, 937; Ellen, 591; Fran., 384; Geo., 392, 616, 631, 679, 692, 827, 836; Hannah, 701, 712, 723, 881, 904, 929, 941, 1003, 1020; Harry, 895; Hy., 769, 870, 885, 895, 904, 913, 929, 959, 970; Isaac, 287, 319, 322, 325, 328, 330, 364, 376, 383, 389, 392, 395, 401, 420, 435, 472, 534, 555, 559, 564, 567, 572, 608, 620, 621, 635, 769, 774, 778, 784, 794, 828, 840, 853; Jane, 539, 563, 614, 743, 845, 924, 959; Jas., 588, 710, 717, 733, 738, 739, 747, 809, 920; Jenet, 155; John, 328, 475, 555, 559, 563, 567, 571, 572, 581, 602, 614, 647, 664, 683, 695, 696, 701, 729, 753, 778, 785, 793, 818, 866, 871, 881, 885, 891, 933, 941, 942, 956, 1003; Jos., 707, 985, 1018; Joshua, 531, 552, 556, 586; Judith, 287, 330, 384, 389, 514, 564, 567, 609, 620; Lydia, 686; Marg., 1003; Martha, 532, 552, 587, 602, 845; Mary, 383, 471, 527, 534, 537, 555, 556, 560, 631, 635, 644, 645, 679, 701, 709, 721, 803, 827, 841, 850, 870, 885, 895, 904, 913, 937, 959, 970, 1008; Mary Ann, 970; Matt., 675; Mercy, 616; Moses, 794; Nancy, 559; Rachel, 661; Reb., 707; Sam., 686, 723; Sarah, 401, 459, 675, 714, 750, 775, 858, 870, 876, 907, 912, 956, 964, 972, 985; Tho., 469, 517, 534, 539, 557, 560, 564, 569, 570, 573, 576, 581, 586, 587, 588, 591, 609, 616, 617, 637, 646, 674, 678, 695,

743, 770, 775, 803, 809, 814, 818, 820, 827, 841, 845, 857, 858, 862, 868, 876, 912, 916, 920, 924, 934, 951, 999, 1003; Wm., 571, 685, 709, 714, 722, 723, 785, 866, 907, 912, 913, 933, 951, 956, 964, 972, 985, 998, 1018
Ward, Warde, Waud, Abrah., 970, 1007; Admiral, 922; Alice, 354, 643, 698, 779, 806, 808, 815, 821, 864, 879, 883, 910, 915, 918, 931, 988; Ann, 48, 190, 285, 345, 371, 452, 479, 531, 550, 637, 652, 694, 722, 728, 748, 790, 813, 822, 831, 845, 887, 888, 894, 901, 905, 908, 914, 934, 944, 945, 947, 948, 954, 959, 965, 968, 974, 976, 982, 986, 990, 993; Anth., 991, 1007; Anth. Moore, 815, 970, 1005; Ben., 479, 488, 520, 540, 560, 564, 574, 578, 585, 605, 627, 706, 770, 777, 782, 793, 830, 831, 835, 840, 842, 883, 897, 901, 908, 935, 944, 971, 993; Betty, 484, 782, 811, 841, 940; Charity, 641, 799, 804, 816, 847, 946; Charlotte, 865, 980, 993; Chas., 768, 869, 993; Child, 171, 418, 621; Chris., 912, 951; Dan., 956; David, 487, 521, 574, 840, 908; Eden, 891; Edith, 887, 936; Edw., 116; Eleanor, 400, 479, 482, 832; Elijah, 743, 972, 978, 986; Eliz., 121, 277, 290, 380, 431, 474, 499, 528, 532, 533, 536, 542, 600, 638, 654, 657, 666, 677, 693, 703, 722, 738, 764, 771, 783, 796, 803, 805, 810, 815, 818, 822, 845, 853, 854, 859, 865, 866, 868, 869, 873, 874, 875, 879, 880, 881, 884, 886, 887, 888, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 898, 901, 909, 910, 917, 919, 925, 928, 929, 934, 936, 938, 947, 952, 953, 955, 966, 976, 979, 994, 1010, 1014; Ellen, 332, 488, 706, 777, 830, 897, 908, 955; Esther, 460, 581, 586, 653, 659, 751, 802, 809, 813, 820, 821, 837, 871, 875, 878, 884, 899, 922, 928, 931, 935, 941, 976; Fran., 404, 612, 695, 702, 886, 952; Geo., 578, 659, 666, 694, 707, 714, 728, 730, 738, 865, 874, 880, 888, 898, 909, 925, 955, 966, 976, 1003; Geo. Ingham, 809; Grace, 385, 558, 580, 676; Hannah, 289, 397, 483, 508, 520, 552, 556, 599, 656, 708, 733, 737, 744, 829, 887, 894, 905, 912, 937, 945, 952, 961, 971, 982, 989, 1014; Helen, 58; Isa., 886, 938; Israel, 910, 948; Jane, 197, 240, 388, 565, 576, 609, 649, 776, 805, 810, 845, 849, 878,

- 887, 931, 945, 954, 974, 991, 994;
 Jas., 501, 529, 553, 563, 573, 588,
 601, 622, 654, 678, 715, 789, 803,
 815, 820, 822, 827, 844, 853, 866,
 873, 874, 875, 884, 887, 895, 896,
 899, 906, 925, 929, 936, 946, 980,
 986, 990, 1007; Jenny, 809; Joan,
 532, 821, 891, 915; John, 316, 405,
 408, 422, 430, 460, 466, 482, 484,
 495, 496, 499, 501, 529, 532, 536,
 542, 543, 546, 550, 556, 560, 568,
 571, 576, 581, 586, 595, 596, 600,
 602, 606, 647, 677, 683, 719, 732,
 760, 766, 769, 776, 782, 783, 784,
 789, 797, 800, 803, 805, 806, 811,
 826, 829, 833, 837, 839, 841, 844,
 845, 847, 853, 869, 873, 879, 881,
 887, 893, 896, 910, 923, 928, 934,
 939, 942, 945, 948, 954, 964, 966,
 978, 988, 989, 998, 1010, 1011,
 1014; Jonathan, 490, 569, 600,
 657, 818, 854, 859, 868, 875, 886,
 894, 919, 936, 1007; Jos., 408, 422,
 531, 549, 553, 560, 568, 585, 598,
 601, 605, 622, 625, 641, 732, 740,
 756, 783, 789, 793, 794, 799, 811,
 821, 831, 883, 887, 893, 894, 905,
 912, 914, 931, 934, 939, 944, 951,
 965, 974, 982, 990; Kelita, 859,
 898, 919; Leo., 116; Luke, 588,
 696, 699; Lydia, 890, 899; Marg.,
 183, 750; Maria, 871; Mark, 1003;
 Martha, 696, 713, 803, 830, 847,
 887, 896, 906, 937, 970, 993, 1005;
 Martin, 567, 585, 733, 897; Mary,
 408, 458, 466, 479, 536, 549, 562,
 596, 606, 612, 625, 629, 639, 645,
 649, 654, 670, 678, 695, 707, 743,
 761, 766, 770, 776, 811, 826, 844,
 873, 875, 890, 892, 894, 904, 928,
 972, 978, 979, 986, 992, 998, 1006,
 1007, 1014, 1016; Mary Ann, 972;
 Matt., 942; Moses, 725, 772, 890,
 899; Nancy, 965; Nathan, 888;
 Paul, 553, 647, 653, 670, 799, 803,
 809, 813, 820, 846, 847, 849, 871,
 878, 884, 931; Rachel, 577, 809;
 Ralph, 588; Reb., 572, 654, 787,
 864, 918; Rich., 207, 285, 312, 320,
 324, 354, 371, 374, 388, 391, 397,
 400, 404, 405, 415, 418, 422, 471,
 474, 495, 507, 533, 553, 556, 558,
 564, 569, 576, 588, 595, 643, 651,
 680, 685, 688, 716, 787, 793, 794,
 800, 806, 808, 811, 815, 818, 821,
 831, 854, 864, 879, 883, 891, 910,
 915, 918, 935; Rob., 58, 121, 171,
 190, 197, 201, 207, 240, 245, 254,
 415, 639, 788, 826, 894, 933; Rose,
 719, 797, 885, 894; Sam., 578, 649,
 873, 887, 896, 906, 908, 937, 947,
 976; Sarah, 312, 379, 415, 446, 498,
 499, 540, 541, 610, 627, 628, 647,
 674, 683, 694, 696, 732, 747, 762,
 769, 802, 826, 846, 886, 894, 898,
 904, 910, 935, 944, 948, 953, 956,
 963, 964, 978, 986, 992, 1006, 1010,
 1011; Selina, 868, 884; Seth., 720;
 Solⁿ, 576, 659, 677, 707, 821, 875,
 899, 922, 928, 935, 941, 952, 959;
 Squire, 678, 694, 788, 886, 894, 898,
 904, 910, 956, 963, 978, 986;
 Step., 582, 698, 725, 731, 762, 992,
 1016; Tho., 367, 441, 496, 546, 580,
 586, 621, 629, 638, 697, 708, 770,
 776, 778, 782, 783, 784, 788, 790,
 796, 797, 803, 810, 826, 833, 841,
 844, 847, 852, 873, 879, 888, 905,
 947, 952, 961, 971, 982, 986, 989,
 1014; Westaby, 654, 811; Wm.,
 324, 345, 374, 380, 391, 415, 430,
 441, 446, 452, 471, 474, 479, 483,
 487, 490, 498, 520, 521, 524, 532,
 536, 552, 556, 560, 562, 563, 565,
 567, 568, 572, 573, 577, 578, 582,
 585, 588, 597, 599, 600, 609, 622,
 627, 628, 680, 694, 742, 750, 771,
 772, 778, 779, 782, 799, 804, 808,
 816, 827, 830, 836, 838, 847, 879,
 880, 881, 884, 885, 888, 892, 894,
 901, 905, 908, 914, 934, 939, 940,
 944, 945, 947, 949, 950, 959, 968,
 976, 978, 982, 986, 988, 991, 993,
 1011; Young, 910; . . . , 320
 Wardell, Jane, 657; Rob., 657
 Wardingley, Jane, 674; Wm., 674
 Wardman, Dor., 196, 246; Eleanor,
 380; John, 205, 249; Jos., 380;
 Wm., 196, 200, 205, 207, 246, 248,
 249
 Waring, Warringe, Wyring, Wirin,
 Agnes, 179; Ann, 112, 166, 834;
 Eliz., 112, 166; Fran., 47; Geo.,
 916; Jane, 170; Jas., 47, 210, 254;
 Jenet, 45; Wm., 304, 347
 Warwick, Warrick, Ann, 478, 806,
 846, 975, 983, 989; Child, 513;
 Eliz., 635; Hannah, 641, 706, 717,
 794, 806, 846, 896, 928, 945; Jaan,
 627; John, 494, 587, 641, 774, 786,
 794, 800, 806, 829, 830, 846, 928,
 1020; Mary, 456, 484, 536, 629,
 848; Ninian, 456, 478, 480, 484,
 490, 494, 499, 621; Rob., 480, 629,
 975; Rose, 676, 896, 945; Sarah,
 800, 829; Tho., 490, 629, 774, 830,
 989; Wm., 499, 587, 635, 676, 717,
 896, 945, 975, 983, 989, 998; . . .
 513
 Watch, Mary, 174
 Waterhouse, Martha, 740; Wm., 740
 Waterlove, Jane, 678

- Waters, Watters, Eliz., 380; Jo., 799; Mary, 799; Rob., 380
- Waterton, Watterton, Ann, 886, 940, 971; Eliz., 687, 886, 893, 898, 903, 914, 940, 959; John, 670, 687, 690, 702, 703, 886, 893, 898, 903, 914, 940, 943; John Baker, 893; Joshua, 760; Mary, 903, 959, 971, 981, 991; Rich., 959, 971, 981, 991; Rob., 914; Sarah, 760; Tho., 898, 943; Wm., 981
- Waterworth, Hannah, 695; John, 695; Sarah, 714
- Watkin, Watkins, Ann, 596; Hannah, 768; Jane Ann, 746; Jos., 768
- Watkinson, Wadkinson, Ann, 729; Eliz., 662, 702; Ellinor, 749; Geo., 697, 726, 729, 730, 762; Jas., 669; Jos., 479, 662; Mary, 649, 669, 726; Mich., 749; Peter, 479; Phebe, 644; Sarah, 697, 704
- Watson, Abigail, 668; Alice, 46, 289, 467, 843; Ann, 200, 239, 246, 285, 521, 534, 542, 597, 677, 719; Ben., 1021; Cath., 418; Child, 509, 598; Chris., 174, 183, 190, 194, 200, 224, 230, 242, 246, 259, 283, 345, 357, 424, 792, 1021; Dor., 194, 242; Eli, 710; Eliz., 190, 235, 419, 457, 555, 560, 612, 641, 644, 759; Ellen, 655, 1001; Emma, 926; Ephemia, 667, 774; Esther, 631, 652, 823; Fortune, 174, 259; Fran., 176, 196, 239; Geo., 591, 827; Hannah, 421, 466, 584, 647, 683, 827; Isa., 737; Jane, 58, 183, 345; Jas., 521; Jenny, 688; John, 176, 196, 235, 239, 397, 413, 414, 416, 418, 430, 470, 482, 502, 503, 599, 688, 692, 719, 730, 751, 759, 763, 899, 980, 1015; John Sikes, 808; Jos., 693, 904; Joshua, 534, 555, 759; Lawrence, 702; Marg., 230; Martha, 532, 644, 652, 933; Mary, 7, 283, 374, 384, 413, 532, 552, 568, 609, 629, 653, 657, 662, 664, 763, 801, 808, 938, 957, 971, 980, 987; Matt., 285, 792; Mich., 379, 397, 399, 421, 430, 433; Millia, 710, 899, 904, 913, 957, 969, 984; Nath., 689; Peter, 399, 433; Reb., 535, 540, 564, 626; Rich., 467, 490, 499, 542, 547, 552, 556, 597, 598, 608, 620, 627, 629, 969; Rich. Blacklock, 710, 801, 904, 913, 957, 969, 984; Rob., 7, 984; Sam., 358, 556, 608, 918, 926; Sarah, 379, 499, 560, 579, 598, 619, 648, 693, 700, 702, 710, 713, 738; Step., 516; Sus., 665, 716; Tho., 384, 414, 419, 470, 473, 478, 482, 502, 503, 509, 532, 560, 564, 568, 579, 584, 591, 599, 604, 608, 612, 619, 629, 631, 683, 774, 823, 827, 913, 938, 987, 999; Wm., 478, 532, 535, 560, 564, 606, 644, 658, 683, 713, 728, 737, 836, 933, 971, 980, 987, 1015; . . . , 172
- Watters, *see* Waters
- Watterson, Ambrose, 898; Ann, 898; Mary Ann, 898
- Watts, Sarah, 701, 718; Tho., 725; Wm., 701
- Waugh, Ann, 458, 483, 616, 640, 669, 842; Ben., 473, 506; Cath., 433, 480, 612; Child, 508; Eliz., 392, 850; Fran., 485, 944; Geo., 562, 602, 1019; J., 665; John, 389, 392, 398, 426, 458, 480, 483, 484, 485, 494, 520, 562, 612, 613, 839, 933; Jos., 613; Judith, 460, 604; Marg., 710; Phebe, 772; Pris., 602; Reb., 589, 823; Rich., 389, 460, 484, 604, 628, 630, 710, 829; Wm., 473, 506, 508, 589, 772, 823
- Waure, Isa., 48; Wm., 138
- Waver, Isa., 63
- Weare, Wear, Edw., 631; Ellen, 703; Mary, 631
- Weatherhead, Weatherid, Ann, 350; Anth., 84, 85; Ben., 314; Eliz., 85; Hannah, 678; Jas., 350; John, 110, 308, 309, 314, 350, 351; Jonathan, 308, 351; Jos., 309, 678
- Webb, Grace, 945; Jane, 711; Mary, 664; Rob., 682; Sarah, 682; Tho., 711
- Webster, Agnes, 14, 41, 68, 79, 80, 130, 136, 145, 146; Alice, 1, 44, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 67, 158, 180, 218, 265, 270, 426, 468; Ame, 37; Ann, 43, 48, 49, 56, 60, 76, 100, 137, 138, 166, 174, 208, 250, 330, 378, 430, 462, 495, 530, 540, 627, 659; Anth., 20, 66; Bar., 22; Ben., 399, 454, 462, 518, 481, 489, 492, 494, 499, 516, 518, 521, 524, 526, 527, 529, 533, 552, 555, 557, 562, 566, 570, 575, 602, 607, 626, 690, 702, 776; Bennet, 54, 176; Child, 129, 141, 521; Dor., 46; Eliz., 54, 74, 224, 284, 600, 690, 702; Fran., 46, 47, 52, 161, 762; Geo., 12, 43, 68, 74, 83, 135, 137, 142, 220, 326, 490, 754; Hannah, 389, 454; Isa., 21, 36, 181, 354, 752; Jane, 84, 144; Jas., 47, 80, 594, 749; Jenet, 148; John, 12, 20, 49, 54, 73, 76, 79, 83, 84, 103, 126, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 161, 173, 228, 249, 270, 391, 478, 490, 522, 536, 552, 563, 566, 626, 700, 735, 762; Jonathan, 389, 392, 394, 396, 399, 426, 427,

- 428, 432, 478, 521, 552, 607; Jos., 516, 656, 732; Joshua, 527, 732; Kath., 36, 48; Lydia, 672; Marg., 70, 73, 139; Martha, 454, 518, 533, 562, 735; Mary, 51, 64, 394, 428, 464, 481, 491, 538, 632, 691, 754, 772, 826; Matt., 489, 590, 776; Moses, 499, 585, 590, 625, 632, 772, 776, 826, 921; Reb., 732; Rich., 1, 14, 53, 54, 71, 105, 106, 158, 161, 170, 207, 240; Rob., 52, 54, 70, 75, 98, 100, 103, 105, 135, 139, 161, 384, 575, 597, 645; Sam., 72, 494, 526, 586; Sarah, 384, 392, 452, 536, 563, 585, 612, 625, 697, 764, 776; Sus., 52, 74, 289, 749; Tho., 56, 58, 112, 135, 166, 212, 247, 289, 326, 328, 330, 378, 389, 391, 426, 464, 491, 495, 503, 557, 586, 593; Wid., 594; Wm., 4, 44, 46, 66, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 98, 112, 129, 132, 136, 137, 138, 170, 173, 180, 207, 208, 212, 215, 218, 220, 224, 228, 265, 270, 328, 354, 358, 492, 524, 570, 697, 776
- Weetman, Jas., 608; Jos., 395; Sus., 629; Tho., 395, 397; Wm., 397
- Weldon, Eliz., 679; Wm., 679
- Welldril, Ann, 671; Tho., 671
- Wellhouse, John, 849; Tho., 849
- Wells, Cecilia, 180; Eliz., 468, 537; Faith, 640; Isa., 182; John, 336; Rob., 145; Sarah, 739; Tho., 180, 468; Wm., 739
- Weners, Agnes, 32
- Wentworth, Mary, 691; Wm., 691
- Wessen, John, 383, 410, 415, 444, 445; Jos., 445; Sarah, 383; Wm., 415, 444
- West, Weste, Alice, 88, 146, 255; Ann, 280; Dor., 48, 50, 117; Edw., 35; Eliz., 41, 765; Fran., 48, 175; Geo., 909; Gil., 765; Jane, 909; John, 41, 48, 83, 85, 88, 123, 145, 146, 175, 697, 958; Marg., 909; Martha, 958; Mary, 83, 117, 172; Rob., 278, 280, 298, 343; Sam., 395; Sarah, 742, 958; Sus., 36, 53; Tho., 36, 255, 395
- Westay, Child, 448; John, 448
- Westerby, Westerbie, Isa., 182; John, 918; Martha, 683; Tho., 182; Wm., 683
- Westerman, Abrah., 196; Agnes, 9, 13, 31, 43, 44, 50, 54, 56, 68, 80, 90, 107, 148, 173, 244; Alice, 14, 24, 30, 45, 58, 59, 62, 69, 92, 94, 136, 148, 175, 183, 187, 188, 234, 240, 242, 258, 360, 382, 584, 622; Analis, 662; Ann, 24, 27, 37, 51, 53, 56, 77, 78, 98, 103, 110, 139, 155, 157, 159, 161, 175, 181, 182, 192, 196, 213, 224, 283, 304, 312, 321, 324, 327, 335, 336, 348, 359, 363, 369, 375, 379, 383, 400, 439, 457, 459, 460, 469, 471, 495, 505, 526, 548, 575, 610, 631, 640, 652, 655, 712, 804, 808, 819, 829, 842, 864, 917, 945; Anth., 65, 98, 198, 241; Arthur, 69, 96, 104, 149, 152; Bar., 15, 128; Bart., 14, 77, 138; Betty, 495, 498; Cath., 29, 31, 650, 804; Child, 146, 148, 153, 154, 155, 164, 165, 166, 232, 237, 238, 239, 268, 294, 346, 358, 445, 448, 485, 517; David, 289, 392, 394, 397, 400, 404, 422, 505, 522; Deb., 109, 180; Dor., 50, 55, 81, 102, 176, 227, 251, 382, 414; Edm., 99, 175, 242; Eliz., 17, 28, 32, 51, 53, 56, 58, 85, 86, 89, 90, 93, 94, 100, 105, 106, 115, 119, 123, 145, 172, 174, 175, 181, 186, 191, 192, 198, 200, 213, 219, 238, 239, 240, 246, 249, 252, 266, 268, 274, 275, 281, 282, 284, 290, 292, 297, 298, 318, 328, 331, 340, 358, 363, 379, 383, 386, 394, 407, 408, 466, 519, 539, 582, 617, 626, 631, 635, 651, 687, 690, 691, 710, 828, 845; Ellen, 186, 291, 356, 392, 444; Esther, 95, 673; Eve, 394; Famar, 185; Fran., 54, 61, 80, 100, 157, 189, 195, 196, 239; Geo., 21, 54, 61, 90, 91, 93, 96, 100, 103, 107, 109, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 165, 220, 222, 245, 264, 300, 324, 326, 328, 363, 383, 385, 393, 410, 413, 436, 445, 448, 457, 487, 498, 539, 572, 575, 578, 584, 597, 617, 622, 626, 631, 642, 772, 790, 801, 823, 829, 847; Gil., 14, 30, 65, 126, 137; Grace, 102, 175, 183, 258, 347, 381, 385, 388, 392; Hannah, 405, 471, 475, 531, 539, 553, 613, 640, 642, 687, 753, 790, 864, 922, 1009; Hugh, 87, 146; Hy., 85, 95, 106, 175, 183, 186, 192, 195, 198, 200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 209, 211, 216, 220, 222, 227, 241, 244, 246, 253, 258, 264, 271, 274, 299, 337, 344, 352, 431, 494, 633, 635, 650, 804, 999; Isa., 38, 54, 82, 83, 105, 107, 141, 143, 161, 179, 181, 197, 231, 312; Isaac, 544, 596; Jane, 39, 87, 88, 91, 103, 145, 148, 177, 186, 206, 216, 251, 261, 274, 331, 378, 398, 448, 501, 594, 742; Jas., 53, 103, 106, 112, 164, 168, 177, 181, 185, 190, 214, 219, 233, 240, 266, 270, 290, 299, 333, 335, 343, 349, 392, 402, 499, 569, 622, 624, 652, 653, 808, 819, 838, 864, 918; Jenet, 31,

32, 37, 45, 48, 85, 99, 107, 141, 142,
144, 147, 153, 239; John, 11, 17, 19,
21, 22, 30, 32, 48, 50, 51, 80, 83, 85,
87, 90, 91, 93, 96, 99, 113, 114, 116,
142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148,
173, 186, 195, 202, 229, 240, 268,
274, 289, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298,
299, 301, 304, 306, 327, 331, 338,
343, 346, 356, 358, 359, 360, 365,
373, 374, 388, 389, 392, 393, 395,
397, 398, 402, 405, 408, 411, 414,
432, 442, 444, 448, 457, 463, 466,
473, 481, 484, 487, 491, 494, 495,
499, 501, 516, 521, 539, 544, 547,
548, 569, 573, 578, 594, 618, 621,
624, 628, 630, 640, 646, 691, 701,
796, 815, 819, 836, 840, 914, 934,
990, 1006, 1009; Jos., 85, 114, 119,
172, 187, 192, 196, 203, 247, 341,
547, 591, 633, 662, 672, 742, 772,
815; Judith, 56, 82, 106, 113, 161,
184, 571, 612, 633; Leo., 32;
Marg., 19, 27, 39, 48, 57, 83, 88, 100,
122, 128, 143, 179, 289, 334, 422,
557; Martha, 287, 383, 389, 445,
452, 457, 688, 825, 841, 890; Mary,
52, 55, 59, 67, 72, 79, 91, 108, 128,
152, 174, 179, 185, 192, 199, 215,
229, 279, 283, 289, 290, 294, 318,
353, 359, 374, 383, 386, 389, 411,
441, 461, 463, 465, 491, 539, 611,
646, 672, 684, 890, 934, 990; Nich.,
63, 85, 86, 88, 91, 95, 99, 102, 105,
109, 118, 144, 145, 158, 209, 211, 218,
221, 223, 227, 230, 253, 271, 294,
298, 300, 315, 316, 318, 319, 321,
324, 326, 327, 329, 358, 389, 424,
427, 428, 451, 473, 493, 506, 510,
618; Peter 192, 404, 490, 606;
Phebe, 721; Rachel, 419; Reb.,
565, 649; Rich., 13, 73, 460, 485,
486, 490, 495, 498, 517, 526, 544,
549, 553, 557, 565, 571, 596, 597,
606, 612, 837; Rob., 2, 24, 31, 51,
59, 64, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 106, 108,
109, 113, 118, 119, 141, 161, 164,
165, 174, 177, 187, 190, 191, 192,
201, 204, 206, 208, 213, 216, 232,
233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 250,
252, 261, 312, 319, 331, 359, 361,
363; Rosa., 177, 346, 408, 463;
Sam., 572, 655; Sarah, 121, 173,
187, 290, 294, 321, 329, 338, 385,
399, 411, 424, 439, 440, 482, 490,
549, 592, 593, 639, 710, 796, 801,
808, 815, 863, 880, 890, 914, 996,
1006; Step., 80, 82, 85, 89, 92, 95,
98, 102, 154, 227, 242, 366, 429,
486, 591; Sus., 60, 75, 123, 320,
366, 399, 408, 432; Tamar, 185,
343; Tho., 54, 76, 100, 103, 105,

203, 221, 223, 224, 228, 235, 252,
292, 294, 299, 324, 332, 334, 340,
344, 345, 379, 410, 441, 465, 484,
490, 491, 493, 498, 504, 521, 582,
592, 604, 621, 631, 632, 673; Ur-
sula, 2; Wid., 436, 504, 622; Wm.,
2, 3, 4, 14, 15, 18, 29, 32, 33, 39, 44,
45, 50, 53, 55, 59, 60, 69, 71, 73, 75,
76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88,
90, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 104,
105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113,
114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 129, 131,
137, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 152,
153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161,
166, 168, 173, 182, 185, 187, 188,
189, 192, 195, 197, 199, 201, 203,
206, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218,
222, 227, 230, 234, 237, 238, 245,
251, 252, 258, 265, 267, 268, 269,
279, 281, 287, 290, 293, 299, 301,
303, 312, 315, 318, 320, 334, 335,
343, 354, 366, 372, 388, 392, 394,
397, 399, 407, 411, 414, 419, 428,
431, 432, 439, 441, 469, 473, 475,
478, 482, 505, 506, 517, 573, 649,
815, 863, 880, 890, 990; . . . , 265,
316, 327

Westil, Litchfield, 741; Sarah, 741

Westmorland, Westmoreland, Abi-
gail, 955; Amos, 734, 820, 968,
985, 993; Ann, 765, 820, 862, 872,
888, 923, 956; Ben., 1016; Betty,
979; Charlotte, 910; Chas., 971;
David, 967; Eliz., 716, 734, 888,
904, 910, 949, 952, 958, 963, 968,
971, 979, 985, 991, 993; Geo., 888,
937, 952; Jacob, 893, 1007; Jane,
704, 750, 896, 911, 955, 963; Jas.,
911; John, 576, 711, 761, 765, 877,
878, 880, 886, 893, 900, 901, 910,
955, 963, 975, 979, 984, 1005, 1007;
Jos., 710, 716, 734, 910, 952, 958,
963, 968, 971, 979, 985, 991;
Martha, 985; Mary, 680, 682, 710,
761, 856, 874, 878, 880, 886, 893,
900, 901, 907, 910, 925, 955, 956,
963, 965, 967, 975, 979, 983, 984,
1016; Mary Ann, 896; Mich., 983;
Moses, 872, 923; Rachel, 862, 984;
Reb., 901, 925; Sarah, 877, 886,
907, 991, 997; Tho., 704, 707, 710,
716, 750, 820, 862, 872, 878, 900,
907, 923, 925, 956, 965, 979, 985,
993, 997, 1013; Wm., 576, 656,
680, 704, 765, 874, 880, 896, 904,
911, 955, 967, 983, 996

Westwood, Eliz., 725; Tho., 719, 725

Wetherill, Weatherhill, Weatherilt,
Ann, 53, 282, 300, 321, 346, 375,
381; Anth., 87; Bar., 287, 450;
Ben., 361; Eliz., 160, 323, 415,

- 459; Fran., 366; Geo., 297, 317, 342, 444; Hannah, 344; Hy., 319; John, 87, 116, 282, 297, 300, 317, 319, 342, 344, 346, 361, 364, 366, 375, 415, 886; Jcs., 224, 364, 694, 886, 891, 898, 912, 955, 998, 1000; Mahalah, 898; Mary, 390, 443, 891; Mary Ann, 955, 998; Matt., 364; Milcha, 912; Sarah, 886, 891, 898, 955, 1000; Tho., 116, 224, 287, 321, 323, 390, 443, 450, 527, 730; Wm., 53, 224
- Weyburn, Rachel, 382
- Whalley, Walley, Whauley, Wolley, Ann, 56, 287, 425; Child, 173; Edw., 287, 299, 327, 425, 514; Eliz., 186; Hannah, 451, 463, 740; Jos., 680; Marg., 299; Mary, 680; Mich., 173; Sarah, 753; Tho., 56, 704
- Wharldale, Fran., 678
- Wharmbie, Mary, 181; Sus., 256; Tho., 256
- Wharton, Ann, 710; Eliz., 288; Geo., 67, 823; John, 647, 823; Jos., 721; Mary, 663, 823; Tho., 67, 710; Wm., 718
- Whatmore, Hy., 572; Martha, 572
- Whealley, Agnes, 146
- Wheat, Ann, 768
- Wheatley, Whyethlay, Wheilley, Fran., 529; Helen, 16; John, 13, 16, 25, 134, 136, 137; Ralph, 32; Sarah, 529; Wife, 136
- Wheelas, John, 889; Sarah, 889
- Wheelright, Eliz., 147; Jane, 665; Wm., 30
- Whiley, Mary, 748
- Whincup, Wincup, Betty, 716; Martha, 693, 716; Rich., 717
- Whiner, Marg., 661
- Whitaker, Whittakers, Whitacars, Whitacres, Ann, 87, 256, 277, 723, 995; Ben., 754, 755; Dan., 535, 830; Eliz., 49, 61, 94, 235, 245, 423, 661, 705, 745; Fran., 49, 87, 91, 94, 98, 102, 169, 185, 235, 241; Geo., 743, 959, 981; Hannah, 659, 720, 742, 758, 975, 984; Isa., 48; Isaac, 637, 805; Jacob, 708; Jane, 805, 810, 816, 822, 866, 883; Jas., 673, 723, 743, 805, 810, 816, 822, 866, 883, 934, 974, 975, 981, 984, 1016; Jenet, 37, 144; John, 102, 185, 330, 423, 664, 705, 745, 758; Jos., 765, 883, 995; Marg., 98, 175; Martha, 535, 673, 810, 830; Mary, 663, 672, 708, 709, 743, 755, 822, 959, 974, 981; Mr., 503; Nancy, 765; Nich., 37, 123; Rich., 659; Sam., 742; Sarah, 664, 733, 748, 959; Tho., 91, 169, 721, 745; Walton, 702; Wm., 664, 866, 984, 1016; . . . , 330
- White, Waight, Alice, 167; Ann, 217, 276, 299, 353, 381, 672, 754, 797, 872; Cath., 345; Chas., 752, 767; Child, 357; Edw., 211, 255; Eliz., 215, 413, 555, 639, 656, 692, 952; Fran., 381, 409, 413, 416; Geo., 656, 727, 963; Hannah, 767, 859, 882, 890, 899, 908, 933, 952, 954, 963; Isa., 446; Jas., 562, 587, 646, 647, 649, 651, 656, 658, 671, 691, 705, 715, 726, 766, 797, 800, 805, 816, 819, 850, 853, 859, 870, 880, 893, 929, 933, 938, 954; Jehorada, 707; John, 167, 168, 196, 215, 218, 239, 548, 620, 701, 816, 853, 893, 911, 938, 949, 952; Jos., 409, 908; Joshua, 548, 551, 555, 558, 562, 620, 621, 629, 709, 715, 731, 741, 800, 857, 907, 930; Martha, 629; Mary, 183, 200, 332, 347, 558, 621, 642, 658, 698, 705, 715, 763, 805, 872, 907, 911, 930, 949; Matt., 167, 183; Percival, 231; Rich., 302, 345; Rob., 196, 200, 203, 207, 211, 215, 217, 239, 255, 276, 299, 302, 332, 345, 347, 353, 357, 426; Sam., 718; Sarah, 692, 702, 727, 740, 819, 850, 899; Sus., 646, 717, 766, 816, 819, 850, 853, 859, 870, 880, 893, 929, 933, 938; Tho., 207, 255, 705, 737, 872, 882, 890, 899, 907, 908, 954, 963; Wm., 218, 416, 649, 692, 730, 880, 929
- Whitehead, Whitehead, Abigail, 947; Ann, 728, 776, 906, 908, 953, 964, 973, 988; Ben., 986; David, 746; Eliz., 676, 761, 792, 906, 913; Ellen, 746; Geo., 714, 776, 781, 787, 792, 796, 800, 803, 808, 813, 858, 906, 950, 953, 964, 973, 988; Grace, 740; Harriet, 952; Jane, 726, 803, 813, 858; Jas., 682, 703, 754, 947, 997, 998; Joan, 100; John, 100, 796, 902, 908, 952, 953, 962, 975, 986; Marg., 707; Maria, 900; Martha, 714, 800, 900; Mary, 675, 712, 781, 902, 908, 952, 962; Mary Ann, 975; Rachel, 998; Rich., 761; Rob. Hey, 964; Sarah, 636, 682, 803, 913, 975, 986, 997, 1003; Sus., 682; Tamar, 720, 808; Tho., 813, 988; Wm., 681, 902, 973
- Whiteley, Whitley, Alice, 181; Ann, 109, 943; Ben., 615, 849; Charity, 641; Chas., 550, 615; Child, 166; Dan., 104; Eli, 738; Eliz., 53, 103, 496, 602, 685, 688, 727, 733, 761, 847; Fran., 466, 496, 500, 543, 552, 557, 563, 602, 606; Geo., 738, 970,

- 979; Hannah, 560, 563, 573, 606, 663, 715, 742, 767, 934, 970; Helen, 114; Hy., 733; Isa., 176, 236; Jane, 188, 552; Jas., 633, 641, 677, 738, 742, 748, 923; John, 117, 550, 554, 560, 565, 573, 603, 606, 615, 646, 647, 688, 764, 788, 840, 848, 901, 931, 934, 979; Jos., 711, 736, 901; Martha, 496, 557, 606, 630, 711, 849, 901; Mary, 466, 500, 632, 663, 738, 834; Mich., 53, 103, 104, 106, 109, 114, 117, 166, 188, 193, 197, 235, 337; Nancy, 706; Sam., 543, 841; Sarah, 193, 496, 540, 615, 627, 723, 736, 738, 970, 979, 1005; Tho., 106, 197, 235, 245; Wm., 176, 236, 663
- Whitelock, Eliz., 717
- Whiteman, Whitman, Wightman, Ann, 180, 810, 813, 908, 947, 989; Ben., 771, 776, 781, 817, 848, 853, 936; Cath., 781; Chas., 732; Eliz., 729, 958, 964, 971, 981, 989; Hannah, 732, 805, 807, 820, 855, 918, 970, 971, 1006; Jas., 807, 858, 980; John, 749, 750, 820, 982; Jos., 641, 729, 785, 791, 797, 805, 810, 817, 858, 867, 918, 936, 949, 958, 964, 971, 981, 989, 998; Judith, 641, 805, 817, 858, 867, 936; Martha, 978; Mary, 900, 980, 981; Mary Ann, 980; Reb., 791, 918, 962, 1007; Sarah, 698, 709, 856, 867, 900, 908, 918, 949, 955, 962, 964, 970, 978, 988, 997; Sus., 771, 982; Wm., 646, 709, 714, 729, 776, 785, 788, 807, 813, 820, 853, 855, 900, 908, 918, 947, 955, 962, 970, 978, 982, 988, 997, 1006, 1007; . . . , 450
- Whitfield, Alice, 457; Hannah, 945; Jas., 851; John, 673, 725; Lydia, 851; Rob., 945, 947; Tho., 457; Wm., 851
- Whitham, Whitam, Child, 397; Hannah, 711; Jarvis, 200; Jas., 711; John, 481, 690, 711; Joshua, 481; Judith, 711; Seth, 397
- Whitling, Chris., 746; Mary, 746
- Whittingham, Witingam, Eliz., 713, 725; Martha, 721
- Whittles, John, 763
- Whittlestone, Ann, 862, 993; Eliz., 983, 993; Hannah, 821, 862, 869, 878, 983, 993, 1012; Maria, 993; Vincent, 869, 983, 993; Wm., 676, 687, 743, 821, 862, 869, 878, 930, 993
- Whittö, Rob., 221; Tho., 221
- Whitwham, Jas., 719; John, 417, 824; Joshua, 417; Josias, 511; Rose, 604
- Whitwood, Agnes, 202, 289; Alice, 209, 366; Dan., 205, 290, 330, 433; Lawrence, 201, 202, 205, 209, 219, 245, 339, 368; Mary, 290; Wm., 201, 245
- Whitworth, Whitwith, Alice, 48, 177, 240, 266; Ann, 805, 811, 818, 877, 883, 890, 935; Ben., 803, 805, 811, 818, 844; Dan., 87; Eliz., 237, 747, 818; Hy., 747; Jane, 196, 240; Jas., 877; John, 81, 734, 883; Jos., 683; Lawrence, 177, 196, 240, 266; Marg., 243; Mary, 734; Rich., 48, 81, 87, 237, 243; Rob., 710, 714, 805, 877, 883, 890, 935; Sam., 803, 844; Tho., 890, 935; Wm., 675
- Whole, Matt., 566; Sarah, 566
- Whothrose, Ellen, 44
- Whyttell, Wyttall, Wyttelle, Alex., 25; Jane, 27; Jenet, 25; John, 27
- Wickham, Eliz., 455
- Widdison, Mary, 179
- Widdop, Widdupp, Ann, 185, 288; Jas., 686, 745; Jos., 705; Walter, 185; Wm., 288
- Wigglesworth, *see* Wrigglesworth
- Wightman, *see* Whiteman
- Wilbran, Ann, 731; Wm., 731
- Wilburn, Deb., 751; Wm., 751
- Wilby, Willbee, Ann, 618, 781, 832; David, 705; Edm., 227; Edw., 208, 213, 222, 259, 264, 291, 340, 369; Eliz., 313, 382; Grace, 222, 285; Hannah, 632; Hy., 227; Joan, 270; John, 218, 222, 285, 313, 322, 326, 369, 372, 426, 597; Jos., 567, 613, 636, 769, 777, 781, 787, 798, 832, 921; Martha, 613, 787; Mary, 326, 352, 372, 430, 664, 718, 777; Matt., 618, 623; Phebe, 664; Rachel, 798; Rich., 218; Sarah, 636, 705; Sus., 179; Tho., 179, 213, 222, 226, 259, 270, 335, 567, 664; Wm., 769
- Wilcock, Wilcoke, Alice, 182; Ann, 378, 632; Barnit, 612; Cath., 424; Eliz., 423, 536; Jas., 632; Jenet, 157, 369, 374; Rich., 678, 767; Rob., 725; Sarah, 532, 536, 621, 673, 678; Tho., 544, 621, 624, 632; Wm., 544, 673
- Wild, Wyld, Wilds, Whilde, Alice, 213, 260; Ann, 208; Dor., 663, 677; Edw., 700; Eliz., 176, 301, 349, 702, 904, 967; Grace, 297; Hannah, 491, 700, 740; Helen, 204; Hy., 176, 196, 200, 204, 208, 211, 213, 216, 254, 260, 262, 297, 301, 305, 339, 351, 356, 665, 684;

- Jane, 356; Jas., 689, 702; Jenet, 378; John, 487, 491, 727, 752, 904, 967; Jos., 821; Marg., 216, 262; Mary, 700, 728, 821; Rich., 211, 254; Roger, 196; Sus., 288; Tho., 675, 728; Wm., 693
- Wilden, Wilding, Ann, 301, 378; Child, 354; Grace, 306, 350; Jane, 179; John, 283, 286, 301, 306, 308, 312, 350, 354, 357; Marg., 232; Mary, 312, 357, 376
- Wildman, Jane, 360; Tho., 360
- Wilkes, Ann, 594, 728, 911, 959, 967; Barnet, 560, 604; Dor., 225, 273; Edw., 56, 112, 115, 169; Eliz., 56, 112, 536, 571, 646, 653, 848, 852; Fran., 262; Geo., 720; Grace, 750; Hannah, 284, 697; Jacob, 536, 604; Jane, 115, 168, 169, 707, 709; Jane Hutchinson, 1018; Jas., 562, 834; John, 214, 284, 548, 829; Jos., 750; Judith, 181, 375; Mary, 210, 282, 544, 735, 924; Nancy, 720; Rich., 181, 210, 214, 220, 225, 262, 273, 295, 369, 967; Sarah, 220, 273, 290, 295; Wife, 169; Wm., 544, 548, 552, 560, 562, 571, 594, 604, 750, 829, 830, 848, 852, 855, 911, 959, 967, 1018
- Wilkins, John, 542; Jos., 542
- Wilkinson, Abigail, 454; Alice, 378; Ann, 276, 278, 287, 355, 399, 433, 556, 667, 743, 747, 759, 843, 873, 958, 967, 976, 982; Ann Thursby, 981; Ben., 714, 720, 726, 992; Betty, 566, 686, 795; Cath., 709; Cell., 788; Child, 341, 347; Chris., 636, 687, 805, 917, 981; David, 686; Dor., 452, 594; Edm., 308; Edw., 276, 297, 301, 344, 348, 375, 384; Eliz., 54, 117, 331, 383, 386, 392, 463, 483, 491, 527, 537, 649, 700, 704, 714, 730, 798, 897, 907, 912, 967, 974, 976, 981; Eliz. Scarff, 759; Ellen, 960; Fran., 286, 687, 873; Geo., 278, 402, 454, 480, 483, 486, 491, 523, 661, 790, 795, 843, 844, 959, 969, 981, 1005; Hannah, 560, 656, 720, 726, 912, 956, 963, 970, 977, 981, 987; Hy., 331, 375, 389, 395, 397, 399, 402, 430, 433, 434, 480, 505; Isa., 56; Jane, 749, 758, 969, 1005; Jas., 114, 117, 670, 990; Jenet, 26, 637; John, 68, 114, 188, 224, 229, 273, 286, 299, 323, 334, 341, 342, 347, 358, 432, 461, 491, 495, 499, 527, 545, 550, 554, 559, 560, 566, 613, 615, 633, 636, 656, 683, 700, 706, 709, 732, 747, 749, 772, 777, 784, 788, 789, 798, 805, 838, 846, 856, 897, 977, 1021; John Dodgson, 747; Jonathan, 971, 977, 983, 991; Jos., 452, 675, 687, 743, 805, 958, 976, 981, 982; Josias, 508; Judith, 370; Leo., 527, 550, 637, 783, 789, 790, 796; Maley, 499; Marg., 287, 551; Martha, 323, 456, 530, 789, 971, 977, 991; Mary, 334, 384, 397, 453, 459, 461, 464, 533, 615, 632, 633, 640, 661, 670, 675, 706, 760, 959, 960, 969, 974, 981, 990, 996; Matt., 991; Mercy, 683, 761; Moses, 695; Nancy, 777; Pris., 709; Rachel, 987; Reb., 648; Rich., 392, 574, 683, 967, 974, 981; Rob., 56, 188, 229, 263, 273; Roger, 491; R., 745, 758; Sam., 686, 695; Sarah, 299, 358, 381, 554, 637, 642, 649, 660, 748, 798, 956, 992; Seal, 794, 840; Sophia, 982; Step., 959; Step. Elisha, 958; Sus., 540, 628; Tho., 342, 366, 495, 540, 551, 556, 559, 574, 580, 618, 628, 656, 684, 748, 783, 789, 838, 907, 912, 956, 960, 963, 970, 977, 981, 987; Wid., 505; Wm., 68, 301, 308, 348, 355, 395, 430, 486, 523, 668, 704, 730, 759, 761, 772, 897, 907, 971, 990, 992; . . . , 375
- Willans, Willons, Agnes, 1007; Eliz., 749, 869; Hannah, 701, 752; Isa., 747, 1018; Isaac, 746; Jane, 928; Jas., 586, 622, 749, 821; John, 148, 670, 747, 771, 797, 833, 928; Jos., 458, 678; Joshua, 928; Martha, 458; Martin, 586, 752; Mary, 632, 788, 821, 928; Nancy, 695; Obadiah, 701, 869; Sarah, 670, 701, 745, 780; Tabitha, 586, 622; Tho., 1018; Valentine, 586, 632, 771, 780, 788, 797, 821, 833, 1005; Wm., 695, 764, 869
- Williams, Ann, 625, 713; Chas. Douglas, 880; Edw., 649, 880; Joshua, 928; Martha, 880; Mary, 649, 928; Sam., 928; Tho., 625, 712; Tho. Beckwith, 880; Wm., 681
- Williamson, Willimson, Willumson, Agnes, 177; Alice, 57, 240; Anabella, 539; Chas., 656; Child, 240; Eliz., 116, 711, 740; Geo., 539, 678, 679, 687; Grace, 671; Hannah, 756; Hy., 201, 246; Jas., 756; John, 242, 678; Jonathan, 998, 1006; Jos., 671; Marg., 204, 273; Mary, 646, 658, 678, 732, 914; Mary Ann Truelove, 914; Matt., 688; Mich., 658; Ralph, 194; Rob., 57, 116, 177, 201, 204, 240, 242, 246, 273; Ruth, 998; Sarah, 675; Tho., 763; Wm., 194, 1006

Willimon, Willimon, Willman, Willy, Agnes, 7, 177, 243; Alice, 49, 182, 286, 304, 351; Ann, 48, 128, 145, 279, 429; Anth., 87, 95, 116, 170, 182, 188, 193, 200, 204, 241, 242, 249, 253, 254, 360; Bar., 183; Cecilia, 16; Child, 142, 241; Eliz., 91, 186, 306; Ellinor, 446; Ellis, 238; Emma, 16; Fran., 242; Hy., 16, 18, 134; Jane, 300; Jas., 120; John, 49, 62, 87, 91, 143, 152, 225, 238, 244, 268; Marg., 108, 163, 200, 249, 335; Mary, 53, 91, 188; Mich., 104, 183, 225, 227, 263, 268, 279, 282, 300, 304, 306, 342, 347, 351, 365, 373; Reb., 282; Rich., 5, 204, 227, 253, 365; Rob., 120, 448; Roger, 68, 85, 95, 99, 104, 108, 157, 163, 238; Sarah, 281, 342; Tho., 16, 193, 242, 263, 281, 373; Wm., 48, 85, 91, 99, 116, 142, 157, 167, 170; . . . , 347; *see also* Willy

Willis, Ann, 733; Mrs., 527; Rob., 733

Willoughby, Willibie, Williby, Agnes, 130; Ann, 755; Hy., 691; Mary, 691; Rob., 131

Willron, Wm., 737

Willy, Willies, Williman, Ann, 204, 248, 370; Dor., 205; Eliz., 373, 430; John, 317, 427; Rich., 204, 205, 209, 248, 370, 371; Roger, 317, 373, 427, 430, 433; Sarah, 209; *see also* Williman

Wilsden, Willden, Geo., 974, 981, 1020; Harriet, 981, 1020; Jonathan, 932; Mary, 981; Mary Ann, 974; Mary Ann Rose, 749; Sarah, 974, 981; Wm., 981, 1014

Wilson, Abrah., 301; Agnes, 9, 44, 45, 135; Alfred, 163; Alice, 33, 38, 46, 47, 48, 164, 175, 185, 202, 214, 246, 806, 864; Amelia, 701, 708, 798; Ammey, 756; Andrew, 153; Ann, 7, 21, 27, 77, 179, 185, 216, 250, 265, 416, 503, 533, 546, 548, 621, 632, 640, 668, 670, 676, 680, 701, 733, 793, 805, 811, 820, 831, 856, 864, 915, 919, 923, 972; Barnabas, 756; Beatrice, 47; Beckwith, 817; Ben., 552, 584, 599, 621, 743, 868, 922; Betty, 567, 633; Bryan, 45, 77, 136, 137; Charlotte, 740, 981; Chas., 696, 716, 799, 911, 955, 963, 976, 1020; Child, 144, 243; Chris., 92, 175; Cicilia, 98, 241; Clare, 423; Dan., 221, 272; David, 706; Dionisius, 87, 206, 431; E., 265; Edm., 179, 210, 213, 216, 220, 270; Edw., 627, 675, 678, 732; Eliz., 33, 47, 57, 58, 70, 91, 107, 183, 196, 248, 357, 387, 397, 468, 500,

531, 552, 600, 631, 633, 635, 641, 642, 656, 658, 659, 667, 679, 681, 689, 691, 696, 739, 743, 757, 761, 762, 764, 817, 819, 820, 829, 856, 872, 877, 928, 963; Ellen, 277, 299; Ellinor, 679; Esther, 680; Fran., 58, 77, 136, 162, 539, 635; Geo., 4, 10, 18, 99, 196, 199, 202, 205, 214, 246, 292, 703, 706, 716, 782, 832; Grace, 179, 199, 201, 266, 838; Hannah, 557, 641, 643, 651, 678, 679, 718, 754, 798, 820, 878, 930, 933, 973; Harriet, 706, 716, 899; Hy., 58, 74, 77, 80, 82, 87, 91, 92, 118, 144, 168, 187, 189, 193, 198, 202, 206, 231, 246, 307, 350, 531, 546, 551, 555, 561, 567, 582, 601, 642, 683, 712, 718, 763, 795, 854, 868, 878, 919, 922, 933, 943; Isa., 17, 29, 58, 80, 98, 106, 967; Isaac, 554, 600, 767; Jane, 84, 118, 144, 165, 306, 350, 589, 633, 663, 674, 696, 792, 804, 810, 1013; Jas., 15, 17, 20, 100, 133, 665, 689, 757, 812; Jenet, 23, 45, 137, 138; Jeremiah, 572, 811; Joan, 184; John, 18, 25, 71, 80, 84, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 144, 158, 162, 193, 217, 218, 221, 246, 249, 261, 272, 299, 304, 308, 336, 343, 375, 413, 416, 422, 467, 477, 499, 503, 556, 564, 568, 581, 606, 610, 613, 628, 633, 635, 638, 656, 679, 680, 691, 713, 738, 739, 742, 751, 756, 770, 806, 808, 812, 817, 820, 824, 834, 837, 856, 861, 877, 940, 1004; John Hattersley, 976, 1020; Jonathan, 794, 1013; Jos., 413, 500, 544, 548, 552, 556, 561, 568, 574, 583, 610, 699, 704, 713, 721, 737, 750, 754, 767, 768, 787, 831, 833, 992; Joshua, 220, 387, 533, 552, 554, 557, 559, 564, 569, 575, 581, 584, 588, 599, 600, 606, 621, 623, 849, 924; Lawrence, 77, 137; Marg., 21, 44, 56, 74, 175, 202, 236, 253, 336, 422, 542, 582, 838; Mariam, 54; Martha, 683, 736, 853, 966, 973, 981, 985, 992; Mary, 205, 289, 387, 413, 443, 454, 467, 477, 516, 533, 538, 542, 551, 557, 559, 633, 641, 643, 646, 676, 686, 694, 704, 706, 716, 726, 743, 745, 746, 760, 817, 849, 866, 868, 878, 911, 919, 922, 933, 943, 955, 963, 967, 976; Mary Ann, 930, 972; Matt., 641, 832, 834, 1017; Moses, 679, 778; Mr., 538, 539; Nancy, 575; Nich., 162, 858; Peter, 387, 477, 551, 601; Phebe, 552, 966, 1012; Rachel, 453, 676, 682, 780; Reb., 666, 861, 866, 872,

- 894, 899, 938; Rich., 15, 24, 33, 122, 137, 210, 640, 703, 792, 798, 804, 806, 815, 923, 940; Rob., 5, 46, 75, 104, 141, 179, 185, 198, 266, 292, 306, 307, 350, 423, 533, 552, 556, 561, 566, 572, 578, 583, 587, 600, 611, 616, 658, 694; Roger, 213, 270; Rose, 756; Ruth, 894; Sam., 561, 611, 666, 740, 756, 861, 866, 872, 894, 899, 919, 938, 943; Sarah, 304, 555, 556, 638, 645, 678, 689, 723, 738, 751, 756, 762, 767, 805, 808, 810, 812, 817, 938, 955; Sophia, 703; Step., 54; Sybell, 42; Tho., 77, 80, 98, 171, 201, 243, 262, 277, 308, 544, 569, 587, 633, 640, 641, 646, 647, 651, 685, 688, 721, 782, 787, 788, 794, 799, 804, 805, 811, 820, 824, 829, 838, 852, 864, 915, 935, 966, 973, 981, 992, 1007, 1012; Wife, 135; Wm., 37, 44, 47, 69, 74, 75, 129, 135, 139, 217, 218, 261, 397, 454, 516, 539, 557, 578, 588, 589, 616, 623, 633, 643, 654, 656, 663, 679, 687, 696, 704, 760, 764, 770, 773, 778, 780, 793, 798, 817, 819, 834, 838, 849, 852, 854, 911, 930, 985, 1013, 1018: . . . , 343
- Winden, Simon, 256
- Windle, Wyndell, Agnes, 43, 104; Alice, 47, 110; Ann, 53, 167; Child, 166; Eliz., 47, 106; Geo., 136; Gil., 26, 135; Isa., 47, 153; Jane, 689, 907, 961; Marg., 46, 102, 157; Mary, 101, 156, 742; Matt., 689, 907, 961; Nanny, 907; Tho., 47, 53, 101, 102, 104, 106, 110, 153, 156, 157, 166, 167, 961
- Windross, Harriet, 720
- Wingate, Ann, 675
- Winkley, Wm., 1014
- Winley, Jane, 953; John, 953; Matt., 953
- Winn, Wynn, Alice, 216, 288; Ann, 386, 462; Beatrice, 59; Dan., 220, 264; Eliz., 222, 268, 310, 355; Geo., 201, 228; Hannah, 681, 727; Harriet, 752; Jane, 336, 366; Jas., 59; John, 214, 216, 220, 222, 228, 264, 268, 272, 386, 529, 703; Jos., 805; Leonard, 201; Mary, 283, 369, 697; Nath., 117; Rob., 214; Sarah, 703; Tho., 703; Wm., 283, 346, 355, 357; . . . , 310
- Winnington, Mary, 705; Wm., 705
- Winsky, Marg., 249
- Winter, Ann, 730; Eleanor, 495; Eliz., 748; Matt., 730; Sam., 748; Wm., 495
- Winterbottom, Winterbotham, Amelia, 716, 720; Ann, 960; Betty, 792, 838; Chris., 780, 808, 936, 1018; Dan., 797, 894, 899, 905, 912, 957, 964; Eliz., 630, 899, 941; Hannah, 905; Harriet, 912; Jane, 817, 856, 927, 1001, 1006; Jas., 581, 584, 591, 630, 780, 786, 792, 797, 802, 817, 838, 846, 856, 858, 868, 941, 944, 957; Jeremiah, 936; John, 639, 866, 992; Marg., 639; Martha, 690, 818, 858, 875, 890, 899, 909, 927, 930, 932, 960; Mary, 591, 676, 866, 894, 992; Matty, 786; Milly, 818; Reb., 802, 846, 1001; Rich., 581, 818, 858, 866, 875, 890, 899, 909, 930, 932, 960; Ruth, 744; Sam., 964; Sarah, 584, 651, 894, 899, 905, 909, 912, 957, 964; Tho., 744, 932; Wm., 992
- Winterburn, Ben., 734; Mark, 725; Mary, 700, 734; Sarah, 750; Tho., 729
- Winterfield, Eliz. Shann, 732
- Wintrip, Winterupt, Marg., 661
- Wirebottom, Cath., 650
- Wise, Wyse, Ann, 183; Dor., 379, 445; Hy., 183; John, 445, 467, 505, 762; Mr., 466, 467, 530
- Witcher, Jas., 800; John, 800
- Witmarsh, Eliz., 681; Hy., 681
- Woddam, Jenet, 6
- Woderaffe, Dor., 23
- Woffindale, Wofenden, Woofindall, Alice, 317; Ann, 677, 691; Ben., 865, 899, 907, 986; Chris., 960; Eliz., 899, 907; Eliz. Martilia, 976; Grace, 431; Hannah, 907; Israel, 956; John, 641, 687, 718, 786, 794, 801, 804, 812, 815, 842, 850, 865, 908, 915, 960, 967, 1006, 1017; Jos., 718, 723, 794, 908, 956, 960, 967, 976; Marg., 311; Martha, 533, 641, 804, 812, 815, 850, 865, 1017; Mary, 801, 842, 956, 960, 967, 976, 986; Nancy, 786; Rich., 305, 311, 317, 353, 431, 439; Rosa, 426; Sarah, 986; Sus., 718, 908, 915, 960; Tho., 305, 353; Wm., 812, 815, 850, 899
- Wolehouse, Joan, 43
- Wolfe, Woof, Ellen, 744; John, 639; Sarah, 735
- Wolfot, *see* Norfolk
- Woman, A, 369
- Womersley, Womsley, Wormsley, Ann, 673; Ben., 673; Eliz., 734; Geo., 693; Rachel, 673; Sarah, 693
- Woobank, Mary, 675
- Wood, Wodde, Woid, Abigail, 820, 928; Abrah., 698; Agnes, 13, 21, 43, 51, 54, 72, 73, 138, 140, 233;

- Alice, 5, 6, 17, 27, 30, 44, 51, 52, 54, 67, 85, 104, 153, 157, 168, 170, 468; Ann, 3, 15, 21, 28, 43, 52, 66, 96, 103, 112, 118, 126, 151, 168, 172, 177, 182, 183, 217, 218, 235, 282, 286, 327, 335, 353, 373, 380, 387, 403, 434, 457, 477, 478, 540, 543, 567, 628, 630, 643, 677, 680, 681, 685, 687, 697, 718, 724, 734, 739, 746, 748, 769, 777, 806, 818, 822, 838, 846, 848, 858, 860, 863, 866, 874, 882, 884, 887, 888, 895, 904, 905, 910, 938, 944, 957, 961, 968, 998; Anna Ellis, 777; Anth., 303, 339, 343, 347, 349, 357, 370; Averilda, 798; Avis, 698; Bar., 59, 179; Barnard, 478; Ben., 414, 482, 485, 514, 524, 529, 542, 633, 686, 727, 756, 874, 909, 956, 964, 972, 981, 990, 1000, 1020; Betty, 576, 589, 673, 837; Chas., 633, 707, 746, 797; Child, 155, 160, 244, 255, 340, 357, 401, 474, 505; Chris., 6, 498, 501, 544, 636, 638, 692, 699; Cornelius, 387, 475, 478, 482, 602, 613, 838, 842; Cuth., 96, 98; Dan., 658, 742; David, 748, 749, 762; Deb., 410, 443, 525, 751; Dinah, 581, 703; Dor., 38, 81, 318, 371, 652; Edm., 205, 208, 212, 216, 221, 244, 307, 338, 357, 397, 401, 404, 407, 410, 412, 418, 422, 443, 451, 454, 505, 523; Edw., 394, 414, 472, 613; Eleanor, 369, 423, 811; Eliz., 24, 34, 42, 44, 53, 54, 75, 83, 107, 108, 130, 145, 149, 152, 161, 195, 198, 206, 208, 215, 218, 220, 226, 238, 244, 255, 259, 268, 289, 317, 327, 328, 332, 349, 351, 405, 418, 422, 448, 459, 480, 491, 529, 540, 543, 579, 595, 626, 634, 640, 653, 660, 671, 687, 702, 704, 707, 713, 742, 745, 748, 759, 777, 781, 811, 812, 817, 822, 839, 858, 862, 865, 868, 869, 887, 890, 916, 917, 920, 927, 939, 951, 955, 984; Ellen, 226, 282, 288, 368, 650, 807, 817, 822, 866, 919, 921; Ephanna, 454, 600; Esther, 589, 624, 720, 739, 759, 970, 974, 984, 991; Euph., 73; Fanny, 744, 801; Fran., 54, 65, 103, 104, 107, 110, 121, 138, 177, 187, 193, 197, 198, 201, 202, 204, 209, 218, 240, 257, 267, 272, 335, 372, 376, 540, 571, 574, 577, 584, 589, 614, 626, 771, 778, 787, 798, 822, 827, 846, 916; Galfrid, 195, 238; Geo., 6, 15, 22, 43, 48, 85, 122, 138, 140, 145, 153, 164, 225, 230, 589, 625, 670, 674, 677, 739, 787, 791, 970, 974, 984, 991; Gervase, 391, 427; Gil., 19, 51, 167; Grace, 110, 225, 726, 956, 964, 972, 981, 990, 1020; Hannah, 393, 519, 541, 628, 642, 651, 677, 727, 744, 755, 763, 781, 806, 812, 818, 865, 873, 874, 883, 888, 890, 898, 926, 942, 944, 958, 967, 970, 976, 989, 991, 1021; Harriet, 872, 890; Hudson, 707, 820, 928, 1002; Humph., 723; Hy., 20, 54, 59, 75, 104, 106, 109, 112, 168, 187, 191, 192, 197, 235, 236, 240, 267, 290, 336; Isa., 8, 16, 43, 720, 867; Isaac, 957; Jacob, 687; Jabez, 589, 624, 633, 769; Jane, 28, 221, 303, 347, 369, 704, 719, 820, 866, 921; Jas., 32, 71, 132, 142, 221, 226, 230, 268, 360, 483, 563, 580, 601, 649, 652, 670, 671, 692, 703, 739, 753, 758, 801, 805, 808, 813, 818, 845, 862, 868, 872, 874, 876, 882, 887, 888, 894, 902, 926, 927, 930, 939, 940, 956, 958, 1009; Jas. A., 33; Jas. Bedford, 876; Jenet, 4, 6, 10, 21, 38, 48, 145; Joan, 56; John, 6, 13, 16, 19, 22, 98, 193, 203, 217, 218, 221, 224, 228, 282, 288, 291, 324, 358, 380, 385, 418, 420, 422, 427, 434, 448, 457, 470, 472, 474, 478, 480, 481, 482, 485, 486, 488, 491, 492, 495, 498, 503, 513, 514, 518, 519, 524, 525, 526, 533, 546, 558, 566, 593, 598, 601, 638, 648, 649, 650, 653, 666, 675, 680, 685, 700, 703, 705, 713, 718, 724, 726, 727, 744, 762, 763, 766, 771, 791, 817, 818, 862, 882, 887, 895, 904, 905, 933, 945, 947, 951, 958, 961, 967, 976, 989, 990, 1006, 1009, 1012; John Pearson, 875; Jonathan, 689, 703, 921; Jonr., 727; Jos., 111, 407, 475, 482, 500, 542, 544, 546, 557, 577, 598, 600, 602, 607, 620, 638, 653, 658, 687, 692, 703, 707, 718, 755, 758, 777, 781, 800, 801, 812, 817, 818, 822, 833, 841, 860, 863, 865, 866, 874, 875, 882, 884, 888, 898, 902, 904, 905, 909, 910, 916, 920, 938, 940, 944, 956, 957, 961, 979; Joshua, 218, 394, 761; Judith, 328, 382, 500, 516, 520, 633, 828; Kath., 216; Kezia, 883; Leo., 393; Marg., 11, 19, 20, 54, 109, 124, 128, 172, 186, 194, 385, 395, 472, 531, 555, 599, 603, 736; Maria, 956, 974, 976, 998; Martha, 530, 533, 607, 633, 667, 695, 703, 710, 735, 760, 801, 851, 902, 909, 951, 964, 979; Mary, 32, 63, 102, 107, 156, 177, 206, 266, 322, 324, 335, 365, 368, 407, 420, 462, 478, 480, 482,

- 485, 486, 488, 519, 566, 581, 583.
 590, 596, 600, 617, 648, 649, 661,
 666, 669, 673, 684, 686, 692, 699,
 702, 704, 707, 715, 718, 721, 726,
 727, 735, 739, 744, 753, 754, 781,
 782, 800, 805, 812, 813, 818, 822,
 825, 862, 863, 867, 868, 874, 875,
 882, 884, 885, 888, 894, 895, 903,
 904, 916, 921, 926, 927, 930, 944,
 955, 956, 958, 961, 967, 968, 989,
 990, 1006; Mary Ann, 961; Mich.,
 474, 496; Nancy, 785; Nich., 53,
 170; Patience, 465; Peter, 857;
 Rachel, 696, 822; Ralph, 265; Reb.,
 328, 633, 651, 800; Rich., 35, 44,
 66, 73, 75, 78, 83, 106, 126, 128,
 142, 145, 146, 183, 201, 205, 218,
 222, 226, 290, 335, 336, 352, 370,
 408, 423, 866; Rob., 3, 6, 71, 196,
 327, 328, 373, 391, 395, 399, 427,
 474, 477, 505, 516, 520, 521, 548,
 609, 620, 627, 643, 651, 655, 677,
 719, 745, 793, 797, 805, 806, 812,
 818, 834, 839, 845, 846, 848, 858,
 865, 873, 883, 890, 898, 903, 918,
 919, 940, 942, 944, 958; Rose, 212,
 286, 822, 858; Ruth, 422, 451, 505,
 632, 991, 1021; Sam., 551, 579,
 583, 589, 602, 625, 630, 727, 754,
 777, 860, 885, 937, 955, 956, 961,
 968, 991, 998; Sarah, 99, 134, 154,
 228, 457, 461, 470, 481, 495, 500,
 503, 529, 580, 584, 597, 615, 633,
 635, 638, 641, 652, 655, 665, 670,
 692, 693, 709, 713, 714, 717, 719,
 727, 738, 767, 793, 807, 808, 817,
 839, 842, 846, 872, 873, 876, 887,
 946, 972, 1000, 1002; Simon, 340;
 Step., 15, 17, 24, 25, 130, 166, 831;
 Sus., 68, 145, 272, 288, 339, 343,
 373, 427, 457, 487, 510, 523, 708,
 767, 919; Tho., 15, 19, 67, 82, 121,
 134, 152, 182, 194, 198, 202, 205,
 208, 209, 213, 215, 233, 244, 257,
 258, 259, 272, 282, 307, 318, 322,
 368, 369, 370, 371, 397, 590, 673,
 697, 699, 702, 726, 759, 762, 781,
 785, 795, 841, 928, 956, 1012; Wife,
 124, 130; Wm., 28, 42, 43, 44, 52,
 54, 56, 61, 70, 73, 75, 78, 98, 99, 102,
 104, 107, 108, 111, 118, 124, 138,
 146, 149, 150, 152, 154, 155, 160,
 161, 172, 191, 192, 196, 209, 220,
 222, 224, 225, 235, 240, 257, 258,
 270, 272, 317, 399, 403, 404, 405,
 407, 409, 457, 459, 468, 482, 483,
 487, 492, 496, 500, 501, 510, 523,
 526, 529, 541, 543, 548, 551, 555,
 558, 563, 567, 571, 576, 586, 595,
 602, 603, 615, 626, 628, 631, 633,
 634, 635, 650, 661, 678, 702, 704,
 706, 718, 728, 733, 752, 763, 765,
 767, 768, 771, 777, 782, 790, 795,
 801, 807, 811, 812, 817, 822, 827,
 828, 834, 837, 841, 842, 863, 866,
 867, 869, 874, 885, 887, 894, 903,
 904, 910, 919, 921, 928, 947, 951,
 990, 1000, 1010; . . . , 266, 340,
 478, 720
 Woodall, Woddall, Woodel, Ann, 537,
 550, 637; Jane, 633; John, 334,
 706; Mary, 527; Rob., 527, 550,
 605
 Woodcock, Ann, 705; Edwin, 705,
 767; Eliz., 750; Martha, 528, 750;
 Rachel, 705; Tho., 382, 440
 Woodhead, Woodhed, Abrah., 732,
 821, 970, 981, 988; Ann, 695;
 Ben., 716; Chas., 702; Eliz., 681,
 887; Grace, 182; Hannah, 480,
 715; John, 702, 756, 887; Jonas,
 483, 702; Jonathan, 756, 766, 863,
 981; Jos., 387, 469, 471, 477, 480,
 483, 504, 512, 513, 683; Marg., 50;
 Maria, 761, 988; Mary, 469, 504,
 732, 887, 970, 981, 988; Mary Ann,
 702; Matt., 661, 732, 821, 863;
 Nancy, 756; Sarah, 387, 471;
 Sus., 661, 821, 863; Tho., 50, 695;
 Wm., 681, 970; . . . , 513
 Woodhouse, Wodhowse, Ann, 191,
 236; Barth., 70, 148; Jenet, 25;
 Priscilla, 671
 Woodson, Woadson, Wodson, Ann,
 585; Ben., 490, 580, 585, 591, 617,
 629, 776, 781, 796, 935; Eliz., 330,
 458, 678, 689, 776, 899; Ellen, 570,
 655; John, 438, 485, 565, 570, 575,
 581, 585, 769, 776, 787, 938; Jos.,
 498, 529; Malley, 585; Marg., 581;
 Martha, 591, 629; Mary, 443, 458,
 565, 620, 654; Reb., 389, 507, 514,
 545, 595; Rich., 494, 776; Sarah,
 395, 445, 580, 617, 711, 713, 787;
 Wid., 443, 445; Wm., 326, 330,
 389, 395, 428, 458, 482, 485, 490,
 494, 498, 529, 545, 575, 595, 616,
 689, 713, 781, 899
 Woodwaine, Geo., 447
 Woody, Hannah, 714; John Dunn,
 714
 Woof, *see* Wolfe
 Woolley, Wolley, Eliz., 684; Hannah,
 463
 Wordsworth, Ann, 893; Betty, 759;
 Jane, 1006; John, 743; Mary,
 893; Nathan, 628; Tho., 707, 893;
 Wm., 1006
 Worfolk, Wolfolk, Worfolk, Wolfock,
 Wolford, Wolfot, Abrah., 703, 754,
 894, 900, 909, 913, 962; Alice, 754;
 Ann, 381, 399, 446, 519, 597, 881,
 937, 997; Cath., 639; Chris., 894;
 Dinah, 663; Edw., 305, 309, 317;

- Elinor, 648; Eliz., 305, 414, 461, 463, 477, 568, 652, 741, 948, 974, 984; Ellen, 561; Esther, 305; Hannah, 867, 918; Isa., 377; Jane, 428, 875, 939; Jas., 405, 407, 411, 415, 416, 437, 461, 473, 477, 517, 518, 554, 557, 561, 624, 900; John, 473, 615, 913; Martha, 652, 808, 813, 860, 867, 875, 881, 937, 939; Mary, 313, 384, 404, 411, 437, 469, 502, 554, 715, 808, 828, 909, 984; Pris., 703, 894, 900, 909, 913, 962; Ruth, 399, 464; Sarah, 281, 313, 369, 405, 528, 557, 731, 860, 962, 974; Tho., 281, 305, 310, 313, 356, 369, 377, 384, 414, 416, 438, 446, 469, 502, 508, 568, 639, 652, 731, 741, 808, 813, 860, 867, 875, 881, 937, 939, 974, 984, 997, 1006; Wm., 310, 317, 356, 381, 404, 405, 415, 428, 437, 438, 503, 703, 828; . . . 456
- Worledge, Jo., 288; Mary, 288
- Wormald, Wormill, Ann, 105, 178, 664, 714, 715, 742, 859, 864, 866, 882; Child, 139; Dor., 47, 143, 184, 315, 426, 428, 493; Eliz., 139, 186, 212, 327, 330, 332, 374, 375, 393, 689, 697, 759, 821, 864; Emmot, 129; Faith, 515; Fran., 286, 298, 320, 343, 356, 384; Geo., 866; Hannah, 666, 817; Jane, 215, 331; John, 301, 330, 426, 486, 520, 768, 807; Jos., 652, 664, 675, 697, 767, 807, 811, 817, 856, 859, 864, 921, 978, 985, 1014; Joshua, 821, 974; Marg., 461, 465, 720; Marm., 759; Martha, 324, 370, 745, 978, 1017; Martin, 390, 472, 477, 482; Mary, 220, 227, 272, 292, 652, 664, 807, 811, 817, 856, 882, 957, 965, 974, 985, 994; Mary Ann, 767; Rich., 184, 220, 223, 227, 272, 286, 290, 292, 298, 315, 317, 320, 322, 324, 325, 327, 330, 332, 368, 370, 374, 375, 428, 472, 595; Rob., 47, 139, 143, 144, 698, 866, 882; Rosa., 317, 380; Sam., 476, 479, 481, 484, 486, 489, 493, 515, 520, 965; Sarah, 223, 226, 269, 285, 288, 325, 397, 434, 476, 477, 693, 767, 768, 957, 1000; Sarah Ann, 994; Sus., 325, 428; Tho., 105, 107, 112, 218, 262, 273, 328, 332, 489, 664, 665, 811, 821, 864; Wm., 107, 212, 215, 218, 220, 223, 226, 262, 269, 288, 290, 298, 301, 323, 325, 328, 330, 331, 332, 343, 356, 390, 393, 397, 426, 434, 461, 479, 484, 515, 524, 664, 667, 720, 742, 745, 767, 768, 859, 957, 965, 974, 978, 985, 994, 1000, 1014, 1017
- Wormstone, Sarah, 709
- Worrall, Worall, Worrill, Ann, 538; Child, 158; Edw., 158; Jenet, 46; Joshua, 538
- Worsman, Sarah, 701, 704
- Worsone, Child, 248; Jeffrey, 248
- Worsnop, Worsnap, John, 706; Martha, 649; Mary, 704; Sarah, 706
- Worth, Alice, 762; Ann, 860, 900, 902, 922, 938, 1011; Ben., 869, 1005; Cath., 860, 869, 877, 888, 900, 911, 938, 940, 957, 967, 978, 990; Chris., 638, 928; David, 887, 990; Edw., 889; Elijah, 979; Eliz., 885, 889, 894, 902, 910, 932, 955, 964, 979, 987; Esther, 985, 992; Fran., 987; Geo., 762, 887, 978, 1015; Hannah, 724, 913, 950, 955, 989; Jas., 682, 759, 779, 860, 869, 877, 885, 888, 889, 894, 900, 902, 910, 911, 932, 938, 940, 955, 957, 964, 967, 978, 979, 987, 990, 994, 1000, 1005, 1006, 1011; John, 753, 872, 885, 932, 983, 985, 989, 992; Jos., 777, 829; Mary, 676, 719, 753, 872, 879, 887, 890, 894, 897, 905, 937, 942, 950, 967, 983, 989, 994; Rhoda, 753; Sam., 676, 724, 745, 872, 879, 890, 897, 905, 913, 937, 941, 942, 950, 955, 1000; Sarah, 645, 707, 897, 922, 926, 942, 985, 994, 1015; Tho., 638, 707, 777, 779, 829, 911, 927, 928, 1006; Wm., 645, 879, 922, 926, 941, 957, 983, 992
- Worthington, Jas., 742; Mr., 611
- Wotherow, Alice, 189; Ann, 188; Eliz., 58; Rich., 58, 120, 173, 188, 189; Wm., 120, 173
- Wothick, Ben., 756; Mary, 756
- Wovenden, Sarah, 760; Wm., 760
- Wowen, Barth., 70
- Wragg, Ragg, Ann, 81; Dor., 79; Rich., 79, 81
- Wrath, Wraith, John, 372; Leo., 243
- Wrather, Eliz., 43; Rob., 43
- Wray, Ray, Ann, 109; Arthur, 482; Ben., 482; Eliz., 233; Hannah, 681; Hy., 235; Jas., 753; John, 106, 109, 729; Josiah, 465; Judith, 465; Martha, 753; Mary, 749; Mr., 387, 464; Rachel, 729; Rob., 608
- Wrieson, Agnes, 89; Tho., 89
- Wrigglesworth, Rigglesworth, Wryghelsworthe, Wychelsworth, Wriglesworth, Wigglesworth, Alice, 72, 111, 139, 141, 185, 382, 409, 454, 499, 591, 638, 754, 863, 872, 882, 892, 904, 936, 954; Ann, 49, 60, 86, 89, 103, 145, 164, 186, 210, 280, 300, 304, 311, 323, 330, 331, 349, 355,

- 363, 374, 382, 383, 391, 395, 404, 406, 418, 442, 450, 455, 458, 494, 497, 504, 512, 541, 588, 628, 630, 635, 640, 649, 667, 671, 686, 747, 784, 799, 801, 859, 891, 922; Beatrice, 97, 177, 200; Ben., 421, 509, 547, 694, 864; Betty, 559; Charlotte, 904; Child, 153, 157, 234, 296, 392, 508; Chris., 35, 78, 138; Dobson, 540, 582, 589, 628, 633, 774, 829; Dor., 143, 182, 293, 351, 763; Eliz., 49, 59, 70, 92, 108, 162, 169, 185, 188, 198, 199, 214, 232, 260, 268, 282, 307, 351, 377, 379, 383, 384, 386, 405, 416, 424, 463, 466, 472, 478, 525, 580, 591, 629, 644, 645, 658, 694, 705, 722, 776, 784, 800, 805, 811, 817, 821, 822, 829, 833, 845, 854, 863, 864, 886, 891, 897, 906, 936, 941, 967, 994, 1000; Ellen, 766, 994; Esther, 637, 932; Fanny, 773, 827; Fran., 36, 47, 140, 459, 558, 608, 823; Geo., 390, 470, 476, 479, 482, 784; Gil., 80, 140; Grace, 175, 270, 378, 446; Hannah, 726, 744, 870, 872, 879, 887, 895, 906, 939, 941, 967, 977, 985; Hy., 49, 62, 87, 89, 92, 94, 99, 104, 107, 111, 141, 143, 151, 153, 157, 172, 202, 300, 304, 311, 320, 326, 360, 363, 375, 388; Isa., 54, 59, 74, 91, 135, 150, 162, 181, 373, 385, 452, 480, 504, 609, 648, 678, 836; Jane, 59, 64, 87, 146, 398, 440, 565, 790, 978, 1014; John, 54, 59, 76, 103, 108, 162, 164, 188, 195, 200, 215, 232, 240, 300, 318, 330, 382, 388, 391, 392, 395, 398, 401, 404, 408, 409, 411, 412, 415, 418, 419, 420, 421, 431, 470, 487, 491, 497, 499, 503, 504, 542, 546, 551, 555, 558, 565, 583, 588, 608, 627, 630, 637, 638, 726, 766, 771, 775, 778, 784, 788, 805, 823, 833, 835, 845, 870, 872, 877, 886, 892, 920, 926, 932, 967, 977, 985, 993, 994; John Pulleine, 885, 934; Jos., 213, 282, 307, 311, 319, 366, 378, 391, 395, 401, 408, 409, 412, 423, 424, 436, 443, 450, 470, 503, 565, 568, 574, 580, 628, 658, 659, 747, 770, 771, 774, 811, 827, 834, 865, 926, 936, 957, 1000; Joshua, 331, 395, 400, 405, 409, 531, 592, 607; Judith, 284, 362; Marg., 52, 59, 258, 456, 483, 531, 617, 659, 780, 821, 832, 834, 859, 865, 872, 877, 885, 926, 934, 1014; Martha, 200, 472, 906, 985, 1008; Mary, 103, 181, 222, 312, 362, 379, 387, 395, 416, 418, 423, 455, 471, 479, 493, 497, 515, 551, 623, 771, 775, 788, 790, 792, 845; Mary Ann, 734; Molly, 791; Nancy, 501, 546, 633; Nich., 83, 145; Ralph, 80, 140; Rawson, 771, 774, 827; Reb., 400, 984; Rich., 81, 146, 222, 413, 444; Rob., 68, 74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 107, 138, 140, 145, 146, 148, 150, 209, 404, 409, 423, 430, 459, 515; Rosa., 319, 366; Sam., 326, 801; Sarah, 381, 406, 439, 458, 509, 540, 541, 592, 611, 637, 693, 744, 766, 782, 826, 829, 877, 879, 882, 897, 978, 984, 993, 1008; Sus., 380, 392, 431, 516, 540, 582, 628, 835; Tho., 47, 65, 89, 93, 140, 145, 186, 192, 195, 202, 205, 209, 213, 218, 222, 234, 259, 268, 270, 284, 293, 296, 300, 304, 307, 312, 317, 318, 319, 323, 335, 339, 351, 353, 355, 362, 363, 374, 380, 383, 385, 390, 394, 401, 403, 406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 416, 418, 419, 421, 437, 450, 468, 470, 471, 472, 476, 491, 494, 508, 509, 515, 516, 522, 551, 565, 582, 588, 598, 604, 609, 636, 637, 640, 642, 658, 659, 681, 688, 744, 757, 773, 782, 788, 791, 799, 817, 821, 822, 824, 827, 829, 835, 841, 854, 859, 863, 865, 870, 872, 877, 879, 882, 885, 887, 892, 895, 904, 906, 926, 934, 936, 939, 941, 957, 977, 978, 984, 993, 996, 1008, 1009, 1014, 1017; Wid., 504, 833, 834; Wm., 30, 49, 66, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103, 112, 156, 169, 175, 181, 198, 199, 202, 205, 210, 214, 215, 218, 222, 233, 260, 270, 307, 317, 320, 332, 335, 345, 353, 355, 381, 391, 401, 404, 406, 408, 410, 413, 416, 420, 421, 423, 443, 444, 456, 458, 478, 480, 483, 487, 490, 493, 497, 501, 509, 513, 540, 541, 547, 551, 555, 559, 568, 577, 582, 588, 589, 600, 621, 623, 628, 629, 644, 648, 678, 686, 694, 770, 776, 778, 780, 788, 792, 797, 800, 805, 811, 817, 822, 826, 829, 832, 834, 836, 843, 854, 864, 886, 891, 895, 897, 906, 922, 929, 939, 946, 954, 1017; . . . , 311, 482
- Wright, Abrah., 314; Agnes, 9, 53, 72, 80; Alice, 20, 21, 100, 177, 180, 184, 195, 207, 338, 501, 595, 772, 828; Amelia, 893; Ann, 50, 52, 54, 75, 89, 93, 119, 174, 180, 185, 215, 244, 251, 278, 286, 295, 310, 363, 432, 453, 491, 494, 538, 564, 573, 582, 601, 623, 636, 643, 672, 674, 684, 704, 706, 711, 715, 748, 811, 817, 867, 874, 882, 884, 888, 891, 897, 902, 906, 909, 910, 935, 952, 955, 963, 966, 975, 993, 1009, 1018; Anth., 57, 171, 701; Ben., 497, 633,

862, 880, 906; Bethile, 891; Chas., 891, 1018; Child, 145, 154, 256, 261, 337; Chris., 132; David, 577, 586, 616, 815, 852, 865, 871, 876, 884, 888, 893, 902, 911, 931, 934, 935, 956, 971, 982; Dor., 92, 282, 431; Edith, 180; Edw., 50, 147, 180, 484, 628, 781, 958; Elinor, 533; Eliz., 7, 57, 125, 257, 305, 347, 465, 492, 496, 498, 528, 532, 534, 538, 583, 595, 689, 701, 763, 802, 823, 866, 887, 892, 910, 913, 928, 950, 956; Ellen, 105, 159, 191, 527, 1001; Emanuel, 874; Esther, 818, 855, 871, 934; Fanny, 580; Flora, 993; Fran., 108, 112, 162, 539, 580; Geo., 567, 673, 697, 755, 822, 866, 880, 897, 900, 946, 966, 999, 1008, 1011; Grace, 57, 258; Hannah, 362, 653, 705, 733, 737, 752, 807, 811, 823, 867, 876, 878, 882, 884, 892, 900, 908, 909, 934, 949; Harriet, 872, 885, 909, 925; Humph., 44, 80, 145, 151; Hy., 57, 75, 112, 120, 191, 195, 201, 203, 210, 252, 258, 895; Isa., 58, 80, 107, 130, 193, 525; Israel, 952; Jane, 197, 697, 750, 887, 889, 892, 895, 909, 913, 958, 966, 975, 981, 994; Jas., 286, 364, 588, 653, 701, 703, 705, 728, 733, 737, 748, 773, 827, 884, 900, 902, 903, 908, 934, 940, 949; Jenet, 43, 122, 124, 155; Joan, 9, 44, 105, 180; John, 35, 117, 202, 216, 242, 260, 271, 304, 305, 315, 316, 319, 321, 347, 352, 361, 362, 364, 464, 465, 486, 488, 491, 494, 496, 498, 501, 525, 528, 533, 543, 548, 553, 560, 563, 573, 578, 583, 589, 595, 604, 642, 652, 675, 677, 693, 695, 699, 711, 715, 718, 728, 735, 741, 745, 750, 763, 765, 804, 811, 818, 822, 824, 834, 856, 867, 871, 879, 880, 884, 893, 902, 903, 909, 910, 911, 913, 928, 934, 936, 950, 955, 963, 966, 975, 981, 994, 1001, 1009, 1015, 1018, 1021; Jos., 475, 509, 560, 604, 652, 666, 668, 682, 689, 704, 706, 716, 743, 781, 823, 876, 880, 885, 892, 898, 955, 1004, 1005, 1010; Joshua, 653, 691, 811, 817, 867, 876, 892, 947, 949, 1004; Judith, 711; Kath., 2; Letitia, 823; Marg., 7, 32, 71, 95, 102, 121, 136, 144, 176, 761, 865, 871, 876, 884, 888, 893, 902, 911, 931, 934, 935, 956, 971, 982, 992; Maria, 882; Mark, 321; Martha, 642, 880; Mary, 174, 179, 202, 213, 242, 271, 319, 464, 472, 486, 532, 543, 572, 589, 607, 643, 647, 650,

652, 666, 717, 728, 755, 804, 809, 811, 814, 815, 817, 818, 820, 822, 823, 852, 854, 855, 856, 858, 862, 865, 866, 872, 873, 878, 879, 880, 882, 884, 891, 893, 900, 903, 913, 925, 926, 928, 934, 955, 975, 985, 994, 1004, 1007, 1019, 1021; Mary Ann, 902; Matt., 117, 643, 677, 844, 1000; Mehetabell, 295; Mich., 167, 301, 963; Nancy, 668, 775, 891; Patience, 197, 728; Rachel, 682, 822, 876, 880, 885, 892, 898, 955; Rainebrowne, 147; Reb., 652, 714, 748; Rich., 75, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 144, 151, 154, 174, 177, 188, 197, 199, 203, 207, 213, 216, 221, 226, 231, 232, 243, 258, 295, 307, 337, 338, 340, 349, 578, 582, 586, 623, 631, 650, 668, 775, 781, 804, 809, 814, 820, 823, 854, 855, 856, 862, 866, 872, 876, 887, 892, 895, 909, 913, 925, 926, 941, 958, 966, 1007, 1015; Rob., 7, 199, 282, 307, 311, 536, 563, 567, 572, 577, 580, 588, 616, 763, 772, 777, 827, 828, 941; Roger, 204; Sam., 453, 472, 475, 484, 488, 492, 497, 509, 523, 599, 1004; Sarah, 464, 536, 707, 718, 735, 745, 773, 820, 822, 855, 866, 871, 876, 880, 893, 908, 913, 934, 941, 947, 949, 981; Simon, 295, 301, 304, 310, 314, 352, 361, 362, 363; Sol^a, 878; Step., 878; Sus., 732; Tho., 7, 52, 80, 93, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 125, 128, 129, 159, 162, 179, 204, 210, 215, 221, 251, 256, 257, 261, 262, 263, 278, 513, 564, 631, 647, 672, 682, 696, 707, 714, 764, 777, 798, 802, 807, 815, 818, 852, 854, 855, 858, 866, 867, 874, 878, 882, 889, 891, 897, 906, 952, 1011, 1017; Tho. Dickinson, 992; Thompson, 999; W., 762; Wm., 2, 58, 90, 103, 107, 119, 120, 121, 193, 197, 231, 316, 362, 538, 553, 580, 642, 748, 856, 858, 866, 873, 882, 889, 891, 898, 900, 946, 975, 982, 985, 993, 994; . . . , 285
Wrighton, Righton, Alice, 45, 149; Eliz., 51, 433; John, 45, 74, 149, 385; Judith, 385; . . . , 72
Wrightson, Hannah, 758; Hy., 758
Wrigley, Rigley, Rightley, Ann, 668, 875, 883; Ben., 883; Geo., 751; Jane, 751; Jos., 753; Mary, 875; Wm., 875, 883
Wroe, Wroo, Roe, Roo, Alice, 27, 29, 68, 142, 216, 298; Ann, 32, 58, 113, 184, 234, 686; Bar., 58, 177; Barth., 175, 264; Child, 169; Dor.,

- 70, 116; Edw., 199, 245; Eliz., 53, 59, 164, 178, 275, 277; Esther, 171; Fran., 59, 67, 118, 168, 169, 171, 172, 182, 187, 191, 195, 199, 216, 218, 224, 236, 237, 244, 245; Geo., 56, 69, 110, 113, 116, 173, 210, 267, 738; Grace, 181, 182, 214, 216, 259, 272, 278; Hy., 191, 236; Isa., 29, 175; Jane, 165, 199; Jenet, 56, 116, 175, 188, 277; John, 15, 16, 65, 125, 129, 136, 168, 187, 218, 237, 424, 432; Jonas, 118; Lawrence, 53, 58, 74, 103, 164, 165, 175, 195, 234, 238, 275, 332; Marg., 16; Mary, 188, 275, 424; Rich., 243; Rob., 103, 165; Sarah, 620; Sibell, 175, 177, 199; Sus., 183; Tho., 183; Wife, 136; Wm., 15, 58, 74, 110, 142, 165, 181, 195, 210, 214, 216, 224, 236, 259, 263, 267, 272
Wyatt, Mr., 465, 466
Wylbore, Dor., 38, 123
Wyton, Jas., 35; Joan, 43; John, 31; Wm., 31
W . . . , Isa., 266
- Yarwell, Ann, 66; Joan, 66
Yarwood, Yerwood, Yarworth, Jarwood, Alice, 70, 90, 149; Dor., 90, 149; Jenet, 48, 132
Yates, Alice, 148; Jane, 386; Mary, 642; Rich., 148; Tho., 742
Yeadon, Yeaden, Ann, 723, 804; Ben., 880; Betty, 797; Eliz., 641, 714, 840; Geo., 865; Hannah, 712; Jas., 964; John, 712, 732, 807, 964; Jos., 814, 851, 872, 939; Mary, 792; Moses, 796; Nancy, 761; Sarah, 732, 785, 964; Sus., 804, 814, 851, 858, 865, 872, 880; Tho., 858; Wm., 641, 785, 792, 796, 797, 804, 807, 814, 840, 851, 858, 865, 872, 880, 939, 996
Yeoward, Sutton, 95; Wm., 95
Yeward, Ann, 392, 519; Chas., 403; Eliz., 392; Rob., 392, 399, 403, 519; Ruth, 399
Yewerton, Rob., 601
Yhañe, Marg., 16
Yonglone, Geo., 151; Rob., 151
Yorke, Jenet, 38; John, 38; Rich., 38, 138
Youll, Ann, 34; Hy., 34
Young, Yongue, Abrah., 288; Alice, 288; Ann, 875, 886, 891, 907, 952; Betty, 553, 602; [blank], 930; Eliz., 875; Hannah, 571, 824, 916; Jas., 891; Jenet, 210; John, 105, 210; Jos., 417, 474, 560, 602, 603, 886; Kitty, 884, 916, 917; Lucy, 105; Maria, 916; Mary, 575, 729, 930; Nanny, 929; Rosa., 557, 602, 603; Sarah, 917; Tho., 417, 553, 557, 560, 566, 571, 575, 602, 603, 622, 633, 637, 824, 846, 875, 884, 886, 891, 907, 929, 934, 952; Wm., 474, 566, 622, 884, 916, 917, 930, 934; Zaccheus, 705
Younger, Ann, 636; Eliz., 618; Ralph, 618, 620; Sarah, 620, 623, 636
Yudall, Udall, Vdall, Y'dall, Ann, 174, 203, 245, 247; Child, 259, 261, 262; Eliz., 178, 206, 251, 266; Ellen, 186, 338; John, 212; Mary, 192, 279; Rich., 196, 249; Rob., 249; Sarah, 209; Wm., 174, 178, 186, 190, 192, 196, 202, 203, 206, 209, 212, 233, 245, 247, 249, 251, 259, 261, 262, 266, 338, 356
- , Abrah., 561; Alice, 34; Ann, 83, 184, 195, 264, 267, 362, 807; Chas., 265; Child, 358, 484; Chris., 44, 74, 183; Edw., 191; Eleanor, 377; Elias, 828; Eliz., 10, 183, 235, 264, 266, 459; Fran., 185, 264; Geo., 4, 235; Gil., 264; Grace, 264, 480; Isa., 10; Jane, 264; Jas., 562; Jenet, 9; Joan, 182; John, 72, 216, 264, 265, 296, 459, 484, 699; Jonah, 740; Jos., 215; Kath., 349; M., 286; Martha, 394; Mary, 411, 797; Matt., 231, 235; Miles, 562; Mr., 453; Nich., 72; Peter, 227, 264; Rich., 27, 264, 265; Rob., 44, 266, 339, 730; Roger, 83; Sarah, 403; Sus., 841; Tho., 36, 266, 361, 394, 403, 655, 701; Walter, 88; Wid., 515; Wife, 227, 361; Wm., 88, 190, 227, 235, 264, 265, 362, 438, 480, 807; . . . , 227, 272, 273, 298, 313, 336, 347, 355, 358, 359, 361, 512, 798, 846
. . . . eild, John, 746
. . . . ett, Eliz., 265; John, 265
. . . . ghton, 184
. . . . h, 184; Jane, 273
M , Cath., 394
Mu , Jos., 735
. . . . nan, Tho., 751
S , Rich., 265
. . . . son, Eliz., 459; Mary, 184
. . . . t, Jos., 747
Th , 264
To , Rich., 271; Rob., 271
. . . . ners, Matt., 231

INDEX OF PLACES.

ROTHWELL, including Rothwell Haigh, Water Haigh, Banks House, Belle Isle, Bowling House, Broad Ing, Carlton, Carr Lane, Fleet Mills, Glass House, Gozlam, Haber House, Half-way House, Hixon Bank, Holling Hall, Iveridge Hall, Lingwell Gate, Lofthouse, Middleton, Middleton Wood, Newmarket, Oulton, Oulton Dam, Ouslewell Green, Roades Hall, Royds, Sharpas House, Sissans House, Sow Lane, Threap Lane, Thwaites, Thorpe, Topknot House, Wakefield Wood, Winnilnfield, Woodhouse Hill, Woodlesford, being of frequent occurrence are not indexed.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Aberford, 278, 279, 282, 382, 631, 633,
711, 762
Addingham (Long), 454
Adel, 385, 627, 631, 717
Adwick, <i>see</i> Hadwick
Allerton, 423
Almondbury, 169
Althouse, 561
Altofts, 619
Alverthorpe, 627, 890, 914, 917, 927,
950, 1009
Ardley, 46, 110, 111, 113, 207, 210,
211, 221, 222, 225, 229, 230, 249,
270, 278, 291, 381, 385, 387, 447,
454, 457, 466, 467, 508, 536, 627,
637, 651, 660, 664, 667, 668, 674,
683, 685, 734, 753, 826, 933
Armin, 633, 834
Armley, 537
Astbury (Cheshire), 385
Aylesbury (Bucks.), 453</p> <p>Badsworth, 359, 468, 663
Barnsley, 452, 453, 666
Barwick-in-Elmet, 286, 449, 454, 457,
464, 627, 629, 645, 750
Batley, 185, 283, 285, 382, 383, 453,
457, 461, 533, 632, 635, 639, 642,
656, 658, 664, 712, 999
Beal, 917
Beeston, 222, 613, 899, 995
Beverley, 277, 695
Bierley (Bradford), 209, 831
Birkinshaw, 530
Birstall, 277, 280, 282, 284, 452, 458,
465, 614, 629, 635, 640, 754
Blackburn, 654
Blackwood (Sowerby Bridge), 108,
133
Bolton Percy, 702
Bottom Boat, 852, 991, 1010</p> | <p>Bradford, 12, 186, 277, 380, 382, 457,
675, 1020
Bramham, 532
Brayton, 430, 535, 537
Brigg (Lincs.), 648
Brotherton, 383
Burley (Leeds), 508
Burmantofts (Leeds), 596
Buskett Hill, 853</p> <p>Calverley, 277, 379, 527
Cambridge (Trinity Coll.), 297
Campsall, 46, 537
Castleford, 384, 435, 457, 460, 467,
534, 536, 629, 632, 635, 646, 657,
658, 660, 666, 854, 874, 949
Catton (York), 645
Caudlewell, 994, 1012
Cawood, 456, 645
Chapeltown, 946
Cheesecake House, 848
Chester, West, 398
Churwell, 828, 1004
Cockermouth, 336
Collingham, 851
Colton, 1000
Coningley (Kildwick), 107
Cottingley Hall, 826
Crofton, 751
Crowle, 280
Cryer Cutt, 605, 617, 784, 798, 822,
823, 827, 832, 847, 862, 868, 876,
916, 921, 923, 925, 927, 997, 1010
Cutt Syke and Side, 496, 526, 602, 853</p> <p>Dam, 160
Darfield, 468, 639
Darlison (Stafford), 633
Darrington, 378
Darton, 184</p> |
|--|---|

- Dewsbury, 276, 285, 286, 384, 386,
 452, 453, 461, 462, 466, 467, 538,
 632, 639, 645, 648, 688, 719, 764
 Doncaster, 92, 285, 633, 854
 Dover, 790
 Dublin, 360
 Durham, 379, 658

 Eccleshill, 207
 Ecclestone (Lanc.), 893
 Eekley Brigg, 910
 Elland (Yealand), 381, 456, 826, 992
 Elvington, 539
 Emley, 385, 531, 539, 678, 719
 Ermin, *see* Armin

 Farnley, 281, 831
 Featherstone, 185, 186, 274, 277, 383,
 629, 630
 Felkirk, 690
 Felton (Westmorland), 295
 Fenton, 567
 Ferrybridge, 287, 529
 Fishlake, 384
 Flukingley Bridge, 1004
 Fryston, Ferry, 768
 Fryston, Water, 638

 Gainsborough, 670, 983
 Garforth, 186, 385, 647, 694, 749, 842
 Gildersome, 531
 Glass Houghton, 932
 Guiseley, 277, 285, 439, 632, 652, 759

 Hadwick, 943
 Halewell, 488
 Halifax, 133, 231, 333, 386, 465, 632,
 749, 932
 Hampstead, 285
 Hare Hills, 857
 Hartshead (near Woodlesford), 171,
 535
 Haugh, 943
 Hawton, 526
 Headingley (Edinley), 806
 Heathfield (Sussex), 740
 Hemsworth, 647
 Holbeck, 277, 335, 340, 376, 637, 848
 Holborn (St. Andrews), 646
 Holton, 13
 Hook (Snaith), 146
 Hooton Roberts, 631
 Horbury, 429, 636
 Horn, 522, 525, 527, 529, 549, 562,
 563, 565, 568, 573, 574, 575, 580,
 601, 602, 606, 607, 610, 614, 615,
 617, 621, 823, 825, 830, 834

 Houghton, 831
 Howden, 631, 654
 Howley Hall, 608
 Hown, 776
 Hoyland (High), 641
 Huddersfield, 668, 681, 817, 822, 946
 Hull, 856
 Hunsingore, 647
 Hunslet, 51, 210, 335, 357, 516, 518,
 537, 548, 566, 603, 606, 616, 617,
 621, 622, 626, 816, 832, 833, 837,
 839, 842, 845, 846, 848, 851, 852,
 855, 856, 857, 870, 878, 879, 885,
 887, 893, 894, 917, 920, 923, 927-
 929, 931, 932, 934, 935, 939, 940,
 942, 944-946, 949, 950, 964, 975,
 979, 980, 982, 983, 986, 988-990,
 992-994, 997-1003, 1006, 1008,
 1011-1013, 1015-1021
 Hutton Wansley, 282

 Idle, 537
 Ireland, 848, 880

 Jurrage ? Iveridge) Hall, 777

 Kellington, 385
 Killingworth (Northampton), 333 ;
 (Warwick), 336
 Knaresborough, 386, 536, 656
 Knottingley, 615
 Kippax, 16, 148, 185, 186, 274, 275,
 280, 284, 335, 386, 453, 456, 513,
 533, 627, 628, 631, 634, 638, 641,
 758
 Kirby, 383, 448, 453
 Kirby-Lonsdale, 277
 Kirkburton, 650, 658, 706
 Kirkby Overblow, 244, 650
 Kirkheaton, 533
 Kirkthorpe, 276
 Kunasbro' (Conisbrough), 536

 Lake Lock, 946, 989, 993, 1001, 1007,
 1013
 Ledge, 841
 Ledsham, 658
 Ledstone, 16, 581, 832
 Lee Moor, 320, 374, 397, 425, 429, 445,
 499, 523, 529, 544, 548, 552, 561,
 571, 576, 582, 622, 785, 791, 797,
 805, 810, 831, 878, 901-907, 909,
 915, 924, 928, 934, 936, 949, 951,
 962, 964, 982, 984, 989, 994, 997,
 998
 Leeds, 16, 51, 56, 147, 181, 184-186,
 205, 210, 224, 253, 254, 275, 276,

- 279, 281-280, 288, 337, 340, 346,
348, 359, 379, 382-388, 432, 434,
441, 452-463, 465-468, 483, 487,
503, 508, 511, 513, 515, 516, 518,
522, 527, 528, 530-539, 541, 543,
592, 611, 612, 618, 621, 626-631,
635, 636, 638, 639, 642, 645, 647,
650, 653, 656, 660, 661, 663, 667,
669, 675-678, 697-701, 703, 707,
710, 712, 715, 718, 721, 723, 725,
726, 736, 747, 749, 752, 756, 762,
771, 818, 826, 827, 829, 841, 844,
846, 847, 850, 851, 853, 855, 857,
867, 901, 903, 917, 919, 920, 925,
927, 930-932, 934, 936-938, 940,
941, 944, 947, 949, 951, 953, 954,
963, 966, 972, 976, 977, 983, 985,
992, 996, 998, 999, 1001, 1003, 1005,
1006, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1015,
1017-1021
Lincoln, 638
Liverpool, 462
Lockwood, 982
Lodge, 563, 782, 787, 791, 794, 796,
800, 801, 858
London, 300, 304, 462, 492, 626, 751,
791
Louth (Lincs.), 687
Lubsit Hall, 834
Malton, 833, 849
Manchester, 643, 720, 945, 1001

Masden, 838
Masham, 630
Mess House, 855
Methley, 186, 214, 268, 275, 278, 281,
282, 284, 286, 300, 304, 345, 347,
378, 383, 384, 431, 454, 458, 459,
461, 464, 465, 494, 509, 515, 535,
536, 539, 540, 568, 570, 571, 596,
602, 604, 610, 613, 627, 629, 631-
634, 636-638, 642, 644, 645, 648-
655, 657, 664, 666, 681, 698, 703,
704, 723, 725, 730, 733, 778, 784-
786, 830, 848, 853, 878, 907, 923,
934, 935, 940, 996, 1001, 1004, 1012,
1013, 1020
Midlam, 231
Milford (Sherburn), 110, 822
Millstone, 107
Mirfield, 184
Milsincar, Milsincar, 323, 324
Moor Town, 832
Morley, 457, 625, 858

Newsam Green, 613, 973, 981, 985,
988, 992, 1012
Newton, 1014
Normandine, 355

Normanton, 277, 282, 283, 285, 287,
379, 383, 384, 463, 533
Northowram, 925
Norton, 932
Nottingham, 110, 285
Notton (Royston), 693

Oldbrough (near Richmond), 397
Ossett, 283, 701
Otley, 381, 453, 468, 698, 719, 936
Oulton of Phillips, 229, 271
Outwood, 862
Owston, 284, 381

Pateley, 718
Patrick Green, 793
Penistone, 512
Penrith (Cumberland), Pearith, 252
Pontefract, 172, 237, 269, 276, 383,
446, 448, 455, 456, 461-463, 468,
501, 530, 531, 533, 538, 613, 615,
630, 633, 646, 651, 677, 683, 835,
853, 854
Potter Newton, 857
Potterton, 1004
Preston (Great and Little), 334, 353,
431, 914, 945, 947, 951, 953, 979,
988, 1004, 1015
Pudsey, 460
Purston (Great and Little), 344, 353,
574, 616, 834, 842, 848

Rawcliff, 461, 600, 613
Rawmarsh (Dio. York), 278
Ripon, 351, 607, 654, 760
Rotherham, 286, 720
Roundhay, 1017
Royston, 185, 387
Ryther, 285, 533

Sandal, 47, 378, 382, 386, 430, 456,
533, 539, 552, 632, 637, 686
Seacroft, 856
Selby, 12, 254, 285, 382, 384, 682, 847
Sheafeld, 922
Sheby Malzeard, 535
Sheffield, 212, 412, 704
Sherburn, 414, 651, 736
Sike, 161
Silkstone, 283, 453, 456
Skipton, 247, 766
Snaith, 460, 616, 646
South Cave, 186, 638
Stainton, 759, 766
Stanley, 247, 533, 612, 617, 619, 623,
774, 793, 806, 826, 828, 830, 889,
903, 908, 911, 935, 937, 938, 947,

- 956, 958, 970, 977, 981, 983, 984,
 987, 989, 993, 996; 1011, 1016
 Stayneley, 235
 Sturton (Aberford), 575
 Sutton-in-Holderness, 711
 Swillington, 184, 274, 276, 279, 285,
 286, 314, 352, 382, 385, 456, 458,
 459, 466, 481, 515, 524, 528, 532,
 536, 540, 582, 585, 589, 593, 613,
 621, 631, 648, 661, 666, 668, 670,
 696, 697, 768, 776, 784, 791, 794,
 810, 826, 834, 839, 842, 843, 850,
 872, 933, 997
 Swinefleet (Snaith), 108

 Tadcaster, 162, 441, 621
 Temple Ford, 932
 Temple Newsam Lodge, 595
 Thorne, 522, 739
 Thorner, 387, 823
 Thornes, 916
 Thornhill, 185, 280, 380, 673, 834
 Thorparch, 757
 Thorp Stapleton (Whitkirk), 639, 854,
 928, 944
 Tidgsal, 940
 Tong, 282, 382, 465, 527, 1005

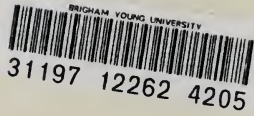
 Upton (Lincs.), 248

 Vskell, 358

 Wadworth, 279
 Wakefield, 134, 180, 184-186, 202,
 212, 214, 218, 221, 229, 271, 275-
 281, 283-288, 291, 296, 298, 334,
 339, 341, 360, 367, 379-387, 429,
 444, 447, 449-458, 460-467, 505,
 511, 515, 517, 522, 529-540, 601-
 603, 610, 613, 615, 616, 623, 633-
 648, 651-654, 657, 658, 663, 665,
 666, 668, 675, 700, 712, 713, 718,
 731, 750, 757, 765, 775, 813, 833,
 837, 839, 850, 854, 855, 860, 943,
 945, 997, 999, 1003, 1008, 1009,
 1010, 1015, 1020
 Wales, 791
 Walton, 378
 Warmfield, 280, 285, 286, 287, 649,
 687
 Warsthorn (Lancs.), 562
 Wath, 147, 452, 636
 West Chester, 398
 Westerton, 217, 599, 609
 Westgate, 107
 Westmorland County, 353
 Westmorton, 244
 Whin Moor, 839
 Whitkirk, Whit Church, 184-186, 274,
 277, 278, 284, 285, 330, 380, 383,
 387, 448, 466, 530, 533, 537, 539,
 638, 644, 646, 667, 671, 711, 734
 Wigginton, 698
 Wilstrop, 453
 Windhill, 1005
 Windsor, 466
 Wisbey, 850
 Wistow, 443, 505, 524, 677
 Woodhouse, Woodhouse Hill, 527,
 604, 611, 621, 624, 780, 848, 851,
 852, 856, 915, 917, 920, 927, 938,
 940, 941, 944, 951, 954, 999, 1005,
 1009, 1014
 Woodkirk, Wood Church, 186, 209,
 210, 219, 225, 231, 254, 292, 439,
 459, 462, 537, 627, 630, 635, 642,
 644, 686, 713, 723
 Woodthorp, 852
 Woolley (Woolah), 539, 636
 Woalsington (Northumberland), 692
 Wragby, 267

 York, 48, 278, 285, 381, 457, 465, 466,
 532, 538, 626, 627, 671, 834

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Do Not
Circulate

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



